This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07079896 6

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church

OF

NORTH AMERICA.

1879—1883.

VOLUME V.

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

MURDOCH, KERR & CO., PRINTERS, No. 53 NINTH STREET.
1883.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
742093
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1934 L

INDEX TO VOLUME V.

Academical Institutions, Applications for Aid for, to be made to Board of Education, 739.
American Missionary Association, Tender of Funds by, 730.
Anniversary, Twenty-fifth, of the Union, 707, 717; Order of Exercises at, 795.
Alternate of Moderator, 34, 191, 363, 514, 714.
Appeal of Rev. J. C. Evans, 713, 721.
Appropriations: For General Assembly, 26, 358, 534, 736; For Foreign Missions, 25, 192, 193, 354, 529, 730; For Home Missions, 19, 217, 352, 355, 556, 760; For Freedmen's Missions, 29, 186, 351, 518, 741; For Church Extension, 32, 183, 345, 532, 739; For Publication, 37, 197, 531, 743; For Education, 39, 184, 357, 532, 735; For Ministerial Relief, 184, 361, 538, 719; For Chinese Mission, 30, 193, 355, 561; Standing Rule Concerning, 358.
Arabic Bible and Psalm Book, Communication on Publishing, 510; Action on, 531.
Assembly: Constituted, 3, 171, 333, 501, 703; Dissolved, 42, 205, 368, 543, 745; Next Meetings of, 15, 183, 340, 535, 742, 745.
Associate Reformed Church, Memorial on Observing the Centennial of, 341; Action on, 360.
Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyteries and Synods: Historical Record of, 17, 40, 85; Statistics of, 97; Amendments to Historical Record of, 255, 607, 798.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South: Committee of Conference with, 33, 203, 400, 535, 715; Report of Committee of Conference with, 250, 344, 400, 512, 578, 782; Action on Union with, 347, 535; Delegate to, 33, 203, 363, 512, 744; Delegate from, 30, 190, 340, 344, 512, 707, 715.
Associate Synod: Communication from, concerning the Speer Estate, 16, 84, 200, 249; Action on, 38.

Bevier Estate, 742.
Bible Revision, Address on, 348.
Bonds: Report of Committee on, Action on, 180, 191; Appointment of Committee on, 203; Report of Committee to Revise, 413; Memorial, 336; Action on, 346, 350.
Bonds in India, Memorial on, 9, 29.
Bills and Overtures, Reports of Committee on, 16, 20, 21, 22, 41, 194, 195, 204, 343, 344, 356, 515, 525, 529, 538, 727, 740.
Blaikie, Dr. Alex., Annuity to, 201, 358, 519, 534, 706, 719, 720.
Blanks for Financial Agents and Treasurers, 193, 199, 357.
Bloomington Presbytery, Name Changed, 866.
Boards: Members of, 162, 325, 489, 694, 888; Members Elected, 41, 202, 365, 540, 744; Consolidation of, 23; Instructions to, 36; Change in Constitution of, 722.
Boston Church Property, 10, 34, 36, 180, 181, 253, 358.

Chinese Mission: Report of San Francisco Presbytery on, 9, 83, 248, 416; Report of Committee on, 30, 193; Report of Treasurer of, 259, 417, 707, 798; Appropriations to, 355; Placed under the Home Mission Board, 355, 561; Property of, to be Transferred to the Home Mission Board, 767.
Chinese Question, Resolution on, 516.
Church Extension: Reports of Board of, 61, 227, 388, 567, 772; Reports of Committee on, 31, 182, 345, 532, 739; Consolidation of with other Boards, 23; Claims of Board to be Protected by the Trustees of the Assembly, 742.
Church Members Leaving without Certificate, 34.
Church Property, Tenure of, 721, 741.
Clerks: Principal, Elected, 5, 705; Second, Elected, 16, 705; Assistant, Elected, 5, 174, 336, 509, 709.
College, Memorial on Establishing, West of the Missouri River, 706; Action on, 736.
College Springs Presbytery Organized, 308.
Colleges, 328, 492, 697, 892.
Commission, in the case of Rev. J. C. Evans, 721, 744.
Commission, Quarter-Centennial: Report of, 792: Report of Special Committee on, 706, 713, 715.
Commissions, Judicial: Memorial on, 8, 21; Report of Committee on, 180, 252; Action on, 183; Overture on, 343; Committee to Prepare Chapter on, 366; Report of Committee to Prepare Chapter on, 505, 592; Action on, 515, 527.

Digitized by Google

Committees: *Standing*—6, 10, 175, 340, 509, 708. *Permanent*—On Narrative and State of Religion, 41, 203, 366, 542, 744; On Sabbath Schools, 35, 202, 366, 541; On Old Records, 40; On Credentials, 41, 203, 366, 542, 744; On Railroad Fares, 41, 202, 366, 542, 744; Of Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 33, 203, 400, 535, 715; On Sabbath School Music, 16, 203; On Sabbath Observance, 21, 203, 536, 542; On Ministerial Support, 10; On Commissions, 42, 366; On Finance; 205, 363, 541, 744; To Confer with Clerks of Presbyterian Council, 366; On Preparing a Summary of the Standards of the Church, 529, 534; On Nominating Delegates to the Third Presbyterian Council, 542; On a Delegate Fund, 542; On Consolidating the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools and the Board of Publication, 535, 542; On Amending the Article on Overtures, 745. *Special*—On Women's Work, 10; On Systematic Beneficence, 10, 175; On the Mission to the Chinese, 10; On Old Records, 11, 180; On Communication from the Associate Synod, 16; On the Pastor of the Boston Church, 181; On Temperance, 342, 511, 717; On the Historical Society, 342; On Union with Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 344; On a Monthly Paper, 349; On Finance, 342, 504; On Answering Protest of Dr. James Harper and others, 522; On the Quarter-Centennial Commission, 706; On National Reform, 707.

Concordia Presbytery Organized, 22.

Congregations: Lists of, 156, 319, 483, 687, 880; Contributing to the Boards, 135, 295, 460, 654, 846; Organized, 147, 308, 474, 673, 866.

Consolidation; Of the Boards of Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions and Church Extension, 23; Of Board of Publication and Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools, 722, 796.

Correspondence, Reports of Committee on, 32, 203, 363, 510, 532, 533, 535, 538, 714, 742.

Corresponding Churches: Delegates to, 32, 203, 348, 363, 542, 744, 745; Reports of Delegates to, 12, 174, 337, 721; Action on Appointing Delegates to, 538; Delegates from: The Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 30, 190, 340, 344, 512, 513, 707, 715; The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, 7, 9; The General Synod of the Reformed Church, 30, 341, 511, 513, 730; The General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, 15, 190, 517; The Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, 22, 354, 723, 724; The Waldensian Church, 23, 30, 42; The United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, 186.

Council, General Presbyterian: Delegates to Second, 42; Delegates to Third, 744.

Credentials, Committee on, 41, 203, 366, 542, 744.

Dancing, Memorial on, 8; Action on, 15.

Deacons: Reports of Presbyteries Concerning, 12, 28; Memorial on the Duties of, 12; Action on, 38; Memorials on, 174; Action on, 194; Memorial on Resignation of, 706; Action on, 720.

Delegate Fund: Memorial on, 505; Action on, 533; Committee to Prepare a Plan for, 542.

Devotional Exercises, Reports of Committee on, 11, 34, 179, 181, 191, 363, 514, 714.

Digest, Report of Committee on, 10.

Dissents: From the Action on Instrumental Music, 523; From the Distribution of the Quarter-Centennial Fund, 739.

Education: Reports of Board of, 69, 236, 398, 575, 780; Reports of Committee on, 39, 184, 357, 531, 734; Applications for Aid for Academical Institutions to be made to Board of, 739.

Elders: Memorial on the Training of, 9, 20; Memorial on the Duties of, 12, 38; Rights of, in the Ordination of Ministers, 17; Memorial on the Resignation of, 706, 720.

Eldership, Rotary: Memorial on, 505; Action on, 515.

Evans, Appeal of Rev. J. C., 713, 721, 744.

Finance: Appointment of Permanent Committee on, 200, 205, 363, 541, 744; Reports of Permanent Committee on, 410, 590, 791; Reports of Standing Committee on, 26, 198, 358, 533, 736, 737, 742; Rule Concerning Standing Committee on, 358; Reports of Special Committee on, 362, 540.

Financial Agents, Lists of, 13, 177, 337, 506, 709.

Foreign Missions: Reports of Board of, 41, 206, 369, 544, 746; Reports of Committee on, 24, 191, 193, 353, 354, 528, 730; Statistics of, 142, 304, 470, 664, 858; To Transfer Property of the Chinese Mission to Board of Home Missions, 767; Along the Upper Nile, 630.

Foreign Missionaries, Salaries of, 547.

Frazer, William, Communication Concerning Will of, 512; Action on, 534.

Freedmen's Missions: Reports of Board of, 58, 223, 385, 562, 767; Reports of Committee on, 28, 185, 350, 517, 741; Consolidation of with other Boards, 23.

Fund: Special, for Church Work, Memorial on, 509, Action on, 533; Distribution of Quarter Centennial, 737; Dissent from, 739.

Germans, Religious Literature for, 743; Committee on Providing, 745.

Gibson Trust Fund, 204, 419, 586, 801.

Digitized by Google

Gilchrist, Mrs. Marion, Legacy of, 181, 358.

Hammil, Mrs. Mary, Legacy of, 199.
Historical Record: Of the General Assembly, Synods and Presbyteries, of the United Presbyterian Church, 510, 593; Of the Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, 17, 40, 85, 255, 607, 798.
Historical Society: Organization of, 196; Constitution of, 247; By-Laws of, 413; Report of Special Committee on, 367; Managers of, 202, 366, 541, 744; Report of Managers of, 412; Communication from Presbyterian, 505; Action on, 532.
Home Missions: Reports of Board of, 50, 212, 374, 550, 753; Reports of General Committee of, 52, 217, 379, 556, 760; Reports of Committee on, 19, 189, 352, 526, 723; Meetings of General Committee of, 15, 183, 340, 535, 745; Report of Committee to Rearrange the Work of, 7; Action on, 22; Consolidation of with Other Boards, 23; Election of Corresponding Secretary of, 202; Memorial on the Powers of Board of, 505; Action on, 536; Conference on, 511; Property of Chinese Mission to be Transferred to, 745.

Imposition of the Hands of Elders in the Ordination of Ministers, 8, 17.
Instrumental Music: Resolution on, 193; Action on, 204; Memorials on, 336, 343; Action on, 356; Overture on Repealing the Law on, 357; Votes Reported on Repealing the Law on, 504, 506, 513, 516; Law on Repealed, 525; Protests against this Action, 521, 530; Answer to Protests, 526, 531; Dissent from same Action, 523; Memorials on Re-Overturing the Law on, 504; Action on, 525; Memorial on Regulating the Use of, 505; Action on, 525; Memorials on, 706, 707, 713, 717; Action on, 725, 726, 727; Protest against this Action, 729, 732; Answer to Protest, 734.
Invitations: From the Warren County Library and Reading Room Association, 510; From Company H, Sixth Regiment, Illinois National Guard, 517; From Westminster College, 8.

Judiciary, Reports of Committee on, 13, 15, 17, 29, 38, 188, 350, 356, 512, 515, 527, 536, 720.

Legacies: Of Mrs. Marion Gilchrist, 181, 358; Of Mrs. Mary Hammil, 199, 358; Of Archibald Stewart, 190; Investment of, 192, 199, 352.
Licensing Students, Memorial on Uniformity in, 516; Action on, 538.
Licensures: Report of, 12; No Longer to be Reported to Assembly, 39.
Licentiates, Lists of, 156, 318, 482, 686, 879.

Majority of the Votes of the Whole Church Defined, 525, 526.
Members of the Church Leaving without Certificate, 34.
Memorial Service for Deceased Ministers, 344, 513, 716; Standing Rule on, 359.
Memorials and Action Taken: On Amending the Form of Government Concerning the Meetings of Synods, 8, 21; On Commissions, 8, 21; On the Imposition of the Hands of Elders in the Ordination of Ministers, 8, 17; On Dancing, 8, 15; On the Action of the Sialkot Presbytery Concerning Bigamy, 9, 29; On the Training of Ruling Elders, 9, 20; On Secret Societies, 9, 21; From John Henry and Others, 9, 13; On the Duties of Elders and Deacons, 12, 38; On the Transmission of Overtures, 11, 16; On the Distribution of the Proceeds of the Speer Estate, 16, 38; On the Relation of Foreign Mission Presbyteries to the Assembly, 18, 29; On the Use of Tobacco, 27, 41; On Deacons, 174, 194; On the Appointment of Presbyterial Sabbath School Superintendents, 174, 187; On the Salaries of the Officers of Assembly and Boards, 174, 194; From the Women's Missionary Society of Allegheny Presbytery, 174, 195; From R. Stewart & Co., Concerning Sabbath School Publications, 174, 197; From the Congregations of Stanton River and Chase City, Va., 175, 188; From the Women's Christian Temperance Union on Setting Apart One Day in the Week of Prayer for Temperance, 176, 195; 342, 364; 515, 534; 717, 740; From Rev. S. F. Morrow, D. D. Concerning a Legacy of Mrs. Marion Gilchrist, 181; From the Managers of the United Presbyterian Orphans' Home of Allegheny, 186, 204; On Bible Songs, 336, 346, 350; On Instrumental Music, 336, 343, 356; 504, 525; 505, 525; 706, 707, 713, 717, 725, 726, 727; On Judicial Authority for the Presbyterian Alliance of India, 336, 354; On Observing the Centennial of the Organization of the Associate Reformed Church, 341, 360; On the Preparation of Temperance Sabbath School Lessons, 342, 365; On Defining the Phrase, A Clear Majority of the Votes of the Whole Church, 351, 367; On Preparing a Summary of the Principles of the Church, 505, 529; On a Delegate Fund, 505, 533; On the Powers of the Board of Home Missions, 505, 536; On Rotary Eldership, 505, 515; On a Special Fund, for Church Work, 509, 533; On What Constitutes a Pastoral Charge, 509, 512; On Uniformity in Licensing Students, 516, 538; On the Place of Meeting of the Next Assembly, 706, 709, 742; On the Resignation of Elders and Deacons, 706, 720; On the Establishment of a College West of

Digitized by Google

the Missouri River, 706, 736; Of Dr. Alex. Blaikie on Annuity, 706, 720; Of Rev. J. P. Black Concerning Certain Affairs in the Presbytery of Kansas, 709, 720; Of Sialkot Mission on Rules of Foreign Mission Board, 713, 731; On Establishing a Book Depository in Chicago, 714, 743; From Denver asking Help in Establishing a Mission in that City, 719, 724.

Ministerial Relief: Reports of Board of, 70, 237, 399, 577, 782; Reports of Committee on, 25, 183, 361, 538, 719; Resignation of Corresponding Secretary of, 179, 184.

Ministerial Support, Report of Committee on, 10.

Ministers: Lists of, 147, 309, 475, 674, 867; Deceased, 144, 306, 472, 580, 668, 863; Installed, 145, 307, 473, 671, 864; Ordained, 145, 307, 473, 671, 864; Released, 146, 308, 474, 672, 865; Memorial Service for Deceased, 188, 344, 513, 716; Standing Rule for Memorial Service for Deceased, 359.

Minutes: Of Assembly, Binding of Official Copies of, 38; Publication and Distribution of, 37; Approved, 37, 200, 359, 537, 717; Of Synods, Approved, 37, 200, 359, 537, 717; Of Missionary Presbyteries, Approved, 200, 359, 537, 717.

Missionary Societies; Memorial Concerning, 174; Action on, 195; Statistics of, 296, 461, 655, 847.

Moderator: Election of, 5, 173, 335, 504, 705; Alternate of, 34, 191, 363, 514, 714.

Mortuary Record, 580, 784.

Narrative and State of Religion: Reports of Permanent Committee on, 72, 238, 400, 579, 783; Reports of Standing Committee on, 27, 187, 359, 537, 714, 718; Appointment of Permanent Committee on, 41, 203, 366, 542, 744.

National Reform Association: Address of Secretary of, 707; Committee on, 707; Report of Committee on, 714.

National Religion, Paper on, 201.

Nominations. Reports of Committee on, 41, 202, 365, 540, 743.

Officers of Assembly, 2, 162, 170, 325, 332, 489, 500, 694, 702, 888.

Organizations, 147, 308, 474, 673, 866.

Orphans' Home of Allegheny: Memorial from Managers of, 186; Action on, 204.

Overtures: On Consolidating the Boards of Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions and Church Extension, 23; On Rearranging the Work of the Board of Home Missions, 22; On Biennial Meetings of the Synod of the Pacific, 20; On Commissions, 183, 337, 343; On Instrumental Music, 357; Votes Reported, 504, 506, 513, 516; Result Declared, 525; Protests Against this Action, 521, 530; Answers to Protests, 526, 531; Dissent from same Action, 523; Transmission of, 16; Resolution Concerning Amending the Article on, 721; Action on, 741; Committee on Amending, 745.

Pacific, Biennial Meetings of Synod of, 20.

Paper, Publication of a Monthly, 353, 362, 367, 540, 592, 736.

Pastoral Charge, Memorial on Definition of, 509; Action on, 512.

Pastors' Salaries, Payment of, 720.

Polygamy in India, 180, 188.

Prayer for Rev. William Bruce, D. D., 189, 190.

Presbyterian Alliance of India: Communication from, 336; Action on, 354.

Presbyterian Church: Telegrams from General Assembly of, 505, 707; Replies to, 510, 707.

Presbyterian Council: Delegates to Second, 42; Committee to Nominate Delegates to Third, 542; Delegates to Third, 744; Communication from Clerks of, 337; Action on, 344; Committee of Conference with, 366.

Presbyteries in the Foreign Field: Relation of to the Assembly, 18, 29; Minutes of, 200.

Protests: Against the Repeal of the Law on Instrumental Music, 521, 530; Answers to, 526, 531; Against the Action on Instrumental Music, 729, 732; Answer to, 734.

Publication: Reports of Board of, 66, 230, 391, 570, 744; Reports of Committee on, 36, 196, 349, 531, 743; Consolidation of Board of, with Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools, 535, 542, 722, 796.

Quarter-Centennial Anniversary, 707, 717; Order of Exercises at, 795.

Quarter-Centennial Commission: Report of, 792; Special Committee on, 706; Report of Special Committee on, 706, 713, 715.

Quarter-Centennial Fund: Distribution of, 737; Dissent from, 739.

Railroad Fares, Committee on, 41, 203, 366, 542, 744.

Record, Historical: Of the General Assembly, Synods and Presbyteries of the United Presbyterian Church, 510, 593; Of the Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, 17, 40, 85, 255, 607, 798.

Records, Old: Reports of Permanent Committee on, 81, 246; Discharge of Permanent Committee on, 197; Reports of Special Committee on, 40, 196.

Revision, Reports of Committee on, 37, 199, 359, 536, 717.

Roll, 3, 171, 333, 501, 703.

Rotary Eldership: Memorial on, 505; Action on, 515.

Sabbath, Observance of: Appointment of Committees on, 21, 203, 542; Re-

Digitized by Google

ports of Committee on, 12, 250, 418, 511, 715, 797; Action on, 21, 180, 340; Communication from the Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church on, 511; Action on, 536; Reports of Committee on, 536, 715, 797.
Sabbath School Music: Reports of Committee on, 82, 248, 413; Action on, 16, 180 191, 346, 350.
Sabbath Schools: Appointment of Permanent Committee on, 35, 202, 366, 541; Consolidation of Permanent Committee on, with Board of Publication, 535, 542, 722, 796; Reports of Permanent Committee on, 77, 242, 404, 586, 788; Reports of Standing Committee on, 35, 187, 360, 539, 715; Memorial on Publication of Helps for, 174; Action on, 197; Permanent Committee on, to Secure the Preparation of Notes, 535; Statistics of, 408, 588, 788; Day of Prayer for, 361, 539, 716; Presbyterial Superintendents to be appointed, 187; Lists of Presbyterial Superintendents of, 337, 506, 709.
Sabbath School Superintendents, Presbyterial: Memorial on the Appointment of, 174; Action on, 187.
Salaries of Officers of Assembly and Boards: Memorial on, 174; Action on, 194.
Secret Societies: Memorial on, 9; Action on, 21.
Selections from Psalms: Report of Committee on, 82; Action on, 16.
Shankland, Donation from Dr. John, 18.
Silent votes: Resolution on, 513; Action on, 514; Not Counted, 525, 526.
Speer Estate: Communication from the Associate Synod Concerning, 84, 200, 249; Action on, 38.
Standards of the Church: Memorial on Preparing a Summary of, 505; Action on, 529; Report of Committee to Prepare a Summary of, 727; Action on, 743.
Stated Supply Defined, 190.
Statistics: Reports of Committee on, 34, 200, 345, 539, 739; Presbyterial, 100, 260, 424, 612, 802; Summary of Presbyterial, 131, 291, 456, 648, 840; Summary of Synodical, 134, 264, 459, 652, 844; Summary of Miscellaneous, 302, 468, 662, 856; Condensed, 141, 303, 469, 663, 857; Of Foreign Missions, 142, 304, 470, 664, 858; Of Missionary Societies, 136, 296, 461, 655, 847; Of Sabbath Schools, 408, 588, 788; General Summaries of, 134, 264, 459, 652, 844; Vital, 670, 862; Summaries of, to be Printed for use of Assembly, 346, 539; Of Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, 97, 256.
Stewart, Archibald, Legacy of, 190, 352; Mrs. Mary, Gift from, 517, 534.
Students, Memorial on Uniformity in Licensing, 516; Action on, 538.
Superintendents of Missions, Lists of, 13, 177, 337, 506, 709.
Synods: Memorial on Meetings of, 8, 21; Stated Meetings of, 165, 328, 493, 698, 892; Minutes of, Approved, 37, 200, 359, 537, 717.
Systematic Beneficence, Reports of Committee on, 33, 200.

Temperance: Reports of Committee on, 12, 343, 364, 534, 740; Memorials on Setting Apart One Day in the Week of Prayer for, 176, 342, 515, 717; Action on, 195, 364, 534, 740.
Thanks, Resolutions of, 40, 201, 202, 204, 367, 542, 745.
Theological Seminaries, 164, 328, 492, 697, 891.
Theological Seminary of Xenia, Election of Professor in, 179.
Titles to be Omitted in the Minutes, 709.
Tobacco, Memorial on the Use of 27; Action on, 41.
Treasurers' Reports, Summaries of, 98, 257, 421, 609, 799.
Trust Deeds, 721, 741.
Trustees of Assembly: Reports of, 43, 206, 369, 544, 746; Election of, 41, 202, 365, 540, 744; To Protect the Claims of Board of Church Extension, 742.

Vital Statistics: To be Printed, 539; Tables of, 670, 862.
Votes: Of the Whole Church Defined, 351, 367, 525, 526; Silent, Resolution on, 513; Action on, 514; Not Counted when Silent, 525, 526.

Wabash Presbytery, Name Changed, 866.
Waldensian Church: Recommendation of Delegate from, 42; Communication from, 505; Action on, 533.
Westminster College, Invitation to Visit, 8.
Women's Missionary Societies, 9, 39; Memorial Concerning, 174; Action on, 195; Statistics of, 136, 296, 461, 655, 847.
Young Men's Christian Association, Greetings of and Reply to, 342.

Digitized by Google

THE

TWENTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church

OF

NORTH AMERICA.

NEW WILMINGTON, PA.

1879.

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

PRINTED BY STEVENSON, FOSTER & CO., 48 FIFTH AVE
1879.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church of North America,

NEW WILMINGTON, PA.

May 28th to June 4th, 1879.

VOL. V.—No. 1.

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

PRINTED BY STEVENSON, FOSTER & CO., 48 FIFTH AVE
1879.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

REV. WILLIAM BRUCE, D. D., MODERATOR,
XENIA, OHIO.

REV. WILLIAM J. REID, D. D., PRINCIPAL CLERK,
PITTSBURGH, PA.

REV. A. G. WALLACE, D. D., SECOND CLERK,
NEW BRIGHTON, PA.

REV. ANDREW RENWICK, ASSISTANT CLERK,
SOUTH HENDERSON, ILL.

JAMES McCANDLESS, TREASURER,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA,

NEW WILMINGTON, PA.,

MAY 28TH TO JUNE 4TH, 1879.

First United Presbyterian Church, New Wilmington, Pa.,
Wednesday, May 28, 1879, 2:30 o'clock, P. M.

THE Twenty-first General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America met, and, after the usual devotional exercises and a sermon by Rev. W. G. Moorehead, D. D., the Moderator's alternate, from Matt. xvi, 13, "Whom do men say that I the Son of man am?" was by him constituted with prayer.

The Committee on Credentials presented the following roll, which was called:

ROLL.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Albany	Robert Rogers	Samuel Templeton.
Allegheny	J. T. Cooper, D. D	S. W. McGinness.
	W. J. Robinson, D. D	Alex. Barr.
	J. Mc. Witherspoon	James Leitch, Sr.
	D. R. Imbrie	James McIntyre.*
Argyle	S. Bigger	Geo. McGeoch.
	Geo. T. Galbraith	Alex. McEachron.
Beaver Valley	H. R. McClelland*	N. I. McCormic.
	A. Y. Houston	John Gormly.
	J. D. Sands	Geo. M. Young.
Big Spring	J. R. McCallister	Sterrett Cummins.
	John Jamison	R. A. Patterson.
Bloomington	T. G. Morrow	R. M. Knox.
	Wm. Morrow	Wm. Drennan.
Boston	P. Y. Smith	———
Brookville	G. A. B. Robinson	Wm. Dickey.
Butler	W. P. Breaden	W. S. McClintock.
	A. E. Linn	John Hall.
	S. J. Glass	J. A. McMichael.
Caledonia	A. B. Gilfillan	John Merrow.
	H. W. Crabbe	Andrew Currie.*
Cedar Rapids	David Livingston	John Burnside.*

WOR 20JUN 34

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Chartiers	D. S. Littell	Walter Denny.
	W. A. McConnell	John P. McConnell.
	Alex. McLachlan	Wm. Crosby.
Chicago	W. T. Meloy, D. D.	J. A. Templeton.
	D. S. Kennedy	E. Stewart.
Chillicothe	E. McKee	Wm. Dodds.
Cleveland	J. L. Aten	James Smith.
	J. M. Wallace	Andrew Alexander.
Colorado	W. H. McCreery*	J. B. Adams.
Concordia	Joseph McKelvey*	J. R. Martin.
Conemaugh	J. B. Jackson	R. C. Taylor.
	D. H. Blair	John A. Johnston.
Delaware	R. C. Monteith	T. A. Scott.
	Clark Irving	Andrew Brown.*
Des Moines	L. Proudfit*	Robert McCartney.
	Andrew McCartney	S. Wycoff.
	E. S. McMichael	David Hillis.*
Detroit	Thomas W. Monteith	Wm. C. Kennedy.
	J. P. Gibson	Wm. R. Hamilton.*
Egypt	——— ———	——— ———
Frankfort	J. H. Breaden	John McLeister.
	W. M. Hunter	A. G. Ewing.
Garnett	C. H. Strong	Hon. David Martin.*
	J. N. Smith	Joseph Walker.*
Indiana	H. P. Jackson	A. L. Shannon.
	S. M. Bailey	John E. Logan.
Kansas	J. S. McMunn	David Blair.
Keokuk	John Lackey	T. L. Montgomery.*
	J. L. Thome	A. B. McCandless, M.D.
	E. B. Graham	A. A. Glenn.*
Lake	J. W. Swaney	John Wallace.
	J. L. Clark	S. H. Findley.
	Joseph McNab	J. G. McFate.
Le Claire	Andrew McMillan	Matthew Nelson.
Mansfield	J. P. Robb	Samuel M. Anderson.*
	T. P. Dysart	Hon. Jos. H. Downing.
	Geo. M. Reed	J. S. Cubbison.
Mercer	Hugh S. Boyd	Wm. Jamison.
	J. C. Bigham	James Hill.
Minnesota	——— ———	——— ———
Monmouth	M. F. McKirahan	D. S. McKnight.
	Prof. J. C. Hutchison	John Carothers.*
	Andrew Renwick	W. R. Thorn.*
Monongahela	J. C. Boyd	J. G. Templeton, D.D.S.
	J. D. Irons	Hutchison Bovard.
	W. B. Cherry	David Dines.
	J. G. Brown, D. D	Samuel Colvin.
Muskingum	R. H. Boyd	Wm. Walker.
	James White	A. S. Karr.
	David Paul, D. D.	Alex. Johnson.*
Nebraska	David Inches	Wm. Coie.*
	Marion Morrison	Joseph Bell.*
Neosho	J. S. Turnbull	J. M. Hutchison.*
	R. S. McClenahan	——— ———
New York, First	James Price	Luther McKinney.
	Robert Armstrong	Lyle Reid.
New York, Second	W. N. Richie	John Hall.*
	A. H. Harshaw	W. K. Fowler.
Ohio, First	J. C. Campbell	W. R. Baxter.
	J. Y. Scouller, D. D.	David Ramsey.
Oregon	R. N. Fee*	Wm. McCoy.*
Philadelphia	J. B. Whitten	James McCandless.
	J. B. Dales, D. D	W. K. Carson.
	R. T. Wylie	James Walker.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Princeton	W. H. McMaster	W. B. Gillespie, M. D.
	W. P. McNary	Geo. C. Mason, M. D.*
Rock Island	J. T. McCrory	Joseph McKee, M. D.
	D. F. Mustard	R. Aitken.
San Francisco	D. S. McHenry*	R. Smith.*
	J. C. Nevin*	James Black.*
Sealkote	Samuel Martin*	———
Sidney	Wait Wright	G. W. Aiken.
	R. J. Miller*	John McClelland.
Southern Illinois	T. P. Proudfit	James R. McKelvey.
	J. H. Gibson	Wm. Adair.
Stamford	Wm. Findley, D. D	John Mitchell.*
Steubenville	J. C. Taggart	Alex. Connell.*
	S. M. Coon	T. W. Barr.
Tennessee	David Strang	———
Vermont	R. N. Hammond	Wm. Henderson.*
Wabash	J. C. White	H. R. Hamilton.*
West Missouri	W. A. Findley	Daniel Giffen.*
	Wm. Stevenson	A. D. Johnston.*
Westmoreland	S. B. McBride	J. S. Long, M. D.
	Josias Stevenson	Richard McCall.
	A. I. Young	A. W. Watt.
Wheeling	Thomas Balph	James Kerr.
	M. M. Marling	D. W. Terrell.*
	J. M. Farrar	Jacob Moore.
Wisconsin	J. H. Morrow	James Clemens.*
Xenia	Wm. Bruce, D D	Henry Kyle.
	J. G. Carson, D. D	Joseph Morrow.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING CHURCHES.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America—Rev. R. Howard Wallace.

Associate Reformed Synod of the South—Rev. J. A. Myers.

General Synod of the Reformed Church in America—Rev. Alexander McWilliam.

General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the United States of America—Rev. H. L. Wiles.

Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church—Rev. A. M. Milligan, D. D.

Waldensian Church in Italy—Rev. J. D. Turino.

*Absent.

Rev. William Bruce, D. D., of the Presbytery of Xenia, was elected Moderator.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly "to prepare and publish a book of selections of Psalms set to music, especially for the Sabbath Schools," requested the privilege of presenting specimens of their work. Their request was granted, and 8 o'clock this evening was appointed as the time for hearing the committee.

Rev. William J. Reid, of the Presbytery of Monongahela, was re-elected Principal Clerk for another term of four years.

Rev. Andrew Renwick, of the Presbytery of Monmouth, was elected Assistant Clerk.

After prayer by Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., the Assembly adjourned to meet this evening at 7:30 o'clock.

Digitized by Google

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The hours of meeting were fixed at 9 o'clock, A. M., 2 and 7:30 o'clock P. M.; the hours of adjournment at 12 o'clock, noon, 5 and 9 o'clock, P. M.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following as the Committee on Devotional Exercises: Revs. J. C. Taggart, Hugh S. Boyd, John Jamison, Messrs. W. Jamison, W. C. Kennedy.

The printed reports of the Board of Foreign Missions, the Board and General Committee of Home Missions, the Board of Missions to the Freedmen, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Publication, the Board of Education, and the Board of Ministerial Relief, were presented and referred to the appropriate committees.

The Assembly spent an hour in listening to selections of Psalms and of music, as prepared by the committee appointed by the last Assembly.

After prayer by Rev. D. S. Kennedy, the Assembly adjourned.

THURSDAY.

May 29, 1879, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. Robert Armstrong.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following Standing Committees:

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Bills and Overtures—Revs. D. Paul, D. D., T. P. Proudfit, H. P. Jackson, C. H. Strong, Messrs. Judge Downing, John E. Logan, Alex. McEachron.

Judiciary—Revs. W. J. Robinson, D. D., J. C. Campbell, D. S. Littell, J. L. Aten, Messrs. T. W. Barr, J. A. Templeton, David Ramsey.

Narrative and State of Religion—Revs. J. B. Dales, D. D., Wait Wright, T. G. Morrow, Messrs. Andrew Currie, A. D. Johnson.

Foreign Missions—Revs. J. T. Cooper, D. D., J. M. Wallace, R. J. Miller, Messrs. D. S. McKnight, J. C. Cubbison.

Home Missions—Revs. James Price, J. D. Irons, J. P. Robb, Messrs. A. D. Johnson, Joseph Walker.

Freedmen's Missions—Revs. James White, David Strang, J. N. Smith, Messrs. Joseph McKee, James Kerr.

Church Extension—Revs. Marion Morrison, D. S. Kennedy, J. C. Bigham, Messrs. A. B. McCandless, David Blair.

[illegible]cation—Revs. J. G. Carson, D. D., J. R. McCallister, J. M. Witherspoon, W. K. Carson, James McCandless.

Digitized by Google

Education—Revs. W. T. Meloy, D. D., A. H. Harshaw, J. B. Whitten, Messrs. J. G. McFate, W. Dickey.
Ministerial Relief—Revs. J. C. Hutchison, Clark Irving, W. P. Breaden, Messrs. W. B. Gillespie, W. Walker.
Sabbath Schools—Revs. T. W. Monteith, J. T. McCrory, D. Livingston, Messrs. James Walker, J. G. Templeton.
Finance—Revs. Robert Armstrong, W. P. McNary, J. B. Jackson, Messrs. Samuel Templeton, Joseph Morrow.
Statistics—Revs. J. C. Boyd, E. B. Graham, T. P. Dysart, Messrs. John Gormly, A. W. Watt.
Correspondence—Revs. J. Y. Scouller, D. D., R. N. Hammond, S. M. Bailey, Messrs. Walter Denny, W. Crosby.

The printed report of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Narrative and State of Religion was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Narrative and State of Religion.

The credentials of Rev. R. Howard Wallace, delegate from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, were presented, and referred to the Committee on Correspondence. This committee reported, recommending that the hearing of the delegate be made the order of the day for this morning at 11 o'clock. This report was adopted.

The committee of the last Assembly on the re-organization of the Board of Home Missions presented a report, which was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. This report is as follows:

REPORT ON THE RE-ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

In accordance with the instructions of the last General Assembly, the undersigned, the Committee on the Overture of the Presbytery of Mansfield, have prepared the following report, and hereby lay it before you, that the "several Presbyteries may present their views on the subject to the next General Assembly."

REPORT.

To the Twenty-first General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, to meet at New Wilmington, Pa., May 28th, 1879, the undersigned, a committee appointed by the Twentieth General Assembly, respectfully report:

The Presbytery of Mansfield memorialized the last General Assembly, asking that "a change be made in the method of carrying on home mission work." The undersigned were appointed to "perfect a plan by which the change proposed may be carried out," and were instructed to publish their report in the papers of the church by the 1st of February, so that the Presbyteries might present their views on the subject to the next Assembly.

The Presbytery of Mansfield submitted to the last Assembly for its consideration the following principles in relation to home mission work (Minutes 1878, page 570):

"1. Vacancies which do not require aid should be carefully distinguished from mission stations, and unsettled ministers and licentiates from home missionaries.

Digitized by Google

"2. Vacancies and unsettled ministers and licentiates not enrolled as missionaries, should be left entirely under the control of their own Presbyteries.

"The first should not look to the Board of Home Missions for supplies, nor the second for appointments. That Board should be responsible for neither.

"3. A corps of home missionaries should be organized who should be carefully selected, and who would agree to be subject to the appointment of the Board and Assembly, and who should receive fixed, uniform and liberal salaries.

"4. Missionaries alone should be appointed to mission stations.

"5. Mission stations should pay their contributions for the support of the gospel directly to the treasury of the Home Mission Board."

These principles the last Assembly was disposed to regard with favor, but did not pass a final judgment on them. It appears to the committee to be unwise to draw up regulations for putting this scheme into operation until it receives the formal approbation of the church. Further, there is now pending before the church a measure for re-organizing the Boards, which the last Assembly pronounced "radical," and "revolutionary to some extent."

It is evident that the plans suited to the Boards as now organized would necessarily be very different from those which would be necessary if the changes proposed by the First Presbytery of Ohio be adopted. Pending this question, it seems to the committee, therefore, unnecessary, as yet, to attempt to draw up working plans. Still further, such plans should evidently be the work of those required to administer them, at least as far as possible. Should they not, therefore, be drawn up by the Board of Home Missions after the question of its organization shall have been fully settled? At the same time, as much progress as possible should be made by the Assembly in settling the principles on which our home mission work shall hereafter be conducted.

The committee therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolutions as embodying "a plan by which the changes proposed by the Presbytery of Mansfield may be carried out."

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly will consider the change proposed by the Presbytery of Mansfield in the method of carrying on the home mission work and pass judgment on the same, and that it be made the first order after the reception and reference of petitions and papers to committees.

2. That, in case the Assembly approves and adopts such changes as may require any modification of the rules and regulations of the Board of Home Missions, this Board be directed to report to the Twenty-second General Assembly, for its consideration, such modifications of, and additions to the existing plan as it may judge necessary.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Caledonia, asking the Assembly to submit to the Presbyteries the following amendment to chapter 5, article 3, section 5, of the Form of Government, "The Synod shall *ordinarily convene on its own adjournment*," &c., was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Delaware, asking a definition of the nature and duties of a commission, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An invitation from the faculty of Westminster College, to visit the college to-morrow morning at 8:15 o'clock, was accepted. It was resolved that when the Assembly adjourns to-day, it adjourns to meet to-morrow at 9:30 o'clock, A. M.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Steubenville, concerning the imposition of the hands of ruling elders in the ordination of ministers, was read and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

A memorial on dancing from the session of Calcutta, Presbytery of

Digitized by Google

Steubenville, was read and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

A memorial and petition against the action of the Sealkote Presbytery, concerning bigamy, was read and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

A memorial from the Synod of New York, on the training of ruling elders, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A request from the Presbytery of Cleveland, in regard to secret societies, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A petition from John Henry and others was referred, without reading, to the Committee on the Judiciary.

Rev. R. Howard Wallace, delegate from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, presented the Christian salutations of the body he represented, and the Moderator responded in the name of the Assembly.

The report of the Second Clerk was read, and with accompanying papers was referred to the Committee on Statistics.

The Moderator was directed to appoint a Committee on Systematic Beneficence, to which all papers relating to the contributions of congregations should be referred.

The report of the committee appointed to organize Women's Missionary Societies, the report of the Treasurer of these societies, and the statistics of these societies were presented and referred to a special committee to be appointed.

The report of the Committee on Sabbath School Music, appointed by the last Assembly, was read, and a conference on the report was made the order of the day for this afternoon, immediately after the opening services. It was ordered that, at this conference, each speaker should be limited to five minutes, and that no one should be allowed to occupy the floor a second time till all who desire to speak have spoken.

A conference on Sabbath Schools was made the order of the day for this evening.

The reports of the Treasurers of the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Church Extension and Freedmen's Missions; the statements of the Treasurers of all the Boards; and bills of expenses of certain committees were presented and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Presbytery of San Francisco, on the mission to the Chinese at Los Angeles, was read and referred to a special committee to be appointed.

After prayer by Rev. W. Wright, the Assembly adjourned.

Digitized by Google

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following additional Standing Committees:

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Nominations—Revs. W. A. McConnell, J. L. Clark, M. F. McKirahan, Messrs. John Morrow, A. L. Shannon.

Revision—Revs. W. P. McNary, J. C. White, J. S. Turnbull, Messrs. Robert Young, A. S. Karr.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following Special Committees:

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Woman's Work—Revs. Thomas Balph, S. Bigger, H. W. Crabbe, Messrs. T. W. Barr, John McLeister.

Mission to the Chinese—Revs. D. F. Mustard, Wm. Morrow, Josias Stevenson, Messrs. H. Bovard, S. M. Anderson.

Systematic Beneficence—Revs. J. D. Sands, A. B. Gilfillan, J. G. Carson, D. D., Messrs. R. C. Taylor, James Hill.

The order of the day was suspended until the papers on the table of the Assembly were disposed of.

The papers accompanying the report of the Presbytery of San Francisco, on the mission to the Chinese at Los Angeles, were referred, without reading, to the Special Committee on said Mission.

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

A petition from Dr. Alex. Blaikie, concerning the Boston church property, and a report of the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Church Extension on the same subject, were read, and, with accompanying papers, were referred to the Committee on the Board of Church Extension.

The committee, appointed to prepare and publish a Digest of the acts and deliverances of the Assembly, reported that they had finished the work assigned them, and the matter of their expenses was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Papers relating to the appointment of delegates to the Second General Presbyterian Council were presented and referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee on Ministerial Support, appointed by the last As-

Digitized by Google

sembly, reported progress, and asked leave to report at their discretion. Their request was granted.

A communication from the Women's United Presbyterian Association of Pittsburgh was referred, without reading, to the Committee on Women's Missionary Societies.

A resolution, concerning the transmission of overtures to Presbyteries, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented a partial report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

PARTIAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

The committee recommend the adoption of the following:

That from fifteen to thirty minutes of each forenoon and afternoon session of the Assembly may be spent in devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator, and at such times as he may suggest.

Proceeded to the order of the day, viz., a conference on the report of the Committee on Sabbath School Music. At 5 o'clock the conference rose, and through its chairman, Prof. J. C. Hutchison, reported progress. This report was adopted.

After prayer by Rev. J. C. White, the Assembly adjourned.

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. James White.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The evening was spent, according to previous appointment, in a conference on Sabbath Schools, Rev. D. Paul, D. D., in the chair.

After prayer by Rev. J. G. Brown, D. D., the Assembly adjourned.

FRIDAY.

May 30, 1879, 9:30 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. Josias Stevenson.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The printed report of the Permanent Committee on Old Records was presented and referred to a special committee consisting of Revs. J. M. Wallace, W. P. McNary, James Price.

The returns of the Presbyteries, on the matters overtured to them by

Digitized by Google

the last Assembly, were presented and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Presbyteries of Big Spring, Frankfort, Sidney, Nebraska, Indiana and Rock Island, reported, according the direction of the last Assembly to Presbyteries, the progress they had made in carrying into effect the action of the last Assembly in relation to deacons. Their reports were referred to the Committee on Narrative and State of Religion.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Mercer, concerning the duties of deacons and ruling elders, was read and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

The reports of the Presbyteries on the licensure of students were presented and referred to the Committee on the Board of Education.

The minutes of the Assembly for 1878, and the minutes of the Synods of New York, Pittsburgh, First of the West, Ohio, Second, Illinois, Iowa, and Kansas for the same year were presented and referred to the Committee on Revision.

The clerks asked instruction as to the preservation of the official copies of the minutes of the Assembly. The request was referred to the Committee on Revision.

The Committee on the Board of Home Missions were instructed to act with the Committee on the Board of Church Extension in the consideration of the case of the First Church, Boston, Mass.

The Committee on the Desecration of the Sabbath by railroad companies, appointed by the last Assembly, presented a report, which was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A resolution on the printing of statistics was presented and referred to the Committee on Statistics.

The Permanent Committee on Temperance presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

Your Committee was appointed to "confer with similar committees appointed by other evangelical churches with regard to the best means of securing united effort in the cause of temperance," such Committee to meet at such time and place as may be agreed upon on consultation with the committees of other churches, and report their proceedings to the next (this) Assembly.

Owing to the fact that your Committee received no notice of the appointment of any similar committees from other churches, there has been no meeting during the year, and consequently we have no report of "proceedings" to make.

The Committee on the Judiciary presented the following report on the petition of Mr. John Henry, which was adopted:

Digitized by Google

REPORT WITH REFERENCE TO THE PAPER OF MR. JOHN HENRY.

The paper purports to be a petition addressed to this Assembly, but on examination is found to be simply a request that the Assembly take notice of certain statements made by the First Presbytery of New York, in an answer made by said Presbytery to an appeal of the petitioner from a decision of the Presbytery, to the Synod of New York, which statements are, in the judgment of the petitioner, "contrary to the principles of the United Presbyterian Church, and subversive of the moral law."

In the judgment of your Committee, the paper, whether it may be termed a petition or a complaint, is not of a character to occupy the time and attention of the Assembly.

We therefore recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That the paper from Mr John Henry be not received.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report on the transmission of overtures to Presbyteries, which, after discussion, was recommitted.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises.

The following persons were elected Financial Agents and Superintendents of Missions:

FINANCIAL AGENTS AND SUPERINTENDENTS OF MISSIONS.

Albany.....F. A., John Templeton, Esq., Albany, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. R. D. Williamson, 4 Ida Terrace, Troy, N. Y.
Allegheny.....F. A., Rev. E. S. McKitrick, 180 North Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa.
Argyle.....F. A., John King, Esq., Salem, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. W. E. Henning, North Argyle, N. Y.
Beaver Valley.....F. A., A. D. Gilliland, Esq., New Brighton, Pa.
S. M., Rev. H. R. McClelland, Mt. Jackson, Pa.
Big Spring.....F. A., Wm. M. Scouller, Esq., Newville, Pa.
S. M., Rev. John Jamison, Gettysburg, Pa.
Bloomington.....F. A., J. T. Ralston, Esq., Wenona, Ill.
S. M., Rev. R. B. Nesbit, Washburn, Ill.
Boston.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. M. S. McCord, 55 Vernon St., Providence, R. I.
Brookville.....F. A., Rev. D. K. Duff, Atwood, Pa.
S. M., Rev. M. S. Telford, Stanton, Pa.
Butler.....F. A., Rev. A. E. Linn, Freeport, Pa.
S. M., Rev. James A. Clark, Prospect, Pa.
Caledonia.....F. A., Rev. D. F. Bonner, Caledonia, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. J. P. Sankey, D. D., Rochester, N. Y.
Cedar Rapids.....F. A., Peter McCornack, Esq., Traer, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. James Duncan, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Chartiers.....F. A., Hon. Alexander Murdoch, Washington, Pa.
S. M., Rev. John Morrow, Taylorstown, Pa.
Chicago.....F. A., Rev. D. S. Kennedy, Freeland, Ill.
S. M., Rev. C. H. Mitchell, Savanna, Ill.
Chillicothe.....F. A., John Morrison, Esq., Eckmansville, O.
S. M., Rev. J. Scott Martin, Cherry Fork, O.
Cleveland.....F. A., J. T. Lowrie, Esq., Youngstown, O.
S. M., Rev. A. H. Elder, New Lisbon, O.
Colorado.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. D. M Gordon, Evans, Col.
Concordia.....F. A., J. H. McCall, Esq., Bellville, Kan.
S. M., Rev. Joseph McKelvey, Beloit, Kan.

Digitized by Google

Conemaugh.....F. A., Rev. W. McKirahan, Ebenezer, Pa.
S. M., Rev. D. W. Collins, D. D., Blairsville, Pa.
Delaware .....F. A., Rev. James Bruce, Andes, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. Thomas Park, De Lancy, N. Y.
Des Moines.....F. A., Rev. Joseph Calhoun, Indianola, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. T. J. Kennedy, D. D., Des Moines, Iowa.
Detroit .....F. A., Rev. Thomas W. Monteith, Port Huron, Mich.
S. M., Rev. D. H. Goodwillie, Commerce, Mich.
Frankfort.....F. A., John Witherspoon, Esq., Bavington, Pa.
S. M., Rev. D. W. Carson, Burgettstown, Pa.
Garnett.....F. A., Rev. C. H. Strong, Garnett, Kan.
S. M., Rev. J. N. Smith, Edgerton, Kan.
Indiana.....F. A., A. L. Shannon, Esq., Madison, Ind.
S. M., Rev. S. M. Bailey, Dunreith, Ind.
Kansas.....F. A., Rev. J. A. Nelson, Lawrence, Kan.
S. M., Rev. F. M. Spencer, Leavenworth, Kan.
Keokuk.....F. A., James Dawson, Esq., Washington, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. W. T. Moffet, Morning Sun, Iowa.
Lake .....F. A., J. C. Brown, Esq., Greenville, Pa.
S. M., Rev. David Donnan, Cochranton, Pa.
Le Claire.....F. A., Rev. Wm. Donaldson, Cascade, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. J. B. Galloway, Clarence, Iowa.
Mansfield .....F. A., Rev. J. G. Madge, Dalton, O.
S. M., Rev. D. H. French, Mansfield, O.
Mercer .....F. A., Rev. Robert McWatty, Mercer, Pa.
S. M., Rev. John M. French, Mercer, Pa.
Minnesota.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. S. T. Herron, Bloomington Ferry, Minn.
Monmouth.....F. A., Prof. Ed. F. Reid, Monmouth, Ill.
S. M., Rev. L. N. Lafferty, Kirkwood, Ill.
Monongahela.....F. A., Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., 38 Federal St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. C. Boyd, Mt. Lebanon, Pa.
Muskingum.....F. A., Rev. W. H. McFarland, Cambridge, O.
S. M., Rev. John Comin, D D., Rix Mills, O.
Nebraska.....F. A., Rev. Wm. Johnston, College Springs, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. R. T. McCrea, Atlantic, Iowa.
Neosho.....F. A., Rev. John Taylor, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
S. M., Rev. J. A. Collins, Americus, Kan.
New York, 1st.....F. A., John Nightingale, Esq., 43 Jane St., N. Y.
S. M., Rev. Robert Armstrong, 271 Ogden Av., Jersey City, N. J.
New York, 2d.....F. A., J. Means, Esq., cor. Newark Ave. and Waldo St., Jersey City, N. J.
S. M., Rev. W. M. Gibson, 472 High St., Newark, N. J.
Ohio, 1st.....F. A., Rev. J. Y. Scouller, D. D., Fairhaven, O.
S. M., Rev. W. H. French, D. D., Cincinnati, O.
Oregon.....F. A., G. W. Gray, D. D. S., Albany, Oregon.
S. M., Rev. S. G. Irvine, D. D., Albany, Oregon.
Philadelphia.....F. A., J. D. Ferguson, 14 S. Water St., Philadelphia, Pa.
S. M., Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D., 705 S. Sixteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Princeton.....F. A., Walter E. Woodburn, Esq., Bloomington, Ind.
S. M., Rev. W. H. McMaster, Princeton, Ind.
Rock Island.....F. A., W. K. Fulton, Esq., Aledo, Ill.
S. M., Rev. J. A. Reynolds, Rock Island, Ill.
San Francisco.....F. A., Robert Smith, Esq., Salinas City, Cal.
S. M., Rev. M. M. Gibson, 107 Mason St., San Francisco, Cal.
Sidney.....F. A., Rev. H. H. Thompson, Urbana, O.
S. M., Rev. Wait Wright, Rushsylvania, O.
Stamford.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. R. Acheson, Stamford, Ontario, Canada.
Steubenville.....F. A., John McCarrell, M. D., Wellsville, O.
S. M., Rev. J. B. Borland, Richmond, O.
Southern Illinois.....F. A., W. G. Chambers, Esq., Sparta, Ill.
S. M., Rev. J. W. McNary, Sparta, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Tennessee.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. S. B. Reed, D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.
Vermont.....F. A., M. R Gray, Esq., Ryegate, Vt.
S. M., Rev. J. B. Clapperton, Ryegate, Vt.
Wabash.....F. A., Hon. James Orr, Selma, Ind.
S. M., Rev. J. C. White, Jefferson, Ind.
West Missouri.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. D. M. McClellan, 816 McGhee St., Kansas City, Mo.
Westmoreland.....F. A., Rev. Josias Stevenson, Greensburg, Pa.
S. M., Rev. M. M. Patterson, Parnassus, Pa.
Wheeling.....F. A., Rev. J. T. McClure, D. D., Wheeling, W. Va.
S. M., Rev. Thomas Balph, St. Clairsville, O.
Wisconsin.....F A. & S. M., Rev. J. H. Morrow, Union Grove, Wis.
Xenia.....F. A., J. B. Caruthers, Esq., Xenia, O.
S. M., Rev. J. G. Carson, D. D., Xenia, O.

The First Church, Xenia, Ohio, was chosen as the place for the next meeting of the General Assembly, and the fourth Wednesday of May, 1880, at 2 : 30 o'clock, P. M., was fixed as the time.

The General Committee of Home Missions was instructed to meet in Cedarville, Ohio, on the third Wednesday of May, 1880, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Sabbath School Music was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

After prayer by Hon. Joseph H. Downing, the Assembly adjourned.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. L. Clark.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A communication from Rev. H. L. Wiles, delegate from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the United States of America, was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Committee on the Judiciary presented the following report on the petition from the session of Calcutta congregation, which was adopted :

REPORT ON DANCING.

The question which this Assembly is asked to answer is the following, viz.: "Is the mingling of the sexes in the dance in a private house, where only the moral and respectable are permitted to participate, a violation of the law of the U. P. Church, when the parties engaged in the dance are members of her communion?"

In the judgment of your committee the deliverance of the General Assembly in its action of the year 1860, (Digest, page 76,) was intended to define "promiscuous dancing" as one of the "vain and ensnaring recreations" of the men of the world, and that for members of the church to engage in the promiscuous dance, even with one another, is to have fellowship with the world in its sinful recreations. And that said deliverance of the Assembly upon this subject is a distinct and unequivocal disapproval of such practices.

We recommend for adoption the following :

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That the petitioners be referred to the deliverance of the Assembly in its action upon the subject of amusements, in 1860, as giving a full and explicit answer to their question.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report on the transmission of overtures, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE TRANSMISSION OF OVERTURES.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully recommend the following action on the transmission of overtures:

WHEREAS, The Assembly of 1870 adopted it as a standing rule of procedure, that no subject shall be handed down in overture to the Presbyteries, except by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the Assembly present; therefore,

Resolved, That any further action on the transmission of overtures is unnecessary.

Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., was elected Second Clerk of the Assembly for a fourth term of four years.

The Assembly spent some time in devotional exercises.

Took up the report of the Committee on Sabbath School Music. Pending the discussion of this report, a communication was received from the Associate Synod concerning the distribution of the proceeds of the Speer estate, which was read and referred to a select committee composed of one member from each Synod. The nomination of this committee was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on Sabbath School Music, when the following paper was adopted:

RESOLUTIONS ON SELECTIONS OF PSALMS WITH MUSIC.

Inasmuch as the committee appointed by the last General Assembly to prepare and publish a selection of Psalms, set to suitable music, has not yet completed its work; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That we hereby express our high appreciation of the earnestness and diligence with which the committee has addressed itself to this work.

2. That the committee be instructed to carefully revise its work, keeping in view the principle of adhering exclusively to our authorized Psalmody, and publish it without any unnecessary delay.

3. That this committee be instructed to have special reference in all its selections of music to congregational singing, and to avoid such frequent repetitions and responses as are not clearly suggested by the language of the Psalms.

The following persons were appointed the committee to which was referred the communication from the Associate Synod:

Elder S. Templeton, Rev. J. C. Boyd, Rev. T. W. Monteith, Rev. D. Paul, D. D., Rev. W. H. McMaster, Prof. J. C. Hutchison, elder Dr. McCandless, Rev. C. H. Strong.

After prayer by Rev. Thomas Balph, the Assembly adjourned.

Digitized by Google

7 : 30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. Marion Morrison.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Second Clerk reported a historical record of the Presbyteries and Synods of the Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, which was referred to the Special Committee on Old Records.

The Committee on the Judiciary presented the following report on the imposition of the hands of ruling elders in the ordination of ministers, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE IMPOSITION OF THE HANDS OF RULING ELDERS IN THE ORDINATION OF MINISTERS.

The memorial asks a deliverance upon the question, "Is the imposition of hands by ruling elders, in the ordination of ministers, required or permitted in our Book of Government?"

In our judgment, ordination is valid in the case of ministers only as authorized by Presbytery in constituted capacity.

When so authorized, its administration by the imposition of hands is technically the act of Presbytery, if performed only by the presiding officer in the name and as the exponent of Presbytery.

This appears involved in a strict construction of Book of Government, Part II, Chap. 6, Art. 2, Sec. 7, which also expressly points to a minister as the officer to preside on the occasion; as though in recognition of Part I, Chap. 4, Art. 2, which directly imputes to "teaching elders" the power of ordination, and specifies for them a duty to "ordain successors."

Moreover, our Book, Part I, Chap. 5, Art. 2, Sec. 5, indicates a Presbytery to be duly constituted if composed only of three ministers, and hence competent, without a ruling elder, to authorize and to administer ordination.

It is therefore respectfully submitted, that the imposition of hands on the part of elders not teaching is not required for the ordination of ministers, and as it is not required, and especially in view of the omission from the Book of any indication of such prerogative as pertaining to elders of the second rank, it is technically to be regarded as not permitted.

The following is recommended for adoption:

Resolved, That the question proposed by the Presbytery of Steubenville, as above indicated, be answered in the negative.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow, immediately after the presentation of papers, to hear Mrs. Hanna on the question of establishing dormitories for the female students in our colleges.

After prayer by Rev. J. T. McCrory, the Assembly adjourned.

SATURDAY.

May 31, 1879, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. A. B. Gilfillan.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Hanna was heard on the subject of establishing dormitories for the female students in our colleges.

Twenty-five dollars for the Boards of the Church were received from Dr. John Shankland, Bangor, Wis. The money was received with thanks, and the Treasurer of the Assembly was directed to distribute it according to the wishes of the donor.

The Committee on the Judiciary presented a report on the memorial against the action of the Sealkote Presbytery, concerning bigamy, which was amended and recommitted.

Resolutions on the relation of the Presbyteries in the Foreign Mission field to the Assembly were read and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

During the discussion of the report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions, the hour of adjournment arrived, when the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. A. H. Harshaw.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. C. H. Strong.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions. During the discussion the Assembly engaged for a time in devotional exercises. Before disposing of this report, the Assembly, after prayer by Rev. J. H. Gibson, adjourned to meet on Monday at 9 o'clock, A. M.

MONDAY.

June 2, 1879, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by elder Samuel Templeton.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A request that the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed to pay the expenses, incurred in the preparation of blank forms of declaration of trust from congregations receiving aid from the Board of Home Missions, was referred to the Committee on Finance.

On the request of the chairman of the General Committee of Home Missions, the first, second and third resolutions of part IV of the re-

Digitized by Google

port of said committee, were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions. This report was adopted, and it is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Committee on Home Missions would report that the papers referred to them were the reports of the Board of Home Missions and of the General Committee of Home Missions. To the examination of these documents we have given the attention which our limited time would allow. We deem it unnecessary here to recite the particulars of the work accomplished during the past, or that proposed for the coming year, since these are fully set forth in the printed reports which have been placed in the hands of the members of the General Assembly, and with which they are doubtless quite familiar. It may not here be out of place, however, to refer to some prominent points.

The last General Assembly granted aid to 197 stations, under the care of 48 Presbyteries. In the stations from which reports have been received there is a membership of 10,287, with an average attendance of 17,417. The additions to the church were, on profession of faith, 698, and by certificate 948. In the Sabbath Schools connected with these stations there was an average attendance of 10,376 pupils. The statistical tables show that the number of members, the attendance in the Sabbath Schools, and the amount contributed for the support of pastors or missionaries, are larger than in any previous year. And this increase, it will be borne in mind, is in the face of all those difficulties and discouragements with which missionary congregations and stations have to contend. One-third of these congregations and stations have no buildings, but are compelled to meet for public worship in school houses, rented halls, barns and private dwellings, which are often not only ill suited but very inconvenient and uncomfortable.

The financial condition of the Board is not so encouraging as the phase of the work just noticed. The contributions of the church during the year were so insufficient and so delayed that the Board were unable to meet the claims for services as they became due, and at the close of March last found the deficiency to be over $8,000, which, added to the sum required for the present quarter ending with June 30th, will make $17,500, which amount ought to be in the treasurer's hands before that time.

The report of the Board calls attention to this fact, that owing to the growing difference between the appropriations and receipts, we must either contract our Home Mission work or furnish more means for its prosecution. The contributions from all sources for the home work during the year amounted to $31,874.70, an actual decrease of only $696 when compared with the receipts of last year, and an increase of over $2,000 when compared with the year 1877. The present deficiency, therefore, arises from more work having been done and consequently larger demands having been made on the treasury.

The desires and wants of the church for the coming year, as shown in the reports of 54 Presbyteries to the Board, are summed up as follows: Aid was sought by the Presbyteries for congregations and stations under their care to the extent of $46,250, together with the full time of 68 men. The full time also of 115 men was placed at the disposal of the Board.

The report of the General Committee, presented for the adoption of this Assembly, shows that $39,885 was granted for the coming year. The total number of names before the General Committee was 135. No appointments were granted to any minister or probationer for more than nine months. The appointments of some were only for six or three months, and 27 persons received no appointments at all. This is the most painful thought in connection with this deeply interesting and important report, and demands the serious and prayerful consideration of the church.

In looking at the results of Home Mission work for the year, as shown in these reports, while we feel discouraged on account of the lack of funds, we have reason to rejoice and feel grateful on account of the unusual success, but we must not at

Digitized by Google

the same time forget that greater energy and liberality are now demanded of us than ever before. The following resolutions are recommended for adoption:

Resolved, 1. That this General Assembly feels deeply grateful to the great Head of the church for the success which has followed the labors of our pastors and missionaries in various parts of the home field during the past year.

2. That the report of the General Committee of Home Missions, except part IV, be adopted by this Assembly.

3. That ministers, officers and people, and especially wealthy persons, be urged to devise ways of furthering, and to contribute to, the work of Home Missions.

4. That Presbyteries be directed and affectionately urged to seriously inquire at their first regular meeting, after the adjournment of this General Assembly, as to the possibility and practicability of selecting and organizing some new mission station or stations in their bounds in which to utilize the services of those ministers and probationers who are able and ready to work, but who could receive no appointments from the General Committee, and that our congregations and people generally, but especially in the bounds of said Presbyteries, be invited to make special contributions for this purpose.

5. That sessions of vacant congregations in seeking to have their pulpits filled, together with ministers and probationers desiring employment or settlement, be directed to apply to the respective Presbyteries to have their wants supplied, and to also conform to the rules of the General Assembly respecting Home Mission work.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report on biennial meetings of the Synod of the Pacific, which was adopted:

REPORT ON BIENNIAL MEETINGS OF THE SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

Your committee would respectfully report that the vote of the Presbyteries is as follows: ayes, 699; nays, 24; not voting, 12.

We would therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the law of the church touching the meeting of Synods be and hereby is, in the case of the Synod of the Pacific, suspended so far as to permit said Synod, until otherwise ordered by the Assembly, or desired by the Synod itself, to meet only once in two years instead of every year.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report on the training of ruling elders, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE TRAINING OF ELDERS.

The Synod of New York memorializes the General Assembly to take such action as, in its judgment, shall be best adapted to secure the uniform and systematic training of ruling elders for their duties before they are ordained.

Your committee fully sympathizes with the Synod in its conviction that ruling elders should, in some way, be thoroughly instructed in the high duties pertaining to their office, but we see many difficulties in the way of imparting such instruction previous to their induction into it. We are of the opinion that the only practicable method of accomplishing the end, aimed at by the Synod, is for each pastor to train his own session. The training of the pastors in the duties of the eldership belongs to our Theological Seminaries. In accordance with these views, we recommend the following action:

Resolved, 1. That the proper professors in our Theological Seminaries be requested to give due attention to the instruction of the students in the nature, duties and responsibilities of the office of the ruling elder.

2. That we recommend each pastor to adopt some plan of systematic instruc- by which his session may be trained to the highest possible efficiency in their

Digitized by Google

3. That we recommend the Faculties of our Seminaries to appoint one or more of their number to prepare and put into the hands of the Board of Publication a manual on the eldership, suitable to be used by pastors in the instruction of their sessions.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report on the desecration of the Sabbath by railroad companies, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE DESECRATION OF THE SABBATH BY RAILROAD COMPANIES.

The committee, appointed by the last Assembly to address a letter to railroad companies on Sabbath desecration, report that the work assigned has been performed. This committee also report a request from Rev. Yates Hickey, Secretary of the International Sabbath Association, for the co-operation of this Assembly in calling a convention at which the friends of the Sabbath may confer together, and devise means for its defence.

We therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the thanks of this Assembly are due the committee for the faithful and able manner in which the duty assigned it has been discharged.

2. That Revs. James Harper, D. D., William Wishart, D. D., and W. G. Moorehead, D. D., be a committee to co-operate, in all proper ways, with the International Association in securing the better observance of the Sabbath.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report with reference to secret societies, which was adopted:

REPORT WITH REFERENCE TO SECRET SOCIETIES.

The position of the United Presbyterian Church in reference to secret societies has been so clearly defined in her standards, and so frequently and positively affirmed by her highest courts, and so widely published through her periodicals, that any other or further action on the subject by the Assembly at this time is unnecessary.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report on the meetings of Synods, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT IN REGARD TO THE MEETINGS OF SYNODS.

The Presbytery of Caledonia memorializes the General Assembly to submit in overture to the Presbyteries the following question: "Shall the first clause of Sec. 5, Art. 8, Chap. 5, of the Form of Government be so changed as to read: 'The Synod shall, ordinarily, convene on its own adjournment'?"

Resolved, That the request of the memorialists be not granted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report on Commissions, which was adopted:

REPORT CONCERNING COMMISSIONS.

The Presbytery of Delaware asks the General Assembly to take into consideration the question of having inserted in our Book of Government and Discipline a chapter on Commissions, defining the nature and duties of a commission, the rules governing their appointment and their procedure, and the method by which their determinations and decisions shall be reviewed and acted on by the courts.

Your committee is of the opinion that some deliverance on the subject of the

Digitized by Google

memorial should be given by the highest court of the church. We therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That ———————— be a committee to take into consideration the question of Commissions, and report to the next Assembly.

2. That, if said committee conclude that a chapter on Commissions should be inserted in the Government and Discipline of the church, it be authorized to prepare and present to the next Assembly such a chapter.

The filling of the blank in the first resolution of this report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report on re-arranging the work of the Board of Home Missions. During the discussion of this report the hour of adjournment arrived, when the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. W. P. McNary.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. R. T. Wylie.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A letter from Rev. A. M. Milligan, D. D., delegate from the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Clerk of the Synod of Kansas reported that the Presbytery of Concordia was organized within the bounds of that Synod, November 6th, 1878.

Took up the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on re-arranging the work of the Board of Home Missions, which was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON RE-ARRANGING THE WORK OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Your committee beg leave respectfully to report that the vote on said overture is as follows: ayes, 40; nays, 322; not voting, 28. There are twenty-two Presbyteries that either took no action on said overture, or acted on only a certain part or parts of it, or failed to report definitely their votes. But in the opinion of your committee, the sense of the church, as indicated by the votes of the Presbyteries, is against the proposed re-arrangement of the work of the Board of Home Missions.

Therefore we would recommend for adoption the following:

Resolved, That the proposed re-arrangement be not made.

But your committee are of the opinion that some modifications in the method of conducting the work of home missions could be wisely made. We therefore, without expressing any opinion on the merits of the questions involved, recommend the Assembly to take into consideration the propriety of adopting the following resolutions, which have already received the endorsement of the Board and the General Committee of Home Missions.

Resolved, 1. That at its next meeting, and annually thereafter, the General Committee shall designate what missions shall be regarded as special missions, and shall refer such stations to the Board of Home Missions for a given term of years in each case; and it shall be the duty of the Board to make appropriations of

Digitized by Google

money and appointments of missionaries to such missions during the specified term.

2. There shall be added to the General Committee one delegate from the Board of Home Missions, to be elected annually by the Board.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report on the consolidation of the Boards of Home Missions, Church Extension and Freedmen's Missions, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE BOARDS OF HOME MISSIONS, CHURCH EXTENSION AND FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

Your committee would respectfully report that the vote on this overture is as follows: ayes, 97; nays, 548; not voting, 86. Your committee would therefore recommend for adoption the following resolution:

Resolved, That these Boards be not consolidated.

The Committee on Revision presented a report, which, after discussion, was recommitted.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises.

The Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions presented their report. Pending the adoption of this report, the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. M. Morrison.

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. S. B. McBride.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions. Pending the adoption of this report, the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. R. N. Hammond.

TUESDAY.

June 3, 1879, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. H. P. Jackson.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

It was resolved that during this and all future sessions of this Assembly, speakers, excepting the Secretaries of the Boards and chairmen of committees, be allowed but five minutes, and that no speaker be allowed to speak on any subject more than once, until all have had an opportunity to speak.

The credentials of Rev. J. D. Turino, delegate from the Walden-

Digitized by Google

sian Church of Italy, were read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence. The hearing of this delegate, of Rev. J. A. Myers, delegate from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and of Rev. Alexander McWilliam, delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Committee on Foreign Missions, to which was referred the report of the Board of Foreign Missions, would respectfully report that from a careful review of the work which the Lord has been pleased, through the instrumentality of our church, to carry on during the past year in the foreign field, it is their deep conviction that profound gratitude is due to God from this General Assembly. Both in India and in Egypt there have been encouraging accessions to the church. If there had been the same increase in the church at home in proportion to its membership, and the same number of congregations organized, it would have been regarded as a remarkable epoch in the history of the United Presbyterian Church.

It is gratifying to know that there have been contributed to this cause during the past year not less than $51,351.93. It will be seen also, by a reference to the report of the Board, that the converts from heathenism in the foreign field have given very encouraging evidence of their appreciation of the gospel by the manifestation of a liberal spirit in its support. The contributions in India, though small, have increased five fold, and there has been a large increase in this respect in Egypt.

Another gratifying feature is, that there are no less than nine natives in India, and six in Egypt, who have devoted themselves to the work of the ministry, and are under a course of instruction with special reference to that object. Surely the fact that there are fifteen in the foreign field, in addition to those already at work there, who are expecting soon in their native tongues to proclaim to their fellow countrymen the glad tidings of salvation, should make a deep impression upon our hearts and stimulate us to self-sacrificing efforts in behalf of this cause.

It would seem that both in India and in Egypt the usual educational and evangelistic operations have been carried on during the past year.

It may be noticed that a map, giving at a glance a clear view of the various localities in which our missionaries in India are operating, has been by them prepared and forwarded to the Board, and by the Board handsomely executed and published. It is hoped that copies of this map will find their way into the various Sabbath Schools of the United Presbyterian Church.

It is painful to your committee to notice that, according to the report of the Board, there is a deficiency of $9,219.44 to be provided for in addition to the estimates for the coming year, and this, too, notwithstanding the fact that special notice is taken of liberal contributions made to the cause by various individuals, societies and Sabbath Schools. It is earnestly hoped that during the coming year there will be such a liberality shown by the members of our church as will meet this deficiency. The command, "Owe no man anything," is just as imperative and binding as the injunction, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature."

It appears that our brethren in Mansura and Alexandria feel very great need of buildings for their work. The Board, however, in view of the state of the treasury, have not seen their way open to ask the Assembly to make any appropriation for this purpose. May we not, however, express the hope that this pressing want will not be overlooked by the friends of this cause?

There is one fact which demands the earnest and prayerful consideration of this Assembly, and that is the need which there is for a reinforcement of our missions

Digitized by Google

in Egypt and India. The directions of the last Assembly given to the Board to send out new missionaries, owing to their failure to obtain them, have not been complied with. We quote the following in relation to India: "Most earnestly do the Board entreat the Assembly to send out new laborers to this mission, and to send them IMMEDIATELY." The word "immediately" they have written in capitals, from which we infer that the need is most pressing. It is therefore hoped that this entreaty will receive special attention from this Assembly.

The committee would submit to this Assembly the following resolutions recommended by the Board:

Resolved, 1. That the report of the Board be approved.

2. That devout thanksgiving be rendered to God for his continued favor in sparing the lives of our missionaries, and in giving in all parts of our missionary fields encouraging returns for the efforts put forth, and in continuing to raise up so many friends to our work, among whom we would make grateful mention of the Maharajah Dhuleep Singh, of England; to David Stuart, Esq., of Liverpool, and to the various American and foreign institutions and individuals alike that have so generously contributed to us funds and important facilities for carrying forward our great work.

3. That the appointment of Miss Rosa A. McCullough by the Board to the mission in India be confirmed; that it is the deliberate judgment of this Assembly that God, in his providence, is calling loudly for a speedy reinforcement of the India and Egyptian Missions, and we do hereby direct the Board of Foreign Missions to appoint and send out reinforcement to these needy fields; that we are gratified to learn that Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Martin and Miss Eliza F. Johnston have made arragements to return at the earliest time in their power to their respective places of labor.

4. That the following appropriations be made:

To Egypt	$28,465 50
" India	22,000 00
" send out new missionaries	3,000 00
" return any now in this country	1,500 00
" support children " "	1,000 00
" refund money borrowed by the Board	5,000 00
" meet deficit of last year	4,219 44
Miscellaneous	1,200 00
	$66,384 94

Immediately before the final vote adopting this report, the Assembly engaged in prayer and praise.

The Committee on the Board of Ministerial Relief presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Your committee would respectfully report the following:

I.

We gather the following items of interest from the report of the Secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief:

1. During the year six aged ministers and the families of eleven deceased ministers have received timely aid from the Board.

2. The Board has mailed printed addresses to one thousand ministers and laymen, and pressed the claims of this fund upon the church.

3. The receipts of the Board have been increased during the last year over the previous year one hundred per cent., while the claims on the fund have been increased in the same ratio—these receipts being $4.400.00.

4. Contributions have been received from nearly all the Presbyteries of the church, and liberal donations have been made by many individuals.

5. An endowment of $15,500 has been already secured and safely invested in government bonds.

6. An increased interest has evidently been awakened among our people in this important Board of the church.

Digitized by Google

II. THE IMPORTANCE OF THE WORK.

Your committee consider that no demands are made upon the liberality of the members of the church that should receive a more careful and prayerful consideration, and a more liberal response, than the demands of the Board of Ministerial Relief. Governments pension their disabled soldiers, and provide for the families of those fallen in their defence, and the Church of Christ should pension her aged servants, and provide for the families of those who have given their lives for the promotion of her cause.

III. RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, 1. That the claims of the fund of the Board of Ministerial Relief be especially commended to the liberality of the church.

2. That special donations be solicited for the endowment of this fund, and that such donations be permanently invested by the Board.

3. That thanks are due the officers and other members of the Ministerial Relief Board for their diligence in attending to the affairs of the Board.

The Committee on Finance presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The following papers have been put into our hands, viz.: Reports of the Treasurers of the Boards of Home Missions, of Freedmen's Missions, of Church Extension, of Education, and of Ministerial Relief, together with the report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly. These reports, as required by the Assembly, are audited, and their footings are found to be correct.

Statements of the Treasurers of the Boards of Foreign Missions and of Publication have also been put into our hands. These, however, are not reports in due form, but rather statements designed for publication; they are not accompanied by vouchers, and we have no evidence that they have been audited.

The request of the Board of Home Missions for the payment of the expenses incurred in the preparation and printing of blank forms for declarations of trust on the part of congregations receiving aid from the Assembly, we regard with favor, inasmuch as these declarations of trust are made to the Trustees of the General Assembly.

Some other papers, of the nature of bills for expenses incurred in doing the work of the Assembly, have also been referred to us, and carefully examined.

From an examination of the reports before us, your committee have discovered that some of the Presbyteries have not contributed anything during the year to several of the Boards of the church. There seems also to have been a falling off in the contributions to some of the Boards, as compared with last year. We therefore recommend the following:

Resolved, 1. That the conduct of the Treasurers and Boards that have furnished reports be approved.

2. That those Boards, whose Treasurers have failed to furnish reports as required by law, be directed to see that no such failure shall occur in the future.

3. That the sum of three thousand dollars be appropriated to the General Assembly's Fund.

4. That the Principal Clerk be directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer of the General Assembly's Fund as follows:

To Rev. J. F. Hutchison, member of the Committee on Sabbath School Selections and Music, for traveling expenses	$30 00
To Rev. D A. Duff, for the same	5 50
To Stevenson, Foster & Co., for stationery for this Assembly	15 50
To the Committee on Old Records, for printing 200 copies of report	2 00
To Rev. S. Collins, chairman of Committee on Reduced Railroad Fares	3 75
To Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., chairman of the Committee to prepare Digest	18 80
To the Assistant Clerk	25 00
To incidental and traveling expenses of clerks	11 00
To the sexton of this church, for services rendered during the meeting of this Assembly	20 00
To the Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions, for the amount expended in preparing and printing blank forms	

After prayer by Rev. R. S. McClenahan, the Assembly adjourned.

Digitized by Google

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by elder W. K. Carson.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A paper on the use of tobacco was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Missions to the Freedmen was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Church Extension was made the order of the day for this evening, immediately after the reading of the minutes.

The Standing Committee on Narrative and State of Religion presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee on Narrative and State of Religion report:

1st. That in reading this timely and suggestive narrative, your committee are deeply impressed with the occasion there is on the one hand for devout thanksgiving for the great things God has done for us, whereof our hearts may well be glad, and on the other hand for profound humbling before God and a more faithful and devoted course in the time to come. In view of the great importance of many things referred to in the narrative, and of the fact that comparatively few of our people usually read it, your committee recommend that it be read at some service on the Sabbath or during the week in all the congregations under the care of the Assembly.

2d. That in the removal of so many of our ministers by death, there is an affecting reminder to the Assembly, and to all our ministers, that the end of the time of labor is drawing on, and that each should work with his might; while in the fact that not a single case of discipline has occurred among the 683 ministers of our church, there is a grateful and earnest incentive for all to be faithful still in keeping themselves unspotted from the world.

3d. That in the licensure of twenty-six men, the ordination of twenty nine, and the installation of sixty-two, there is reason for thankfulness to God that he is raising up laborers for the wide fields under our care. In giving also so many pastors, he is significantly showing his favor to the permanent settlement of his servants, and the duty of the people in every congregation to seek to have their eyes see and their hands support their teachers in the pastoral relation. While on the other hand, in view of the dissolution of this relation in forty-five instances, and of the many unhappy things that too often follow, there is occasion to urge that pastors and people alike will resist every tendency to this, and that they will allow nothing but the clearest indications of duty to lead them to it.

4th. That in the healthful use of the means of grace in so many congregations, and in the revived and elevated tone of piety and of self-consecration which have happily pervaded the theological seminaries during the last session, there have been gratifying tokens for good. In some instances also very happy effects have followed the holding, under Presbyterial direction, of continuous religious services for several days at a time in vacant congregations, and your committee recommend that all the Presbyteries consider the propriety of this, and act upon it in their vacancies and mission stations, and also in settled congregations when the way may be open for it.

5th. That in the Sabbath School work of our church there is much to cheer. In 726 schools, with 7,647 laborers and 65,467 scholars, there is a power of the

Digitized by Google

most momentous import for doing good, and your committee specially recommend that more and more, all who are engaged in this work, will seek, first and last, nothing less than the salvation of every child under their care, and its entire consecration of heart and life to the service of God.

6th. That in the spirit of the narrative, your committee recommend that the Assembly earnestly urge the regular and conscientious attendance of all under its care upon the duties of family worship, stated meetings for prayer, the ordinances of the Lord's house, the bringing up of their children in these ways, and a constant holding of themselves in all their persons, substance and influence at the call of God and his cause, and, further, that the Assembly as earnestly warns against any worldly amusement or conformity that is of doubtful propriety in the light of the gospel, assured that every such thing militates against personal piety, weakens the force of the Christian profession, cripples the church in its constantly demanded warfare with evil, and is offensive to him who will have his church a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing.

In conclusion your committee recommend the following action:

Resolved, That the report of the Permanent Committee on the Narrative be printed and urged upon the serious and earnest attention of all our ministers and congregations.

In regard to the action of Presbyteries on the deaconship, as referred to us, your committee report that only six Presbyteries have reported, and very little has been done. In view of the importance of this office, and especially of having deacons as spiritual officers of the church to take the place of trustees in the management of the temporal affairs of the congregations, the following action is recommended:

Resolved, That all the congregations under the care of the Assembly be instructed to endeavor to have the law of the church in regard to this office carried out, by having deacons ordained and installed in their midst as soon as their circumstances permit.

The Committee on the Judiciary presented a report on the complaint against the action of the Presbytery of Sealkote, concerning bigamy. Pending the adoption of this report, the hour for the order of the day arrived, when the report of the Committee on the Board of Missions to the Freedmen was taken up. This report was adopted, and it is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BOARD OF FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

Your committee would respectfully report that the annual report of the Board of Freedmen's Missions indicates that the Board, missionaries and teachers have all been doing their work faithfully and efficiently, and that the results are highly encouraging.

The church at Knoxville has received an accession of 15, 7 by baptism. Already the mission is a source of income to the Boards of the church, and in two weekly prayer meetings the work goes on as in a well established congregation.

The college work has met with unusual encouragement, not so much in increased attendance as in results—30 students receiving good certificates, and most of them obtaining employment as teachers. Thus throughout a large community a Christian education is multiplying the church's power and influence.

The Industrial Department, under the management of Mrs. Reed, is proving specially useful, and is much needed among a people of so rude habits of life as the freedmen. They must have not only the preached word, but also instruction in the domestic arts of Christian civilization.

The erection of a cottage for Dr. Reed's family was, we think, a judicious expenditure, and calculated to give permanence to our work.

At Chase City there are two new and encouraging features in connection with the work already progressing among the whites. These are a force of laborers among the freedmen, available without additional expense, and the cessation of all former opposition.

Digitized by Google

The yellow fever scourge prevented the re-opening of the mission in Vicksburg, as directed by last Assembly, but the field has recently been visited by Dr. S. B. Reed, who found that through five years of neglect three elders and thirty members (colored) have remained faithful United Presbyterians, and now offer to raise $200 for the support of a missionary. The property there is again in our hands, and rented at $25 a month.

Blue Stone and Clarksville, in the bounds of the Stanton congregation, are very inviting fields, with a dense colored population. Both can be operated in connection with work already established. The latter place offers for our occupancy a large brick building, which cost $10.000, together with seven small dwellings, all for $2.000.

The finances of the Board are in good condition, and have been well managed.

In view of the report of this interesting and growing work, your committee offer the following resolutions:

1. That the success of our scant efforts as a church in this wide and needy field is a cause for gratitude to God, and encouragement to go forward.
2. That this peculiar branch of our home mission work be commended to the sympathies and liberality of our people.
3. That work at Vicksburg should be resumed as soon as possible.
4. That an appropriation of $12,800 be made to this Board, viz., $10,000 be granted to support the work already in progress, $800 for a missionary at Vicksburg, and $2,000 for the new stations mentioned.
5. That the Board be encouraged to enlarge the Industrial Department.

Took up the report of the Committee on the Judiciary on the relation of Foreign Mission Presbyteries to the Assembly. This report was adopted, and it is as follows:

REPORT ON THE RELATION OF FOREIGN MISSION PRESBYTERIES TO THE ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS, It is a fundamental principle in our Presbyterian polity that every subordinate court shall be under the control and subject to the revision of the superior courts; and,

WHEREAS, The Presbyteries of Egypt and Sealkote are isolated and without Synodical connection and control, and therefore their proceedings have not been subject to revision of a superior court; and,

WHEREAS, These Presbyteries, from the very necessity of the case, have practically Synodical powers; therefore,

Resolved, That the Presbyteries of Egypt and Sealkote be directed to submit to each General Assembly a certified copy of their records for revision.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Judiciary, on the complaint against the action of the Presbytery of Sealkote, concerning bigamy. This report was amended and adopted, and it is as follows:

REPORT ON THE MEMORIAL WITH REFERENCE TO THE ACTION OF THE PRESBYTERY OF SEALKOTE CONCERNING BIGAMY.

WHEREAS, There has been no official communication from the Presbytery of Sealkote, either to this Assembly or to the Board of Foreign Missions, in relation to the matter referred to in the memorial of Dr. Barnett; therefore,

Resolved, That the Presbytery of Sealkote be directed to report to the next General Assembly their official action in the matter referred to, and the grounds on which said action was based.

The Special Committee on the Mission to the Chinese, at Los Angeles, presented the following report, which was adopted:

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON THE MISSION TO THE CHINESE AT LOS ANGELES.

The committee to whom were referred the report of the Presbytery of San Francisco on the mission to the Chinese at Los Angeles, and other papers relating to the same general subject, would respectfully report as follows:

In accordance with the directions of the last General Assembly, the Presbytery of San Francisco has accepted the trust of said mission from the Board of Foreign Missions, and, in accordance with the laws of the State of California, has secured an act of incorporation. As a corporate body, all necessary officers were elected to superintend the mission. Funds arising from the sale of the mission property in China have been placed in the hands of the treasurer of said corporate body, and the bonds required have been placed in the hands of the trustees of the General Assembly. The amount received, together with accrued interest, is $13,316.37. The amount paid to Rev. J. C. Nevin and his co-workers, together with some incidental expenses, is $506.33, leaving a balance in the treasury of $12,810.04; $12,000 of this sum has been loaned on first-class security at 10 per cent. interest per annum. The Presbytery of San Francisco also reports that the work in this mission has been seriously interfered with by the Presbyterians of Los Angeles, who persist in maintaining a Sabbath School exclusively for the Chinese, and also by a minister of that body who conducts a week day evening school for the same people, while it was plainly stated and understood that, so far as Presbyterians are concerned, the United Presbyterian Church should have entire occupancy and control of the field. The Presbytery of San Francisco has laid the matter before the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, urgently requesting that such interference cease, or the money paid for mission premises be refunded.

The various facts reported and referred have been carefully considered by your committee, and we have agreed to present the appended resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That it is with profound gratitude and joy we record the goodness of the Lord in preserving the lives of our missionary and his helpers, and in giving many evidences of his approval.

2. That according to the request of this Presbytery, presented in their report, the name of this mission be changed from "The Mission to the Chinese at Los Angeles," to "The Mission among the Chinese on the Pacific coast."

3. That this General Assembly heartily endorse the action of the Presbytery of San Francisco, in the steps they have taken to secure the removal of the above mentioned interruptions, or the money paid to be refunded.

4. That $1,600 be appropriated to this mission to carry on the work during the coming year.

Proceeded to the order of the day, when Rev. J. A. Myers, delegate from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South; Rev. Alexander McWilliam, delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, and Rev. J. D. Turino, delegate from the Waldensian church in Italy, presented the Christian salutations of the bodies they represented, and the Moderator responded in the name of the Assembly.

After prayer by Rev. Andrew McCartney, the Assembly adjourned.

7: 30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. P. Y. Smith.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Board of Church Extension presented their report. Before the adoption of this report, the Assembly, after prayer by Rev. James Crowe, adjourned to meet to-morrow morning, at 8: 30 o'clock.

Digitized by Google

WEDNESDAY.

JUNE 4th, 1879, 8: 30 o'clock, A. M..

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. A. Myers.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Church Extension. This report was adopted, and it is as follows:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your committee would respectfully report: That there have been placed in our hands the following documents, viz., the report of the Board of Church Extension to this Assembly; the various books of the Board, showing its methods of doing its work; a statement from Dr. Blaikie, concerning the condition of the church property in Boston; the report of the Corresponding Secretary, who was directed by the last Assembly to proceed to Boston and make a careful and thorough examination of the property, its condition, its title, its value, &c.; and some letters necessary to the better understanding of the condition of certain interests connected with the work of the Board.

Your committee has given these documents careful consideration, with the following results, viz.:

1. That an examination of the books of the Board, showing its methods of work, convinces us that its work has been prosecuted with such accurateness and system, as would commend itself to every member of the church examining them. The Board certainly deserves high commendation for the system and accurateness with which it has prosecuted its work, as exhibited in these books.

2. The report of the Board. In this report there are several items to which the attention of the Assembly is asked. In general, we would say that good progress has been made in this work during the past year. Very extensive correspondence has been carried on with reference to certain difficult matters that have come before the Board.

While the Board has done much in the way of granting aid to congregations building churches, and to those involved in debt, still very much more could have been done, had the whole amount appropriated by the last Assembly come into its hands.

While the contributions by Presbyteries are considerably in advance of the preceding year, still all the receipts, both for the General and Loan Funds, amount to less than one-half of the sum appropriated last year.

The Board asks that the Assembly define the course to be followed in collecting matured loans from the Loan Fund. It has been making collections, as far as practicable. In many cases it has found it impossible to collect, without greatly crippling, and perhaps crushing the congregation. In a number of cases it has extended the time. We recommend that the Assembly approve the course pursued, and that it should be encouraged to pursue the same course in other cases now before it, and such as may come before it; collecting where it can, without oppression, and extending the time where it seems necessary.

The Board has the opportunity of securing some plans for churches, which it could publish in its annual report at very little cost. We think it would be wise in it to do so.

The Assembly is asked to take specific action, and give direction as to its wishes, with reference to debts of considerable amounts resting upon the church buildings in Chicago, Ill., Lawrence, Mass., and to specify the course to be pursued in the case of the property of the First Church, Boston.

Digitized by Google

CHICAGO, ILL.

There is a mortgage against this property, amounting to $4,900. The congregation agrees to pay $300 of this, leaving an encumbrance of $4,600. The interest on this has been met, at least in part, by the rent of the basement to the city for school purposes. This source of income will be cut off, after the present year. If this encumbrance was removed, the congregation could turn the amount of interest which it has undertaken to pay towards the support of its pastor. It is believed that if this debt was removed, the congregation would be able, in about two years, to support its pastor without additional aid from the Board of Home Missions. This surely is an end much to be desired.

LAWRENCE, MASS.

It is reported by the Board that "the congregation at this place has been much revived, under the pastoral labors of Rev. R. A. McAyeal, D. D." There is a debt of $4,000 resting upon the church property. A mortgage is held by certain parties altogether outside of our church, who became endorsers in bank when this loan was made. They are becoming restless. The bank is demanding payment, and the endorsers are threatening *foreclosure*, unless payment is made at once. The congregation undertakes the payment of one-half of this amount, or $2,000, if the Board will meet the other $2,000. This, we think, should be done at once, and thus this property be saved to the congregation and the church.

In view of the above statement of facts, we recommend the following resolutions for adoption:

Resolved, 1. That the work of this Board, not only for the past year, but for previous years, as exhibited in the various documents placed in our hands, be very heartily approved by this Assembly; and its important work commended anew to the sympathies and enlarged contributions of our churches.

2. That the Board continue to pursue the same wise policy it has already adopted, with reference to collections of matured loans from the Loan Fund.

3. That the Board be requested to publish in its annual report a few of the plans for churches in its possession, from plates offered to be furnished to it gratuitously.

4. That the Board be directed to grant to the congregation in Lawrence, Mass., $2,000, in order to lift the mortgage now resting upon their church, and to pay this amount over at the earliest possible date.

5. That the Board be directed to grant to the congregation in Chicago, Ill., a sum not exceeding $4,600, the amount necessary to meet the debt now resting upon their property.

6. That an appropriation of $30,000 be made to this department of the church's work for the next year.

The Committee on Correspondence presented a report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE.

Your committee would respectfully report that we have received a letter from Rev. James Kelso, in which he regrets his failure to attend the meeting of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, on account of said Synod having met a month earlier than usual, without his knowledge.

We have received a letter from the delegate of General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, conveying the congratulations of that Synod, and expressing his regret that sickness in his congregation prevented personal attendance.

Also a letter is at hand from Rev. A. M. Milligan, conveying the fraternal greetings of the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Your committee offer for adoption the following resolutions:

1. That D. A. Wallace, D. D. be appointed our delegate to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, to meet in Wooster, O., on the 11th day of June.

Digitized by Google

2. That J. Y. Scouller, D. D. be appointed our delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, to meet at Union, Chester Co., S. C., in September next.

3. That the Committee of Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South be continued.

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented a report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

The committee, to which was referred a paper containing a list of congregations contributing to the funds of the church, and resolution 4th in the report of the General Committee of Home Missions to this Assembly, would respectfully submit the following:

That the claims of the church have, to a certain extent at least, received attention during the year among a large proportion of the congregations, is evident from the statistics herewith presented.

Contributions have been made—

To the	Board of	Foreign Missions,	by 613	congregations.
"	"	Home "	" 616	"
"	"	Freedmen's "	" 459	"
"	"	Church Extension,	" 489	"
"	"	Education,	" 405	"
"	"	Ministerial Relief,	" 365	"

247 congregations have contributed to all the funds; 60 have contributed to none; 74 have not reported, while 434 have contributed only in part.

By a comparison of these statistics with the reports of last year, we find an increase of more than 15 per cent. in the number of congregations contributing. However, there is yet room for improvement.

Three serious defects are noticeable: 1. On the part of some, a failure to *contribute*. 2. On the part of many congregations contributing, an undue partiality. 3. On the part of a large majority, a stinted liberality.

These defects are largely due to the failure of Christians to realize the urgency of the claims of Christ upon them for the support of his cause, and the negligence of pastors and elders in properly presenting these claims to the people.

To correct these evils your committee would recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the 4th resolution in the report of the General Committee of Home Missions, referred to this committee, be adopted, to wit: "That in the judgment of this Assembly Christians ought not, in their contributions for benevolent and religious purposes, to fall below one-tenth of their (yearly) income."

2. That in order to the systematic carrying out of the above resolution, pastors be affectionately urged to impress upon their people the importance and necessity of every one complying with the direction of the apostle, 1 Cor., 16:2, to "lay by himself in store, on the first day of every week as the Lord hath prospered him," as a part of the worship of the Sabbath, in order that there may be a constant readiness for contributing to the various claims of the Lord's cause when they are presented.

3. That in harmony with the foregoing principles, this Assembly would express it as their judgment that there should be a careful avoidance of all indirect and questionable means of raising money for the Lord's cause.

4. That our people be and are hereby urged to distribute their contributions among the Boards of the church in the ratio of their respective appropriations.

5. That Presbyteries be directed to adopt some plan by which contributions to *all* the Boards of the church may be secured at least once a quarter, and to report their action in this matter each year to the General Assembly.

A few minutes were spent in devotional exercises.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented an additional report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

The committee recommend the following:

1. That Rev. David Paul, D. D., of the Presbytery of Muskingum, be appointed the Moderator's alternate to preach the opening sermon at the next meeting of the General Assembly.
2. That the next General Assembly spend the first evening of their session in devotional exercises of reading the Scriptures, praise, prayer and conference.
3. Feeling the need of the gracious guidance of the Holy Spirit to give direction to all our deliberations, and believing in the efficacy of united and concerted prayer, we recommend to the churches under the care of the General Assembly to annually observe the same evening as a time of special prayer for the Divine Presence to be with the Assembly in all its actions, and for the outpouring of the Spirit of God upon all our ministers and members, and "upon all flesh," that the whole world may be filled with the glory of the Lord.

The Joint Committee on the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension presented a report on the Boston church property, which was adopted.

The Committee on Statistics presented a report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS.

The Committee on Statistics respectfully reports that there have been placed in our hands the statistical tables prepared by the Second Clerk, and also a resolution referred by the Assembly, directing us to report on the advisability of printing the statistics for 1879 in separate form.

In regard to the statistical tables, it is gratifying that we can state that they are more full and perfect than in any former year. This improvement is largely due to the commendable efforts of the Clerks of Presbyteries to obtain full reports from congregations.

The Second Clerk calls the attention of the General Assembly to the fact that many cases arise in which members, by removal without certificate or otherwise, have forfeited their membership, but concerning which no action is taken by the session. In some cases these persons are received into other congregations; in others they are lost sight of. A formal process by arraignment on trial, when it is known no answer will be made, seems only a form without any of the good results sought by discipline. Sessions therefore often either allow such to fall away without official act or record, or by summary process without form erase the name from the roll. It is proposed that the General Assembly give some directions in such cases.

The re-arrangement of the statistical tables is also referred to the General Assembly.

With the view of properly disposing of the different matters referred to this committee, we would submit the following resolutions:

1. That sessions be enjoined to exercise a faithful oversight of the congregation, and of every individual member thereof, observing as far as may be possible the conduct of those who remove to other localities, frequently reminding them by letter or otherwise of their duty to continue in the communion and fellowship of the church, and warning them not only of the danger of losing their standing in the church, but of the dishonor they do to religion and the injury they bring upon their own souls.
2. That any member who, after being thus admonished, continues out of the communion of the church for one year without furnishing satisfactory reasons to the session, may be indefinitely suspended and his name stricken from the roll of members.
3. That any member leaving a congregation without applying for the usual monials, and remaining away for two years, the session in the meantime hav-

Digitized by Google

ing no knowledge of his deportment shall remove his name from the church register.

4. That it is not expedient to publish the statistics in a form separate from the minutes.

5. That the diligence and accuracy of the Second Clerk, in the preparation of the statistics, deserves the notice and commendation of the General Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools presented their report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Your committee are gratified to report greatly increased interest and efficiency in Sabbath School work. Statistical tables covering the last ten years show general progress in results during that time. The following figures will be of interest:

In the year	1869.	1874.	1879.
There were scholars, - - - -	43,806	48,086	65,467
" teachers, - - - -	6,068	6,087	7,647
" schools, - - - -	567	625	726
Average months open, - -	9	10	10.9
Contributions, - - - -	$19,183	$24,685	$25,037

The *entire* report of the Permanent Committee is worthy of careful attention, and in accordance with their recommendation we present the following resolutions:

1. That the Assembly "address a brief official letter, over the signature of its Moderator and Principal Clerk, to all the churches, urging the parents to secure home study of God's word; home preparation for the lessons of the school; the regular attendance of their children, and, as far as possible, of themselves, upon the sessions of the school, and to bring their children with them to the house of God."

2. That pastors and superintendents be urged to establish normal classes for the special training of teachers, so that our standard of teaching may be raised higher.

3. That the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools hereafter consist of nine members, three to serve for one year, three for two years, and three for three years, and three to be appointed each succeeding year to serve for three years.

4. That the thanks of the Assembly and of the committee are due to Drs. James Harper and Robert Stewart, for the preparation of notes during the year.

In addition to the above resolutions of the Permanent Committee, we would submit the following:

1. That Robert Stewart & Co. be requested to furnish scholars' helps, at as little cost as possible, *in the form of Quarterlies.*

2. That the suggestive questions recommended by the Permanent Committee be prepared by Drs. Reid and Stewart, and published in the Bible Teacher and Quarterlies; and that appropriate questions from the catechism, and selections from the Psalms accompany each lesson.

3. That inasmuch as it is well to support our own enterprises, we recommend the use of Robert Stewart & Co.'s Sabbath School Helps.

4. That the thanks of the Assembly and church are due to the Permanent Committee for their diligenee and work, as exhibited in their report.

5. That the following persons constitute the Permanent Committee for the ensuing year:

Rev. J. S. Sands, Rev. J. A. Gordon, elder T. J. Gillespie—3 years.
Rev. J. M. Fulton, Rev. E. S. McKitrick, elder A. P. Burchfield—2 years.
Rev. D. S. Littell, Rev. W. T. McConnell, elder H. J. Murdock—1 year.

The Committee on Nominations presented a report, which, after discussion, was re-committed.

The Committee on the Board of Publication presented a report.

Digitized by Google

Before the adoption of this report, the Assembly, after prayer by Rev. J. S. Turnbull, adjourned to meet at 1:30 o'clock.

1:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. C. Taggart.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following resolution of instructions to the Boards was adopted:

RESOLUTION OF INSTRUCTIONS TO THE BOARDS.

Resolved, That the Boards of Home Missions, and Church Extension, and Foreign Missions be authorized to send their Secretaries to any Synod, Presbytery, or congregation of the church, when in their judgment the interests committed to these Boards may require such visits, and that they report the same to the Assembly.

The vote adopting the report of the Joint Committee on the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension on the Boston church property was reconsidered, when this report and the whole business to which it relates were referred to the Trustees of the General Assembly, the Board of Home Missions, and the Board of Church Extension, with instructions to take such steps as may be necessary to maintain the congregation and protect the property for the present year, and report to the next Assembly their judgment as to the final disposition of this mission.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Publication. This report was amended and adopted, and it is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The report of the Board, which was the only paper referred to your committee, presents nothing special for the consideration of the Assembly. From this report it would appear that the Board has endeavored faithfully to carry out the recommendations of previous Assemblies in regard to furnishing a literature for our Sabbath Schools and congregations from the productions of our own members—but apparently without much success as yet. It were useless to repeat these recommendations year after year, except to call the attention of the church to the matter, which is sufficiently done by the publication of the report of the Board in the minutes of the Assembly.

In regard to the publishing of notes or commentaries on the Bible lessons, your committee is of the opinion that it is better left to private enterprise, and any recommendations respecting the matter belong properly to the Committee on Sabbath Schools.

It appears also, from the report, that only a little over one thousand dollars was contributed by individuals and congregations to this Board to "enable it to aid mission stations, weak Sabbath Schools, destitute persons, &c., by donations of books and tracts." In order to render these contributions effective in circulating the Bible and a pure literature among our own people and in destitute places or mission stations, it is suggested by the Board that a system of colportage ought to

Digitized by Google

be organized. This can only be effected by carrying out the regulation already in force (see Digest, page 174), requiring the establishment of a depository or depositories in each Synod, at a place designated by the Synod.

In connection with the publication of the minutes of the Assembly, your committee would take occasion to suggest the importance of having these minutes more generally circulated among the families of the church for the information of the people. The great difficulty in the way of promoting such circulation is the matter of expense, or the price at which these minutes are sold. There is no doubt but that a much larger number could be sold if they could be furnished at lower cost, and on the other hand that if a larger number could be sold, they could be furnished at a greatly reduced price per copy. It has been the custom of some of the Boards to publish their reports for gratuitous distribution, at a very heavy expense. If these reports, somewhat condensed, could be published with the minutes, and the Board of Publication authorized to publish the minutes at a nominal price, we believe that the great object of giving information to the people respecting the work of the church would be gained with perhaps less cost.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the action of the Board during the past year, as indicated by its report, be and hereby is approved.

2. That this Assembly reaffirms the action of previous Assemblies commending this Board to the liberality of the people to enable it to give aid to mission stations, &c., by donations of books and tracts, and that the sum of $8,000 is hereby appropriated for this purpose.

3. That the Board is hereby directed to carry out the regulation adopted in 1863, (see Digest, p. 174) and establish as soon as practicable depositories in the various Synods, with a view to supplying our people with a sound literature, and inaugurating a system of colportage.

4. That the Board of Publication be instructed to report to the next General Assembly its judgment as to the publication and distribution of the minutes of the Assembly.

The Committee on Revision presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REVISION.

The following printed minutes and paper have been referred to the Committee on Revision: The minutes of the Twentieth General Assembly, the minutes of the Synods of New York, Ohio, Illinois, Kansas, Iowa, Pittsburgh, The First Synod of the West, and The Second Synod, and a paper from the Clerks of the Assembly, asking from what fund the expense of binding the official records should be paid.

1. The minutes of the General Assembly appear to be correct, and are properly certified.

2. The General Assembly has authorized the Clerks of the Synods to preserve printed instead of manuscript copies of their minutes; but in order to make the official copies authentic, it is necessary that they be certified over the written signature of the Clerk. (See Digest, p. 153.) The Clerks of the Synods of Iowa, the First Synod of the West, and the Second Synod, have failed to sign the official copies sent to the Assembly for review. With these exceptions, the business of the various Synods, as far as your committee is able to judge, has been done in accordance with Presbyterial order, and the minutes have been neatly and correctly printed.

3. It would add to the usefulness of these minutes, and materially facilitate the work of revision, if carefully prepared indexes were appended to the minutes of the Synods.

4. The Committee on the Preservation of "Old Records" has taken steps to have the official minutes of the Synods bound for preservation, and it would be very much better to have these volumes bound in uniform size.

In view of these things, your committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the minutes of the last General Assembly, and the minutes of the various Synods named above, be approved.

Digitized by Google

2. That the General Assembly hereby recommends to all the Synods to have their minutes published on paper of the same size as that on which the minutes of the General Assembly are published, and to have carefully prepared indexes appended to them.

3. That the expense of binding the official minutes for preservation be defrayed out of the Assembly Fund.

The special committee on the communication from the Associate Synod, in reference to the distribution of the proceeds of the Speer estate, presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE COMMUNICATION FROM THE ASSOCIATE SYNOD.

Your committee, to whom was referred the communication of the Associate Synod in reference to the disposition of a portion of the proceeds of the Speer estate, would respectfully submit the following:

WHEREAS, The Associate Synod has by a unanimous vote requested this Assembly to place a portion of the proceeds of the Speer estate at the disposal of the Theological Seminary at Xenia, for the support of pious young men who may need assistance while preparing for the gospel ministry, as per the terms of the will of the late Daniel Speer; and

WHEREAS, These funds were bequeathed to the Synod of the Secession Church, by the said Daniel Speer, and by the said Synod transferred to the Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in 1870; and

WHEREAS, It may be presumed that the late Daniel Speer had in view the Theological Seminary of the Secession Church, then located at Canonsburg, as the channel through which needy candidates for the ministry should receive the benefit of his legacy; and

WHEREAS, The said Seminary did receive and pay out to her students the portion of the legacy intended for such purpose, many years prior to the transfer of these funds to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church; and

WHEREAS, More than ten thousand dollars of accrued interest have been paid over to the Board of Education by the trustees of the Speer estate; therefore,

Resolved, That the Board of Education be directed to pay over to the Board of Trustees of the United Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Xenia, Ohio, the *sum of Six Thousand Dollars* out of the funds received by said Board of Education from the Speer estate, to be held by said Board of Trustees of Theological Seminary as a permanent fund, the income ONLY of which shall be used for the support of pious young men who may need assistance while preparing for the gospel ministry—in strict compliance with the terms of the will of the late Daniel Speer, by which will these funds have reached the church.

The Committee on the Judiciary presented the following report respecting the office of elders and deacons, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE DUTIES OF RULING ELDERS AND DEACONS.

Your committee has failed to discover any ambiguity in our Book of Government defining the duties of the ruling elder and the deacon.

The following resolution is therefore recommended for adoption:

Resolved, That the memorialist be referred to the Book of Government, chapters 5 and 6, as defining the duties of these offices with sufficient clearness.

The Committee on the Board of Education presented a report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

There have been referred to your committee the report of the Board of Education, the names of those licensed during the year, and the names of beneficiaries. In accordance with the action of 1875, aid was granted to fourteen students, thirteen of these theological and one literary. The aid granted last year was $1,975. It is gratifying to know that this Board is free from financial embarrassment.

As the number of licensures by Presbyteries comes under the more immediate supervision of the Synods, and is presented to the Assembly through other committees, there seems to be no necessity for continuing reports on this subject.

We present the following for your adoption:

Resolved, 1. That the action of the Assembly of 1875, limiting the beneficiaries of this Board to theological students, be and hereby is reaffirmed.

2. That no student addicted to the use of tobacco in any form shall be granted aid by this Board.

3. That the action of the Assembly of 1873, requiring "Presbyteries to report to the General Assembly the names of persons licensed during the year, and to give account in each case of the number of sessions spent at the Theological Seminary and the training given by the Presbytery itself," be annulled.

4. That the Assembly direct Presbyteries to have the several congregations under their care contribute to this Board.

5. That $2,000 be appropriated to this Board for the coming year.

The Special Committee on Women's Missionary Societies presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

A paper from the "United Presbyterian Association of Pittsburgh and Allegheny" concerning the founding of a United Presbyterian Orphanage in the city of Allegheny, was referred.

It is submitted, that however praiseworthy this enterprise may be, and it is not to be understood that its laudableness is in any wise called in question, the institution is a sectional and local one, the creature of individual effort; that it is under the management of a local board, in no way responsible to any court of the church; and that there is nothing to prevent the claims of the institution, as an individual enterprise, being brought before the Christian public; therefore,

Resolved, That no action on the part of the General Assembly is necessary.

II. A paper from the Assembly's Committee on Women's Missionary Societies, setting forth the desirableness of the Assembly recommending the establishment of dormitories for the female students under the care of Westminster and Monmouth colleges, was referred.

It is submitted, that since the colleges named are under Synodical control, and not directly sustained by the General Assembly; and since the project has been brought to the attention of the members of this court, both by the paper, twice read, and by personal advocacy; therefore,

Resolved, That this subject does not fall within the jurisdiction of the General Assembly.

III. In addition to the report of the Assembly's committee, statistical reports of Women's Missionary Societies, submitted by the Second Clerk of the Assembly, were referred.

It is submitted, that in view of the fact that thirty-nine Presbyteries report seven presbyterial societies, 168 congregational societies, 5,649 members, with a total contribution to the Boards of the church of $12,386, this department of the activities of the church has reached a point which requires the acknowledgment, encouragement and supervision of the General Assembly and the courts subordinate thereto; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That congregational societies already organized, and those which shall yet be organized, shall be subordinate to the session; and that presbyterial societies presently existing, and those yet to be constituted, shall be subordinate to the Presbytery, and shall report annually, through these courts, to the General Assembly.

Digitized by Google

2. That Presbyteries and sessions be recommended to encourage the organization of Women's Missionary Societies within their jurisdiction, and thus call into exercise an important part of the working power of the church.

3. That the primary object of these societies shall be spiritual, the exercise of the gifts and graces of the Spirit, and thus cherish a spirit of devotion and more entire consecration to God—and not merely collecting agencies of the church.

4. That in contributing to the benevolent work of the church, the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions and Church Extension be specially commended to the liberality and benevolence of these societies, with advice that the funds raised be, as nearly as possible, apportioned among them, in proportion to the amount appropriated by the General Assembly.

5. That in order to simplify the management of the finances of the church and secure uniformity, all money contributed by the societies to the Boards shall be transmitted through the Financial Agents appointed by the General Assembly.

6. That the blanks prepared and submitted by the Second Clerk of the Assembly be approved, subject to such modification in the future as exigencies may require.

7. That the statistics of these societies be inserted in the annual minutes of the General Assembly.

The Special Committee on Old Records presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON OLD RECORDS.

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly express thanks to the committee and gratification in view of the progress made during the year.

2. That the Assembly urge Presbyteries whose old records are lost, to make diligent effort to find them.

3. That as the old records of the different Presbyteries and Synods, by direction of the Assembly of 1876, are to be retained in present hands until the work of preparing histories is completed, Presbyteries be directed to place the records of their Associate and Associate Reformed predecessors in the possession of their respective Clerks, who shall be held responsible for their safe keeping.

4. That Presbyteries be instructed to see that the histories of their congregations are collected at once, and, for the present, placed in the keeping of the different Clerks of Presbyteries.

5. That Presbyteries report fully and definitely all that has been done by them during the year, in relation to the work in charge of this committee, on or before the 1st of May, 1880.

6. That the committee be directed to organize a United Presbyterian Historical Society, as soon as possible, and report to the next Assembly.

7. That the committee be directed to construct a vault for the preservation of histories and records, in our Theological Seminary building at Allegheny, or, if a suitable place can be found for it, in our Board of Publication building in Pittsburgh, at a cost not to exceed three hundred dollars.

8. That the committee, appointed by the Eighteenth General Assembly to prepare a history of the United Presbyterian Church, be instructed to complete their work, if it be not already done; and that the Board of Publication be directed to publish it without delay.

9. That the historical record of the Presbyteries and Synods of the Associate and Associate Reformed Churches be published in the appendix to the minutes.

10. That the Committee on Old Records be continued, and instructed to prosecute their work with all diligence.

The following resolutions of thanks were adopted:

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS.

Resolved, That cordial thanks are hereby given to the pastors and members of the United Presbyterian and other congregations of New Wilmington and its vicinity, and to the citizens at large, for their generous hospitality to the mem-

Digitized by Google

bers of this General Assembly, and also to the railroad companies that have so liberally allowed delegates to pass over their lines at reduced rates of fare.

Resolved, That thanks be returned to the Moderator for his genial and efficient discharge of the duties of his responsible office.

Resolved, That devout thanksgiving be made to God for the presence of his Holy Spirit in all sessions, and for the kindly and forbearing spirit that has been manifested by the members in their deliberations and acts.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report on the use of tobacco, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE USE OF TOBACCO.

The Assembly of 1870 adopted the following resolution:

"*Resolved*, That the use of tobacco is demoralizing in its tendency, and should, therefore, be discountenanced by all who profess the Christian religion."

In 1874, in response to a memorial from the ladies of Monmouth, the Assembly said, "We hail this memorial from the ladies of Monmouth as the harbinger of a better day, we trust not far distant, when the energies of the church shall be turned against the use of tobacco as they are now turned against the use of intoxicating liquors."

We therefore recommend the following:

Resolved, That no further action is necessary.

The Committee on Nominations presented a report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

The Committee on Nominations recommend the election of the following persons to fill the vacancies in the Boards, and to constitute the committees for which they are named, viz.:

	Term Expires
Trustees of the General Assembly.—Revs. R. B. Ewing, D. D., Samuel Collins, D. D., and Mr. Wm. Reed	1882

BOARDS.

Foreign Missions.—Rev. James Crowe, and Messrs. J. D. McKee and Thos. Stinson	1882
Home Missions.—Revs. W. J. Reid, D. D., W. S. Owens, and Mr. R. A. Cunningham	1882
Freedmen's Mission.—Rev. D. W. Carson (to fill the unexpired term of Rev. D. S. Kennedy), Revs. J. T. Cooper, D. D., J. A. Gordon, and Mr. A. P. Burchfield	1882
Church Extension.—Revs. J. M. Fulton, J. R. Kyle, and Mr. Wm. Reed	1882
Publication.—Revs. W. J. Robinson, D. D., S. H. Graham and J. R. Johnston, D. D.	1882
Education.—Prof. E. F. Reid, Mr. Hugh Nash, and Rev. J. A. Reynolds	1882
Ministerial Relief.—Revs. J. B. Dales, D. D., H. A. McDonald, and Mr. James Walker	1882
Corresponding Secretary of Board of Ministerial Relief.—Mr. Joseph D. McKee	1883

COMMITTEES.

On Narrative and State of Religion.—Revs. T. H. Hanna, W. A. Robb, Joseph Kyle, H. F. Wallace and R. C. Wyatt.

On Credentials.—Revs. J. G. Carson, D. D., and Wm. Bruce, D. D.

On Reduced Railroad Fare.—Revs. S. Collins, D. D., J. P. Sankey, D. D., D. M. McClellan, and Messrs. Jas. McCandless and H. J. Coon.

Digitized by Google

To fill blank in the resolution reported by the Committee on Bills and Overtures, respecting the power of Commissions.—Revs. James Harper, D. D., J. T. Cooper, D. D., and David Paul, D. D.

Delegates to the Second General Council of the Presbyterian Alliance, to meet in the city of Philadelphia, September 21st, 1880:

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
President E. T. Jeffers, D. D.,	Gen. D. W. Housten,
" J. B. McMichael, D. D.,	Hon. James Dawson,
Prof. Wm. Bruce, D. D.,	Prof. E. F. Reid,
" D. R. Kerr, D. D.,	S. B Clark, M. D.,
Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D.,	Thomas McCance,
" D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL.D.,	James McCandless,
" James Brown, D. D.,	W. K. Carson.
" John Comin, D. D.,	
President David Paul, D. D.	

The following resolution, recommending Rev. J. D. Turino, of the Waldensian church of Italy, to the liberality of the church, was adopted:

RESOLUTION RECOMMENDING REV. J. D. TURINO.

WHEREAS, This Assembly has enjoyed a peculiar pleasure in welcoming pastor J. D. Turino as a delegate of the Waldensian Church, and has learned from him that that church is making earnest efforts for the evangelization of Italy, and that one object of his visit is to ask the co-operation of Christians in this country; therefore,

Resolved, That we cordially commend the cause, which the Rev. J. D. Turino represents, to the sympathy, prayers and contributions of the members of our church.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

The Assembly was dissolved, when the Moderator said: "By virtue of authority to me delegated, I do hereby dissolve this General Assembly, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Church, Xenia, Ohio, on the fourth Wednesday of May, 1880, at 2: 30 o'clock, P. M."

Prayer was offered by Rev. D. Paul, D. D., Psalm 72: 17, 18, C. M., was sung, and the apostolic benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

WM. BRUCE, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM J. REID, *Principal Clerk.*

A. G. WALLACE, *Second Clerk.*

ANDREW RENWICK, *Assistant Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your Trustees would respectfully report:

That since your last meeting they have endeavored to attend to such business pertaining to the temporal interest of the church under your care as has been brought to their notice.

The McVean legacy, that has been standing so long a time and has caused your Trustees so much trouble and annoyance, has been so arranged that there will now be something realized from it.

The church property in Boston has been conveyed in fee simple to your Trustees, and they gave a mortgage for eleven thousand five hundred dollars, which was negotiated, and the debt of the church, except a few dollars, paid off. Dr. A. G. Wallace acted in conjunction with your Trustees in this matter, and he will report to you all the particulars in full. We ask what further instructions the General Assembly has for us in this matter.

The account of your Treasurer, James McCandless, was audited by a committee appointed by your Trustees, a detailed account of which has been forwarded to the General Assembly.

The official term as Trustees of Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D., S. Collins, D. D., and William Reed, Esq., will expire with this meeting of the Assembly. Mr. William Reed does not wish to be re-elected.

That your deliberations and acts may be harmonious and blessed to the furtherance and prosperity of Christ's kingdom on the earth shall be our earnest wish and prayer. By order of the Board of Trustees.

GRAHAM SCOTT, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Board of Foreign Missions open their twentieth annual report with a grateful mention of the goodness of God during the past year. In both Egypt and India, though great financial troubles have afflicted the one and severe famine the other, yet our mission work has not been interrupted in any place or for a single hour. The lives of all our missionaries have been spared, and while some have been enfeebled from long and severe devotion to their work, yet no one has left the field to return to this country.

All the departments of the missionary work have been regularly carried on. In each mission accessions have been made to the native churches, and there have been the clearest evidences that labor has not been in vain—that souls have been enlightened and saved, and that God has been glorified.

THE WORK.

The two foreign missions of our church are in India and Egypt. In India there are four principal stations and eight out-stations; five foreign and two native ordained ministers; four unmarried female missionaries, and twenty-seven native helpers, being a total of thirty-eight laborers. There are 271 communicants, and an average attendance on Sabbath services of 740 persons. The increase in church members during the past year was 77; baptisms, 97; pupils in schools, 1,809 (of whom 1,248 were males, and 566 were females); students of theology, 9; contributions during the year were $244; tuition fees, $1,148. The total value of the property of this mission is $16,610.

Digitized by Google

In Egypt there are four central stations—Alexandria, Cairo, Sinoris and Osioot —and 35 lesser ones, with 8 foreign and four native ordained ministers, 7 native licentiates, 14 foreign teachers and 98 native teachers and helpers; or a total of 131 laborers, 22 foreign and 109 native. The whole number of churches organized is 9; communicants, 947 (found in 36 stations); increase during the year, 158; average attendance on the Sabbath, 1,801; baptisms, 74; schools, 89; pupils, 1,898 (males 1,271; females, 622); theological students, 6; contributions, $6,002; tuition fees, $2,611; value of property, $60,000; copies of Scriptures and of religious and educational books distributed, 21,224; moneys received for them, $4,451.

FUNDS.

Mr. William Getty, treasurer, makes the following statement, which will appear more fully in his report in detail to the Assembly:

The total amount received during the year ending April 30, 1879, was,	$51,351 93
Balance May 1, 1878	119 90
Total	$51,441 83
Expenditures were	$49,310 55
Balance paid to new treasurer	2,131 28
Total	$51,441 83
The receipts for the year just closed show an increase over the previous year of	$3,890 82
Orders were granted in favor of Egyptian Mission for	27,600 00
India Mission	21,600 00
	$49,200 00
Orders paid	42,849 28
	$6,340 72
Less amount on hand	2,131 28
Indebtedness at close of year 1879	$4,219 44
Indebtedness brought over from last year	$5,000 00
Leaving a deficiency of	$9,219 44

to be provided for in addition to the estimates for the year.

One of the noticeable features of the contributions for the past year is the large amount of individual donations, which are greatly in excess of the previous year. It must be a source of gratification to the many generous donors to know that in their lifetime their timely gifts are helping on the good work of the Master.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

It has been specially gratifying that the disposition to aid in carrying on this great work of our church is becoming more general every year. A larger number of congregations, Sabbath schools and individuals make offerings for it, and the number of missionary societies is steadily increasing. The effort is happily becoming more and more common to have these contributions made at different times during the year. Thus the constantly recurring wants of the missionaries are provided for, and the work is kept from being at certain seasons crippled, or painfully and sometimes disastrously embarrassed. All these things are tokens for good and they encourage the hope that the day will come when our whole church will be engaged in this great foreign work, and when the offerings for it shall be so distributed over the year that there will be no lack or delay at any time in making the remittances due to our laborers abroad.

Digitized by Google

MISSIONARIES.

It has grieved the Board that, at a time when both male and female laborers were so much needed in each of our missions, there has been almost an entire failure to obtain and send out the new reinforcements contemplated by the last Assembly. On the 19th of September last, the Rev. Dr. Watson and family sailed from New York on their return to Egypt. On the 15th of February Miss Isabella Strang, daughter of the Rev. David Strang, a returned missionary from Egypt, sailed for that mission. She is the youngest of all our missionaries; but having resided many years in Egypt, and been there well acquainted with the language, it was felt she could readily recall it, and be able to enter at once upon active missionary service.

The Board are in correspondence with other persons, some of whom it is hoped will devote themselves to this work. During the past winter a visit was made by the direction of the Board to each of our Theological Seminaries, and the earnest attention of the students was called to this subject. From all this it is hoped happy results will follow.

Most earnestly do the Board ask the Assembly and the churches to "pray the Lord of the harvest that he will raise up laborers for his harvest."

Rev. Samuel Martin and family have remained in this country during the year, recruiting their health and making arrangements to leave some of the children, as he and his wife re-enter upon their work in India. Miss M. G. Lockhart, who returned from Egypt in May, last year, has made some improvement in health, but is not able to resume her work. Miss Eliza F. Johnston, having remained a little more than a year, will return to the mission in Egypt at an early day.

The return of missionaries to this country, and the various matters relating to it, was referred to the Board by the last Assembly. The whole subject has been carefully considered, and a report, which has been approved by the Board, is herewith presented to the Assembly for its earnest attention and adoption.

INFORMATION.

The Board have very deeply felt the importance of having missionary intelligence largely given to the membership of our church. As far as possible, the Annual Report has been sent to ministers, and the effort has been made to have it circulated among the people. It would be well if it was carefully read in every family. Ministers are earnestly requested to call the attention of their congregations to it.

Some time since an urgent request was made that maps should be prepared, which would give a full exhibit of our Foreign Missions. Accordingly, one has been made, which presents at a glance almost every part of our work in India; and at the earliest day possible it is hoped that a similar one will be made of the mission in Egypt. These maps can be neatly mounted. It is hoped they will be promptly taken and suspended in Sabbath school rooms, in places of congregational meetings, and in the family circle at home, where they may be studied, and the extent and necessities of our great work be better understood, and thence more deeply appreciated and more fervently prayed for.

Every month, also, a statement is made of the latest facts pertaining to each mission, and it is respectfully urged that it will be thoroughly examined by all as it appears from month to month. The more there is known of the great work to which God has called us, and in which he has signally blessed us, the better it is believed it will be every way.

Most of all, it is desired that ministers will preach on this subject in the light of the cross. *The love of Christ* is the true secret and incentive for all effective interest and effort in the cause of missions. "The love of Christ constraineth us."

MODES OF MISSIONARY WORK.

As the gospel is the wisdom and the power of God unto salvation, the main effort in all our missions is to have it faithfully preached as opportunity may in any way offer. Every encouragement is held out to have schools, for both sexes, where instruction and training shall be given in whatever may be useful in future years. In every school the Bible and its teachings are constantly kept before the

Digitized by Google

mind. In both missions there are Girls' Boarding Schools, where, in addition to mere literary and Bible studies, the inmates are taught the ways of properly keeping house, and of thus becoming fit companions of the young men who have passed through the courses of training in their schools; and in this way it is sought to have the way prepared for proper native Christian homes. As, too, it is of the first importance, as is more and more firmly believed, to have in the earliest possible time a thoroughly trained and well qualified native ministry, there is in each mission, as at Sealkote, in India, and Osioot, in Egypt, a regular organized Theological Institution, with chosen teachers or professors, and well arranged courses of study for educating native young men for the ministry. Already each mission is deriving signal benefit from this, and the best of results are more and more expected to follow.

TREATMENT OF CONVERTS.

In each mission the effort is persistently made to have every one that professes faith in Christ become engaged at once in the activities of the Christian life. All are faithfully taught to attend upon the means of grace, to seek to bring others with them to the places of instruction and prayer, and to go out themselves as they have opportunity, and read the Scriptures or have religious conversations with their people. They are urgently taught that it is more blessed to give than it is to receive. From the very beginning of their Christian life all are trained to cultivate the grace of beneficence, and in some of the missions the contributions are of the most cheering character. In the native churches in India the reported contributions of last year were $50; this year, $244. In Egypt they amounted last year to $5,044, and this year to $6,002. In every congregation where a pastor is settled a considerable portion of the salary is raised by the people, and in some the whole. In no case will the Presbyteries settle a pastor without the people contributing freely to his support.

MISSIONS.

1. *Chinese.*—As far as known, the mission of our church to this people has been efficiently conducted. It is located at Los Angeles, California, where Rev. J. C. Nevin is the missionary, and has his residence with his family. Convenient mission buildings were secured there from the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions at cost price. A mission school has been carried on, and every way, it is hoped, a good work is being done on behalf of the needy people for whom this mission was projected.

Early in the past year this mission was transferred, according to the direction of the General Assembly, to the Presbytery of San Francisco—a step which, it is believed, will work well every way.

2. *India.*—The field occupied by this mission is in the Punjaub, or northern part of India. It contains a population of from two to three millions, and, so far as missionary work among the people is concerned, is left almost entirely to our United Presbyterian Church. For each of the six ordained ministers of our church in that field—five foreign and one native—there are probably *five hundred thousand persons*. What are so few among so many?

In this field our missionaries carry on itinerant preaching, or go out through the different districts, and attend at the *Melees* or public fairs, and make the gospel known to all who can be induced to hear it. At the stations they have regular religious services; and in schools for boys and girls, on the Sabbath and during the week, constant instruction is given in the Holy Scriptures. Revs. James S. Barr and Andrew Gordon are engaged at certain seasons of the year in conducting the Theological Seminary, in the hope of early securing to the people an efficient and useful native ministry. In six of the twelve stations there are schools, and communicants, and constant work is done throughout the year.

In this mission there is a most pressing need for new missionaries. They are needed to meet the increasing demands of the field every year, to supply the places of those who have long been engaged, and must soon be relieved, or have to leave or die, and to be in training for the emergencies which may any day occur. Most earnestly do the Board entreat the Assembly to send out new laborers to this mission, and to send them IMMEDIATELY.

3. *Egypt.*—This mission of our church embraces the land of Egypt, where the 11,000 square miles contain a population of about 4,000,000. Thus far missionary work has been mainly among the Copts, though more or less of Moslems, Jews and others have always attended upon the schools. In the sovereign orderings of

Digitized by Google

Providence, it is believed the day is rapidly drawing on when the spirit of fanaticism and hate, that have so long blinded the multitudes of the followers of the False Prophet, will be broken, and they will be free to receive the gospel. Every year the way is preparing for it.

In almost every leading town in Egypt now, from Alexandria to Assouan or the First Cataract, the mission has a station. In each the gospel is read or taught and preached. Boys' and girls' schools, boarding schools for girls, and a collegiate institute are in thorough operation. Each year the theological school sends out well trained men to take their places as efficient native preachers and pastors. Very widely the Scriptures and a thorough evangelical literature are being circulated and read among almost all classes of the people; and during the past year accessions have been made to every native church of persons who have made a good profession of their faith in Christ.

Numerous, however, as the mission stations are, and increasingly opening up as the whole country is every year for the gospel, not a single male missionary has been added to the band of laborers there for years. But what are eight men, however devoted and able, among over four millions of people? Or, if we confine them to the Copts, what are they for nearly four hundred thousand? And among the hundreds of thousands of poor, ignorant, degraded women, what are five or six missionary women—the whole number in active service—for so many? Are not the laborers, male and female, few, indeed, in a field so needy, so white for the harvest, and where God has so signally blessed us already in our work?

In this mission the very great need of suitable buildings for their work, in Mansoura and Alexandria, has led the missionaries to ask the Board to seek from the Assembly a special grant of $1,000 to procure a mission site in the former place, and $4,000 for it in the latter. The Board have felt the force of the appeals; but in the state of their treasury—entering upon a new year in debt—and not knowing how much might be required before the buildings would be completed, the Board do not see the way open, as things are, to recommend the grants. Most deeply, however, do we feel the necessity for proper places both for schools, church services, and the missionaries' residences; and much do we hope the day will ere long come when we may as a church have every necessity of this kind promptly and fully met.

SPECIAL FRIENDS.

In reviewing the work of the past year, the Board gratefully feel that thanks are renewedly due for the special help that has been freely given.

In repeated ways, David Stuart, Esq., of Liverpool, England, has shown to our missionaries, on their route to their fields, the kindness that has so signally characterized his conduct towards us for many years.

His Highness, the Maharajah Dhuleep Singh, made his annual offering again of FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS to our mission in Egypt. This, it will be remembered, has been his liberal gift each year since his marriage, in 1863, making thus a sum of over $70,000 to this mission—a noble testimonial of his respect for the Christian religion, and of his regard for a mission that, through one of its girls' schools, gave him the worthy wife of his youth and of his life.

An unusually large number of persons, both in our church and in sister churches, have seemed to realize from time to time the special wants that were pressing upon us, and have made timely and liberal contributions. It gives us pleasure to mention the following:

A. M. Stewart, Esq., of Indiana, Pa.	$1,800 00
Colonel John McFarland, of Ligonier, Pa., annual interest on donation of $4,000, May, 1878.	244 68
Do., April, 1879	243 20
J. B. & H. M. Barton, Monmouth	100 00
Mrs. Jane Millan	100 00
Dr. Wm. J. Gamble	50 00
Mr. and Mrs. Harper, for Girls' Boarding School, Egypt	100 00
Lilla McKindley, Galway, N. Y.	3,000 00
Rev. J. Forsyth, D. D.	50 00
Thomas S. Bigger, Sr	50 00
Mrs. Nancy McDill	358 00
A Friend, for support of two female missionaries in India, (gold)	1,064 00

Digitized by Google

Wm. Frew, Esq., Pittsburgh, for Egypt	$ 500 00
Rev. R. W. and Mrs. N. P. French	100 00
Daniel Wilson	100 00
Mrs. Isabella Greer	100 00
G., New York	50 00
Mrs. E. J. Duncan	500 00
Prof. J. Y. McKee	50 00
Mrs. Margaret L. Dunn	50 00
Mrs. S. A. Sawyer	100 00
Mrs. Dant, India Building Fund	50 00
Hugh Elliott, Esq	100 00
Wm. Hood, Esq	100 00
Rev. R. N. Fee, tithe offering	50 00
Mrs. W. C. Hodge, per Nira	50 00
Dr. Wm. Gibson, Jamestown, Pa	1,000 00

The Ladies' Missionary Society of Argyle, N. Y., and some sister congregations of Argyle Presbytery, that had generously undertaken to support a female missionary who is now laboring in Egypt, have liberally and promptly made every remittance as it was needed. The Ladies' Missionary Society of Allegheny; the General Missionary Society, under the auspices of Mrs. Hanna, of Washington, Pa., and many others, have done much and well during the year. Sabbath schools, also, have had their attention called to this subject, and the opportunity has been more and more afforded them to manifest their interest in it, and to contribute to it; and the result has happily been the placing of several thousand dollars in the treasury from the children of our church.

The Paisley Ladies' Missionary Society, Scotland, and the British and Foreign and American Bible Societies have continued their usual liberal aid—the former, for sustaining the girls' schools in Alexandria, Egypt, and both the latter for circulating the Holy Scriptures, especially in the Arabic tongue. In this great work, also, Dr. William Gibson, of Jamestown, Pa., has borne a most munificent and generous part. The Turkish Missions Aid Society have shown their usual kindness.

BEQUESTS.

Much help has been derived during the year, again, from the sacred effort of departing Christian men and women to place Christ and his cause among their heirs. Yet it is painful to notice that sometimes moneys thus left are long reaching our treasury, and in some instances are prevented or lost altogether. The Board would respectfully suggest:

First. That in cases where persons may be able to distribute their offerings to the Lord's cause themselves while still living, that they will endeavor to do so.

Second. That when the circumstances will not permit this, that every one will make his or her will as promptly as possible, remembering that in some States, as in Pennsylvania, if a person dies within *thirty* days after the will is made, the bequests to benevolent objects are made invalid.

We gratefully mention the following bequests:

Mrs. Agnes Ainslie	$ 25 00
Lavinia Russell	400 00
Mrs. Jane Barr	50 00
Jeannette Thompson	50 00
John Gealey	45 60
Elijah Patterson	250 00
Nancy McGiffen	100 00
Palmer estate	300 00
Wm. McIntyre	600 00
James Barr	500 00
Rafferty estate	100 00
Speer estate	8,106 68
Elizabeth Riddle	20 00
George Gardiner	100 00
Grizzella Buck	65 00

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

The Foreign Mission work of the church is as follows: Missions, 2, Egypt and India; mission stations, 48; foreign missionaries, 23 (ordained ministers, 13; unmarried females, 10); native ordained, 6; licensed, 7; teachers and helpers, 125; total laborers, 165; average attendance at native churches on Sabbath, 2,541; communicants, 1,218; increase during the year (by profession, 190; certificate, 45), 235; decrease (by death, 16; removals, 28; suspension, 37), 81; baptisms, 171; scholars in schools, 3,702; scholars in Sabbath schools, 1,589; theological students (India, 9; Egypt, 6), 15; contributions, $6,246; tuition fees, $3,759; value of mission property, $69,210; average contribution of every native communicant to the cause of Christ during the year, *over five dollars;* in Egypt, *over six dollars and a half.*

THE BOARD.

The terms of Rev. James Crowe, William Getty and Thomas Stinson expire at this meeting of the Assembly.

It is with much regret the Board report the resignation of the treasurership by Mr. William Getty. As one of the oldest members of the Board in service, and *always* regular and prompt in his attendance upon the meetings, he was ever a valuable aid to his brethren. In his acquaintance with business and his love of the mission cause, he discharged the laborious and often perplexing duties of the treasurership, which he has filled for several years, with ability and success, and that, until recently, without any remuneration. In parting with Mr. Getty the Board desire to place on record before the Assembly and the churches its grateful sense of his services and his worth. Rev. J. B. Dales was appointed to fill the place for the time.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The following recommendations are respectfully submitted to the consideration of the Assembly:

First. That the report of the Board be approved; that 3,000 copies be directed to be published, and circulated as widely as possible in all the congregations, and that every minister of the church urge that it be read with careful attention.

Second. That devout thanksgiving be rendered to God for his continued favor in sparing the lives of our missionaries, and in giving in all parts of our missionary fields encouraging returns for the efforts put forth. And that special thanks be given to the Maharajah Dhuleep Singh, of England; to David Stuart, Esq., of Liverpool, and to the various American and foreign institutions and individuals alike, that have so generously contributed to us funds and important facilities for carrying forward our great work.

Third. That Miss Rosa A. McCullough be appointed to the mission in India; and in view of the great need there is of reinforcements, one male and an additional female missionary be sent to that field during the year; that the same number of new laborers be sent to Egypt; that Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Martin and Miss Eliza F. Johnston be recommended to return at the earliest time in their power to their respective places of labor, and that the moneys that will be required for having all this done be appropriated by this Assembly.

Fourth. That the following appropriations be made:

To Egypt	$28,465 50
To India	22,000 00
To send out new missionaries	3,000 00
To return any now in this country	1,500 00
To support children in this country	1,000 00
To refund money borrowed by the Board	5,000 00
To meet deficit of last year	4,219 44
Miscellaneous	1,200 00
	$66,384 94

Fifth. That special care be taken to have only such persons appointed to vacancies in the Board as will probably attend the meetings, and thus prevent the perplexities that so often arise from there not being a quorum, even when the most important matters may require consideration.

By order of the Board. W. W. BARR, *President.*
J. B. DALES, *Cor. Sec.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD AND OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

The Board and General Committee of Home Missions would respectfully present to the General Assembly the following report:

A.—REPORT OF THE BOARD.

A few extracts from the report of the Board, as submitted to the General Committee, will convey some idea of the progress of the work during the year now closing.

The last General Assembly granted aid to 197 stations under the care of 48 Presbyteries. From four of these stations no reports have been received. The reports of sixty-three others are incomplete, embracing only a part of the year—nineteen being for one quarter, thirteen for two, and thirty-one for three quarters. In the stations from which reports have been received there is a membership of 10,287, while the average attendance upon divine ordinances on the Lord's day has been 17,417. The additions to the church have been 698 on profession and 948 on certificate. The decrease by death and removal has been 560. In the Sabbath Schools connected with these stations, there has been an average attendance of 10,876 pupils. During the year these stations have contributed to the Boards of the church $5,394, and for the support of their own pastors or missionaries, $52,158. These figures show the membership to be 849; the average attendance to have been 1,080; the additions on profession, 191; on certificate, 366; the decrease, 8; the contributions to the Boards, $814; and for the support of their own pastors or missionaries, $2,389—*more* than during the preceding year. By a reference to the summary appended to the statistical tables of this report, it will be seen that the number of members, the attendance of Sabbath School scholars, and the amount contributed to the support of their own pastors or missionaries, is considerably in excess of any previous year; that the accessions to the church have been, with but two exceptions, larger than they have ever been, while the contributions to the Boards have been greater than at any time since the commencement of the commercial embarrassment that has for years rested upon the country. In estimating the value of these gratifying results, the circumstances of these congregations or stations must be taken into the account. Fully one-third of them have no church building, but meet in school houses, rented halls, barns or private dwellings; often inconvenient, badly located and uncomfortable. Many have no fixed pastor, and consequently do not enjoy the advantages of careful pastoral supervision. A considerable number of them are supplied only one-half, one-third or one-fourth of the time. They are subject to disappointment, and often for months have no one to break unto them the bread of life. None of them have the prestige of assured success; few of them are of sufficient age to derive any advantage from the natural growth of the church. All of them are weak numerically and financially. The facts, then, developed by the reports of the past year, when viewed in their proper light, certainly show a degree of efficiency in this that is fully equal to any other department of church service.

Special Missions.—The following stations were placed under this head by the last Assembly:

Omaha, Presbytery of Nebraska.—Rev. D. R. Miller has been laboring efficiently in this difficult field during the year. Under his ministry there has been considerable increase in the membership. The Sabbath School and prayer meetings have been well attended. The average of the contributions for all purposes, $14.73 per member.

Topeka, Presbytery of Kansas.—The past year has been an unfortunate one for this important and growing field. A considerable portion of the time, it has been wholly unoccupied or visited only by occasional supplies. Notwithstanding this it has lately been represented as being in a more hopeful condition than in former years. The city is growing rapidly—is, in fact, the most prosperous in the State. With a prudent, faithful missionary, properly supported, there is reason to hope that we may yet have a self-sustaining church in that place.

Burlington, Presbytery of Keokuk.—Rev. J. A. Pollock, who entered upon this field at the commencement of the year, has been laboring with encouraging success. The congregation has grown in membership and attendance. The

Digitized by Google

Sabbath School and prayer meetings are prospering. "The people are alive and earnest, and are hopeful and willing to work for success." The congregation is engaged in the erection of a church building, and anticipate its early completion. Thus one serious drawback to their ultimate success will soon be removed.

Indianapolis, Presbytery of Indiana.—Rev. S. A. Buck has been faithfully laboring in this field since the beginning of the year. Owing to the events of the preceding year, the congregation was somewhat reduced in numbers and much discouraged. Our young brother was thus placed in a trying position. He, however, reports a marked improvement in the attendance upon the services of the Sabbath, the weekly prayer meeting and the Sabbath School, and that the people are more hopeful as to the future. In addition to the regular services in the church, he has been preaching to good audiences at an out station on the south side of the city.

Port Huron, Presbytery of Detroit.—Under the pastoral labors of Rev. T. W. Monteith, this important station has made considerable progress during the year. There has been an increase in the membership and attendance; also in the Sabbath School and contributions. Under the guidance and with the assistance of the Board of Church Extension, it is believed that they will be able to relieve themselves shortly of the debt upon their church building which has been for several years such a serious obstacle in the way of their prosperity.

Oshkosh, Presbytery of Wisconsin.—Rev. W. A. Spalding entered upon his work in this field about the middle of the first quarter, and continued his labors until the close of the third. Convinced that it was his duty to accept the charge of the congregation at Oskaloosa, Presbytery of *Des Moines*, the Board reluctantly released him from his engagement at Oshkosh, where he evidently was doing good service, and appointed Rev. W. H. Ferguson for the remainder of the year. The field is a difficult one, and does not promise to become self-sustaining in the near future; yet we have a considerable number of earnest and zealous people there, with a church building free from debt. And with a faithful missionary properly sustained, there is reason to hope for ultimate success. The point is an important one in view of its relations to the other parts of the State.

Chase City and Stanton River, Va., Presbytery of Mansfield.—Rev. Matthew Clarke, who has been in this field since the beginning of the year, reports, "This is one of the best mission fields I know. When I say this I refer to the colored population. There is not much prospect of gain to our church from the Southern people here, and the population from the North is limited. But then there is an unlimited field when you take the colored population into view. The fact is this is our special work; our white congregation is simply a band of workers training and qualifying themselves by their own religious services for more efficient work among the colored people." In view of the peculiar state of the mission and its importance, the Board, in conjunction with the Freedmen's Board, arranged for the support of brother Clarke, who is evidently doing a good work.

Chicago, Presbytery of Chicago.—Under the earnest ministry of Rev. W. T. Meloy, D. D., there has been gratifying and substantial progress in this great and needy field. In a recent letter he says, "I do think the day is growing brighter, and that we will soon have a self-sustaining congregation here." A member of the Board, who recently visited that city, speaks quite encouragingly of the prospects of the church there.

Warm Springs Indian Mission, Presbytery of Oregon.—Rev. R. N. Fee and wife, appointed to this mission, arrived at the Agency early in May, last year, and immediately entered upon their labors. It will be remembered that the Indians on this reservation are the remnants of three distinct tribes, each speaking their own language, and in a measure having their own customs and beliefs; about one hundred from a fourth tribe have been recently placed upon the reservation. Most of the instruction has to be imparted through interpreters. About three-fifths of those on the reservation are what is termed "blanket Indians." "They do not show many marks of civilization." During the last few months there has been some improvement among them. These Indians mostly reside in the northern part of the reservation, about twenty miles from the Agency. Their chiefs and head men are anxious to have a school and church among them. Brother Fee suggests that an effort be made to secure an appropriation from the government for the support of a school for these people.

During the year the labors of the missionaries have met with an encouraging degree of success, especially among the Indians at or in the vicinity of the

Digitized by Google

Agency. Forty-two have been added to the church, so that the little congregation there gathered out of heathenism now numbers sixty-three. In the judgment of the missionary a Christian young man should be secured to act as teacher among the Indians north of the Agency, who would ultimately become a missionary to them.

Toledo, Presbytery of Sidney.—Owing to the condition of our treasury, it was not considered advisable to attempt to establish a mission there.

Oakland, Presbytery of San Francisco.—For the reason just mentioned, this field, which has been inviting our efforts for several years, remains unoccupied by us. The brethren of the Presbytery regard it not only important but unusually promising, and ask an appropriation in order that the work may be commenced next year.

Financial Condition of the Board.—On the 30th of April, last year, the Board was $3,313.75 in debt; this was not fully paid until the 12th of August; the obligations which matured on the 30th of June were not all paid until the 6th of December; those maturing on the 30th of September were not all paid until the 31st of March; those which became due on the 31st of December were not fully paid until the 30th of April; of the claims that became due on the 31st of March we have paid $1,099.58, leaving a balance of $8,391.66 unpaid, and our treasury overdrawn $65.30, making our actual debt $8,456.96. And in this connection it must not be forgotten that in a few weeks about $9,200 will become due; so that to meet these claims with a reasonable degree of promptness $17,500 must come into our treasury within the next ninety days. On the 30th of April, 1877, we closed the year with a debt of $1,306.81; on the 30th of April, 1878, our debt was $3,313.75. It is now, as just stated, $8,456.96. Thus the difference between the appropriations and our receipts has been growing larger and larger every year for the last three. We are, then, confronted with the painful truth that as a church we *must either contract our Home Mission work or exercise greater liberality towards this vitally important service.* This is especially unfortunate in view of the fact that the past year has been one of more than ordinary prosperity in the work itself, while the fields that invite our efforts are rapidly growing in importance and influence. All reports from the West confirm the belief that never before has the tide of immigration been so large as it is at present. If we cannot or will not follow this moving mass of population with the ordinances of God's house, much that may justly be claimed as our own will be lost, while opportunities for extending the church and saving souls that may never return, will pass from us. This state of things should receive the careful and prayerful consideration of the General Committee and the Assembly.

The contributions during the year have been: From Presbyteries, $23,382.81; from Sabbath Schools, $614.76; from Ladies' Missionary Societies, $852.84; from Legacies, $2,173.62; from Miscellaneous sources, $4,850.67; in all, $31,874.70. Obligations amounting to $31,940.00 have been paid during the year. By a reference to the summary, it will be seen that the income from Presbyteries has been $1,373.79; from Sabbath Schools, $264.79; from Legacies, $1,737.68 less, and from Ladies' Societies $172.84, and Miscellaneous sources $2,507.81 more, than during the previous year. The actual decrease, therefore, in our receipts as compared with the previous year, being only $696.11, while compared with those of the year closing April 30th, 1877, there has been an increase of $2,124.00. The deficiency in our receipts, therefore, does not fully account for our increased indebtedness. The explanation will be found in the large appropriations made last year, and in the fact that there has been a more general fulfillment of the conditions attached to these appropriations, showing that a larger amount of service upon which the claims are based has been rendered.

The term of service of the following members of the Board will expire with the close of the present year, viz.: Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., Rev. W. S. Owens, and R. A. Cunningham, Esq.

B.—REPORT OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

The twentieth annual meeting of the General Committee was held in the First Church, Mercer, Pa., beginning Wednesday, May 21st. Fifty-one delegates were present, representing all the Presbyteries except Argyle, Concordia, Minnesota, Oregon and San Francisco. The Committee was organized by the election of Rev. J. G. Carson, D. D., of the Presbytery of Xenia, Chairman; and Rev. An-

Digitized by Google

drew Renwick, of the Presbytery of Monmouth, Assistant Secretary. The business presented received careful attention, and the following action, adopted with great unanimity, is submitted for the consideration of the Assembly.

The amount of money desired for the coming year was $46,250. The amount granted was $39,885, including $3,000 placed at the disposal of the Board. In view of our greatly increased indebtedness, and the experience of the past as to the probable contributions of the church, the committee was constrained to reduce the appropriations, in many instances, considerably below the amounts judged by the Presbyteries to be essential to the highest efficiency of the work, and to refuse some altogether. For the same reasons several new enterprises, deemed promising and important, could not be inaugurated.

The names of 135 ministers and probationers were reported, as required by the rules of the Assembly. A number of these could not, owing to circumstances, fulfill regular appointments, and were referred back to their own Presbyteries. There were, however, 119 names for the whole or part of the year, equivalent to the full time of 115 men. The Presbyteries applied for only 68 men, although reporting that vacant congregations required the full time of 90.

Inasmuch as there was the full time of 47 men at the disposal of the committee in excess of the requests of the Presbyteries, it was considered just to refuse employment to students who had not completed their course, and to limit the appointments of all others to three quarters, except in cases where the missionary was desired by some particular station or Presbytery for the whole year. Even under this arrangement some could receive appointments for but two quarters and some for only one, while the large number of 27 brethren obtained no employment whatever. A majority of these are not only willing to labor, but also qualified to render efficient service. Can the church rest satisfied to have so much of her effective force partially or wholly unemployed?

The manner in which the means and men at our disposal have been distributed will appear from the following tables:

I.—AID GRANTED.

[The following characters are used to express the condition upon which the appropriations are made. p. s., continuance of pastoral settlement; s., settlement; s. s., stated supply; the absence of these letters indicates ordinary supply; a fraction after the appropriation the amount of time to be taken, as ½ or ⅔; where there are no figures the appropriation is for full time.]

Allegheny.....Fleming, $200, p. s.

Beaver Valley.....Wampum, $100, ½.

Bloomington.....Belleflower, $25, ½; Hoopeston, $450, s. s.; Pana, $175, ½; Piper City, $175, s. s., prop. to be secured.

Boston.....Boston, $175, p. s.; Lawrence, $400, p. s.; Sutton, $200, p. s., prop. to be secured; Whitinsville, $100, p. s., prop. to be secured.

Brookville.....Beech Woods, $100, p. s.; Reynoldsville, $200, p. s.; Richmond and con., referred to Board; Elk City, $50, ½; Lumber City, $175.

Butler.....Buena Vista, $50, ½; East Brady, $225, p. s.; Parker City, $275, p. s.; West Liberty, $50, p. s., ½.

Cedar Rapids.....Barclay, $100, ½; Garner, $250; Marshalltown, $400, s. s.; Tranquillity and con., $50.

Chicago.....1st Chicago, $750, p. s.; Rock Run, $40, ⅔; Ross Grove, $100, ½.

Cleveland.....Clarkson, $50, ½; Leetonia, $200, p. s., ½.

Colorado.....Evans, $325, s. s.; Loveland and con., $325, s s.

Concordia.....Amity, $240, ⅔, prop. to be secured; Montana, $110, ½; Carnahan Creek, $250, p. s., ⅔; Concordia, Buffalo and Clyde, $250; Fairview, $200, p. s., ½; Hebron and Zahnville, $300, s., $224, s. s.; Hopewell, $250, s.

Conemaugh.....Johnstown, $650, p. s.

Delaware.....Delaware, $225; Meredith, $200.

Des Moines.....Adair, $175, s., ½, $150, s. s., ½; Adams, $100, s., prop. to be secured; Albia, $100, ½; Centreville, $175, p. s.; Corning, $150, s. s., ½; Corydon, $50, s., ½; Jefferson, $25, s., ½; Promise City, $25, s., ½; Des Moines, $225, p. s.; Ewart, $100, p. s., ½; Greenfield, $175, s., ½, $150, s. s., ½; Lacona, $100, s.; Lenox and Platte Valley, $200, p. s.; Mt. Ayr, $150, s.; North Branch, $50, s., ½; Peru, $100, p. s., ½; Union, $100, p. s.; White Oak, $50, p. s., ½.

Digitized by Google

Detroit.....Brookway and Fremont, $200, s., $150, s. s., prop. to be secured; Caledonia and Campbell, $200, p. s.; Davisville, $250, p. s.; Fair Grove, $200, s. s.; Port Huron, $350, p. s.

Garnett.....Berea, $100, ½; Richland, $100, ½; Chetopa, $225, p. s., ¾; Dunbar, $75, ¼, raise $100; Howard, $150, ½; Edgerton, $225, p. s.; Olathe, $250, p. s., prop. to be secured; Ottawa, $225, p. s., ¾; Lyndon, $75, s. s, ¼.

Indiana.....Caledonia, $100, 1st, 2d and 4th quarters; Indianapolis, $1,000, s.; Madison, $150, p. s.

Kansas.....Hiawatha, $175, ½; Lawrence, $800, p. s.; Leavenworth, $400 p. s.; Nortonville, $150, p. s., ½; Valley Falls, $150, p. s., ½; Winchester, $200, p. s., ¾; Center, $150, p. s., ½; Topeka, referred to Board.

Keokuk.....Birmingham, $75, p. s., 1st, 2d and 3d quarters; Burlington, $750, s. s.; West Chester, $150, p. s., ½; Winfield, $100, p. s.

Lake.....Rometown, $175, s. s., ½; Wayne, $75, s., ½.

Le Claire.....Oelwein, $100, p. s., ½; Putnam, $75, p. s., ½; Wyoming, $50, p. s., ½.

Mansfield.....De Kalb, $175, p. s.; Chase City and Stanton River, $200, s. s., in connection with Freedmen s Board.

Minnesota.....Argyle and Swan's Lake, $50, s. s., 6 months; Eden Prairie, $75, p. s., ½; Glendale, $100, p. s., ½; Pepin and con., $100, s. s.

Monmouth.....Alexis, $120, p. s.

Monongahela.....McDonald, $90, p. s.; 7th Pittsburgh, $285.

Muskingum.....Barlow, $130, p. s.; Goshen, $75, s. s., ½; East Union, $50, s., ¾.

Nebraska.....Atlantic and Cass Centre, $300, p. s.; Clarinda and Page City, $100, p. s.; Greenville and Tarkio, $275; Fairview and con., $250; Mission Creek and Johnston Creek, $375, p. s., prop. to be secured; North Bend, $150; Webster, $100, p. s.; New Zion and Bethany, $300, s. s.; North Page and con., $300, p. s.; Omaha, $1,000, s., 600, s. s.; Red Oak and con., $400, s., $300; Scotch Valley, $125, ½.

Neosho.....Alta, $100, p. s., ½; Americus, $150, p. s.; Arkansas City, $275, p. s.; Cottonwood Falls, $200, p. s., ½; El Paso, $300, p. s.; Emporia and con., $300, s. s.; Great Bend and con., $200; Holland Creek, $175, ½; Lincoln, $200, p. s., ½; Pretty Prairie, $200, p. s., ½; Ninnescha, $100, p. s., ¾; Peabody, $175, s. s., ½; Sterling and Green Valley, $375, s., $200; Sunny Dale, $250, s.; Walton, $300, p. s.; Sumner, $100; Anthony, $100.

First New York.....Hoboken, $150, s.; 2d Jersey City, $150, p. s.; 127th Street, New York, $275, p. s.

Second New York.....Newark, $400, p. s.; E. 116th Street, New York, $375, s.

Oregon.....Halsey, $200, p. s.; Warm Spring Indians, $1,500.

Philadelphia.....Oxford, $100, p. s.

Princeton.....Eden, $80, s.; Portland, $75, 1st, 2d and 4th quarters; West Bethel, $150, s., ½; White Hall, $50, ½.

Rock Island.....Rock Island, $300, p. s.; Colona, $100, ½.

San Francisco.....Roseville, $250, ¾; Salinas, $250, p. s.; San Jose, $700, p. s.; Santa Ana, $400, p. s.; Los Angeles, $600, s. s.

Sidney.....Belmore and Leipsic, $50, ¼; Buckland, $75, ¼; California, $125, ½; Macedon, $50, ¼.

Southern Illinois.....Cuba, $285, 8 months.

Steubenville.....Sloan's Station, $80, s. s., ½.

Tennessee.....Big Spring, $150, s. s.; Hopewell, $275, p. s.; Dickson, $150, s. s., ½; Nails Creek, $150, s. s., ½.

Vermont.....Greensboro, $225, p. s.

Wabash.....Sharon, $100, ½

West Missouri.....Centreview, $150, ¼; Greenwood, $100, p. s., ¾; Kansas City, $700, p. s.; Kingsville, $150, p. s.; Mulberry, $200, s.; Warrensburg, $150, ¼.

Digitized by Google

Westmoreland.....Connellsville, $100, ½; Scottdale, $50, ½.
Wheeling.....Bellaire, $375, p. s.; Brownsville and Pleasant Ridge, $200, p. s.; Martin's Ferry, $275, p. s.
Wisconsin.....Buffalo, $200, p. s; Caledonia, $100, s. s.; Lisbon, $125, p. s.; Oshkosh, referred to Board; Yorkville, $100, p. s.
Xenia.....Reynoldsburg, $125, p. s.
To the Board.....$3,000.

II.—MISSIONARIES APPOINTED.

Abbey, A. S., Lake, whole year.
Anderson, D., 1st, Allegheny; 2d, Monongahela; 3d, Brookville.
Aten, J. L., 2d, Indiana; 3d, First New York; 4th, Xenia.
Barnett, J., D. D., Neosho, whole year.
Best, J. W., 1st and 2d, Neosho; 3d, Keokuk.
Black, J. F., 1st, Monongahela; 2d, Westmoreland; 3d, Butler.
Brandon, J. A., 4th, Indiana.
Brown, T. H., 1st, Monongahela; 4th, Des Moines.
Brownlee, M. B., Garnett, whole year.
Buchanan, J. H., Sidney, whole year.
Buck S. A., 2d, Monongahela; 3d, Cleveland; 4th, Beaver Valley.
Caldwell, J. T., 1st, Princeton; 2d, Bloomington; 3d, Des Moines.
Clarke, M., Mansfield, whole year, for Chase City and con.
Cooper, E. C., Neosho, whole year.
Curry, W. W., 2d and 4th, Detroit; 3d, Cedar Rapids.
Dickson, D. F., Lake, whole year.
Duff, D. A., 1st, Beaver Valley; 2d, Big Spring; 3d, Westmoreland.
Duff, Jackson, Neosho, whole year.
Dunlap, W. E., 1st and 2d, Neosho; 4th, Nebraska.
Edie, J. A., 2d, Brookville; 4th, First New York.
English, J. W., 1st, Wabash; 2d, Monongahela; 3d, Indiana.
Ferguson, James A., 1st, Westmoreland; 2d, Des Moines; 4th, Cedar Rapids.
Ferguson, W. H., 2d, Delaware; 3d, Sidney; 4th, Stamford.
Findley, W., D. D., 1st, Stamford; 3d, Monongahela; 4th, Westmoreland.
Finney, J. P., Concordia, whole year
Frazier, J. R., 2d, First New York; 3d and 4th, Delaware.
Gelvin, D. M., 1st and 2d, Garnett.
George, D. P., Wisconsin, whole year.
Gilfillan, R. A., 1st, Nebraska; 2d and 3d, Concordia.
Gordon, D. M., Colorado, whole year.
Gordon, W. W., Le Claire, whole year.
Gowdy, J. B., 1st, Nebraska; 2d, Des Moines; 4th, Princeton.
Hamill, R. A., Concordia, whole year.
Hamilton, R. C., 4th, Neosho.
Hammond, R. J., Neosho, whole year.
Hanna, J. H., 2d, Stamford; 3d, Neosho; 4th, Kansas.
Henderson, J. A., 1st, Xenia and Sidney; 4th, Delaware.
Herron, J. C., 2d, Nebraska; 3d, Southern Illinois; 4th, Wabash.
Hervey, J. M., San Francisco, whole year, for Los Angeles.
Houston, T. A., 2d, Delaware; 3d, Detroit; 4th, Stamford.
Hunter, J. C., 1st, Frankfort; 3d, Butler; 4th, Monongahela.
Imbrie, J. J., 1st, Southern Illinois.
Irons, D W., 1st, Cleveland; 2d, Frankfort.
Irons, W. D., 2d, Indiana; 3d, Allegheny; 4th, Cleveland.
Lorimer, S. W., West Missouri, whole year.
Marshall, H. C., 4th, Brookville.
Martin, J. K., 1st, Monongahela; 2d, Wabash; 3d, Butler.
Martin, W. J., 1st, Monongahela; 2d, Butler; 3d, Xenia.
Miller, D. R., 2d, Allegheny; 3d, Beaver Valley; 4th, Monongahela.
Monteith, J. A., Concordia, whole year.
Moore, J. M., Rock Island, whole year.
Moore, S. A., 2d, Keokuk; 3d and 4th, Nebraska.
Morrow, Wm., Bloomington, whole year.
McBride, A., 1st, Des Moines; 2d and 3d, Nebraska.

Digitized by Google

McBride, R. W., 1st and 2d, Cedar Rapids; 4th, Keokuk.
McCalmont, J. A., Cedar Rapids, whole year.
McCarrell, A. D., 1st, Des Moines; 2d, Cleveland; 3d, Wabash.
McCleester, R. P., 1st, Monongahela; 2d, Butler; 4th, Allegheny.
McCrea, James, 1st, Wabash.
McCreery, W. H., Colorado, whole year.
McCullough, Boyd, Minnesota, whole year.
McFate, Robert, 1st, Nebraska.
McKelvey, Joseph, Concordia, whole year.
McMaster, H. H., Lake, whole year.
McNeal, James, 4th, Nebraska.
Patterson, P. D., 1st, Concordia; 2d, Kansas; 3d, Des Moines.
Pollock, J. A., Keokuk, whole year, for Burlington.
Pollock, W. A., 4th, Southern Illinois.
Rankin, A. R., Westmoreland, whole year.
Rawson, W. T., Detroit, whole year.
Robertson, D. C., 1st and 4th, Delaware.
Scott, J. C., 3d, Frankfort.
Scroggs, J. A., Tennessee, whole year.
Shankland, J. A., Nebraska, whole year.
Shaw, W. E., 2d, Southern Illinois; 3d, Bloomington; 4th, Frankfort.
Sherrard, J. A., West Missouri, whole year.
Sherrard, R. M., 1st, First New York; 2d and 3d, Delaware.
Shrader, J. A., 1st, Butler; 2d and 3d, Nebraska.
Smith, J. D., 2d, Beaver Valley; 3d, Monongahela; 4th, Butler.
Stewart, D. C., 1st and 2d, Cleveland; 4th, Westmoreland.
Stewart, S. B., 1st, Brookville; 2d, Princeton; 4th, Butler.
Taylor, J., Neosho, whole year.
Taylor, John, 4th, Indiana.
Thompson, R. J., Neosho, whole year.
Thompson, S. F., Tennessee, whole year.
Tidball, M., 1st, Chillicothe; 2d, Sidney; 4th, Des Moines.
Walker, N. R., 1st, Indiana; 2d, Butler; 3d, Wabash.
Wilson, I. A., Bloomington, whole year.
Wilson, J. B., Detroit, whole year.
Wishart, Wm., D. D., 1st, Keokuk; 2d and 3d, Cedar Rapids.

All names reported for employment, which do not appear in the above list, were referred back to their respective Presbyteries.

For the convenience of Presbyteries, the following table is added:

Allegheny.....1st, D. Anderson; 2d, D. R. Miller; 3d, W. D. Irons; 4th, R. P. McCleester.
Beaver Valley.....1st, D. A. Duff; 2d, J. D. Smith; 3d, D. R. Miller; 4th, S. A. Buck.
Big Spring... .....2d, D. A. Duff.
Bloomington.....Whole year, Wm. Morrow, I. A. Wilson; 2d, J. T. Caldwell; 3d, W. E. Shaw.
Brookville.....1st, S. B. Stewart; 2d, J. A. Edie; 3d, D. Anderson; 4th, H C. Marshall.
Butler.....1st, J. A. Shrader; 2d, N. R. Walker, R. P. McCleester, W. J. Martin; 3d, J. C. Hunter, J. K. Martin, J. F. Black; 4th, S. B. Stewart, J. D. Smith.
Cedar Rapids.....Whole year, J. A. McCalmont; 1st, R. W. McBride; 2d, R. W. McBride, Wm. Wishart, D. D.; 3d, Wm. Wishart, D. D., W. W. Curry; 4th, J. A. Ferguson.
Chillicothe .....1st, M. Tidball.
Cleveland.....1st, D. W. Irons, D. C. Stewart; 2d, A. D. McCarrell, D. C. Stewart; 3d, S A. Buck; 4th, W. D. Irons.
Colorado.....Whole year, D. M. Gordon, W. H. McCreery.
Concordia.....Whole year, J. P. Finney, J. A. Monteith, R. A. Hamill, Joseph McKelvey; 1st, P. D. Patterson; 2d and 3d, R. A. Gilfillan.

Digitized by Google

Delaware.....1st, D. C. Robertson; 2d, W. H. Ferguson, T. A. Houston, R. M. Sherrard; 3d, J. R. Frazier, R. M. Sherrard; 4th, J. R. Frazier, J. A. Henderson, D. C. Robertson.
Des Moines.....1st, A. McBride, A. D. McCarrell; 2d, J. B. Gowdy, J. A. Ferguson; 3d, J. T. Caldwell, P. D. Patterson; 4th, T. H. Brown, M. Tidball.
Detroit.....Whole year, W. T. Rawson, J. B. Wilson; 2d, W. W. Curry; 3d, T. A. Houston; 4th, W. W. Curry.
Frankfort.....1st, J. C. Hunter; 2d, D. W. Irons; 3d, J. C. Scott; 4th, W. E. Shaw.
Garnett.....Whole year, M. B. Brownlee; 1st and 2d, D. M. Gelvin.
Indiana.....1st, N. R. Walker; 2d, W. D. Irons, J. L. Aten; 3d, J. W. English; 4th, John Taylor, J. A. Brandon.
Kansas.....2d, P. D. Patterson; 4th, J. H. Hanna.
Keokuk.....Whole year, J. A. Pollock; 1st, Wm. Wishart, D. D.; 2d, S. A. Moore; 3d, J. W. Best; 4th, R. W. McBride.
Lake.....Whole year, A. S. Abbey, D. F. Dickson, H. H. McMaster.
Le Claire.....Whole year, W. W. Gordon.
Mansfield.....Whole year, M. Clarke.
Minnesota.....Whole year, B. McCullough.
Monongahela.....1st, J. K. Martin, J. F. Black, T. H. Brown, R. P. McCleester, W. J. Martin; 2d, S. A. Buck, J. W. English, D. Anderson; 3d, J. D. Smith, W. Findley, D. D.; 4th, J. C. Hunter, D. R. Miller.
Nebraska.....Whole year, J. A. Shankland; 1st, R. A. Gilfillan, Robert McFate, J. B. Gowdy; 2d, J. A. Shrader, A. McBride, J. C. Herron; 3d, J. A. Shrader, A. McBride, S. A. Moore; 4th, W. E. Dunlap, James McNeal, S. A. Moore.
Neosho.....Whole year, J. Barnett, D. D., E. C. Cooper, Jackson Duff, R. J. Hammond, J. Taylor, R. J. Thompson; 1st and 2d, J. W. Best, W. E. Dunlap; 3d, J. H. Hanna; 4th, R. C. Hamilton.
First New York.....1st, R. M. Sherrard; 2d, J. R. Frazier; 3d, J. L. Aten; 4th, J. A. Edie.
Princeton.....1st, J. T. Caldwell; 2d, S. B. Stewart; 4th, J. B. Gowdy.
Rock Island.....Whole year, J. M. Moore.
San Francisco.....Whole year, J. M. Hervey.
Sidney.....Whole year, J. H. Buchanan; 2d, M. Tidball; 3d, W. H. Ferguson.
Southern Illinois.....1st, J. J. Imbrie; 2d, W. E. Shaw; 3d, J. C. Herron; 4th, W. A. Pollock.
Stamford.....1st, Wm. Findley, D. D.; 2d, J. H. Hanna; 4th, W. H. Ferguson, T. A. Houston.
Tennessee.....Whole year, S. F. Thompson, J. A. Scroggs.
Wabash.....1st, J. W. English, James McCrea; 2d, J. K. Martin; 3d, N. R. Walker, A. D. McCarrell; 4th, J. C. Herron.
West Missouri.....Whole year, J. A. Sherrard, S. W. Lorimer.
Westmoreland.....Whole year, A. R. Rankin; 1st, J. A. Ferguson; 2d, J. F. Black; 3d, D. A. Duff; 4th, D. C. Stewart, W. Findley, D. D.
Wisconsin.....Whole year, D. P. George.
Xenia.....1st, J. A. Henderson; 3d, W. J. Martin; 4th, J. L. Aten.

III.—SPECIAL MISSIONS.

The following action was taken with reference to certain missions whose claims were considered by the General Committee:

1. That $175 be appropriated to the congregation of Lumber City, Brookville Presbytery.

2. That $750 be appropriated to the First Church, Chicago, Presbytery of Chicago.

3. That $600 for supply, or $1,000 for settlement, be appropriated to the congregation of Omaha, Nebraska Presbytery; and that the appointment of a missionary be referred to the Board of Home Missions.

Digitized by Google

4. That $850 be appropriated to the congregation of Port Huron, Presbytery of Detroit.
5. That the General Committee should not appoint a General Missionary for the Presbytery of Concordia.
6. That $1,000 be appropriated to the congregation of Indianapolis, Presbytery of Indiana; and that Rev. W. P. McNary be appointed missionary to that field for the year.
7. That the application of Topeka, Presbytery of Kansas, be referred to the Board, with instructions to revive the work there, if practicable.
8. That $750 be appropriated to Burlington, Presbytery of Keokuk, and that Rev. J. A. Pollock be appointed missionary there for the year.
9. That $200 be appropriated to Chase City and Stanton River, on condition that the Board of Freedmen's Missions sustain its work there.
10. That the application of Portland, Presbytery of Oregon, be passed over for this year.
11. That $600 be appropriated to Los Angeles, Presbytery of San Francisco, and that Mr. J. M. Hervey be appointed missionary there for one year.
12. That the application of Oshkosh, Presbytery of Wisconsin, be referred to the Board of Home Missions.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

The following resolutions were adopted, and are recommended to the Assembly:
1. That it would not be wise to transfer to the Board of Home Missions, or to any local Board, the work of the General Committee.
2. That at its next meeting, and annually thereafter, the General Committee shall designate what missions shall be regarded as Special Missions, and shall refer such stations to the Board of Home Missions for a given term of years in each case; and it shall be the duty of the Board to make appropriations of money and appointments of missionaries to such missions during the specified term.
3. There shall be added to the General Committee one delegate from the Board of Home Missions, to be elected annually by the Board.
4. While we would not affirm that the tithe law, as embodied in the Mosaic institutions, is binding under the present dispensation, yet the law of Christ does bind his people, and all men to contribute regularly of their worldly substance "according as the Lord hath prospered them," for religious and benevolent purposes. And when we consider that the principle embodied in the tithe law was evidently acted on by the worshipers of God long before the days of Moses, and that Christians, being relieved of much that was burdensome and expensive under the former dispensation, and exalted to far higher degrees of light and privilege, are under greatly increased obligations in this respect—it is at least safe to say that this law affords a proper guide in this matter; therefore,

Resolved, That in the judgment of this Assembly Christians ought not, in their contributions for benevolent and religious purposes, to fall below one-tenth of their yearly income.

J. G. CARSON, *Chairman.*
JOHN G BROWN, *Secretary.*
A. RENWICK, *Assistant Secretary.*

Mercer, Pa., May 27, 1879.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FREEDMEN'S MISSION.

The Board has held fourteen meetings for the transaction of business during the year. A monthly report has been received from each station, and from each department of the work.

The missionaries and teachers have all been mercifully spared in life and health. Although thousands fell at their side by the pestilence, it did not come near them. Thanks to a merciful Providence.

PROGRESS OF THE WORK.

Knoxville.—The religious work has been faithfully and earnestly carried on during the entire year. The pulpit of the college congregation was occupied

Digitized by Google

every Sabbath, with an average attendance for the year of 149 at the morning service and 88 in the afternoon. The morning service consists of Sabbath School and sermon. The afternoon of sermon or lecture and gospel readings. In the latter exercise the audience takes a prominent part. In the Sabbath School the missionaries and teachers are all engaged, and are faithfully assisted by the members of the President's and Dr. Reed's families. The statistical report of the congregation is as follows: Increase by profession, 8; by certificate, 7; decrease, 5; infant baptisms, 8; adult baptisms, 7. Contributions—Foreign Missions, $6.00; Home Missions, $5.00; Freedmen's Missions, $5.00; Church Extension, $5.00; Education, $4.00; Publication, $3.00; Assembly's Fund, $3.00; Aged Ministers' Fund, $4.00; congregational expenses, $63.00; total, $98.00. Average per member, $1.84. The membership is 53.

During the school term Dr. Reed gave regularly his morning theological lectures. Two weekly prayer meetings were held. One is the regular congregational prayer meeting; the other is a students' prayer meeting. This meeting was established since the new year, and meets at the close of the school hour in the afternoon. It is composed of the students, and conducted by them, but generally under the inspection of Miss E. B. Wallace.

In the branch mission in East Knoxville, two Sabbath Schools are conducted every Sabbath by Miss Mary Hezlep, teacher. The morning school was established on the first Sabbath of January, and was intended for the benefit of those entirely destitute of religious instruction. The attendance and interest in these services were truly wonderful. The smallest attendance was 32. This was the number at the organization. The largest attendance at any one session was 180.

Educational.—The enrollment in the college for the year was 168, and in the branch school 70; total, 238. The work done in the school has been systematic and thorough. The grades are higher than last year, and a correspondingly better class of students has been in attendance. That the college is doing good work, is evident from the fact that over thirty students received good certificates last fall from the County Superintendent of Knox county, and nearly all of these were employed as teachers. Their school terms averaged from two to five months, and their wages from $20.00 to $45.00 per month.

These nearly all came into the classes in the college again as soon as their schools closed. It was a noticeable and encouraging fact that students of Knoxville College were generally preferred by those who were seeking teachers.

The branch school is altogether primary, but has well supplied a need in that part of the city, and has been faithfully and efficiently managed.

It may be that in the near future circumstances may so change as to render the continuance of the secular school in East Knoxville unnecessary. In such event the Board will close it, and continue only the purely missionary work there.

Library.—During October last $200 were received from the estate of Mrs. Jane Brown, of Harlansburg, Pa. The bequest was made for the purpose of purchasing books for the library in the college. The whole amount was thus expended. The books thus secured, with an additional $50 worth, donated by the Board of Publication at Pittsburgh, made a very handsome and valuable addition to the library. Thus year by year, and little by little, the library has grown until it has become an important agency for increasing the efficiency and popularity of the college.

Dormitories.—The dormitories have been occupied during the greater part of the year, and prove very useful in securing a good class of students from a distance, who would not be able to attend were it not for this accommodation.

Industrial Department.—This department was continued under the direction of Mrs. M. J. Reed. It was kept open five months during the term. There were two classes conducted, with an aggregate enrollment of 72. "The girls took a deep interest in the work, and made good progress." This department received and distributed to the needy nine boxes of clothing and supplies during the year; also gave aid to thirty-seven poor families from the means secured by sale of articles made by the girls. It is a very important agency in the work. Mrs. Reed was granted a salary of $100 for the last year.

New House.—A small cottage was erected last fall on the college grounds for Dr. Reed's family. This became necessary because of the limited capacity of the family departments in the college. The total cost of the house was $850.

Examination and Closing.—The examination of classes was held May 14th, 15th, 16th, 19th and 20th. The closing exercises of the term were held May 21st.

Missionaries.—Rev. J. S. McCulloch, President of the college, Misses E. B.

Digitized by Google

Wallace and Mattie Baldridge, Miss Mary Hezlep, teacher in branch mission, Rev. S. B. Reed, D. D., pastor of college church and theological teacher, and Mrs. M. J. Reed, principal of the industrial department. Two colored students were appointed tutors during the latter part of the term, and gave a good degree of satisfaction. They each heard one or more recitations, daily, in the primary department.

CHASE CITY.

The missionaries at this station are Prof. J. J. Ashenhurst and Misses Jennie McNeil and Etta Ashenhurst, and Rev. Matthew Clarke, for a portion of his time.

The school occupied the new building on the 1st of September, and was full to overflowing during the entire term. The total enrollment for the year was 218. The total average daily attendance for the year was 98. The educational work has been faithfully and efficiently performed. Some of the students of last year taught short terms in the public schools during the early fall, then returned to school, and are now again employed in the county in teaching. There is a want being supplied by this school in that section which has long been felt. The religious work as well is being faithfully performed. A weekly prayer meeting is held which is generally well attended. The Sabbath School had a daily average attendance during the year of 89. It meets every Sabbath, and is superintended by Mr. Ashenhurst. Bro. Clarke preaches or lectures every alternate Sabbath afternoon in the chapel, and in his absence Mr. Ashenhurst conducts a gospel service. Bro. Clarke also delivers an address every Tuesday evening at prayer meeting.

It is gratifying to be able to state that the opposition, with which our work met at this point when it was first organized, has entirely ceased. The mission is in almost universal favor, both with the colored and white population. The Southern people in the community volunteer testimony to the good that is being done by the mission, and say, "We can see a change in the *morals* of the colored people, which they very much needed."

VICKSBURG.

The Board, after the last Assembly, at once adopted measures to carry out the order and reopen the mission in Vicksburg, but before a suitable missionary could be secured the yellow fever plague broke out, and all effort was for the time suspended. After health was restored to the city and the South, negotiations were again entered into, when it was decided, in order to avoid making any mistake, it would be better to have the field inspected by some one suitable and interested in the work. Rev. Dr. Reed was requested to visit the field. This he did about the 1st of April. He spent some time there, and found the facts as they had been represented to us. There are some three elders and some thirty members of our church there. They are most anxious for a missionary, and the field is very needy. School work is not needed, but a missionary badly. We therefore recommend the reopening of the mission, and ask an appropriation sufficient to secure a laborer for that field.

Property.—The property at Vicksburg was sold for debt, and bought by our agent for the Board. The property is well worth the claim of the Board against it, but a present expense of $328.60 had to be incurred to secure it. This will, of course, not be lost eventually, but was not provided for in our last year's appropriation. The property is now rented for $25 per month.

There has been no change in the status of the property at other stations since the meeting of the last General Assembly.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

The receipts for the year ending April 30th, are as follows:

From	Presbyteries	$5,652 28
"	Congregations	182 25
"	Sabbath Schools	288 12
"	Societies	190 95
"	Individuals	1,411 05
"	Bequests	250 00
"	Legacies	325 00

Digitized by Google

Although greatly embarrassed during the year, and compelled to borrow to pay the missionaries, we have received enough in the last months to pay all our debt, except $1,000, now in bank.

At the 1st of June there will be due to the missionaries and teachers $868, to pay which we have in the treasury only $599.99.

MISCELLANEOUS.—NEW FIELDS.

Blue Stone.—During the whole year this locality has been pressing its claims on the attention of the Board. It is located fourteen miles from Chase City, in the bounds of the Stanton congregation, and thickly settled with colored people. A Sabbath School has been kept up part of the time by some members of the United Presbyterian Church there. Dr. E. P. McLean has charge of it at present. The field is needy and promising. The people in the vicinity promise material aid in securing suitable premises, in case a mission is established.

Clarksville, Va.—This place is eight miles from the last named locality. It is a town of over 1,000 inhabitants; is situated on the Roanoke river, at the junction of the Dan and Stanton rivers, and is a place of considerable importance. The colored population of the town is large, and the surrounding country very thickly settled with colored people. They are altogether destitute of any religious instruction. No church has any mission either in or for many miles of the place. A day school for the colored people is kept open a few months in the year, and was taught the last term by Mr. Jacob Armstrong, an elder of the Stanton United Presbyterian Church. We have been informed recently that he and a colored student of the Chase City school, who is now teaching in the vicinity of Clarksville, have opened a Sabbath School in the town. Their effort is meeting with some encouragement.

There is in the town a very valuable property, consisting of four acres of land, having erected on it seven small dwellings and a large, four-storied substantial brick building, 50x75 feet, all in good condition. This building was erected some years ago for a tobacco manufactory, at a cost of over $10,000. It is now unoccupied and offered for sale. The agent informs us that the whole property can be purchased for $2,000. The Board considers both these fields very needy and specially important, and would respectfully ask the advice of the Assembly in regard to future action. Other fields have been brought to the attention of the Board during the year, but we only mention the above as, in our judgment, the most promising.

Vacancies and Appointments in the Board.—Two vacancies occurred during the year. James Richey, Jr., resigned, and A. P. Burchfield was appointed in his place. Rev. D. S. Kennedy removed from the vicinity, and Rev. D. W. Carson was appointed to the vacancy, till the meeting of the Assembly.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The Board respectfully asks for an appropriation of $10,000, additional to the amount which may be deemed necessary for the mission in Vicksburg.

VACANCIES.

The term of office of Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D., Rev. J. A. Gordon and A. P. Burchfield, appointed in place of James Richey, Jr., expires with this year.

By order of the Board.

R. B. EWING, *President.*
J. W. WITHERSPOON, *Cor. Sec.*

Allegheny, Pa., May 21, 1879.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension respectfully submits the following statement of its work for the year:

The year has beeen one of peculiar difficulty. The instructions given by the General Assembly have required large payments to certain important missions. It has also been necessary to help some older congregations in order to save them

Digitized by Google

from destructive loss by debts contracted in more prosperous days. At the same time the continued financial depression has caused the receipts to be much below the demands upon the Board. The consequence is that the work has been limited to a narrower field than is the desire of the Board. It has not been possible to encourage applications from the many mission stations which are suffering from the want of suitable church premises. It is the desire of the Board to distribute the funds committed to it over the largest possible territory, and to give the preference to the strictly mission congregations. It is hoped that we have nearly reached the period when help will be given exclusively to the erection of churches in new congregations, and not for the payment of debts in older ones. Anything the General Assembly may be able to do to secure this will be a benefit to the work.

RECEIPTS.

The receipts, exclusive of the balance from last year, have been :

For the General Fund—		
From Presbyteries	$9,105 00	
From Sabbath Schools	256 10	
From Societies	90 05	
From Individuals	562 51	
From Legacies	185 60	
From Rents	565 55	
		$10,764 81
For the Loan Fund—		
From Presbyteries	888 12	
From Sales of Property	289 15	
From Loans repaid	1,958 04	
		3,130 31
From the "Hanna Fund"	600 00	
From Money borrowed	1,000 00	
		1,600 00
Total receipts		$15,495 12

The larger amount reported last year was because of special collections reported, some of which had been made in 1877. The present year shows an increase of $1,058.04 in the contributions of Presbyteries. The receipts from Sabbath Schools and Societies are but a small share of their total gifts, and much below the proper proportion of Church Extension as a part of the mission work of the church. The same may be said of the gifts of some of the Presbyteries.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The following appropriations have been made :

Congregation.	*Presbytery.*	*Donation.*	*Loan.*
Albia	Des Moines	$600 00	
Belmore	Sidney	730 00	
Burlington	Keokuk	2,500 00	
Carnahan's Creek	Concordia	350 00	$150 00
Chicago	Chicago	641 00	778 00
Hepburn	Nebraska	300 00	
Lenox	Des Moines	300 00	200 00
McKeesport	Westmoreland	1,010 00	
Santa Ana	San Francisco	200 00	
Sharon	Mercer	650 00	
Wampum	Beaver Valley	211 40	
Whitinsville	Boston	700 00	300 00
		$8,192 40	$1,428 00
Total			$9,620 40

Digitized by Google

The amount granted is less than in former years, because of the unwillingness of the Board to promise more than can be paid within a reasonable time. To do so would only produce disappointment and injury. The circumstances of the congregations helped have required the appropriations to be chiefly for donations.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

The present liabilities of the Board are :

Appropriations not paid	$4,350 00
Loans from the "Hanna Fund"	1,800 00
Note without interest, and subject to call	400 00
Total	$6,550 00

To meet this, there is a balance in the treasury of $1,999.66. To avoid a very serious deficiency and the attending loss, contributions should be made early in the year.

PROGRESS OF THE WORK.

The following detailed statement will give the grounds on which the appropriations were made, and also show the progress of the work :

Albia.—In 1872 the Board made a loan to Albia, which remains unpaid. The Presbytery represents that in consequence of failures and removals, the congregation is unable to meet its obligations. At its request the loan has been changed to a donation, provided all other debts shall be paid within one year.

Belmore.—Belmore is a new town on the Cincinnati, Dayton & Michigan Railroad, at the crossing of the Baltimore & Ohio, 25 miles north of Lima, in the "Black Swamp" timber lands. The surrounding country is an open missionary field in great need. The evangelical doctrines are cordially received, and the labor of our ministers is welcomed. Evening services at Belmore, conducted by Rev. J. C. Bigham, were greatly blessed, and a very interesting mission was established in connection with the congregation of Leipsic. But little further progress could be made, because a "union church" was their only place of meeting. During the past year this house was about to be sold for claims against it, and the Board bought it for $730.00. Notes amounting to about $500 were assigned with the house, but very little will be realized from them. The property is a good one, in a desirable location, and could not even now be replaced for twice the price paid for it. By the prompt action of the Board, this mission is secured in a home.

Burlington.—The success of the effort to establish a congregation in the inviting city of Burlington, Iowa, depended upon the possibility of obtaining a house of worship. The number of members was small, but with their pastor, they gave themselves very heartily to the work, with the most gratifying results. A lot 50 feet by 118 was secured, and a house 34 by 62 feet will soon be completed, free of debt. The movement has been kindly supported by the community, and the congregation has every prospect of success. The economy of liberal help at this early stage cannot be doubted.

Chicago.—The basement of the Chicago church is still used by the city for school purposes, but the arrangement probably will not be continued beyond the present year. The Board has paid $319.00 interest on the first mortgage, and has recently received $291.00, the proceeds of city scrip for six months rent. The mortgage has been reduced $1,100 during the year, viz.: $350.00 by special donations, and $750.00 by the Synod of Illinois. The contributions of the Synod for the Loan Fund for the relief of the congregation have fallen very much below the amount anticipated. Inasmuch as the Board holds the title, and is responsible for the prompt payment of the interest, much embarrassment arises, and therefore specific instructions are asked. The amount against the property on mortgage is $4,900.00 ; the claim of the Board for payments on loans, not including $1,450.00 interest paid, is $4,079.00.

Carnahan's Creek is in the great mission field of Kansas, forty miles distant from any of our churches, and has undisputed possession of its territory. With commendable spirit they have raised $800.00 for the house.

Digitized by Google

Des Moines.—The congregation of Des Moines has entered its very suitable, comfortable and desirable church, built at a cost of about $11,000.00. The most gratifying results are already visible, and the action of the Assembly, in granting the help without which the former hopeless struggle would have been continued, is fully vindicated.

Hepburn.—The congregation of North Page established a mission station at Hepburn, a thriving railroad town within its bounds. By the aid of the Board a very comfortable house has been erected, and an important field secured.

Lawrence.—The congregation of Lawrence, Mass., has been greatly revived under the pastoral labers of Rev. R. A. McAyeal, D. D. A debt of over $4,000.00 still remains, and application has been made for additional help. The field is a very important one, and there is ample encouragement as to the ultimate success of the congregation. But exposed to peculiarly strong disintegrating influences, without surrounding support, pecuniary or moral, the members dependent on very low wages, the removal of this debt seems to be beyond their ability. The Board asks specific instructions.

Lenox.—The congregation of Lenox, Taylor Co., Iowa, is in an energetic and prosperous community, and has shown the true spirit of mission work. With a house nearly completed, it has good prospects of continued growth and usefulness.

McKeesport.—The congregation of McKeesport had just completed a substantial church, when the members were overwhelmed by the financial disasters which fell on our manufacturing interests. A combination of other unfavorable circumstances made their case well nigh hopeless. Taking heart by the aid given by the Board, the debt has been nearly removed, and the spiritual life of the members greatly strengthened. Of the amount given, $510.00 were by the Presbytery of Westmoreland.

Port Huron.—The Board has completed the payments on the Port Huron property, and has received a deed in fee simple. It is the agreement that the title shall be restored, subject to the regulations of the Board and the General Assembly, on the payment of $7,000.00 by the congregation. It was deemed better not to make final arrangements for the payments until the congregation has had time to increase in strength.

San Jose.—The San Jose mission has built an attractive house, 50 by 72 feet, at a cost of $6,500.00. A debt of near $1,900.00 remained, but with the income from the house on the rear of the lot, this need give them no trouble.

Santa Ana and Wampum.—The appropriations to Santa Ana, Cal., and to Wampum, Pa., were supplemental to aid granted last year.

Sharon.—The appropriation to Sharon, Pa., was made after a careful investigation by the Corresponding Secretary in person. The present embarrassment of the congregation is the result of mismanagement many years ago. The contributions of the Presbytery for the coming year, estimated at $500.00, and $150.00 were granted on conditions which will secure the removal of the debt.

Whitinsville.—The congregation of Whitinsville, Mass., numbers 94 members, being an increase of 21 during the year. Separated from any opportunity to worship according to their convictions, they look to us for help. They have received the favor of the people about them, and have shown their self-sacrificing spirit by paying for a lot and subscribing out of their low wages $1,670 for a church in which to meet at their own will.

SPECIAL.

Boston.—The Corresponding Secretary visited the Boston congregation according to the instructions of the General Assembly, and will report to you. As the debt is very large, and its removal by the congregation in its present condition is altogether hopeless, it will be necessary for the General Assembly to decide what course should be taken in reference to it. The Board therefore thought it better not to take any action.

THE LOAN FUND.

The receipts for the Load Fund have been $3,180.31, of which $1,958.04 were loans repaid. The fund now amounts to $54,982.11, including the Illinois loan fund, $2,839.50.

Digitized by Google

The matured loans unpaid amount to $12,217.15. The Board has pressed the payment as much as possible, but the replies are that payments at the present time are not possible. The extension of time has been granted in a number of cases, and several applications for the release of the loan in whole or in part are before the Board. In view of the universal depression, other applications will doubtless be made. The General Assembly is therefore asked to define the course of action to be followed.

Loans Repaid.—The congregations of Beaver Falls, Edgerton and Westminster have repaid their loans; Aledo, Alexis, Americus, Arkansas City, Chetopa, Cuba, Kansas City, Pawnee City and Winchester have made payments.

SECURITIES RECEIVED.

The following securities have been received during the year:

MORTGAGES FOR DONATIONS.

Congregation.	*Amount.*
Des Moines	$5,000 00
Eden	150 00
Fleming	400 00
Loveland	650 00
San Jose	4,000 00
Springdale	300 00
Union	135 00

MORTGAGES FOR LOANS.

Port Huron, 1st, 2d, 3d	$6,500 00
San Jose	400 00

Congregation.	*Amount.*

PERSONAL BONDS.

Platte Valley	$ 100 00

DEEDS.

Belmore.	Pana.
Port Huron.	Shannon.
Sloane's Sta. to Gen. Assembly.	

REAL ESTATE.

The house of the former congregation of *Centralia* was sold during the year, and one-half the proceeds given to the Loan Fund.

The proceeds of the property of the dissolved congregation of *Waterford, Ind.*, have also been received for the Loan Fund.

The congregation of *Shannon*, in the Presbytery of Chicago, has been dissolved, and its property, by deed, transferred to the Board.

No progress has been made in the disposal of the property previously reported.

CHURCH PLANS.

Correspondence has been opened with an architect concerning plans for churches. The propriety of publishing these in the annual report is submitted to the General Assembly.

ESTIMATES.

The Board requests the same appropriation as in former years, and also asks that measures be taken to secure to this work its proper ratio of the contributions of the church.

MEMBERS AND VACANCIES.

During a part of the year the President of the Board, Rev. D. M. B. McLean, has been prevented by severe illness from attending the meetings. The loss of his counsels has been very much felt, and your prayers are asked for his recovery.

Rev. J. M. Johnston, having removed to another part of the church, resigned his membership, and Rev. J. M. Fulton was elected to the vacancy.

The term of office of Mr. Wm. Reed, Rev. J. M. Fulton and Rev. J. R. Kyle expires with this year.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board.

J. R. KYLE, *Vice President.*

A. G. WALLACE, *Cor. Sec.*

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 5, 1879.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The Board of Publication respectfully reports that the following statement, prepared according to the instructions of the last Assembly, exhibits the financial condition, and to some extent the work of this Board during the past year.

STATEMENT

Of United Presbyterian Board of Publication for the year ending April 30, 1879.

ASSETS.

Real Estate	$37,500 00	
Bible Plates, (Original cost, $19,558 18)	14,235 90	
Miscellaneous Plates, (" " 6,881 85)	5,250 45	
Merchandise	27,175 30	
Bills Receivable	1,285 34	
Due by sundry persons, (Book accounts)	8,711 88	
Cash with Treasurer	2,176 14	
Cash on hand	376 43	
		$96,711 44

LIABILITIES.

McElroy Bible Fund	$10,380 00	
Interest due on same to May 1st, 1879	1,187 02	
Indiana Bible Fund	1,483 00	
Interest due on same to May 1st, 1879	85 98	
Reed Psalm Book Fund	8,233 33	
Interest due on same to May 1st, 1879	307 79	
Due to sundry persons	1,155 07	
		$22,882 19
Surplus of assets over liabilities		$73,829 25
Deduct rents received during the year	$1,905 19	
" contributions " "	1,240 19	
		$3,145 38
Leaving		$70,683 87
Statement May 1st, last year		75,097 54
Showing a decrease of		$4,413 67

RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.

Cash sales	$5,860 88
Accounts collected	11,373 35
Presbyteries and congregations, (donations)	1,192 19
Individuals	48 00
Rents	1,905 19
	$20,379 56

NOTE.—This decrease is not from loss on the *business* of the past year, but 1st, From marking a considerable portion of our stock at lower rates. 2d, From the transfer of $2,310.69 of old accounts to Profit and Loss, (a part of which will be collected.) Heretofore the rents and contributions were included in the aggregate of assets. To these two items of $3,245.38 add the $2,310.69 of *old* accounts formerly carried as *assets* but this year carried into Profit and Loss, making a total of $5,456.07, and deduct the *apparent* loss, $4,413.67, and there will appear, without estimating the reduction in prices of stock, a *gain* of $1,042.40 on the business of the year.

Rents	$1,905 19	
Contributions	1,240 19	
Accounts closed into Profit and Loss	2,310 69	
	$5,456 07	
Deduct above *apparent* loss	4,413 67	
Gain on business of the year		$1,042 40

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

Salary to Superintendent	$1,200 00
" Book-keeper	800 00
" other employees	520 00
Freight on merchandise	180 80
Repairs	197 35
Insurance on Real Estate	85 00
" Merchandise	65 00
Taxes on Real Estate	324 72
" Business	65 29
Water Tax	18 55
State and County Tax	43 06
Petty Expenses	274 36
Postage	417 28
Merchandise	8,664 34
Printing Bibles	646 39
Binding "	1,668 50
Printing Psalm Books	576 09
Binding "	1,632 12
Printing Miscellaneous Works	1,688 30
Binding " "	373 20
Total cash paid out	$19,434 80

SALES.

Bibles	Number, 2,789	$4,470 65	
Psalm Books	" 10,305	4,550 65	
" (old version)	" 667	138 82	
Other Merchandise		10,905 32	
			$20,065 44

DONATIONS.

Bibles	Number, 984	$787 50	
Psalm Books, (new version)	" 2,087	420 96	
Miscellaneous Books, &c., &c		467 94	
			1,676 40
Total sales or business for the year			$21,741 84

PURCHASES.

Bibles	$1,182 70	
New Plates	80 00	
Other Merchandise	7,451 64	
		$8,664 34

PUBLISHED.

Bibles	$2,309 89	
Psalm Books, (new version)	2,208 21	
Other Books	2,061 50	
		6,579 60
Total		$15,243 94

From the above statement it appears that the Board has carried forward its work during the year in the usual way, and with about the same success as in former years. We have not accomplished as much as we hoped we could. With more generous contributions of money and original matter for publication from the church and brethren, we might have done much more.

By our constitution and charter we are required to "purchase or print and circulate the Holy Scriptures, or parts of the Holy Scriptures, in the authorized version, together with the psalms in metre according to the version approved by the United Presbyterian Church."

Also, "to select and publish such tracts, papers, periodicals and books as shall be a sound and suitable religious literature for Sabbath schools, ministers, congregations, and the community at large, and to take such measures as may be necessary for the distribution and circulation of the same."

The Board has always endeavored, to the extent of the resources placed at its

Digitized by Google

disposal for the purpose, to circulate the Holy Scriptures with the psalms in metre. As the circulation of the Scriptures is an essential part of the work of the church, we trust the Assembly may be able to devise measures by which this part of our work may be greatly extended.

It is also the duty of the Board to supply our Sabbath schools with a suitable literature. Heretofore, partly on account of debt on our new building, and for other reasons, we have not always been able to have on hand such a large and choice selection of Sabbath school books, including helps for teachers and scholars, as we wished.

We propose in the future to give particular attention to this department of our work. We will keep only such books as have been selected with care and judgment, and in sufficient style and variety to suit the capacities of our children and youth.

For a time, at least, we will necessarily be largely dependent on other Boards and publishing houses for our books. But as we are persuaded that our own ministers are well qualified to furnish the manuscripts for such books as will be more suitable for us than most of those we can select from other sources, we will continue to urge and encourage them to engage more freely in the production of this kind of literature.

It should also be our aim to provide everything needed by teachers, scholars and parents as helps in Sabbath school work, such as notes, question books, &c.

If competent persons can be found to prepare these, the Board will cheerfully undertake to print and circulate them. It is a reproach to our church and ministry that while we hold, as we properly do, to principles and practices which distinguish us from other denominations of evangelical Christians, we do so little, through the press, to publish them to the world, and take so little pains to indoctrinate our youth by means of a suitable denominational literature.

In this age, when the press exerts such an important influence in forming and directing religious thought, it is idle for us to hope that we can turn it into channels favorable to our denomination and principles, while leaving it almost wholly to other denominations to supply the books for our Sabbath school libraries, and the notes and helps used by our teachers!

Could we not have "*Notes*," such as those of "Barnes" or "Jacobus," on every portion of Scripture, prepared by our own men, and published by our own Board, and even better adapted to our wants and work than those named, or others which are used? As the Sabbath school lessons for next year will be in Genesis and Matthew, would it not be well for the Board, under the direction of the Assembly, to attempt something in this line at once?

Hitherto we have undertaken but little in the way of colportage work. If the Assembly can make any suggestions to the Board, or can give any directions which will enable us to engage in this work and safely and successfully carry it on, our sphere of usefulness will be greatly enlarged. We ought to feel that as a church the divine Head requires us to do something commensurate with our ability in giving, through the press, an evangelical literature to the world. There are still vast multitudes in our land that can be reached only by the colporteur and tract distributor. Are we doing our part to reach these and give them needed religious instruction? If this work, in some respects missionary work of the most valuable character, was entered upon by us, would not our people freely furnish us with the means for its efficient prosecution?

Since the meeting of the last Assembly we have published the "*Digest*," and but little besides. We were willing and anxious to publish more than we have done, had suitable matter for the purpose been put into our hands. The Board, by means of a circular printed in the church papers during the year, called upon the brethren of the ministry more particularly, to furnish us with original tracts on subjects of religious doctrine or duty, that we might be able to supply a want that many of our ministers and people deeply feel, but we regret to say that the response to our call was not encouraging.

Having now presented our *condition* and *work*—the work that we have done and what we feel should be done—it only remains for us to make known to the Assembly our wants.

These are, chiefly, 1st. Generous contributions to enable us to do more in the way of aiding mission stations, weak Sabbath schools, destitute persons, &c., by gifts of books and tracts.

Digitized by Google

2d. Original works for publication; especially tracts and suitable books for our Sabbath school scholars and teachers.

3d. The earnest sympathy and co-operation of the church, particularly of our ministry, in every department of our work.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board.

J. C. BOYD, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Pittsburgh, May 12, 1879.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

We present the following outline of our work for the year ending April 30th, 1879:

I.—BENEFICIARIES.

During the year fourteen young men, preparing for the ministry, have received aid from the Board. Thirteen theological students. Of these, seven attended the Seminary at Xenia, Ohio, and six the Seminary at Allegheny, Pa. One literary student, who was a beneficiary during the time that money was granted to college students. In accordance with the instructions of the Assembly, aid has been continued. He is now attending Westminster College.

II.—FINANCES.

The statement of our Treasurer, properly audited, accompanies this report, showing money received and disbursed as follows:

Received—		
Cash on hand, last year's report		$1,610 98
Notes, payable at beginning of year		847 35
From Speer estate, cash		6,014 37
" " notes and accrued interest		4,341 24
" Presbyteries		1,913 06
" Beneficiaries now in U. P. Church		225 00
" " who have withdrawn from U. P. Church		718 00
" Individuals		56 00
" Interest		116 90
" Salary of Corresponding Secretary retained to apply on note of Rev. G. D. Henderson		300 00
Total receipts		$16,142 90
Expenditures—		
Paid notes to Speer estate, principal	$2,895 00	
" " " interest	419 91	
" Beneficiaries	1,948 75	
" Corresponding Secretary	112 50	
" Contingent Expenses	33 87	
Money at interest	9,763 68	
Salary retained to apply on note of Rev. G. D. Henderson	300 00	
Cash on hand	674 19	
Total expenditures and money on hand	$16,142 90	

SUMMARY OF INDEBTEDNESS AND RESOURCES.

Indebtedness—		
To Speer estate, at time of receiving legacy,		
Principal		$2,895 00
Interest		419 91
		$3,314 91

Digitized by Google

Resources—

Cash on hand to meet indebtedness, last year's report	$1,610 98
Notes, payable at beginning of year	847 35
Collected during the year from former beneficiaries	943 00
	$3,401 33
Balance of reserved fund after paying all indebtedness	86 42

PRESENT STATE OF FINANCES.

Money at interest	$9,763 68
" received for payment on Henderson note	300 00
Cash on hand, April 30, 1879	674 19
Total	$10,737 87

During the present month, the money reported "on hand" has been invested with the permanent funds of the Board, except $47.87 now in hands of Treasurer.

III.—THE BOARD.

Our report of last year showed an indebtedness to the funds of the Speer estate of $1,082.14. The proposition made by the Board was this: That if the church, during the year, would contribute the funds necessary to carry forward our work, on our part we would seek to collect from other sources a sufficient amount to meet remaining liabilities. The church has performed her part of this work. Our financial statement shows that the sum of $943.00 has been collected from former beneficiaries, and placed with the permanent fund of the Board. In addition, we have pledges for the payment of $700.00 on other notes held by us against former beneficiaries.

The money received from the Speer estate has been set apart as a permanent fund, and invested as follows:

First mortgage on real estate, at 8 per cent. interest	$9,800 00
Rev. G. D. Henderson's note	700 00
Temporary loans to aid students preparing for the ministry	190 00
	$10,690 00

The note given by Rev. G. D. Henderson is now in Probate Court. Its full payment depends upon the collection of a Life Policy from the Phœnix Life Insurance Company. Should we fail in making this collection, $300.00, the money retained as salary of Corresponding Secretary, will be applied on payment of this note, and the Board may sustain a loss of $400.00. We have reason to believe that the collection will be made and the note paid in full.

In view of the enlarged resources of the Board, and the evident design of Mr. Speer, through whose bequest this money has been received, we respectfully submit the question, as to the propriety of extending aid to literary students having the ministry in view, with such limitations as the Assembly may direct.

It being evident that the demands upon us will be increased, we ask that an appropriation of $6,000 be granted the Board for the coming year.

The term of office of Rev. J. A. Reynolds, Prof. E. F. Reid and Hugh Nash, expires at this time. It is for the Assembly to elect.

Respectfully submitted,

D. MACDILL, *Prest.*
E. F. REID, *Rec. Sec.*
W. T. CAMPBELL, *Cor. Sec.*

Monmouth, Ill., May 15th, 1879.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Board of Ministerial Relief, in presenting to the General Assembly its Sixth Annual Report, takes great pleasure in recording a year of enlarged contributions and usefulness, and the occasion to return devout thanks to Almighty God for what he has enabled it to accomplish. Its regular quarterly meetings have been held during the year, and a good degree of interest has been manifested in its

Digitized by Google

deliberations by all the members. The Executive Committee has considered all applications in the interim of Board meetings, and has managed its business as promptly as circumstances would permit.

During the year six aged ministers, and the families of eleven deceased ministers have been relieved, and we have reason to know that the assistance in every instance has been most timely. It will thus be seen that our field of operations is becoming larger every year, and the Board becoming more useful in the machinery of our church management.

In accordance with instructions from the last General Assembly, the Board prepared, on the 20th of November, 1878, an address to the church, and mailed it to nearly one thousand ministers and laymen. It set forth the needs of the Board and the action of the Assembly in the matter of contributions and endowment. We trust this address has to some extent familiarized pastors and sessions with our designs and operations, and has been the means of exciting an interest in our work. We recognize the fact that the more the church knows of our operations, the more interest they will take in the Board, and the more encouragement they will extend to it.

It may not be inappropriate to again call attention here to the following items as a guide in all cases, ordinarily, in making application for relief:

1. Grants to beneficiaries are made only on application of Presbytery. When need is known to exist in any instance, the Clerk of Presbytery will please send to the Corresponding Secretary of this Board for a blank form of application, setting forth the needs, circumstances, amount required, &c., and regularly signed by Moderator and Clerk. The Board generally is governed entirely by this application, but reserves the right to accept or reject, or alter amount, as the state of the treasury or other circumstances warrant.

2. All moneys are remitted quarterly, in June, September, December and March; when an amount is granted it is ordinarily paid in four installments, as above.

3. Grants are made always for one year. If aid is needed beyond that time, the application is to be regularly renewed, accompanied by a statement of any changes that have taken place during the year in the circumstances of the applicant.

By the accounts of the Treasurer, which have been audited and found correct, there has been received during the year:—from Presbyteries, $2,354.05; Individuals, Sabbath Schools, &c., $1,055.19; interest on funds invested, $990.18. Total, $4,399.42. The expenditures have been:—for Beneficiaries, $2,250.30; Incidental, $43.00. Total, $2,293.30. It will thus be seen that while the contributions have largely increased, the expenditures have increased correspondingly. The amount of treasury balance will be absorbed by payments which will be made in June.

We append to this report a detailed statement of contributions during the past year. It will be seen that while we have been remembered liberally by some Presbyteries, we have been entirely neglected by others. Five Presbyteries—Chillicothe, Des Moines, Minnesota, Stamford and Wisconsin, have contributed nothing; the largest amount is from the Presbytery of Philadelphia. While we have been enabled from our income to meet every pressing want, we frequently notice that Presbyteries who furnish but little to our treasury are the most urgent in their demands for aid. We would call special attention to the liberality of Miss Lilla McKindley, West Galway, N. Y., for her donation of $500.00, and also to Miss Nellie D. Small, of Mercer, Pa., for her donation of $150.00, both of which have gone to assist our endowment. Other ladies have remembered us liberally, as appears by figures appended to this report. These are worthy of all praise.

We believe that by systematic and united effort, and the proper presentation of the claims of this Board, many congregations who now contribute nothing, would give liberally and be blessed in thus giving; and that one of the important subjects before the Assembly will be united systematic beneficence, as a religious duty. Although before the church as a Board for six years, Ministerial Relief is almost unknown in some sections, and its claims are not insisted on by pastors. Our cause belongs to the *whole* church and we ask an interest in it, in prayers and efforts, and contributions.

Former Assemblies have recommended and urged the raising of $50,000 endowment; so far, however, we have been able to secure but $15,500. This amount has been safely invested in registered government bonds. Whenever the state of

Digitized by Google

the treasury has warranted, the balance above actual needs has been invested in securities paying as high a rate of interest as was consistent with absolute security. We would respectfully ask this Assembly to devise some means to secure the balance of this $50,000. That attained, we will occupy a position that will be a good guarantee that the objects of our Board will be attained, and we shall be able to devise liberal things for those who shall have claims upon us. While we propose to make use of all regular contributions, we desire to have special donations for the investment fund, and trust the Assembly will decree that such sums, as principal, shall not be used for ordinary expenses.

And while as a Board, we have good cause for encouragement and thanks to God for what he has enabled us to do during the past year, we are not at all satisfied with present attainments, but shall use renewed exertions during the coming year to still further advance the work and agitate until the Board of Ministerial Relief stands on a solid financial basis, and until the church appreciate the work and give us the proper support.

The terms of Rev. John B. Dales, D. D., Mr. John McLeughlin and Rev. J. C. Campbell, expire with this meeting of the Assembly. The Assembly is also asked to confirm the election of Mr. Jos. D. McKee as Corresponding Secretary, in place of Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D., resigned.

In conclusion we respectfully recommend:—

1. That the Assembly again direct the attention of Presbyteries to the mode of procedure in making application to the Board, and urge its claims as important and imperative.

2. That special effort be made to carry out the repeated resolutions of former Assemblies in the matter of the $50,000 endowment, and to decree that special contributions for endowment shall be used for no other purpose.

3. That as a worthy object of beneficence, we ask Christian men and women to remember this Board when making bequests, and give back to God, in the persons of his aged servants, what he has blessed them with during life.

JOSEPH D. McKEE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

Reports have been received by the committee from fifty-four Presbyteries. These, together with other material placed at our disposal, have enabled us to make up the following summary and judgment upon the Narrative and State of Religion for the year now ending.

From the ranks of the ministry, six persons have been called to their rest and reward: The Revs. J. W. Wait, W. C. Jackson, James Wallace, W. J. McAllister, Joseph McClintock and W. H. Andrew. Of these, two were men of advanced age, who had retired from active duty in the ministry. The others were in the vigor of their years. One of them was a member of the last Assembly, and took an earnest part in its proceedings.

The Rev. Joshua W. Wait was born in Canada, in the year 1841, but was carried by his parents to Coshocton Co., Ohio, where he was reared. He graduated at Westminster College, and after his licensure, taught in the Freedmen's school, at Nashville, Tenn. For several years he labored preaching the gospel at Hopewell, Tenn. Failing health drove him from his work, and he died at Americus, Kan., Dec. 17, 1878, in the 38th year of his age. As teacher and preacher, he was earnest and conscientious, and he has left behind him the record of one who served his Master faithfully and well.

The Rev. W. C. Jackson was born near Cedarville, O., Dec. 21, 1828. He received part of his education at Miami University, and part at Danville, Ky., where he graduated in 1848. He pursued his theological studies at the Associate Theological Seminary located at Canonsburg, and was installed pastor of the congregation at Greenville, Pa., Feb. 7, 1854. Sent to Chicago in 1861, he there labored earnestly for several years, but retiring, was installed pastor of the 4th church, Philadelphia, in 1868. He died smitten by incurable disease, in the midst of his usefulness, and has gone to his reward.

Digitized by Google

The Rev. Joseph McClintock was one of the older ministers, his death occurring at the age of 69. He was born in Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 10, 1810, and graduating at Franklin College, O., studied theology at Canonsburg. The Presbytery of Miami ordained him, Aug. 18, 1846, and after preaching many years, both as pastor and itinerant, he was forced to reduce his labors and seek the repair of his wasted health. In Virginia, whither he went with his family, he gave frequent assistance in teaching the Freedmen, preaching, also, as he had opportunity. He died suddenly in the spring of 1879.

The name of the Rev. James Wallace is associated in the history of the church with the oldest of its living ministers. In early life he settled in what was then the "West," where he continued to reside and labor for many years. His last charge was that of Huntsville, Logan Co., O., from which, however, he retired several years ago, because of infirmities which unfitted him for the discharge of his duties. He was a good man and a useful preacher of the gospel, and he died as one of the fathers of the church, respected and honored by all.

The Rev. W. J. McAllister was born in Washington Co., N. Y., though he was reared mainly in Ohio and Illinois. His life was an eventful one. In 1862 he entered the army, where he remained till the close of the war, taking part in many battles, and marching with Sherman to the sea. In 1866 he made a profession of his faith in Christ, and having pursued his studies, both academic and theological, at Monmouth, he was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Chicago in 1871. He was, for a time, settled in Wheatland, and after resigning its pastoral care, he preached in several places as itinerant and stated supply, and always with earnestness and power. He died Feb. 9, 1879, in the 47th year of his age.

The Rev. W. H. Andrew was well known in all parts of the church. His first pastoral settlement was in Washington, Iowa, and he was afterwards placed successively in Unity and Ripley, Canonsburg, Pa., and Lawrenceville. Three years ago he located at Galt, in the Dominion of Canada, where he died after less than a day's illness, March 30, 1879. He was a strong, active man, giving promise of many years of efficient service, but the Lord, who placed him in the ministry, accepted his work as ended and called him home.

These brethren have all gone at the call of the Master. In their removal, we, who are left behind, are reminded that we are to be diligent in our work, and to stand with our loins girt looking for the coming of the Lord.

But if some are removed, others are raised up to take their places. It is the Lord's work and will not be permitted to fail; hence we learn that twenty-six young men have been licensed and twenty-nine ordained. As indicating, also, the changes going on in the churches, we find that forty-five have been released from their charges, and that sixty-two have been installed. While there has been but little general awakening, there has been a steady dispensation of the means of grace. In nearly all the Presbyteries there have been occasions of special worship which were well observed; and of communions, there has been an average of three to each congregation, with two and one-half preliminary and thanksgiving week day services. Among the results of these and other instrumentalities, are 4,220 persons added to the church upon profession of their faith, of whom 619 are recorded under the head of adult baptisms. The sum of $787,530 contributed to religious uses and objects, expresses in a general way the devotion exhibited by those who, as members of the church, are enjoying its privileges and seeking its establishment and growth. It is to be hoped that other results equally and even more important, though incapable of statement in statistics, have been gained, and that the church is infinitely richer in love and thanksgiving than it was a year ago. If this be so, its services have not been in vain, and the year to come will be still more hopefully visited with the divine blessing.

The general tone of these reports is that of thanksgiving. So far as figures can do it, they tell of goodness and mercy and the loving kindness of the Lord. They contain many suggestions of pastoral peace and faithfulness, and present before the mind beautiful pictures of holy people gratefully enjoying the means of grace and gladly giving themselves to the service of the Master. The morning and evening sacrifice with families gathered about domestic altars; Sabbath Schools full of happy children seeking to obey and serve the Master who loves them; congregations meeting Sabbath after Sabbath to pray, and praise, and preach and hear the gospel; communion occasions full of tender associations and sacred under the blessings of a present Saviour; all these and other delightful scenes and occasions are brought to our notice. To look at them is to have the heart stirred with a

Digitized by Google

sense of thankfulness as they seem, also, to express the devotion of thousands of souls who say, "I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. He brought me into his banqueting house and his banner over me was love." But the picture is by no means perfect. It is deformed by many defects and blemishes, for thus, while it tells us family worship is, in general, well observed, it also informs us that in some situations it is but poorly attended to; and we therefore think of homes in which the light of piety is burning low through want of oil in the lamps. While it tells us family instruction is encouragingly observed, it expresses the fact that in many places it is almost wholly neglected; and we have before us children growing up without a knowledge of the gospel, and promising but little for the church of the future. It tells us that prayer meetings are widely established and well attended, and yet, that in respect to some of them, there is carelessness and coldness, that young persons are but little interested, that "men" almost wholly neglect them, and that in a few congregations there are no prayer meetings at all. The prayer meeting is the "thermometer of the church," measuring the fervor of its piety and the volume of its devotion, and wherever it is wanting, there is a lack of vital godliness and spiritual power. And so in respect to all else relating to the church life and work, there is the general expression of blessing and call to gratitude, with the associated confession of sin and failure, and with the specific and sometimes emphatic acknowledgment that the cause has dwarfed in its character and receded from its positions. In all that is unhappy, there is the reflection, perhaps, of an unfaithful ministry and prayerless people, and the suggestion of wasted resources and lost opportunities. But there is also the hint of pastoral woe, as the servant of God has seen his work refusing to prosper in his hand; and of an experimental appreciation of the prophet's cry, "Who hath believed our report, and to whom is the arm of the Lord revealed?" and even of the Saviour's yearning complaint, as seeing his truth despised and his blood trampled under foot, he says, "Ye will not come unto me that ye might have life."

In this connection it is proper to refer to two classes of persons of whose devotion many of the reports speak hesitatingly and some of them discouragingly. These are the youth and the non-professors. In respect to the first, a few Presbyteries say they are diligent and devout in their attendance upon the public means of grace, others intimate that they are careless, while some mention their disposition to "wander off" as among the difficulties of their work. It is not too much to say that the hope of the church is in its youth; they who are born and reared within its pale, and who inherit the traditions of its name and character, are needed to perpetuate its principles and execute its mission. They have a power which their adopted brethren can rarely exercise. Their church they associate with other institutions and surroundings that give form and feature to their early lives. It is part of their childhood as much as their native home and the old roof-tree, and its principles and usages, under proper instruction and influences, become dear to them both as the appointments of God and the heritages of their birth-right.

The work done in Sabbath Schools is reported by statistics as follows: number of schools, 726; officers and teachers, 7,647; scholars, 65,467. With this number of children under public instruction in the church, there ought to be a good attendance of the youth upon the regular services of the sanctuary. It might be pertinent to ask if the schools are always so conducted as to foster the thought that they and the church are one, and that the boy and girl who is in the former ought, all the more, therefore, to be in the latter. And it might also be well to enquire if the exercises of the Sabbath Schools are so conducted, in decorum, and devoutness, and seriousness, as to make them harmonize with the reverent worship of the house of God. For in proportion as the schools are made to be simple entertainments in the use of their appliances, in the same proportion will they fail to contribute to the number of those that wait upon the preaching of the gospel. But conceding that part of the youthful devotion is given to the Sabbath Schools which would otherwise be expected in the church services, even this—itself an evil—will not conciliate the spirit of disappointment that seems to be embraced in these statistics. It becomes us then to enquire if we are doing what we ought for our youth. Are we giving them that nurture and admonition to which they are entitled? Are we presenting before them the attractions of piety in the sweet maturity of its experience and exemplification, as we seek to prove that the cross is our glory and that Jesus is our all? Are we cultivating in them a generous attachment to our principles and a liberal enthusiasm on behalf of the truth we pro-

Digitized by Google

fess and which we are appointed to propagate? The church without its proportion of interested youth, is a church sapless and deformed; the "happy" people is one whose "sons are as plants grown up in their youth," whose "daughters are as corner-stones polished after the similitude of a palace."

Of those called "non-professors," the attendance upon the Sabbath worship and prayer meetings is not large. From a few places it is reported as encouraging, and from a very few as "excellent," but most of the congregations mention it as slight. If we suppose that a majority of these are persons reared in the church and otherwise known as "adherents," we will have but few who, from the actual "world," are seeking the truth and blessings of the gospel. As our mission is to sinners, and as we are to go out into the streets and lanes of the cities and compel them to come in, it is but right that we should question ourselves as to the performance of our duty. Upon every member of the church, ministerial and lay, rests the obligation of personal effort. We are all sent to invite the lost to come to Jesus and be saved. Blessed with the riches of divine grace, and persuaded of the joys of a Christian experience, we are expected to tell to others what God has done for our souls, and lead them to the source of all our happiness. The confession of the brethren through these reports seems to be that we are at fault in our missionary work, and that enjoying the comforts of our religious homes, we permit ourselves to forget or neglect the stranger that is within our gates. If such a fault exist, there should be no delay in seeking to correct it. Perishing souls need our instant ministry, and our own souls require that we shall give it.

The question as to how the churches shall reach and influence the unbelieving in their immediate neighborhoods, is one of increasing interest. It includes, first of all, of course, the concern Christians are to feel and manifest towards men as sinners who are living and dying without a knowledge of Christ and without a hope of salvation; but it involves, also, a consideration of right and efficient church work and influence, the adaptation of means to ends, the training of voluntary workmen, with other questions of a kindred character, together with the thought of the duty that is due to the social and public life of our communities. In view of these facts, the reference to "non-professors" in these reports is one of their important features.

It is gratifying to know that the work, on the whole, has made an encouraging advance. Its average result is that of improvement. This is true both as to its spirit and practical gains. The loss here has been more than over-balanced by the gain there, and the discouragement in one place has been met by the prosperity of another. From our institutions of learning, word is to the effect that they have not been without special blessing. The Spirit of the Lord has been given in answer to the prayers of teachers and other friends, and these sources of future influence and control have been made to feel his quickening power. In one of our theological seminaries, the advance has been so marked as to call forth the congratulations and excite the gratitude of all its friends. In the other seminary, the improvement has been no less distinct. It has manifested itself in increased devotion to all the duties of the school, and in a better exemplification of Christian experience on the part of the students. Similar testimony comes from some of the colleges, the professors in which have the pleasure of seeing their pupils grow more diligent in the discharge of academic duty as they also steadily grow in grace and the knowledge of the Lord. The prayers of the church should not be withheld from these institutions of learning and training. In them are gathered the sons and daughters from all parts of our Zion, and what the church of the future will be must depend more or less upon their character as it is formed amid their school associations, as this, also, depends upon the faith and prayers of the church which plead with God on behalf of its children. For all that is encouraging let us not fail to give thanks to the Lord. To him be all the glory. "It is not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit, saith the Lord." Let us honor that Spirit by increasing humility and dependence and by an ever deepening gratitude. But the vine that is bearing fruit is to be purged that it may bring forth more fruit, and if this discipline be sent to us, let us rejoice that to us it is "given—*graciously* given—in the behalf of Christ, not only to believe on him, but to suffer for his sake."

The "hindrances" have been many. In some places specific ones do not seem to have caused much trouble, and the complaint is of the general evil agencies that will always exist to fight against the truth. In others the interruptions have been so distinct as to be visible, as well as injurious. And it is a remarkable fact

Digitized by Google

that some of the most discouraging statements come from situations where the church is strongest and the populations thickest and most in need. From restricted and inhospitable fields there is word of hard work and opposing influences; but of gain and encouragement. "We are still in the wilderness, but working and making progress," writes one. Says another, situated on the frontier, "Our progress is slow, but we are steadily gaining ground." These are but samples; but in more than one instance the reply from central situations is emphatic, "We have lost." This fact of recession in responsible places is one that is lamented by several denominations. They bewail the loss of ground and strength, and the failure of the church to build up with the increasing populations and to maintain its relative numerical and material power. The migratory habits of the people will partly account for it, though even this is a helpless apology, for if, in thickly settled neighborhoods a family move away it ought to be but to make room in the house of God for another. The product of the church in the youth it graduates from its homes and Sabbath Schools, and the gains it makes by work upon the world, ought to more than replace the loss caused by deaths and removals. And if while the population of the country, and especially of the cities is increasing, there is a decline, it is a sign that there is something wanting in the church and Christians. What is it? The word and ordinances are regularly dispensed, and at no time in the history of the church has there been more active interest in sowing the seed and cultivating the field for the harvest. At no time, either, has there been greater Christian comfort amid the peace and security of providential care. Why, then, the complaint, "We have lost?" We know the fault is not in the gospel. We know, also, God is waiting to be gracious—that he stands ready to prove his promise and pour out his blessing until there shall not be room enough to receive. Is it so that because of little faith and prayer the Spirit's baptism is withheld? Is the seed sown without being accompanied by the petitions and tears of those who scatter it? For this is a phase of the church life that cannot be determined by a reference to Boards and beneficiary appliances. "Reorganization" has nothing to do with it. It is a condition existing along with the fact that the gospel has been preached ably and regularly, and where it has the traditions of past success to conciliate its enemies and commend its messengers.

Another remarkable fact, and one which may to some extent be explanatory of the foregoing, is this: the "hindrances" *are nearly all from within.* There is no complaint of persecution. No one tells of intrusion or disturbance by force or malice. No one seems to have suffered from violence either of man or the elements. A few, indeed, tell of trouble from "secretism," "depression in trade," "public unrest," &c., but these are only the few as compared with the many. Nearly all confess that their chief trouble grows out of something wanting in the church itself—something wrong in Christian faith and practice. The long list is of "worldly mindedness," "inharmony," "disagreements," "lack of prayer," "want of spirituality," "indifference," "social dissipation," "Sabbath desecration," "want of reverence," "too little praying on the part of both ministers and people." These are the obstructions which hinder the progress of the gospel, and they are in Christians, pastors and parishioners, rather than in the world outside. The statement is humiliating, but it is good to have it plainly made. We have prayed to God to show us our sins, and why he contends with us, and we have his reply in this almost universal testimony from the Presbyteries.

Current observation coincides with what is recorded here—that the prevailing tendency of the Christian life is in the direction of worldliness. Every period or epoch has its phenomena, and this is one of those which mark the present. The disposition is in the direction of secularization, and so strongly, that the church is compelled to offer at times, as its chief attraction, that which is hostile to the spirit of the cross. Men find their chief delight, not in Christ and his gospel, but in some accessory which, under the name of religion, but appeals to their sensual appetites. The cross is hidden, and the "lust of the flesh, the lust of the eye and the pride of life" appear in its stead. The joy of the Lord, and the gladness of communion with him in the spirit of the gospel, is bartered away for the poor equivalent of a formal service and the license of carnal pleasure. It is not strange, amid these conditions, that there is a lack of "reverence," an excess of "social dissipation," a "want of prayer on the part of both ministers and people." Neither is it strange, as we know to be the fact, that Christians are being to cultivate the drama, to clamor for the liberty of the opera, and to re-

Digitized by Google

volt against the sacred observance of the Lord's day; or that ministers should begin to teach that the theatre should be no longer put under the ban of Christian prohibition. With spiritual experience dwarfing in the souls of Christians, church secularization and loss of power are inevitable.

There is in all this an admonition to the ministry. Let it not fail to receive it. If the body of the church is to be quickened into a better life, the improvement must begin with those who preach the gospel; and it will begin as they determine anew to know nothing but Christ and him crucified, and to live nearer him in holy faith and fellowship. With a rightly consecrated ministry failure is impossible.

But it suggests also that the whole body of Christians needs to separate itself more distinctly from the world and to live more exclusively for Christ. It is impossible to be worldlings and Christians at once. If men will be "lovers of pleasure more than lovers of God," they simply travesty the holy solemnity of the gospel. "Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world." Oh! that we may learn this in the fullness of its meaning, and turn to Jesus in the spirit of those who, in the joy of a holy consecration, take up the cross and follow him. "Wherefore, Jesus also that he might sanctify the people with his own blood, suffered without the gate. Let us go forth, therefore, with him without the camp bearing his reproach."

God is giving us some remarkable exhibitions of his power and grace, as he is opening up the world to the gospel. More than that, he is giving a success to his church abroad which is greater than that with which it is blessed at home. In France Protestants are in power, and the recent revolt from popery has been so great in some places that whole villages have abandoned it and acknowledged the truer faith of the gospel. In other countries there is a growth of religious liberty, and an increasing opportunity for missionary practice; and even in Rome the good work goes on, and the seed being more abundantly sown is bearing its fruit. The opening up of Africa, by recent explorations and the progress of material improvements, followed by more active missionary effort, leads us to believe that it will soon be the "dark continent" no longer. The success of the missionary work among the Teloogoos in India has been such as to almost surpass that of the day of Pentecost, and our own missionaries in that country report that their labors are being acknowledged by unusual tokens and blessing. While the work is thus extending and the kingdom advancing, it ought to be the aim of the church in its central positions to strengthen itself by seeking new grace and added power. Its heart should beat more strongly, its hands should be ready for every holy service, and it should present, in all its ministry, and membership, and life, a growing likeness to the Lord who bought it with his own blood.

By order of the committee.

J. R. JOHNSTON, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

According to the most careful count we can make, there are seven hundred and forty-three Sabbath Schools in the United Presbyterian Church. Seven hundred and six of these are in the home, and thirty-seven in the foreign field. From forty-three schools we can get no information, either through the minutes of the last Assembly or through reports to the Permanent Committee. From different sources we find that in seven hundred schools there are sixty-seven thousand six hundred and twenty-one scholars enrolled, and that these are officered and taught by eight thousand and one persons, or in other words, by about one-tenth of our entire church membership. These bare figures are very suggestive as they appear on paper, but clothe them with flesh and blood, let an immortal soul beat in each one, and some faint idea of the great importance of the matters now presented for your thoughtful and prayerful consideration may be obtained.

In our Sabbath School work, as a denomination, we have made great advances during the past few years. We have turned our attention to it as a whole, as we never did before, and in our Assemblies and Synods and Presbyteries have shown

Digitized by Google

a fuller appreciation of its wants and a more earnest desire for its increased efficiency. Still our church is, as yet, behind some other denominations in systematic supervision and control of the general Sabbath School work, and we are suffering in consequence. Hoping to speak more definitely in reference to these matters before we close our report, permit us to lay before you some interesting statistics, which present as well as statistics can the work in this department for the past year.

Blanks were sent through the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries to all the schools in the church, excepting those in the foreign fields, and more schools have reported to your committee this year than in any year previous. This would be encouraging were it not for the fact that of the seven hundred and forty-three schools in the church, one hundred and ninety, or about one-fourth, have neglected to respond to our earnest request for a report, which could be filled in five or ten minutes and sent to us at a cost of three cents.

STATISTICS.

Number of schools reporting	553
" " open twelve months	471
" " open less than twelve months	82
" of scholars enrolled	55,511
Average attendance of scholars	26,983
Number of schools reporting increase	197
" " " decrease	19
Children of non-professing parents	6,285
" attending church	35,944
Church members attending school	11,882
Officers and teachers	6,538
Teachers not members of church	33
Number of schools reporting "all" the ruling elders in attendance	165
Additional ruling elders reported by 308 schools	889
Scholars making profession of faith	1,944
Schools not using International Series	20
" with teachers' prayer meeting	54
" " " study "	102
Number of classes studying Shorter Catechism	8,021
" of scholars in adult classes	16,268
" of volumes in libraries	33,070
Schools giving papers every Sabbath	142
" " " " other "	201

Contributions of schools	$21,295
Applied to missions	8,331
" " and school expenses	4,988
" to school expenses	7,976
Current expenses of schools	14,231
Amount paid by congregations for the support of the schools	2,864

Upon these statistics we offer the following remarks and suggestions:

Size of Schools.—The majority of our schools, as of all Sabbath Schools in the land, are small, and are found in country neighborhoods. In consequence of this our counsels and suggestions, especially in reference to details, to be of any practical value, must be suited largely to their circumstances, rather than to the circumstances surrounding our larger city and mission schools. This fact should be carefully borne in mind by us in our conferences, conventions and church courts.

Months Open.—The large number of schools that are open all the year speaks well for the faithfulness and earnestness of those who have them in charge. Those that are open only part of the year are generally found in districts where the roads are bad in winter and the church or place of meeting a good distance from the homes of the people. During the past year a number of the schools heretofore open only during the summer months, have been kept open during the whole year. We suggest that where it is at all possible, it is wise to have a session of the school every Sabbath.

Attendance of Scholars.—When compared with the total enrollment, the average attendance of the scholars is not what it ought to be. The difference between the

Digitized by Google

two suggests the need of systematic and persistent watchfulness and work on the part of parents, officers and teachers during the coming year, in order to raise the average attendance to its proper standard. If the scholars are left to themselves to come and go as they please, both school and scholars will be the losers.

Children of Non-Professing Parents.—We must be careful of the six thousand two hundred and eighty-five scholars in our schools, "whose parents are not professing Christians." Very few of them, we are sure, receive good religious instruction at home, and where the godly example and Christian counsel of God-fearing fathers and mothers are wanting, the watchfulness and prayerfulness of Christian pastors and teachers must be doubled.

The Children at Church.—The fact that so many of the scholars are reported as being in attendance upon the public services of the church, is evidence that in our denomination the Sabbath School is not, at least to any alarming extent, looked upon as "the children's church," and that it does not take the place of the sanctuary in their experience.

Church Members at School.—Nearly twelve thousand members of the church are in attendance as scholars, benefiting themselves and each other by their systematic study of the Word of God; encouraging the teachers of young scholars by their presence, and exerting by their example an influence that will, by God's blessing, be instrumental in retaining the younger scholars in the school and church when they grow older. We believe the day is coming when our schools will contain all that are in the church, old as well as young; when the adult scholars will perhaps outnumber the others, and these twelve thousand are helping that day forward. May their numbers largely increase during the coming year!

Teachers not Church Members.—The fact, that only 33 out of 6,588 officers and teachers are reported as non-professing Christians, leads us to the conclusion that the question so often and so largely discussed in Sabbath School conventions and conferences, "Should unconverted persons be employed as teachers?" is no longer one of such practical importance as to justify our workers in spending so much valuable time over it. It is to be hoped that these thirty-three will, before the next Assembly meets, be found enrolled in heaven and on earth among the disciples of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Attendance of Pastors.—As a rule, with very few exceptions, pastors have been very regular in their attendance upon the sessions of the Sabbath School. We record this to their praise. The majority of them have had charge of adult Bible classes.

Attendance of Ruling Elders.—It is very gratifying to find the ruling elders so well represented in this department of our church work. The direction of our Directory for Worship, that the Sabbath School shall be under the supervision of the session, is surely not a dead letter. Complaints do come from some schools that they do not receive the support and encouragement of their ruling elders, but these complaints are happily few and far between.

Scholars Making Profession of Faith.—With gratitude to God we record the fact that 1,944 scholars made public profession of their faith in our Lord Jesus Christ during the past twelve months, an average of more than five for each day in the year. Full reports would doubtless place the number higher. Of course we do not mean to say that these were added to the church solely through the instrumentality of the Sabbath School. Far from it. We all—pastors, parents, teachers and friends—rejoice together. But does not the fact that so many out of the school enter the church illustrate the necessity of having intelligent, pious, prayerful, earnest teachers in all our schools, well equipped not only by the Lord but by the church, for dealing with immortal souls?

The Shorter Catechism.—Judging from the reports which have come to us, the Shorter Catechism is used in our schools more largely than for many years past. Every year adds to the number of classes in which it is taught. In order that the children may take to it more kindly, we suggest in all earnestness that fathers, mothers and brethren in the ministry and out of it, who have never committed it to memory, or who have almost forgotten it, endeavor now to master it.

Libraries.—Libraries seem to be disappearing from our schools. Comparatively few have been reported. There is much dissatisfaction with the general character of the books heretofore furnished, at which we are neither surprised nor grieved. As a rule the books furnished by irresponsible parties for ten years or more have nourished a taste for light reading that will not be satisfied with books of such a character as ought to be read. To counteract this, the formation of libraries,

Digitized by Google

under the control of the session, or under the control of a judicious committee, containing books of a general character, such as history, biography and travels, as well as books of a decidedly religious character, to be opened some time on a week day or evening, might be a help. Far better have no libraries, than have books put into the hands of the scholars under the guise of Sabbath School literature, that are read and valued only for the excitement of the stories they tell.

Current Expenses and Contributions.—It is a matter of regret that while the current expenses of the schools reporting amounted, during the year, to $14,231, or about 25 cents per scholar, only $2,864 of this amount came directly from the treasuries of the congregations with which these schools are connected. The balance came from the treasuries of the schools, as they were supplied by the contributions of the teachers and scholars. This is not as it should be. The church ought to support the school, and support it liberally, and let the contributions of the school be given to some definite missionary work outside of itself. We do not see any improvement in this matter since our last report to the Assembly.

Some additional facts presented in the school reports, we deem worthy of laying before you.

Discouragements.—These are varied. The special discouragement most dwelt upon by individual schools is the indifference of parents. There are so many parents who do not show any interest in the work, who could do so if they would, either by occasionally visiting the school, or by securing the preparation of the school lesson at home.

Encouragements.—Among the special encouragements reported we note, as being the most prominent, the presence of the elders, additions to the church, increased interest on the part of teachers and scholars, and the large number of young men and young women in attendance.

Sabbath School Music.—The call for improved Sabbath School music is more urgent than it was last year, and complaint is made that the Book of Selections, authorized by the last Assembly, has not yet made its appearance. Other parties have in the meantime attempted to supply the demand in our church for Sabbath School music, and are rapidly introducing their publications—far more rapidly, perhaps, than some are willing to admit. Figures in our possession on this point are very suggestive. We simply state the fact and leave it with you.

Helps for Teachers and Scholars.—There is a pressing call coming from all quarters of the church for additional helps in the way of notes, papers, quarterlies and question books. The notes for teachers prepared during the past year under the direction of the committee, by Drs. Harper and Stewart, have been second to none published on the International Series of Lessons, and have received hearty commendations from many who have used them. Good notes are also found in the *United Presbyterian* and *Christian Instructor*, and helps for scholars in the *Little Preacher and Youth's Evangelist.* But these are not enough to meet the wants of the average Sabbath School teacher or scholar. Those who have been trained in our theological schools, and those who are not actively engaged in the work of teaching, may not appreciate clearly the wants of the ordinary teacher, and may think the called-for helps unnecessary; but we lay the matter before you as one requiring prompt and wise action. We can name nine different monthlies and quarterlies in use in our schools, some of them very extensively, representing Baptist, Methodist, Congregational and Presbyterian Churches; and what is far worse, some representing little but the covetousness of those who publish them. They are taken not because the notes found in them are superior to the notes furnished by our own writers, but because they provide these additional side helps that are so much appreciated by the untrained teacher. If our schools are to be thoroughly United Presbyterian, the United Presbyterian Church must furnish all the United Presbyterian helps that are required. There is such a thing as being penny-wise and pound-foolish in carrying on our denominational work.

We are pleased to state that the editor and publishers of the *Worker*, which is hereafter to be known as the *Bible Teacher*, are enlarging the monthly and improving it, and will endeavor as far as they can to meet more fully the wants of our teachers. Your committee has prevailed upon Drs. W. J. Reid and Robert Stewart, brethren whose fitness for the work none will question, to prepare notes on the lessons for the coming year. Neither the Catechism, nor distinctive principles, will be overlooked; primary class teachers will have a place; suggestions will be given; methods of working and teaching will be discussed, and we bespeak the co-operation of all our workers and teachers.

Digitized by Google

In addition to this there is need of a suggestive Question Book to be put into the hands of the scholar, such as is furnished by other churches through their Boards of Publication.

Presbyterial Superintendents.—The Presbyterial S. S. Superintendents have, as a rule, done good service during the past year. Under their directions conventions have been held in a majority of the Presbyteries that have been productive of good results. The hope is entertained that during the coming year fuller and more frequent correspondence may be had between these brethren and the Permanent Committee, in reference to our common work. We have not been able to carry out the direction of the last Assembly in reference to a convention of Presbyterial Superintendents. Such a convention as was proposed would doubtless be profitable, but it is impossible to bring together on their own charges very many of our brethren. They are so widely scattered that the convention would only be local in its character. Your committee submits that perhaps it would be better to have one such convention or conference of Presbyterial Superintendents within the bounds of each Synod. It could be held during the sittings of Synod each year.

In conclusion we recommend the Assembly:

1. To address a brief official letter, over the signature of its Moderator and Clerk, to all the churches, urging the parents to secure home study of God's word; home preparation for the lessons of the school; the regular attendance of their children, and as far as possible of themselves upon the sessions of the school, and to bring their children with them to the house of God; urging congregations to so provide for the support of their schools out of their general funds that the contributions of the schools may be applied to the Boards and missions of the church.

2. To urge pastors and superintendents to establish normal classes for the special training of teachers, so that our standard of teaching may be raised higher.

3. In view of the proposed improvements in the *Worker* or *Bible Teacher*, to recommend its use in all our schools.

4. To authorize the Permanent Committee to have prepared a suggestive Question Book covering the lessons for 1880, at an expense not exceeding ———.

5. To appoint a Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools, said committee to consist of nine members, three to serve for one year, three for two years, and three for three years, and three to be appointed each succeeding year, to serve for three years.

The thanks of the Assembly and of the committee are due to Drs. James Harper and Robert Stewart for the preparation of notes during the past year.

Through the liberality of a few friends we are able to lay our report before you in printed form.

We respectfully submit these matters to you, praying that you will give them that place in your prayers and deliberations which we are convinced their weighty importance calls for.

By order of the committee.

JOHN S. SANDS, *Chairman.*

Pittsburgh, May 20, 1879.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE PRESERVATION OF OLD RECORDS.

The Executive Committee on the Preservation of Records and other Historic Documents respectfully reports:

As heretofore our aim has been to secure, or at least obtain, trace of the old records of the Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, and procure histories of our congregations and of all Associate, Associate Reformed and United Presbyterian Presbyteries and Synods.

In the Assembly's Minutes of 1878, in connection with the report of this committee, will be found a list of all the old records of which we have any knowledge, and the names of the persons having possession of said records.

Since that list was prepared we have learned that the following records are in the hands of the persons named, viz.: Philadelphia Presbytery, (Associate,) Rev.

Digitized by Google

W. A. Edie; Mansfield Presbytery, (Associate Reformed,) Rev. D. H. French; the First Synod of the West, (Associate Reformed,) Rev. R. A. Browne, D. D.

We have not yet been able to find the following records: Minutes of the Presbyteries of the Carolinas, Kentucky and Monmouth, (Associate); minutes of the Presbyteries of Allegheny, Boston, Butler, Carolinas First, Carolinas Second, Illinois, Illinois Second, Le Claire, Londonderry, First Pennsylvania and Wheeling (Associate Reformed); minutes of the Synod of Pennsylvania, and of the Synod of Scioto, (Associate Reformed.)

During the winter we published a circular, through the papers of the church, in which Presbyteries were requested to collect the histories of their congregations, and have them bound with the history of Presbytery; also, that their old records, if in possession of the Presbytery, should be placed in the hands of the Stated Clerk of Presbytery; and that a report of what had been done should be made to this committee. This matter seems to have been almost entirely overlooked by Presbyteries, and therefore we are unable to report what has been done by them.

The last Assembly directed this committee to "ascertain the cost of a suitable vault for preserving histories and records," and "report to the next Assembly."

After having had an architect make a careful examination, we can state that a suitable vault can be constructed in our Theological Seminary building, Allegheny, at a cost of about three hundred dollars.

This committee was authorized by the last Assembly to organize a United Presbyterian Historical Society, and report to this Assembly. We have not organized such a society; but if the Assembly still think it would be best to do so, and so direct us, we will endeavor, as soon as practicable, to carry out the Assembly's wish.

We are anxious that the work for which this committee was constituted should be completed without any unnecessary delay and the committee discharged. We would therefore suggest,—

1st. That the Assembly urge Presbyteries, whose old records are lost, to make diligent effort to find them.

2d. That as the old records of the different Presbyteries and Synods, by direction of the Assembly of 1876, are to be retained in present hands until the work of preparing histories is completed, Presbyteries be directed to place the records of their Associate and Associate Reformed predecessors in the possession of their respective Clerks, who shall be held responsible for their safe keeping.

3d. That Presbyteries be instructed to see that the histories of their congregations are collected at once, and, for the present, placed in the keeping of the different Clerks of Presbyteries.

4th. That Presbyteries report fully and definitely all that has been done by them during the year, in relation to the work in charge of this committee, on or before the 1st of May, 1880.

J. C. BOYD, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOL MUSIC.

The Assembly of 1878 assigned to us the work of preparing and publishing selections of Psalms set to music, for the use of Sabbath Schools. This work is important both in view of the influence of music on the minds and hearts of the young, and of the many claimants for popular favor among those who do not use the inspired psalter exclusively in the ordinance of praise.

While the Psalms have real merit, placing them very far above the popular hymns of the day, yet they are not used by the great masses of Christians outside our own and kindred denominations. The reason of this, in part, is the fact that they have not been set to such music as is adapted to their sublime truths.

But no music has been given by divine inspiration, nor has any been handed down to us from the time of the temple and synagogue service, nor yet from the days of the primitive Christian church. We are therefore thrown on our own resources to provide music adapted to express the sentiments of the Psalms.

As to the kind of music that should be used for this purpose there is diversity of views in the church; some desiring to retain only the old tunes that they have been familiar with from their childhood, while others are earnestly asking for

Digitized by Google

new music, more popular with the masses and more attractive to the young. The claims of both these classes should be respected. Neither has a right to deny to the other the enjoyment of such music as may be preferred. Nor should the church assume to regulate by statutory enactment a subject left without direction by her King and Head.

In our present condition the church is dependent for her increase to a very great extent on the Sabbath School. It is a sad but unleniable fact that in our churches, especially those located in towns and cities, a large proportion of the children of even professing parents are lost to the church. The attractions presented by competing schools are such as to draw them away from our own schools and thus wean them from the church. The kind of music used in these competing schools has more influence in attracting these children to them, than all other causes combined. The Psalms can be made as attractive by proper music as any other style of songs used in worship, and the church must give the necessary attention to this subject or submit to the loss of her children.

In its work the committee endeavored to keep in view the rights of all whose preferences are known and also the interests of the whole church so far as they are involved in this work.

Hence as the result of our labors one hundred and fifty selections were made from the Psalms, to which an equal number of tunes, old and new, in about equal proportions, have been adapted to the best of our ability.

A considerable part of the work was done by the members privately. Two meetings were held in the city of Pittsburgh, at the first of which all the members were present, and at the second all except one.

It was our wish to have the book ready for your examination at this meeting of the Assembly, but in this we have not succeeded.

The time intervening between the completion of the manuscripts by the committee and the meeting of the Assembly was not sufficient for the publication of the book without pushing it with such haste as would most likely have led to its imperfect execution.

Samples of our selections of psalms and music are in readiness and will be presented to the Assembly if desired.

Arrangements are nearly completed by which D. C. Cook, of Chicago, through our own Board of Publication, will issue the book as soon as practicable.

Respectfully submitted,

D. A. DUFF, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERY OF SAN FRANCISCO, ON THE MISSION TO THE CHINESE AT LOS ANGELES, CAL.

The Presbytery of San Francisco in charge of "The Mission to the Chinese at Los Angeles, California," begs leave to report: that in accordance with the action of the General Assembly which met at Cambridge, May 22d, 1878, transferring the mission to the Chinese on this coast to the Presbytery of San Francisco, the Presbytery, at a meeting in San Francisco, Cal., July 20th, 1878, accepted said trust, and proceeded to comply with the directions of the Assembly, to incorporate according to the laws of the State of California.

The corporation title adopted is as follows: "*The United Presbyterian Presbytery of San Francisco, in connection with the United Presbyterian Church of North America.*" A Board of Directors was chosen for one year, consisting of three members: Revs. Alex. Calhoun, M. M. Gibson and John McKay, Esq., a ruling elder in San Francisco congregation. The above directors met in the First U. P. Church, San Francisco, August 12th, 1878, and organized, with Rev. Alex. Calhoun President, and M. M. Gibson Treasurer and Secretary. At the same meeting a code of by-laws was adopted for the government of the Board of Directors, a copy of which is filed with County Clerk, and a duplicate in the Secretary's book.

On the 3d of September, 1878, Rev. J. C. Nevin, Treasurer of the Chinese Building Fund, paid over into the hands of M. M. Gibson, Treasurer of the Presbytery of San Francisco (corporate) the sum of twelve thousand five hundred

Digitized by Google

ten dollars and twenty-six cents ($12,510.26). Of this sum twelve thousand dollars ($12,000.00) have been loaned *on first-class security* at ten per cent. per annum. To the original sum $299.78 have since been added, making the whole fund as it now stands $12,810.04.

The Presbytery requests the General Assembly to make the following alteration: instead of "The Mission to the Chinese *at Los Angeles*," to read "The Mission among the Chinese *on the Pacific Coast.*"

The Presbytery appointed Rev. Joseph McKee teacher in the mission at Los Angeles, at a salary of fifty dollars per month; and since August last both he and his wife have taught five evenings each week in the mission. Rev. J. C. Nevin, the missionary in charge, took possession of the mission property and entered upon his work in May, 1878, since which time he has been engaged, with but little interruption, in the duties which belong to the work. He has charge of the week-day evening school, and teaches in the same. Each Wednesday evening he delivers a lecture on some portion of Scripture in the Chinese language; has a Bible class and prayer meeting each Saturday evening; has a Sabbath School on each Lord's day, and one preaching service. One adult and one infant have been baptized.

The work of our missionary has been seriously interfered with for the last six months by the Presbyterians of Los Angeles, who persist in maintaining a Sabbath School exclusively for the Chinese, and also by a minister in that body who has a week-day evening school for the same people. It was plainly stated that so far as Presbyterians are concerned, the United Presbyterian Church should have entire occupancy and control of the field. This opposition has seriously crippled Bro. Nevin's work. The Presbytery of San Francisco has laid the matter before the Board of Foreign Missions of that church, urgently requesting that such interference cease, or else refund the money paid and we will go elsewhere.

For the necessary expenses of the mission during the coming year, we ask an appropriation of *sixteen hundred dollars* ($1,600.00).

All of which is respectfully submitted.

M. M. GIBSON,
ALEX. CALHOUN,
JOHN MCKAY,
J. C. NEVIN,
} *Com. of Presbytery.*

PAPER FROM THE ASSOCIATE SYNOD CONCERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PROCEEDS OF THE SPEER ESTATE.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, in session at New Wilmington, May 30th, 1879:

The Associate Synod, by its unanimous action at the above-named place and date, agreed to present to the Assembly the following representation, viz.: A number of years prior to the formation of the United Presbyterian Church by the union of 1858, a considerable legacy was bequeathed to the Associate Church by one Daniel Speer, of Pittsburgh; and one of the objects specified in the bequest was "the education of pious young men for the ministry." The Associate Synod, in order strictly to carry out the above named object, did for some years prior to the union pay to the Trustees of the Associate Theological Seminary, located at Canonsburg, and afterward at Xenia, that portion of said legacy devoted to the education of young men for the ministry. These payments continued for more than ten years after the union. About the year 1860, at the request of the Associate Synod, the Second Synod of the United Presbyterian Church assumed the educational control of said Seminary, with the understanding that said funds had been annually paid to the Trustees of the Seminary, and the expectation that the payment would be continued, which expectation was realized up to the year 1870. In the year 1866, and annually thereafter until 1870, the sum paid from this fund to the Trustees of the Seminary was one thousand dollars. At a meeting of the ociate Synod in 1870, without any recognition of the claims of the Seminary,

Digitized by Google

or obligation to the Second Synod, which the Associate Synod had requested to assume the educational control of the Seminary, the fund was paid over to the United Presbyterian Church, with the request that it should be appropriated annually to the Board of Education. The Associate Synod is now convinced that its action was without due consideration, and that by it injustice was done, not only to the Seminary at Xenia, but to the Second Synod, which was compelled to bear the principal burden of conducting the Seminary. This Synod also believes it to be more in accordance with the design of the will of the late Daniel Speer, that the fund should be appropriated to the Theological Seminaries of the church. In this belief the Associate Church originally entrusted with this legacy appropriated its proceeds to her Seminary for many years prior to the union. These proceeds now amount annually to the sum of two thousand dollars. The Associate Synod therefore respectfully request the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church to consider the matter here presented, and if in accordance with her wisdom to adopt the following resolution, or something equivalent thereto, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board of Education be directed to pay to the Trustees of Xenia Theological Seminary, out of the funds of the Speer estate, transferred to them by the Associate Synod in 1870, the sum of one thousand dollars annually, to be used in assisting pious young men in preparation for the gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Synod.

D. W. COLLINS, *Moderator.*

JAMES PRICE, *Clerk pro tem.*

HISTORICAL RECORD OF THE PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS OF THE ASSOCIATE AND ASSOCIATE REFORMED CHURCHES.

The following record of the organization of the Presbyteries and Synods of the Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, and of the changes through which they passed, was prepared by the Second Clerk, and is now published by the direction of the General Assembly, vol. 3, p. 138, vol. 4, p. 594, and vol. 5, p. 40.

In consequence of the loss of many important records it is not possible to make it complete, but it is believed to be sufficiently so for practical purposes. The cordial co-operation of many brethren is gratefully acknowledged.

The union of 1858, by which the United Presbyterian Church was formed, did not affect the organization and the legal relations and powers of the Synods and Presbyteries of the churches entering into it. In the adopting act it was agreed "that the respective Presbyteries of these churches shall remain as at present constituted, until otherwise ordered, as convenience shall suggest;" and in defining the organization of the General Assembly and the subordinate Synods, it was "provided that the separate Synods and Presbyteries of the said Associate Reformed and Associate Churches shall also continue as at present constituted until otherwise directed."—*Digest*, p. 222.

According to this act some of these bodies continue to meet and transact business relating to trusts in their care; some being without special trusts, formally dissolved; but the majority simply adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator, or at a given time, but have either not since met or have failed to keep a record of their proceedings. They continue to have a nominal legal existence.

THE ASSOCIATE CHURCH.

PRESBYTERIES.

Pennsylvania.—Organized November 2, 1753, by authority of "The Associate Synod" (anti-Burgher) in Scotland. Ministers: Alexander Gelatly and Andrew Arnot. September 2, 1765, the members signed articles of agreement with Thomas Clark, and, June 9, 1767, with David Telfair and Samuel Kinlock, (licentiate) of the (Burgher) Associate Synod of Scotland, admitting them as members of the Presbytery, but allowing them to retain their subordination to their own Synod. This act was condemned by the Synod, but the relation was not dissolved by the Presbytery. May 20, 1776, divided by the organization of the Presbyte-

Digitized by Google

York. June 18, 1782, a majority entered into union with the Reformed Presbytery, (see Associate Reformed, Pennsylvania,) but the minority maintained the organization of the Associate Presbytery. Ministers: James Clarkson and William Marshall. May 1, 1800, resolved to divide into three Presbyteries, viz.: Cambridge, Philadelphia and Chartiers, and with the Presbytery of Kentucky constitute a Synod. The last meeting recorded was held November 5, 1800. May 20, 1801, dissolved by the organization of the Associate Synod of North America.

New York.—Organized May 20, 1776, at New York city, by authority of the Presbytery of Pennsylvania. Ministers: John Mason, Thomas Clark, Robert Annan, William Logan and Andrew Patton. Territory: the State of New York and northward and eastward. In the spring of 1780, at New Perth, (now Salem) N. Y., agreed upon a basis for union with the Reformed Presbytery, and became The Associate Reformed Presbytery. (See Associate Reformed, New York.)

Kentucky.—Organized November 28, 1798, by authority of "The General Associate Synod" in Scotland. Ministers: Robert Armstrong and Andrew Fulton. Territory: the States of Kentucky and Tennessee. Enlarged by the organization of congregations in southern Ohio and Indiana. In 1804 Mr. Armstrong and the larger part of his charge removed to Massie's Creek and Sugar Creek, O., and in 1815 Mr. Fulton and the greater part of his charge removed to Carmel, Ind.; therefore, May 28, 1821, the name was, by order of Synod, changed to The Presbytery of Miami. (See Miami.)

Cambridge.—Organized September 8, 1800, at Cambridge, N. Y., by authority of the Presbytery of Pennsylvania. Ministers: David Goodwillie, Archibald White and John Banks. Territory: the State of New York, north of the city of New York and eastward. Enlarged, 1820, by the transfer of the congregation in New York from the Presbytery of Philadelphia. July 21, 1830, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Albany. 1838 a division arose, and the minority, maintaining a separate organization, joined with others, 1841, in organizing a Synod. After the union of the Synods in 1854, (see The Synod,) these Presbyteries were known as the First and Second Presbyteries of Cambridge. May 25, 1856, by act of Synod, they were consolidated as the Presbytery of Cambridge, and the boundaries were restored as before the division. Entered the union of 1858. ———, adjourned, ———.

Philadelphia.—Organized November 4, 1800, at New York city, by authority of the Presbytery of Pennsylvania. Ministers: William Marshall, James Clarkson, Francis Pringle and T. Smith. Territory: the State of Pennsylvania east of the mountains, and the city of New York. Divided, 1820, by the transfer of the congregation in New York city to the Presbytery of Cambridge. Entered the union of 1858. ———, adjourned, ———.

Chartiers.—Organized June 23, 1800, at Buffalo church, Pa., by authority of the Presbytery of Pennsylvania. Ministers: John Smith, John Anderson, Robert Laing, Ebenezer Henderson and William Wilson. Territory: all west of the Allegheny mountains, with the congregations in Virginia and the Carolinas. January 12, 1802, the territory was reduced by the formation of the Presbytery of the Carolinas. October 4, 1808, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Ohio; May 20, 1817, by transfer of the congregations in Xenia and vicinity to the Presbytery of Kentucky; July 9, 1822, by the organization of the Presbytery of Allegheny; August 23, 1826, by the organization of the Presbytery of Muskingum. Entered the union of 1858. October 19, 1858, at Clinton, adjourned to meet at Washington, Pa., November 30, 1858. There is no record to show that the meeting was held.

Ohio.—Organized October 4, 1808, at Mahoning tent, from the Presbytery of Chartiers, by order of Synod. The order of Synod appointed Shenango church as the place for organization; the reason for the change is not recorded. Ministers: James Duncan, Daniel McLean, Thomas McClintock and David Imbrie. Territory: that part of the Chartiers Presbytery bounded by Yellow Creek, the Ohio and Allegheny rivers, without western limit. November 10, 1835, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Shenango. Entered the union of 1858. May 8, 1867, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

The Carolinas.—Organized January 12, 1802, at ———, S. C., from the Presbytery of Chartiers, by Revs. John Anderson and William Wilson, appointed by the Presbytery of Chartiers, under the authority of Synod, as a commission with authority to constitute as a Presbytery and receive parties seek-

Digitized by Google

ing admission, and organize a Presbytery. Ministers: Peter McMillan and William Dixon. Territory: the Carolinas and Eastern Virginia. In consequence of the refusal of the congregations to carry out the act of the Synod against slavery, adopted May 20, 1831, the pastors resigned, and the majority of the Presbytery, 1832 to 1834, removed to the North. May 29, 1839, the Synod suspended those who refused to carry out its action. They united with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, about 1844.

Miami.—May 28, 1821, the Synod changed the name of the Presbytery of Kentucky to the Presbytery of Miami. June 3, 1830, enlarged by the addition of the congregations of "The Western Mission." August 8, 1838, divided by the organization of the Presbyteries of Indiana and Illinois. Entered the union of 1858, and December 28, 1858, at Springfield, O., adjourned.

Allegheny.—Organized July 9, 1822, at Bethel, Allegheny Co., Pa., from the Presbyteries of Chartiers and Ohio, by order of the Synod. Ministers: Robert Bruce, David Blair, John Dickey, Joseph Scroggs, Hugh Kirkland and John France. Territory: the valley of the Allegheny river to Pittsburgh and eastward to the mountains. July 4, 1849, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Clarion. Entered the union of 1858. April 28, 1858, adjourned to meet at Pittsburgh at the call of the Moderator. No record is known to exist to show that the meeting was held.

Muskingum.—Organized August 23, 1826, at Cadiz, O., from the Presbytery of Chartiers. Ministers: John Walker, Samuel Irvine, Thomas Hanna and Daniel McLane. Territory: west of the Ohio river and the Presbytery of Ohio. August 1, 1838, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Richland. Entered the union of 1858. May 20, 1859, at Xenia, O., adjourned to meet in Allegheny, Pa., September 29, 1860. There is no record of the meeting.

"*The Western Mission.*"—The Synod, May 25, 1827, appointed John Walker, of the Presbytery of Muskingum, and James P. Miller to be ordained by the Presbytery of Muskingum, on a mission to the West and Southwest, and authorized them "to meet in Presbytery at such time and place as they may think fit, and transact whatever business connected with the mission field may come before them." November 15, 1827, they constituted as a Presbytery at the house of George Malcolm, on Clear Creek, Ind. Meetings were held at different times. June 8, 1830, the congregations of "The Western Mission" were placed under the care of the Presbytery of Miami.

Albany.—Organized July 21, 1830, at Johnstown, N. Y., from the Presbytery of Cambridge, by order of Synod. Ministers: Peter Bullions, Andrew Stark, James Martin, Peter Campbell, John G. Smart, John Russell and Robert Laing. Territory: all west of the Hudson river, and south of a line east from Waterford, N. Y. November 19, 1835, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Stamford. A division arose, and the Synod, May 26, 1838, recognizing the minority, the majority maintained a separate existence until the union of May 31, 1854. (See New York.) May 29, 1857, boundary rearranged by transferring the congregations south of a line east and west through the Highlands, N. Y., to the Presbytery of New York. Entered the union of 1858. October 3, 1861, at Albany, adjourned to meet in Argyle in October, 1862. There is no record of the meeting.

Albany.—(See New York.)

New York.—The majority of the Presbytery of Albany, May 28, 1838, refused submission to the action of the Synod in recognizing the minority as the true Presbytery, and continued a separate organization as the Presbytery of Albany. ——, 1846, the name was changed to the Presbytery of New York. Re-entered the Synod in the union of 1854. May 29, 1857, the boundaries were readjusted by the Synod transferring the congregations north of a line east and west through the Highlands, N. Y., to the Presbytery of Albany. Entered the union of 1858. November 10, 1859, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Shenango.—Organized November 10, 1835, at Mercer, Pa., from the Presbytery of Ohio, by order of Synod. Ministers: Daniel McLean, John France, Isaac Beggs, Matthew Snodgrass, Alexander Boyd and W. C. Pollock. Territory: north of the west branch of the Big Shenango to New Castle, and a line thence east, and eastward of the Ohio State line to the Presbytery of Allegheny. Entered the union of 1858. January 4, 1859, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Stamford.—Organized November 19, 1835, at Stamford, Canada, from the Presbytery of Albany, by order of Synod. Ministers: John Russell and James Strang.

Digitized by Google

Territory: west of a line north and south through Cayuga Lake. Entered the union of 1858. ———, adjourned, ———.

Vermont.—Organized July 2, 1838, at Barnet, Vt., from the Presbytery of Cambridge, by order of Synod. Ministers: Thomas Goodwillie and William Pringle. Territory: the State of Vermont. June 5, 1840, by act of Synod, declared dissolved, its ministers suspended, and its congregations transferred to the Presbytery of Cambridge. The Presbytery, June 26, 1840, refused to submit to the action of Synod, and June 15, 1841, joined with others in forming a Synod. Re-entered the Synod in the union of 1854. Entered the union of 1858. May 4, 1858, adjourned, and at Ryegate, June 22, 1858, met as a Presbytery of the United Presbyterian Church.

Richland.—Organized August 1, 1838, at Wooster, O., from the Presbytery of Muskingum, by order of Synod. Ministers: Samuel Irvine, Samuel Hindman, David Lindsay and Joseph McKee. Territory: north and west of the Tuscarawas and Muskingum rivers. May 29, 1844, enlarged to embrace the State of Michigan. September 1, 1852, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Detroit. Entered the union of 1858. May 20, 1862, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Indiana.—Organized August 8, 1838, at Bloomington, Ind., from the Presbytery of Miami, by order of the Synod. Ministers: Nathaniel Ingles, James M. Henderson, George M. Hall and James Dickson. Territory: that part of the Presbytery of Miami within the State of Indiana. August 9, 1849, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Northern Indiana, and the name changed to the Presbytery of Southern Indiana. Entered the union of 1858. ———, adjourned, ———.

Illinois.—Organized August 8, 1838, at Henderson Church, Ill., from the Presbytery of Miami, by order of the Synod. Ministers: James C. Bruce and William Bruce. Territory: that part of the Presbytery of Miami within the State of Illinois, and the congregations northward and westward. August 19, 1846, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Iowa, and, June 2, 1848, by the transfer of the congregations south of the latitude of Rock Island to the Presbytery of Iowa. June 2, 1848, the name was changed by order of Synod to the Presbytery of Northern Illinois. Ministers: Thomas Ferrier, R. W. French and Samuel Collins. Territory: all north of the line of Rock Island. Entered the union of 1858. October 7, 1858, at Monmouth, Ill., adjourned *sine die.*

Iowa.—Organized August 19, 1846, at Crawfordsville, Iowa, from the Presbytery of Illinois, by order of the Synod. Ministers: William Smith, David Lindsay and George C. Vincent. Territory: that part of the Presbytery of Illinois west of the Mississippi river. June 2, 1848, enlarged by transfer of congregations from the Presbytery of Illinois. (See Illinois.) June 30, 1857, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Monmouth. Entered the union of 1858. ———, adjourned to meet ———.

Northern Illinois.—(See Illinois.)

Northern Indiana.—Organized August 9, 1849, at Burnett's Creek, from the Presbytery of Indiana, by order of Synod. Ministers: N. Ingles, James Dickson and R. H. Pollock. Territory: that part of the Presbytery of Indiana north of the National road. Did not enter the union of 1858.

Southern Indiana.—(See Indiana.)

Clarion.—Organized July 4, 1849, at Cherry Run, Pa., from the Presbytery of Allegheny, by order of Synod. Ministers: John Hindman, John Dickey, John McAuley and John Todd. Territory: northeast of Butler and Indiana turnpike, and including the congregations of Concord, Pine Grove and Clearfield. Entered the union of 1858. February 8, 1859, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Illinois.—Organized by a separation from the Presbytery of Illinois, 1848, at Sugartree Grove, now Henderson Church, Ill., under the authority of the Synod formed in 1841. Ministers: Andrew Shiland and W. W. Harsha. Territory: the congregations in the State of Illinois. In the union of 1854 dissolved by the congregations becoming subordinate to the Presbyteries in whose bounds they were.

Oregon.—Organized November 28, 1851, at Willamette, by order of Synod. Ministers: Thomas S. Kendall, James P. Miller and S. G. Irvine. October 20, 1852, entered into union with the Associate Reformed Presbytery of Oregon, and constituted the United Presbytery of Oregon. Acceded to the union of 1858, and was received by the General Assembly May 25, 1860, with the reserved "right of

Digitized by Google

final jurisdiction over all matters except such as may be appealed directly to the General Assembly."

Detroit.—Organized September 1, 1852, at Troy, Mich., from the Presbytery of Richland, by order of Synod. Ministers: James M. Smeallie and D. S. McHenry. Territory: all north of the Ohio and Michigan State line. Entered the union of 1858. April 6, 1858, at Troy, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator, and June 23, 1858, at Birmingham, met as a Presbytery of the United Presbyterian Church.

Monmouth.—Organized June 30, 1857, at Henderson Church, Ill., from the Presbytery of Iowa, by order of Synod. Ministers: John Scott, A. A. Rodgers, J. A. Edie and Elijah McCoy. Territory: south of latitude of Rock Island, and east of Mississippi river; also the congregation of Le Claire, Iowa. Entered the union of 1858.

Sealkote.—Organized December 18, 1856, by the act of the members under the recommendation of the Board of Foreign Missions, and subsequently approved by the Synod. Ministers: Andrew Gordon, E. H. Stevenson and R. A. Hill. Entered the union of 1858, and continued without change as a Presbytery of the United Presbyterian Church.

THE SYNOD.

The Associate Synod of North America.—Organized May 20, 1801, at Philadelphia, in accordance with a resolution of the Presbytery of Pennsylvania, adopted May 1, 1800. Presbyteries: Cambridge, Philadelphia, Chartiers and Kentucky. The action of the Synod on slavery in 1838 resulted in the separation and suspension of the Presbytery of the Carolinas. In 1838 parts of the Presbyteries of Albany and Cambridge refused submission to certain acts of the Synod, and maintained separate organizations. In 1840 the Presbytery of Vermont refused to acknowledge an order declaring its dissolution and suspending its members. June 15, 1841, at Cambridge, N. Y., these constituted a Synod, bearing the name of The Associate Synod of North America. May 31, 1854, a reunion was effected. May 26, 1858, at Pittsburgh, Pa., entered into union with the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Church, and constituted The United Presbyterian Church of North America. Annual meetings were held until May 31, 1870, when the following order was adopted: "That the Moderator and Clerk be continued in office until their successors are elected, and that they, together with the Board of Trustees of the Synod, are hereby empowered to call future meetings of this Synod; and of such meetings notice shall be given not less than one month previously, in the periodicals and papers of the church. The time and place of such meetings shall be the same as those of the General Assembly." May 30, 1879, adjourned to meet at Xenia, O., at 1 P. M., May 27, 1880.

THE REFORMED CHURCH.

The Reformed Presbytery was organized March 10, 1774, at Paxton, Dauphin Co., Pa. Ministers: John Cuthbertson, Matthew Lind and Alexander Dobbin. November 29, 1781, agreed upon the basis for union with the Presbyteries of the Associate Church, to constitute The Associate Reformed Church. This basis was prepared at a general meeting of the three Presbyteries, held at Pequa, Pa., in the spring of 1779. It was adopted by the Presbytery of New York in the spring of 1780; by the Presbytery of Pennsylvania, June 13, 1782.

THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED CHURCH.

PRESBYTERIES.

The several Presbyteries entering the union met in Synod October 31, 1782, according to the agreement of a convention previously held. One of the first acts of the Synod was the perfecting of the union by a rearrangement of the ministers and congregations into Presbyteries designated the First, the Second and the Third. All processes and other matters depending in the several Presbyteries, before the erection of the Synod, were ordered to be brought to an issue by the Presbyteries as newly constituted.

The First.—Organized ———, from the Reformed Presbytery and the Presby-

Digitized by Google

tery of Pennsylvania, by act of the Synod which met October 31, 1782. Ministers: John Cuthbertson, D. Telfair, J. Proudfit and J. Smith. Territory: the congregations in Pennsylvania east of the Susquehanna river. October 1, 1786, by act of Synod May 31, 1786, the territory was enlarged so as to include the congregations in the State of New York, and the name was changed to the Presbytery of New York. (See New York.)

The Second.—Organized ———, from the Reformed Presbytery and the Presbytery of Pennsylvania, by act of the Synod of 1782. Ministers: Matthew Henderson, John Rodgers, J. Murray, William Logan, Matthew Lind and Alexander Dobbin. Territory: the congregations in "West Pennsylvania," that is, west of the Susquehanna river. The Presbytery was properly the continuation of the Presbytery of Pennsylvania; and, therefore, the Synod, by act of May 31, 1786, restored the name Pennsylvania. (See Pennsylvania.)

The Third.—Organized ———, from the Presbytery of New York, by the act of the Synod of 1782. Ministers: John Mason, Robert Annan, David Annan and Thomas Clark. Territory: the churches in New York and the adjacent States. This Presbytery was properly the continuation of the Presbytery of New York. By the act of the Synod which met May 31, 1786, the congregations in New England were, from October 1, 1786, separated and designated the Presbytery of Londonderry, (see Londonderry,) and Rev. John Mason and J. Proudfit, (now of Salem, N. Y.,) and their congregations and contiguous vacancies were annexed to the First Presbytery, and the name of the First was changed to the Presbytery of New York. (See The First and New York.)

Pennsylvania.—The original organization was in November, 1758. (See Associate, Pennsylvania.) June 13, 1782, the majority entered into union with the Reformed Presbytery. The congregations of the United Church, west of the Susquehanna river, were, by the Synod of 1782, constituted the Second Presbytery. (See The Second.) By act of the Synod of 1786 the name Pennsylvania was restored. June 24, 1792, divided by the organization of the Second Presbytery of Pennsylvania, and the name changed to the First Presbytery of Pennsylvania. By act of Synod, October 22, 1802, divided into the Presbyteries of Big Spring and Philadelphia, in order to constitute the Synod of Pennsylvania. (See Big Spring and Philadelphia.)

New York.—The original organization was May 20, 1776, from the Presbytery of Pennsylvania. (See Associate, New York.) In the rearrangement of the Presbyteries by the Synod of 1782, it was styled the Third Presbytery. (See The Third.) Reorganized October 4, 1786, in New York, as the Presbytery of New York, by order of the Synod of 1786, from the First and Third Presbyteries, including all the congregations in the State of New York, and in Pennsylvania east of the Susquehanna river, and Hanover west of it. (See The First.) July 14, 1794, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Washington. The congregations in Pennsylvania were subsequently transferred to the Presbytery of Pennsylvania. After the defection of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, in 1822, the jurisdiction was again, 1830, extended to Eastern Pennsylvania. August 7, 1845, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, and July 11, 1854, by the organization of the Presbytery of Boston. The majority refused to enter the union of 1858, and attempted to maintain a separate existence. The minority were recognized by the Synod as the Presbytery of New York. September 12, 1876, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator or Clerk.

Londonderry.—May 31, 1786, certain congregations in Boston and Londonderry having been received by the Third Presbytery, the Synod divided the Presbytery, (see the Third,) the congregations in New England to be known, after October 1, as the Presbytery of Londonderry. Ministers: David Annan, Wm. Morrison and Samuel Taggart. The Synod which met October 19, 1791, changed the name to the Presbytery of New England, but it continued to be popularly known by its former name. May 30, 1801, in consequence of the defection of the Presbytery from the principles of the church, and insubordination to Synod, the Synod declared the Presbytery no longer in its connection, and disclaimed all responsibility for any of its transactions.

The Carolinas and Georgia.—Organized February 24, 1790, at ———, by order of the Synod. Ministers: Thomas Clarke, Peter McMillan, David Bothwell, John Boyse, and John Rogers—(licentiate). Territory: the congregations in North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. October —, 1800, divided for the organization of the Second Presbytery of the Carolinas, and thereafter known as

Digitized by Google

the First Presbytery of the Carolinas. Now known as the First Presbytery of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South.

The First Pennsylvania.—(See Pennsylvania.)

The Second Pennsylvania.—Organized June 24, 1793, at the Yough meeting-house (now Bethesda), from the Presbytery of Pennsylvania, by order of Synod. Ministers: Matthew Henderson, John Jamison, Adam Rankin, Robert Warwick. Territory: all west of the Allegheny mountains. By the act of Synod, May 20, 1800, divided by an order for the formation of the Presbytery of Kentucky, (see Kentucky). Ministers after the division: M. Henderson, J. Riddell, and David Proudfit. October 22, 1802, the name was changed by act of Synod to the Presbytery of Monongahela. (See Monongahela.)

Washington.—Organized July 14, 1794, at ———, from the Presbytery of New York, by order of Synod. Ministers: James Proudfit, John Dunlap, George Mairs, and James Mairs. Territory: the northern part of the State of New York. October 11, 1808, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Saratoga. Entered the union of 1858. ———, adjourned to meet ———.

Kentucky.—October 7, 1799, the Second Presbytery of Pennsylvania appointed the members residing in Kentucky, viz., Adam Rankin, John Steele, and Robert Warwick, with an elder from each of their charges, a "Committee" to meet from time to time and transact such business as might come before them. May 20, 1800, the Synod adopted an order for the organization of the Presbytery of Kentucky, at such time and place as may be agreed upon, after sermon by Rev. A. Rankin. Ministers: Adam Rankin, Robert Warwick, John Steele, and Abraham Craig. Territory: the congregations in Kentucky, and afterwards enlarged to include southern and central Ohio. November 11, 1800, Mr. Warwick declined the authority of the committee of the Second Presbytery of Pennsylvania, and withdrew from the church. January 1, 1817, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Ohio. August 30, 1820, reconstituted under the Synod of the West. May 31, 1823, strengthened by the temporary transfer of Rev. William Baldridge and his congregations, Cherry Fork and West Fork. October 28, 1837, dissolved by act of Synod. Revs. W. H. Rainey and H. Mayne, and the congregations east of a line due south from the mouth of the Great Miami river were attached to the First Presbytery of Ohio, and Revs. James McCauley, Jr., and J. E. Heanon and the congregations west of the above line to the Presbytery of Indiana. Subsequently the congregations that remained became subordinate to the Synod of the South.

The Carolinas and Georgia, Second.—Organized April 8, 1801, at Cedar Spring, S. C., by division of the Presbytery of the Carolinas and Georgia, by order of Synod. Ministers: Alexander Porter, William Dixon, Peter McMillan, and David Bothwell. Territory: all southwest of the Broad river. Now known as the Second Presbytery of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South.

Monongahela.—Organized June 24, 1793, as the Second Presbytery of Pennsylvania, by order of Synod. October 22, 1802, the name was changed, by order of Synod, to the Presbytery of Monongahela. May 9, 1821, reconstituted at Robinson's Run, under the Associate Reformed Synod of the West. Divided August 11, 1824, by the organization of the Second Presbytery of Ohio; January 7, 1829, by the organization of the Presbytery of the Lakes; June 12, 1839, by the organization of the Steubenville Presbytery; November 18, 1840, by the organization of the Presbytery of Blairsville; October 20, 1857, by the organization of the Presbytery of Allegheny. Entered the union of 1858. November 3, 1858, adjourned to meet in the Second United Presbyterian church, Pittsburgh, December 28, 1858, but there is no record of the meeting.

Big Spring.—Organized May 18, 1803, at "Mr. Logan's church," Fermaugh, now Mexico, Pa., by order of the Synod, from the First Presbytery of Pennsylvania, (see Pennsylvania). Ministers: Wm. Logan, John Young, Thomas Smith, James Walker, James McConnell, William Baldridge, and James Harper, Jr. Territory: the Cumberland Valley and adjoining counties, and south to the James river. The Presbytery was disorganized by the attempt of the General Synod of 1822 to unite with the Presbyterian Church; and May 26, 1823, its congregations were taken under the care of the Presbytery of Monongahela. August 24, 1825, reorganized at Tuscarora, by authority of the Synod of the West. Ministers: Alexander Sharpe, Thomas Smith. April 2, 1834, strengthened temporarily by transfer of Rev. N. C. Weede and the congregations of Bethel, Indiana county, and connections, from the Presbytery of Monongahela. Entered the union of 1858. April 11, 1860, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Digitized by Google

Philadelphia.—Organized May 28, 1808, at Rock Creek, Pa., by order of the Synod, from the First Presbytery of Pennsylvania, (see Pennsylvania). Ministers: Robert Annan, Alexander Dobbin and Ebenezer Dickey. Territory: eastward of the Cumberland Valley. In 1822 the majority entered into the union with the Presbyterian Church. The congregations remaining were subsequently under the care of the Presbyteries of New York and Big Spring.

Saratoga.—Organized October 11, 1808, at Broadalbin, N. Y., by order of the Synod of New York, from the Presbytery of Washington. Ministers: James Mairs, Wm. McAuley, John Burns, Robert Proudfit, Andrew Wilson (?). Territory: north of Orange county and west of the Hudson river. May 18, 1810, the Albany congregation was transferred by Synod to the Presbytery of New York; November 15, 1827, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Caledonia. Entered the union of 1858. ———, adjourned to meet in Stamford, N. Y., September 6, 1865, but there is no record of the meeting.

Ohio.—Organized April 9, 1817, at Xenia, by order of the General Synod, from the Presbytery of Kentucky, the division to be in effect from January 1, 1818. Ministers: William Baldridge, Alexander Porter, David Risk, Samuel Crothers, John McFarland and Abraham Craig. Territory: southwestern part of the State of Ohio. May 2, 1820, reconstituted under the Synod of the West. June 1, 1824, William Baldridge and charge were transferred to the Presbytery of Kentucky, temporarily. This arrangement terminated about 1828. After the organization of the Second Ohio, August 11, 1824, the Presbytery was known as the First Presbytery of Ohio. October 23, 1837, enlarged by the addition of the part of the Presbytery of Kentucky east of a line due south from the mouth of the Great Miami. September 4, 1839, divided by the organization of the Presbyteries of Chillicothe and Springfield. Entered the union of 1858 At Fairhaven, O., December 21, 1858, adjourned to meet at Springdale, April 5, 1859. There is no record to show that the meeting was held.

Allegheny.—May 28, 1819, the Synod gave order for the organization of the Presbytery of Allegheny, at Mercer, Pa., July 7, 1819, from the Presbytery of Monongahela. Ministers: Joseph McElroy, James McConnell, A. D. Campbell, Robert Reid. The Presbytery does not appear to have been organized.

The First Ohio.—(See Ohio.)

The Second Ohio.—Organized August 11, 1824, at Crooked Creek (now New Concord), O., from the Presbytery of Monongahela, by order of the Synod of the West. Ministers: David Proudfit, Abraham Craig, William Taggart and James Johnston. Territory: all north and east of the Hockhocking river, and west of the Ohio, except the congregation of Steubenville. November 15, 1837, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Mansfield. April 11, 1855, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Sharon. September 29, 1857, territory enlarged by the restoration of the congregations given to the Presbytery of Sharon. (See Sharon.) Entered the union of 1858. April 14, 1859, at Cambridge, Ohio, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Caledonia.—Organized November 15, 1827, at Seneca, N. Y., from the Presbytery of Saratoga, by order of the Synod of New York. Ministers: Donald C. McLaren, H. S. Wilkin, Wm. Nesbit and David Currie. Territory: the "western portion" of the Presbytery of Saratoga. Entered the union of 1858. September 18, 1878, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator, at a convenient time and place in September, 1879.

Lakes.—Organized January 7, 1829, at Mercer, Pa., from the Presbytery of Monongahela, by order of the Synod of the West. Ministers: Robert Reed, James L. Dinwiddie, Isaiah Niblock and David Norwood. Territory: west of the Allegheny river, and north of Beaver county to Lake Erie. April 20, 1853, divided by the organization of the Presbyteries of Butler and Lawrence. Entered the union of 1858. May 8, 1861, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Indiana.—Organized May 8, 1838, at Springfield Church, Illinois, from the First Presbytery of Ohio, by order of the Synod of the West. Ministers: James Worth, Samuel C. Baldridge and John Reynolds. Territory: the States of Indiana and Illinois, except the congregation of Richmond, Ind. October 28, 1837, enlarged by the addition of that part of the Presbytery of Kentucky west of a line due south from the mouth of the Great Miami. (See Kentucky.) April 6, 1842, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Illinois; and April 18, 1843, by the organization of the Presbytery of Michigan. Entered the union of 1858. April 18, 1859, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Digitized by Google

Mansfield.—Organized November 15th, 1837, at Mansfield, O., from the Second Presbytery of Ohio, by order of the Synod of the West. Ministers: James Johnston, J. Arbuthnot and J. Walker. Territory: north of the National road and west of the canal, including the congregation of White Eyes. Entered the union of 1858. ———, adjourned, ———.

Chillicothe.—Organized September 4, 1839, at Greenfield, Ohio, from the First Presbytery of Ohio, by order of the Synod of the West. Ministers: Joseph Claybaugh, Robert Stewart, James Caskey, John Graham, William Taylor, Hugh Mayne and W. H. Rainey. Territory: eastward from a line through Williamsburg, in Clermont county, and Wilmington, in Clinton county, to the Hockhocking river, and southward, including the adhering congregations in Kentucky. Entered the union of 1858. April 20, 1859, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator or oldest minister. The last meeting was held April 16, 1868.

Springfield.—Organized September 4, 1839, at Springfield, Ohio, from the First Presbytery of Ohio, by order of the Synod of the West. Ministers: Samuel Sturgeon, James N. Gamble, J. F. Sawyer, J. C. Porter and J. R. Bonner. Territory: northward from a line through Greenville, in Darke county, and Bellebrook, in Green county, and eastward to the Presbyteries of Springfield and Second Ohio, Dayton congregation remaining with the First Presbytery of Ohio. April 13, 1858, adjourned to meet at Sugar Creek, September 14, 1858, but there is no record of the meeting.

Steubenville.—Organized June 12, 1839, at Paris, Pa., as the Presbytery of Wheeling, from the Presbyteries of Monongahela and Second Ohio, by order of the Synod of the West. Ministers: William Wallace, George Buchanan, Samuel Taggart, J. M. Galloway, William Taggart, Hugh Parks, William Lorimer and J. Donaldson. Territory: from New Lisbon, Ohio, southeasterly to Georgetown; thence to Washington, Pa.; thence due south. October 19, 1839, the boundary was changed so as to restore Upper Wheeling (Rev. William Taggart, pastor), and Moorefield to the Second Presbytery of Ohio, and the name was changed to the Presbytery of Steubenville. Entered the union of 1858. At a meeting held in Second Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., October 7, 1858, adjourned to meet in Steubenville, Ohio, December 7, 1858, at which time it met as a Presbytery of the United Presbyterian Church.

Blairsville.—Organized November 18, 1840, at Turtle Creek, from Monongahela Presbytery, by order of the First Synod of the West. Ministers: Richard Gailey, J. G. Fulton, Jonathan Gill, William Connor, Joseph Osborne and Matthew McKinstry. Territory: north of the Youghiogheny river, east of a line from West Newton, along western boundary of Westmoreland county to the Allegheny river at the mouth of the Kiskiminitas. A temporary arrangement, assigning Revs. J. G. Fulton, Wm. Connor, Joseph Osborne and M. McKinstry to the new Presbytery, became permanent, and the territory was east of the Monongahela river, Turtle Creek and the Allegheny river, to the mountains. Divided April 11, 1855, by the organization of the Presbytery of Westmoreland. September, 1856, by act of Synod temporarily annexed to the Presbytery of Westmoreland. Reconstituted November 8, 1857. Entered the union of 1858. October 27, 1858, adjourned to meet April 12, 1859, but no formal meeting was subsequently held.

Illinois.—Organized April 6, 1842, at Peoria, Illinois, from the Presbytery of Indiana, by order of the Second Synod of the West. Ministers: James McCauley, John Wallace, Andrew S. Fulton, Joseph Thompson, James C. Porter and John Freetly. Territory: the State of Illinois and northward and westward. October 9, 1851, the Second Synod of the West gave order for the division of the Presbytery into three, viz: the First and Second Presbyteries of Illinois and the Presbytery of Iowa, in order to constitute the Synod of Illinois.

Michigan.—Organized April 13, 1843, at Oswego, Ind., from the Presbytery of Indiana, by order of the Second Synod of the West. Ministers: Wilson Blain, R. R. Coon and John H. Bonner. Territory: the State of Indiana, north of latitude 40°, and the State of Michigan. Entered the union of 1858. May 15, 1874, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Philadelphia.—Organized August 7, 1845, at Philadelphia, from the Presbytery of New York, by order of the Synod of New York. Ministers: John B. Dales and James B. Scouller. Territory: that part of the Presbytery of New York south of 40° north latitude and west of 2° 20′ east longitude from Washington. Entered the union of 1858. April 30, 1861, adjourned.

The First Illinois.—Organized April 18, 1852, at Bethel Church, from the Pres-

Digitized by Google

bytery of Illinois, by order of the Second Synod of the West. Ministers: James Morrow, M. M. Brown, David McDill, D. D., John M. Gordon. Territory: all that part of the Presbytery of Illinois lying south of a line east and west through the city of Alton. Entered the union of 1858. April 29, 1859, by formal act, recognized the United Presbyterian Presbytery of St. Louis (now Southern Illinois,) as its legal successor in all matters and transferred to it all rights, interests and obligations, to be used according to their true intent and purpose. Adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

The Second Illinois.—Organized April 18, 1852, at Ellisville, Illinois, from the Presbytery of Illinois, by order of the Second Synod of the West. Ministers: James C. Porter, N. C. Weede, David C. Cochran, R. R Coon, John Freetly, G. W. Gowdy, Samuel Millen, Robert Ross and John Wallace. Territory: north of a line due east from Alton and east of the Mississippi river. Entered the union of 1858. April 18, 1859, took "a recess to meet at the call of the Moderator."

Iowa.—Organized April 14, 1852, at New London, Iowa, from the Presbytery of Illinois, by order of the Second Synod of the West. Ministers: W. W. Graham, Alexander Pattison, R. N. Fee, Joseph Benton, William Dalzell, Samuel Sturgeon. Territory: west of the Mississippi river and north of a line due west from Alton, Ill. Entered the union of 1858. April 14, 1859, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Oregon.—Organized October 19, 1852, at Union Point, by order of the General Synod of the West. The General Synod appointed September 7 as the time for the organization, and gave discretionary power as to union with the Associate Presbytery. Ministers: Wilson Blain, James Worth, J. M. Dick and S. D.Gager. October 20, 1852, entered into union with the Associate Presbytery, on a basis agreed upon in convention September 17, 1852, and constituted the United Presbytery of Oregon. The General Synod of 1853 approved the action taken. Acceded to the union of 1858, and was received by the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, May 25, 1860, with the reserved right of final power in cases of discipline.

Butler.—Organized April 20, 1853, at Butler, Pa., from the Presbytery of the Lakes, by the order of the First Synod of the West. Ministers: Isaiah Niblock, William Findley, William P. Breaden, James H. Fife, John N. Dick and William C. Pollock. Territory: south of a line east, and east of a line south from Mercer to the Presbytery of Monongahela. Entered the union of 1858. May 1, 1861, at White Oak Springs, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator or Clerk.

Lawrence.—Organized April 20, 1853, at New Castle, Pa., from the Presbytery of the Lakes, by order of the First Synod of the West. Ministers: John Neil, Robert W. Oliver, R. Audley Browne, William A. Mehard and J. P. Chambers. Territory: south of a line west, and west of a line south from Mercer to the Monongahela Presbytery. Entered the union of 1858. At Mercer, January 5, 1859, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Sidney.—Organized April 4, 1854, at Sidney, O., from the Presbytery of Springfield, by order of the Second Synod of the West. Ministers: J. R. Bonner, C. T. McCaughan, Jackson Duff, J. K. Andrews, J. F. Hutchinson, J. R. Findley and Samuel Wallace. Territory: north of the line between Clark and Champaign counties, extended east and west. Entered the union of 1858. At Bellefontaine, O., June 9, 1858, adjourned to meet at Piqua, O., October 12, 1858, at which time and place it met as a Presbytery of the United Presbyterian Church.

Boston.—Organized July 11, 1854, at Boston, from the Presbytery of New York, by order of the Synod of New York. Ministers: Alexander Blaikie, David A. Wallace, William McMillan and James Otterson. Entered the union of 1858. September 6, 1876, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Sharon.—Organized April 11, 1855, at Sharon, Ohio, from the Presbyteries of Second Ohio and Steubenville, by order of the First Synod of the West. Ministers: Randal Ross, S. M. Hutchinson, D. B. Jones, James McNeal and James Burrows. Territory: east of the Hocking river and south of a line from Logan to McConnellsville, Sarahsville and Woodfield, and thence east to the Ohio river. September 29, 1857, dissolved by act of the Synod, and the part formerly included in the Second Presbytery of Ohio restored to that Presbytery, and the part from the Presbytery of Steubenville transferred to the Presbytery of Wheeling; the books and papers committed to the Second Presbytery of Ohio.

Wheeling.—Organized April 11, 1855, at St. Clairsville, Ohio, from the Presbytery of Steubenville, by order of the First Synod of the West. Ministers: Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam Taggart, Alexander Wilson, Alexander D. Clark, James T. McClure, Alexander Young, J. C. Forsyth and Hugh Parks. Territory: from West Alexander, Pa., by Short creek and Ohio Short creek to Cadiz; thence by the New Philadelphia road to the line of the Second Presbytery of Ohio. Entered the union of 1858. ———, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Westmoreland—Organized April 11, 1855, at Turtle Creek, Pa., from the Presbytery of Blairsville, by order of the First Synod of the West. Ministers: Matthew McKinstry, J. G. Fulton, William Conner, Samuel Jamison, D H. Pollock, J. C. Bryson, James Kelso, James H. Fife and A. G. Wallace. Territory: east of the Monongahela river, Turtle Creek and the Allegheny river, and south of the Kiskiminitas river. From September —, 1856, to November 3, 1857, enlarged by the temporary annexation of the Presbytery of Blairsville. Entered the union of 1858. April 12, 1859, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator, or, in case of his absence or disability, at the call of the oldest member. The last meeting recorded was held at Turtle Creek, April 15, 1863.

Le Claire—Organized November 11, 1856, at Iowa City, Iowa, from the Presbytery of Iowa, by order of the Synod of Illinois. Ministers: Henry Allen, Robert S. Campbell, Samuel F. Vannatta and R. N. Fee. Territory: north of a line west from the mouth of Iowa river to the southwest corner of Washington county; thence to Fort Des Moines; thence westward. Entered the union of 1858. August 22, 1861, adjourned.

Allegheny.—Organized October 20, 1857, at the First Church, Allegheny, Pa., from the Presbytery of Monongahela, by order of the First Synod of the West. Ministers: John T. Pressly, John C. Steele, A. G. Shafer, D. G. Bradford. J. C. Bryson, J. L. Fairley, Samuel Patterson, W. L. McConnel and James Given. Territory: that part of the Monongahela Presbytery lying west of the Allegheny river and north of the Pittsburgh and Steubenville turnpike. Entered the union of 1858. ———, adjourned ———.

NOTE.—The Presbyteries of the Synod of New York maintain their organization, and hold stated meetings, in order to preserve certain vested civil rights.

SYNODS.

The Synod of the Associate Reformed Church.—Organized October 31, 1782, in the house of William Richards, Philadelphia, Pa, according to arrangements made in general convention. October 30. It was composed of the Presbyteries formerly known as the Associate Presbyteries of Pennsylvania and New York and the Reformed Presbytery, numbering fourteen ministers. May 31, 1799, adopted the Confession of Faith, the Larger and Shorter Catechisms, the Form of Church Government, and the Directory for Worship, as amended, as the Constitution and Standards of the Church. October 22, 1802, gave order for its division and dissolution by the organization of the Synod of New York, the Synod of Pennsylvania, the Synod of Scioto, and the Synod of the Carolinas, and appointed a General Synod of delegates from the Presbyteries to be held May 30, 1804. October 30, 1802, dissolved.

The Synod of New York.—Organized May 27, 1803, at Newburgh, N. Y. Presbyteries: New York and Washington. After the dissolution of the General Synod, in 1822, continued as an independent Synod. May 17, 1855, entered into union with the General Synod of the West, to constitute the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Church of North America, to meet the following year. July 3, 1861, it was decided by the civil court that the legal powers and rights of the Synod were not impaired by the union of 1858. October 7, 1878, at New York, adjourned to meet at West Hebron, N. Y., September 25, 1879.

The Synod of Pennsylvania.—Organized May 25, 1803, at Marsh Creek, Pa. Presbyteries: Philadelphia and Big Spring. The Presbyteries were disintegrated and the Synod disorganized in 1822, by the attempt of the General Synod to form a union with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

The Synod of the Carolinas—Organized April 27, 1803, at Mr. Rogers' church. Presbyteries: the First and the Second of the Carolinas and Georgia. May 19, 1821, at its own request, it was authorized by the General Synod to become an independent and co-ordinate Synod; and April 1, 1822, by resolution, did so become independent, under the name, The Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and exists as a separate Church.

Digitized by Google

The Synod of Scioto.—Organized May 2, 1804, at Chillicothe, O. Presbyteries: Monongahela and Kentucky. October 28, 1819, resolved to withdraw from subordination to the General Synod, and, at its next meeting, to constitute as an independent Synod, adhering to the Confession of Faith, Larger and Shorter Catechisms, Form of Church Government and Directories for Worship as received at Greencastle, Pa., on the 31st of May, 1799, and on this ground reciprocating ministerial and Christian communion with other branches of the Associate Reformed Church. Accordingly, April 27, 1820, the Synod dissolved, to be reconstituted as an independent and co-ordinate Synod, under the name, The Associate Reformed Synod of the West.

The General Synod.—Organized May 30, 1804, at Greencastle, Pa. Synods: New York, Pennsylvania, Scioto and The Carolinas. April 27, 1820, the Synod of Scioto withdrew and became an independent Synod. (See Scioto.) May 19, 1821, the Synod of the Carolinas was authorized to become independent and co-ordinate. May 21, 1822, against the judgment of a majority of the Presbyteries, the General Synod, by a vote of yeas 7, nays 5, silent 4, adopted a basis of union with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and on May 28 dissolved. In consequence of this action the Presbyteries of Big Spring and Philadelphia were disorganized, and the Synod of Pennsylvania ceased to exist.

The Synod of the West.—Organized April 27,1820, at Rush Creek, O., according to an act of the Synod of Scioto. (See Scioto.) Presbyteries: Monongahela, Ohio and Kentucky. Territory: all west of the Allegheny mountains. May 26, 1828, enlarged by the addition of the congregations remaining of the Big Spring Presbytery to the Presbytery of Monongahela. About 1845 the congregations in Kentucky withdrew. October 19, 1839, adopted resolutions for division into the First and Second Synods of the West, and for the organization of a General Synod, with appellate jurisdiction only in cases of doctrine, and subject to the majority of the entire vote of the church in all matters overtured. October 21, 1839, adjourned *sine die.*

The First Synod of the West.—Organized October 21, 1840, at Pittsburgh, Pa., according to the order of the Synod of the West. Presbyteries: Monongahela, Big Spring, the Lakes, Second Ohio, Mansfield and Steubenville. February 2, 1875, adjourned to meet at the call of the Moderator.

The Second Synod of the West.—Organized October 21, 1839, at Chillicothe, O., according to the order of the Synod of the West. Presbyteries: First Ohio, Indiana, Chillicothe, and Springfield. October 18, 1852, divided by the organization of the Synod of Illinois. ——, 1860, at New Zion, adjourned ——.

The Synod of Illinois.—Organized October 18, 1852, at Oquawka, Ill., from the Second Synod of the West, by order of the General Synod. Presbyteries: The First and Second Presbyteries of Illinois, and the Presbytery of Iowa. ——, adjourned ——.

The General Synod of the West.—Organized June 9, 1841, at Crooked Creek (New Concord), Ohio. Synods: The First and Second of the West. May 17, 1855, entered into an agreement with the Synod of New York for the reorganization of the General Synod on the basis of "the Confession of Faith, Larger and Shorter Catechisms, together with the Government and Discipline of the Church and the Directories for Public and Private Worship, as judicially ratified by the Associate Reformed Synod at Greencastle, May 31, 1799," the several Synods to retain exclusive control of the institutions and property belonging to each, and the name of the supreme judicatory hereafter to be The General Synod of the Associate Reformed Church of North America. May 21, 1855, dissolved.

The General Synod of North America.—Organized May 28, 1856, at Allegheny, Pa. Synods: New York, the First and Second of the West, and Illinois. Twenty-seven Presbyteries were represented by delegates. This Synod was declared to sustain the same relation to the Presbyteries of the united body which the former General Synods sustained to the Presbyteries of the General Synod of the West. Minutes 1856, p. 22. A basis of union with the Associate Synod of North America having been overtured and adopted by the Presbyteries, the General Synod, May 22, 1858, by a vote of 93 ayes and 4 nays, formally agreed to the consummation of the union. The union was formally consummated in an aggregate meeting of the Synods in City Hall, Pittsburgh, Pa., at 10½ o'clock, May 26, 1858, thus constituting the United Presbyterian Church of North America. After the formal ceremony of union, the General Synod of the United Presbyterian Church was organized by the election of the Rev. John T. Pressly, D. D., Moderator, and

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S FUND.

By payments to warrants of General Assembly	$ 1,272 77	
Balance April 30, 1879		$ 831 70
Total		$ 2,104 47

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

By payments to India Mission	$19,130 12	
" " Egyptian Mission	23,719 16	
" " Missionaries in this country	1,279 30	
" " Children of Missionaries	637 50	
" " Traveling Expenses of Missionaries	1,009 10	
" " Outfit of Missionaries	275 00	
" Salaries, Contingent Expenses, &c.	1,660 37	
" payment to Chinese Mission in California	1,600 00	
		$49,310 55
Balance April 30, 1879		2,131 28
Total		$51,441 83

HOME MISSIONS.

By payments to Presbyteries	$31,203 39	
" Bills payable	136 61	
" Salary	600 00	
		$31,940 00
Balance April 30, 1879, (overdrawn)		65 30
Total		$31,874 70

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

By payments to Missionaries and Teachers	$ 5,047 82	
" " House for Dr. Reed and expenses on College building	1,516 33	
" " Chase City Mission property	876 70	
" " Expenses on property at Vicksburg	328 60	
" " Second payment on Miss Austin's property	100 00	
" " Traveling expenses of President and Corresponding Secretary	88 00	
" Salary of Corresponding Secretary	200 00	
" Interest on borrowed money	154 47	
" Printing Report and Circulars	16 00	
" Sundries	20 35	
		$ 8,348 27
Balance April 30, 1879		599 99
Total		$ 8,948 26

CHURCH EXTENSION.

By payments to sundry congregations	$13,474 00	
" Bills payable	1,060 00	
" Salaries	650 00	
" Contingent Expenses	149 45	
		$15,323 45
Balance April 30, 1879		1,999 66
Total		$17,323 11

PUBLICATION.

By Salaries	$ 2,520 00	
" Contingent Expenses	1,069 24	
" Merchandise bought	15,243 94	
" Insurance and Taxes	601 62	
		$19,434 80
Balance April 30, 1870		2,552 57
Total		$21,987 37

EDUCATION.

By payments to Speer estate, principal	$ 2,895 00	
" " " interest	419 91	
" " Beneficiaries	1,943 75	
" Salaries	412 50	
" Contingent Expenses	33 87	
" Permanent Investment	9,763 68	
		$15,468 71
Balance April 30, 1879		674 19
Total		$16,142 90

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

By payments to Beneficiaries	$ 2,250 30	
" Contingent Expenses	43 00	
" Permanent Investment	6,012 58	
		$ 8,305 88
Balance April 30, 1879		1,240 27
Total		$ 9,546 15

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA, FOR 1879.

1. PRESBYTERIAL STATISTICS.

EXPLANATION.—*, Last year's Report. **, No Report for two or more years. †, Parsonage. ‡, Two or more years, or inserted by the Clerk to correct Error of former Report. A figure in Parenthesis after the name of a congregation, as (2), the number of Sabbath Schools in a congregation. A fraction, as ½, the portion of a minister's time taken by a congregation. The number in the footing of the column "Months Open," is the *average* for the Presbytery. *Inf.*, Infirm. *Unem.*, Unemployed. *S. C.*, Stated Clerk. *F. M.*, Foreign Missionary. *P. E.*, Pastor Elect.

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase: Profession.	Increase: Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms: Infant.	Bapt'ms: Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS: Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'ns	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools: M'nths Open	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
ALBANY.																										
S. F. Morrow, D.D., 48	Lancaster, Albany, N. Y	Albany	225	2	2	18	14	.....	168	114	55	25	30	5	3	50	246	1500	531	2727	12 12	.....	12	24	146	104
James A. Williamson	Johnstown,	do Johnstown	134	3	‡12	2	2	.....	40	40	5	5	3	3	1	3	9	1000	313	1422	10 61	.....	12	14	90	12
Robert Rogers	Pattersonville,	do Florida, †	147	4	.....	5	3	.....	100	80	5	16	5	3	1	6	23	800	661	1699	11 55	.....	12	9	90	10
R. D. Williamson, S. C.	4 Ida Ter'ce, Troy,	do Troy, †	88	2	.....	2	1	1	104	84	7	25	5	2	3	10	116	1000	547	1903	21 62	.....	12	9	65	34
Andrew Henry	Perth Center,	do Broadalbin, †	133	1	.....	3	2	.....	105	63	15	30	10	11	5	15	60	1000	50	1364	10 25	.....	12	13	96	.....
John Service—6	Lisbon Center,	do Lisbon, †	155	8	.....	10	11	.....	15	15	2	10	5	.....	.....	8	280	700	40	1075	6 93	.....	12	8	75	15
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
Henry Astrom	West Charlton,	do West Charlton, †	*145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Calderwood	West Galway,	do West Galway—8	22	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	118	84	205	9 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7	1049	20	14	41	35	1	532	396	89	111	58	23	14	92	736	6118	2226	10395	11 49	.....	10	77	562	175
ALLEGHENY.																										
Joseph H. Timmons	Tarentum,	Pa. Tarentum	160	8	7	20	13	4	50	50	50	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	1200	.....	1640	10 25	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Wm. G. Reed	Springdale,	do Harmerville, ½	95	9	3	7	8	.....	47	24	7	19	4	.....	3	2	11	450	306	873	9 19	.....	6	12	77	141
do	do	do Springdale, ½	44	1	1	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	483	783	17 79	.....	12	13	41	28
A. D. Clark, D. D., Prof.	Allegheny,	do 6th Allegheny	174	6	2	9	10	1	135	95	21	67	14	9	7	15	215	1050	663	2291	13 16	.....	12	16	180	120
J. W. Witherspoon, S. C.	do	do 5th Allegheny, (2)	556	37	38	44	35	5	125	233	66	105	36	.....	5	5	496	2000	3721	6792	12 22	.....	12	75	711	405
A. H. Calvert	Etna,	do Etna	115	6	4	25	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	530	1730	15 00	.....	12	18	175	120
S. M. Hood	Bakerstown,	do Deer Creek	201	14	7	10	14	.....	84	77	18	57	30	3	4	10	57	1000	127	1467	7 29	.....	12	17	140	42
I. T. Wright	do	do Glade Run	177	23	8	19	9	1	117	70	24	47	22	5	5	5	30	900	55	1280	7 23	.....	12	15	170	84
W. H. McMillan	Allegheny,	do 2d Allegheny	595	22	17	49	30	2	946	679	73	455	48	.....	24	.....	1000	3000	7280	13505	22 69	.....	12	51	400	372
W. J. Robinson, D. D.	do	do 1st Allegheny, (2)	446	13	6	16	13	1	818	1023	203	168	2081	10	18	25	548	3000	2567	10461	23 43	.....	12	63	525	391
S. H. Graham	Robella,	do Bellvue	77	4	10	5	4	.....	50	40	8	25	5	3	3	3	38	1000	160	1335	17 36	.....	12	8	85	60
N. E. Wade	Bakerstown,	do West Union, 3-5	110	1	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	660	180	845	7 68	.....	6	8	40	6
do	do	do Pine Creek, 2-5	53	3	8	.....	.....	.....	26	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	20	440	50	563	10 62	.....	12	8	85	15
E. S. McKitrick	Allegheny,	do 3d Allegheny, (2)	436	30	25	25	27	2	393	506	49	254	32	.....	16	.....	174	2000	3092	6516	14 94	.....	12	83	972	350
J. M. Fulton	do	do 4th Allegheny	440	41	27	23	24	4	736	738	71	153	32	20	16	20	475	2500	1569	6330	16 00	.....	12	45	473	331
J. M. Witherspoon	Harmerville,	do East Union	176	4	2	10	19	.....	38	30	17	31	10	.....	5	6	15	1000	72	1224	7 00	.....	6	14	120	19

J. H. Veazey	Emsworth,	Pa.	Fleming	65	17	7	10	7	1	23	25	10	13	2	2	2	2	4	500	241	874	12	67	300		19	8	73	16
D. R. Imbrie	Dixmont,	do	Mt. Nebo, ½—2	92	5	2	5	5	1	30	15		10	2	2	1	3	100	483	175	821	8	92			7	19	162	10
do	do	do	Talleycavey, ½	48	1			5	1	9	10	9				3			417	45	493	10	30			7	12	80	
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																												
H. J. Murdoch	Sewickley,	do	Sewickley	94	1	1	28	2		95	58	34	63	11		2	5	1765		300	2333	24	80			12	10	60	102
Andrew Barr	Ogle,	do	Mt. Pleasant	100	1	3	13	6		6	6	6	6			3				390	417	4	17			6	8	60	
Thomas Donaldson	Breakneck,	do	Evansburg	127	7	1	33	14	3	22	14	4	13	1				409		130	593	4	77			7	10	95	80
J. B. Sefton	Riddle's X R'ds,	do	Oak Grove—23	58	8	50																									
John White	Allegheny,	do	Union M. S. S.																												
Geo. W. McDonald	do	do	5th Ward M. S. S.																												
Prof. I. N. Smith	do	do	9th Ward M. S. S.																												
Without Charge.																															
Jos. T. Cooper, D. D. Prof.	Allegheny,	do																													
J. A. Brandon																															
J. S. Brandon	Beaver Falls,	do	(Corrected Mem-																												
D. M. Thorn	Harmerville,	do	bership of 1878, p.																												
Thos. R. Simpson	Allegheny,	do	640, 4306.)																												
F. W. Vertican	Butler,	do																													
J. M. Imbrie—23	Riddle's X R'ds,	do																													
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 25	4439	262	229	358	259	26	3750	3713	670	1526	2330	54	124	101	5612	23100	22136	63116	14	40	300		10	513	4722	2623
ARGYLE.																															
W. E. Henning	N'th Argyle,	N.Y.	North Argyle, †	230	5	4	9	4		300	150	5	43	15	15	5	27	400	1000	200	2160	9	90			12	20	150	30
W. B. Short	Cambridge,	do	Cambridge, †	*100																											
Henry Gordon	Coila,	do	Coila, †	110	5		115		2	100	52	20	20	10	10	4	50	485	1200	200	2151	18	17			12	10	120	
G. M. Wiley	West Hebron,	do	West Hebron, †	165	4	4	8	6	1	136	186	20	83	53	5	7	5	47	900	236	1678	10	16			12	12	104	40
Samuel Bigger	Putnam,	do	Putnam, †	141	6		15	6		25	20							13	1000	91	1149	8	19			12	9	90	6
W. A. MacKenzie	Salem,	do	Salem, †	275	14	1	17	15	3	168	180	20	35	10		5	7	242	1500	1229	3336	12	13			12	27	272	150
W. P. Kane, S. C.	Argyle,	do	Argyle	454	23	11	14	6	5	450	150		100	21			25	475	1500	50	3221	7	09			12	14	106	50
A. W. Morris	South Argyle,	do	South Argyle, †	220	8	9	12	4		334	153	26	87	88	10	8	11	78	1000	280	2075	9	65			12	13	100	26
R. J. Cunningham	Shusan,	do	East Salem, †	92	7	11	2	4	2	40							11	3	1000	2655	3709	42	00			12	8	110	11
G. T. Galbraith	E. Greenwich,	do	E. Greenwich, †	125	6	1	4	3	1	104	70	15	46	21	5	5	10	23	800	270	1369	10	95			12	9	58	28
John Hood	West Hebron,	do	Hebron, †—11	305	43	‡29	17	21	8	95	69	5	10	5			2	20	1000	436	1642	5	20			12	13	175	30
Without Charge.																															
Geo. Mairs, Inf.	Argyle,	do	(Barnet Centre,																												
J. B. Scouler, Inf.	Newville,	Pa.	Ryegate & Greens-																												
J. W. Harsha, Inf.	S. Argyle,	N.Y.	boro, restored to																												
M. B. Williams, Inf.—15	Cambridge,	do	Vermont).																												
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 11	2217	121	70	213	69	22	1758	1030	111	424	223	45	34	148	1786	10900	6097	22550	9	36			12	132	1275	355
BEAVER VALLEY.																															
S. Patterson	Darlington,	Pa.	Rocky Spring	164	5	2	8	6		54	65	30	30					12	1000		1191	7	86			12	00	50	
H. Sturgeon	do	do	Darlington	110	6	6	2	6		65	60	13	25						600	40	803	7	30			12	00	50	
A. G. Wallace, D. D.	New Brighton,	do	New Brighton	173	7	9	14	9	1	42	42	35	40	119	5	6	5	59	1000	406	1759	10	16			12	18	115	78
H. R. McClelland	Mt. Jackson,	do	Mt. Jackson	200	4	4	10	5		130	94	36	60	300				10	1000	370	2000	10	00			12	15	140	31
J. I. Frazer, S. C.	Beaver Falls,	do	Beaver Falls	134	9	15	17	14	2	44	15	3	8	2	1	1	2	104	600	1558	2338	17	45			12	19	120	63

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase: Profession.	Increase: Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms.: Infant.	Bapt'ms.: Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS: Foreign Missions.	Home Mission.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools: Mo'ths Open	Sabbath Schools: Officers and Teachers.	Sabbath Schools: No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
J. C. Evans	Freedom, Pa.	Remington, ½	*38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do do	Oakland, ½	*47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Browne, D. D.	New Castle, do	New Castle	257	5	10	34	13	2	48	74	15	30	4	5	4	13	30	1300	914	2437	9 48	.....	22	14	135	45
W. T. McConnell	Lowellville, O.	Mahoning, ⅗	156	6	3	4	4	.....	98	76	25	44	.....	.....	4	5	68	666	100	1086	6 96	.....	12	14	182	62
do	do do	Poland, ⅓	66	.....	3	4	1	.....	37	39	20	20	3	3	3	3	30	333	20	511	7 74	.....	12	10	50	27
J. S. Dice	Enon Valley, Pa.	Bethel	139	4	3	7	4	1	64	59	17	40	138	6	3	5	31	1000	317	1680	12 08	.....	12	12	88	48
J. Patterson	Pleasant Hill, do	Mountville, ⅗, (2).	113	2	1	12	4	.....	25	36	8	18	9	3	.....	3	11	500	48	667	5 90	.....	12	13	140	14
J. D. Glenn	Wurtemberg, do	Wurtemberg, ⅖	102	14	2	8	8	2	20	31	18	7	.....	.....	1	.....	20	500	60	657	6 44	.....	8	7	50	10
do	do do	Center, ½	120	10	.....	1	8	3	48	57	30	10	4	2	3	2	4	500	60	720	6 00	.....	8	10	80	17
J. D. Sands	Beaver, do	Beaver	192	1	8	21	7	.....	75	46	9	38	2	2	2	1	30	1120	240	1565	8 15	.....	12	11	110	95
A. Y. Houston, S. S.	New Wilm'gt'n, do	Shenango, ½	42	2	.....	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	1	110	.....	.....	.....	10	160	10	301	7 16	100	9	5	40	.....
do	do do	Harbor, ½	40	.....	.....	5	1	.....	4	9	.....	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	10	214	5 35	.....	9	4	50	.....
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
D. W. Scott	Beaver, do	Four Mile	93	3	.....	10	4	.....	20	20	10	5	4	3	2	2	4	525	45	640	6 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rev. E. N. McElree, P. E.	New Castle, do	Neshannock	110	9	5	4	3	.....	49	45	16	21	60	4	7	6	6	500	106	820	7 45	.....	12	17	142	57
do	do do	Oak Grove	89	4	9	9	6	.....	42	20	2	9	115	1	1	1	3	500	40	734	8 24	.....	12	8	50	20
W. W. Davidson	Wampum, do	Wampum	35	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Francis M. Scott	Mid. Lancaster, do	Camp Run, †	71	3	1	9	4	.....	25	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	442	20	505	7 11	.....	12	6	.....	22
Without Charge.																										
G. McElheny	Darlington, do	(Clarkson, East																								
W. W. Curry	Mt. Jackson, do	Palestine and Leetonia transferred to																								
J. A. Edie	New Brighton, do																									
W. E. Shaw	Irwin Station, do	Cleveland.)																								
J. J. Imbrie	Wampum, do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 18	2491	94	81	197	107	11	895	810	287	407	920	35	43	48	433	12386	4364	20628	8 70	200	17	198	158	589
BIG SPRING.																										
John M. Adair, S. C.	McAlevy's Fort, do	Stone Valley	214	7	.....	8	6	.....	106	67	6	7	5	2	2	.....	35	850	211	1291	6 03	.....	12	24	195	33
W. L. Wallace	Newville, do	Big Spring, †	225	3	3	11	5	1	200	216	76	90	41	10	9	20	88	1150	433	2333	10 36	.....	12	18	115	50
John A. McGill	McCoysville, do	Tuscarora, ⅗	185	3	.....	28	9	2	50	89	5	8	3	5	2	5	.....	800	150	1057	5 71	.....	7	20	100	14
do	do do	Concord, ⅗	51	1	3	1	2	.....	24	15	3	10	2	1	1	2	.....	200	28	286	5 60	.....	9	9	24	6
John Jamison	Gettysburg, do	Gettysburg, ½	65	2	1	8	3	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	400	44	470	7 23	.....	12	1	15	.....
do	do do	Hopewell, ½	86	1	3	3	1	.....	9	11	3	3	2	2	1	1	81	400	.....	513	5 96	.....	5	3	25	.....
F. McBurney	Mexico, do	Mexico	89	4	1	8	.....	1	28	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	800	105	965	10 85	.....	12	11	93	.....
Samuel Jamison	Muddy Ck. Fk., do	Guinston	185	4	.....	6	3	.....	60	46	13	36	6	6	6	5	15	800	128	1121	6 06	.....	12	21	175	39
A. S. Aiken	Airville, do	Lower Chanceford	122	2	3	5	6	1	44	37	15	21	2	2	2	4	7	700	102	936	7 67	.....	12	14	173	.....
J. E. Black	Mercersburg, do	Mercersburg, ½	38	1	††4	2	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	4	400	126	585	15 40	.....	12	11	52	13
do	do do	Cove, ⅕—11	45	1	††6	2	1	....	40	39	11	8	.....	6	8	22	6	400	20	571	14 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Without Charge.																															
Wm. Carlile	Shippensburg,	Pa.	Duncannon, *dissolved.*				20																								
J. R. McCallister	do.																														
Chauncey Webster—11	Webster's Mills,	do																													
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 10	1305	29	24	102	36	5	618	490	134	285	82	36	33	61	242	6900	1347	10128	7	76	.....	1.05	132	906	155
BLOOMINGTON.																															
T. G. Morrow, S. C.	Wenona,	Ill.	Wenona, ½	45	.....	.....	1	1	.....	25	25	25	5	7	2	2	25	15	500	35	666	12	57	.....	12	5	40	10
do	do	do	WhiteOakGr've, ½	53	.....	.....	4	1	.....	30	25	10	8	7	3	2	5	20	500	30	640	12	07	.....	12	9	50	15
John Harper	Smithville,	do	Harmony, ½	53	3	.....	6	2	2	43	41	16	7	67	5	2	4	29	410	56	680	12	83	.....	8	6	43	16
do	do	do	Bethel, ½	50	2	.....	.....	3	.....	55	42	10	15	124	3	2	4	50	595	60	960	19	20	.....	7	7	50	7
J. L. Fairley	Roberts,	do	Loda, ½	29	1	.....	8	1	.....	3	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	300	.....	385	11	55	.....	12	3	25	9
do	do	do	Belleflower, ½	31	3	.....	2	6	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	200	4	230	7	00	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Torrence	Rankin,	do	Sugar Branch.	72	2	1	7	11	.....	10	60	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	475	100	682	9	49	100	12	7	45	12
R. B. Nesbit	Washburn,	do	Low Point	85	2	1	2	.....	.....	22	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	750	70	868	8	03	.....	12	7	30	20
F. D. Campbell	Paxton,	do	Paxton	158	9	8	5	16	2	61	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	800	1700	2644	16	73	.....	12	9	128	41
Wm. Morrow, S. S	Piper City,	do	Piper City	111	2	13	13	7	.....	15	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	501	203	780	7	03	150	12	10	57	25
Isaac A. Wilson, S. S	Pana,	do	Pana, ½	47	5	3	7	2	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	225	13	256	5	46	200	12	10	50	13
do	do	do	Spring Creek, ½	36	1	.....	3	3	.....	16	16	2	6	1	1	1	2	14	296	10	365	10	13	.....	12	9	55	14
Correspondent.			*Vacancies.*																												
R. M. Knox	Hoopeston,	do	Hoopeston	48	1	5	6	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	46	300	50	403	8	49	350	12	17	160	40
			Berlin—14																												
Without Charge.																															
G. W. Torrence																															
Wm Bruce, Inf	Low Point,	do	(Corrected membership of 1878, 842)																												
W. C. Pollock, Inf	New Berlin,	do																													
J. T. Wilson—12	Paxton,	do																													
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 12	818	31	31	86	52	4	296	261	72	52	207	14	9	41	364	5852	2331	9499	12	03	950	11	99	733	222
BOSTON.																															
Alex. Blaikie, D. D., S. C.	Boston,	Mass.	Boston	139	7	6	12	15	1	11	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	700	1140	1889	13	59	250	12	3	84	.....
P. Y. Smith	Wilkinsonville,	do.	Sutton	87	4	2	6	5	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	200	865	9	94	150	12	2	43	.....
W. S. McCord	Providence,	R. I.	Providence	215	13	14	37	6	.....	175	125	30	75	15	.....	6	10	124	2000	315	2875	13	11	.....	12	16	100	98
J. H. Turnbull	Fall River,	Mass.	Fall River	183	74	7	11	7	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	1200	143	1518	8	18	.....	11	25	290	152
J. L. Thompson	Whitinsville,	do	Whitinsville	94	17	8	4	15	1	.....	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	900	10	940		10	100	12	8	70	40
R. A. McAyeal, D. D	Lawrence,	do	Lawrence, †—6	130	12	8	‡40	10	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	750	850	1633	12	50	400	12	20	135	100
J. M. Herron—7	Boston,	do	(Thompsonville trans'fd. to 1st N.Y)																												
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	848	127	45	110	58	19	186	180	30	95	15	.....	6	18	332	6200	2658	9720	11	46	900	12	75	664	390
BROOKVILLE.																															
D. K. Duff	Atwood,	Pa.	Dayton, ½	114	9	2	4	11	.....	15	15	5	2	2	2	1	2	.....	400	45	489	4	29	.....	12	8	80	19
do	do	do	Atwood, ½	118	10	5	17	7	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	400	55	500	4	24	.....	12	18	201	.....
M. S. Telford	Stanton,	do	Beaver Run, ½	100	1	.....	7	4	.....	12	10	20	2	2	2	2	1	25	450	70	596	6	00	.....	12	8	75	25
do	do	do	Cherry Run, ½	80	1	5	2	5	.....	12	.....	10	2	1	1	.....	2	10	500	50	588	7	35	.....	6	12	75	15

Digitized by Google

633

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase: Profession.	Increase: Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms.: Infant.	Bapt'ms.: Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS: Foreign Missions.	Home Mission.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributions	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools: M'ths Open	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contributing
Jas. Given	Rochest'r Mills, Pa.	Richmond	50	.....	1	2	2	.....	15	14	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	300	.....	363	7 26	34	12	12	80	12
do	do	do Susquehanna	43	3	.....	1	4	.....	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	200	.....	211	4 90	33	6	4	30	.....
do	do	do Oakland	35	.....	3	6	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	179	5 10	33	6	8	50	3
G. A. B. Robinson, S. C.	Brookville,	do Brookville, ½	113	3	7	11	8	.....	12	10	4	5	5	2	3	5	26	500	100	672	6 00	.....	12	15	110	.....
do	do	do Jefferson, ½	125	4	1	.....	6	1	140	15	15	5	5	3	3	5	37	500	50	778	6 20	.....	12	14	106	15
W. J. Cooper	Reynoldsville,	do Reynoldsville, ½	33	8	2	10	4	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	55	398	12 08	200	12	7	50	20
do	do	do Beech Woods, ½	27	1	1	2	2	1	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	167	.....	182	7 00	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
J. Sloan Cochran	Brattonville,	do Mount Zion	*60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. McCreight	Willet,	do Plum Creek	54	1	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	40	.....
T. B. Galbraith	Elk City,	do Elk City	21	.....	21	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	118	5 62	.....	12	7	50	.....
J. B. Ferguson	Lumber City,	do Lumber C., (2)—15	54	2	.....	3	3	.....	8	10	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	6	500	23	557	10 30	200	12	20	130	3
Without Charge.																										
Samuel Brown	Willet,	do																								
J. C. Greer—7	Murraysville,	do																								
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15	1027	43	48	75	62	3	249	99	71	24	16	11	9	15	149	4540	448	5631	6 17	600	10	137	1077	112
BUTLER.																										
W. P. Breaden	Coultersville,	Pa. West Sunbury, ½	148	14	1	7	3	2	80	68	43	35	5	6	1	7	.....	400	75	720	4 88	.....	12	8	75	.....
Samuel Kerr	Harrisville,	do Harmony	280	10	6	38	11	2	115	63	10	15	5	9	.....	2	40	1000	75	1334	4 77	.....	12	10	190	35
James A. Clark	Prospect,	do Prospect, ½	145	6	2	8	12	.....	42	22	5	5	5	5	2	3	25	400	50	564	3 89	.....	12	12	80	.....
do	do	do Portersville, ½	130	9	6	5	5	.....	60	36	19	8	10	3	1	7	20	500	60	724	5 57	.....	6	12	100	10
N. E. Brown	Jacksville,	do Slippery Rock, ½	88	11	2	15	1	1	70	41	19	20	5	5	.....	5	22	400	75	662	7 52	.....	12	7	56	.....
do	do	do Harlansburg, ½	43	.....	2	3	.....	.....	34	17	15	7	24	4	.....	3	15	300	10	429	9 97	.....	12	4	35	.....
J. C. McElree	Clintonville,	do Clintonville, ½	65	6	1	4	2	2	60	40	14	49	6	5	3	6	300	400	40	923	14 20	.....	12	8	45	15
do	do	do East Unity, ½	128	12	2	4	16	3	105	85	23	85	12	6	5	8	50	600	75	1054	8 23	.....	12	13	105	20
W. D. Ewing	Slippery Rock,	do Centerville, ½	138	3	8	18	5	1	125	33	12	20	5	5	3	5	10	500	250	968	7 02	.....	12	12	100	58
do	do	do Bethel, ½	125	4	5	7	6	.....	106	66	10	50	10	5	4	5	20	400	50	726	5 81	.....	12	10	80	26
J. L. Grove	Worthington,	do Worthington, ½	87	4	1	10	9	.....	30	20	3	10	2	.....	1	1	2	400	26	495	5 73	.....	12	10	64	13
do	do	do Rich Hill, ½	68	2	2	2	1	.....	7	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	26	444	6 50	.....	8	7	40	18
Wm. Cooke	Harrisville,	do Scotch Hill	143	3	.....	3	5	.....	15	10	15	10	8	4	2	6	.....	670	75	815	5 70	.....	12	12	95	12
Luther McCampbell	late Lick,	do Buffalo, †	97	5	4	6	8	.....	45	34	23	8	..	2	.....	4	600	232	961	9 90	.....	7	9	76	10
R. G. Ferguson	Butler,	do Butler	257	12	13	25	9	.....	120	56	13	24	7	.....	.....	11	.....	1500	230	2001	7 79	.....	12	13	115	40
John S. McKee, S. C.	East Brady,	do East Brady, (2)	55	5	1	.....	13	1	27	24	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	58	594	48	760	13 86	306	12	10	100	28
W. P. Shaw	West Liberty,	do Holyoke, ½	57	1	6	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	5 26	.....	12	.....	50	.....
do	do	do West Liberty, ½	37	4	6	6	.....	2	7	6	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	250	50	321	8 67	50	12	6	50	.....
A. E. Linn	Freeport,	do ad Freeport	140	7	6	3	4	1	195	73	25	40	15	5	4	10	126	1000	274	1767	12 62	.....	12	12	75	150
S. J. Glass	Kittanning,	do Kittanning	111	3	17	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	1222	2422	21 82	.....	12	8	80	50

A. B. C. McFarland	Baldwin,	Pa.	Fairview, †	156	10	24	30	23	1	124	82	18	57	18	5	6	10	152	1100	887	2453	15	74	.....	12	13	175	125
Wm. Robertson	Parker's Lnd'g,	do	Parker City	105	6	7	38	4	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	700	.....	777	7	40	300	12	11	75	52
T. W. Young, P. E.	Connoquenes'g,	do	WhiteO'k Sp'g—½	134	5	93	4	14	2	15	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	450	360	876	6	54	.....	12	12	75	15
do	do	do	Mt. Chestnut—¼	94	13	33	.....	3	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	350	22	396	4	22	.....	7	6	40	.....
W. B. Barr, P. E.	Pardoe,	do	Springfield	146	7	8	10	6	1	43	35	20	25	10	12	6	7	5	700	45	906	6	22	.....	12	8	90	7
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																												
Joseph Douthett	Brownsdale,	do	Brownsdale	75	12	1	10	5	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	50	370	4	93	.....	6	10	80	15
Jacob Hutchman	do	do	Union	136	5	3	9	6	.....	36	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	450	350	873	6	41	.....	5	12	100	8
J. R. Moore	North Hope,	do	Mt. Varnum	78	12	5	19	7	.....	20	20	5	5	3	2	3	2	.....	300	10	370	4	74	.....	12	6	40	.....
S. M. Seaton	Harrisville,	do	West Unity	*70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. S. Reep	Peachville,	do	Buena Vista	39	1	3	5	2	.....	.....	3	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	14	207	5	32	50	12	6	30	4
Henry Sefton	Saxonburgh,	do	Clinton	75	7	1	100	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel Patterson	Butler,	do	Shiloh	50	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	30	.....
James Martin	Carbon Centre,	do	Carbon Centre—33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																															
Wm. Galbraith	Freeport,	do																													
R. G. Young	New Haven,	do																													
W. H. Jamison—2t	Connoquenesi'g,	do																													
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 3.		*Sabbath Schools*, 30	3500	199	201	399	194	22	1515	960	286	509	157	82	44	98	944	16344	4681	25620	8	08	706	108	272	2326	721
CALEDONIA.																															
John Van Eaton, D. D	York,	N. Y	York, †	214	4	1	9	5	.....	124	39	.....	11	.....	.....	5	7	.....	1000	117	1303	6	18	.....	12	19	148	60
P. C. Robertson	Buena Vista,	do	Howard, †	62	5	....	8	.....	.....	5	5	2	3	4	4	5	2	.....	300	50	380	6	12	.....	12	6	35	.....
J. P. Sankey, D. D	Rochester,	do	Rochester	381	12	12	12	3	1	200	136	20	30	10	3	2	10	205	1500	660	2776	7	28	.....	12	32	250	200
John Rippey	Cuylerville,	do	Cuylerville, †	85	2	3	2	4	1	23	16	7	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	600	376	1032	12	14	.....	12	9	72	26
A. B. Gilfillan	Peoria,	do	Covington, †	142	3	2	5	9	1	35	35	11	30	1	1	1	4	15	900	200	12.3	8	69	.....	12	10	100	30
R. G. Campbell	Elgin,	do	Lyndon	68	.....	1	3	1	.....	61	31	10	10	3	2	1	2	22	750	50	942	13	85	.....	12	11	95	17
D. F. Bonner	Caledonia,	do	Caledonia, †	159	1	.....	19	2	1	115	111	31	62	11	12	5	15	76	1009	238	1685	10	59	.....	12	12	120	35
H. W. Crabbe	Buffalo,	do	Buffalo, (2)	302	13	.....	28	15	1	131	80	10	16	20	5	5	10	50	1755	460	2542	8	41	.....	12	30	200	147
W. H. Haney, S. C.	Mumford,	do	Beulah, † ½	83	4	.....	26	6	2	75	49	11	34	8	3	4	8	25	900	145	1262	15	20	.....	7	13	90	31
do	do	do	Mumford, † ½	41	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	22	15	1	1	1	1	2	.....	20	500	50	613	14	95	.....	12	2	70	20
D. G. McKay	Franklinville,	do	Franklinville	72	8	4	2	4	5	20	25	3	4	2	1	1	3	15	1000	350	1424	19	77	.....	12	18	146	49
R. H. Hume	Sterling Valley,	do	SterlingV'y,†(3)-12	152	6	3	3	9	1	51	115	20	5	.....	.....	7	10	3	800	115	1126	7	40	.....	12	19	151	29
Without Charge.																															
D. C. McLaren, D. D., Inf.	—12,	Geneva,	do																												
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 12	1761	58	29	117	58	13	862	657	126	210	63	35	38	71	431	11014	2821	16318	9	26		11	188	1477	644
CEDAR RAPIDS.																															
J. D. Whithan	Fairfax,	Ia.	Fairfax, †	75	6	3	4	.....	.....	29	27	10	9	3	2	.....	.....	.....	384	20	484	7	62	.....	12	8	50	15
do	do	do	Florence	22	3	1	1	2	.....	11	7	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	120	347	22	31	.....	12	4	25	5
James Duncan, S. C.	Cedar Rapids,	do	Cedar Rapids, †	98	4	4	6	5	3	30	25	3	11	2	3	2	3	6	1000	100	1185	12	11	.....	12	8	75	32
J. R. Doig, D. D.	Vinton,	do	Pratt Creek	80	2	.....	‡20	2	2	30	30	15	11	4	3	1	5	24	945	70	1138	14	21	.....	12	13	120	43
David Livingston	Traer,	do	Traer	96	8	20	7	6	.....	14	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	54	576	753	1409	14	67	200	12	11	80	25
J. M. Hamilton	Reinbeck,	do	Amity	91	17	13	7	6	.....	8	7	.....	7	5	.....	8	.....	.....	800	50	885	9	81	.....	12	8	50	12
J. H. Niblock, S. S	Cedar Rapids,	do	2d Cedar Rapids	40	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	12	700	230	948	23	70	.....	12	6	50	.....

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase: Profession.	Increase: Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms.: Infant.	Bapt'ms.: Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS.: Foreign Missions.	Home Mission.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'ns	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools.: M'ths Open	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
J. S. Adair	Marshalltown, Ia.	Marshalltown	26	6	‡20	.....	1	.....	3	9	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	5	400	50	473	18 18	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Burnside	Garner, do	Garner	20	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	200	12	8	72	15
	Boonesborough, do	Boonesborough	20	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Tranquillity—11	*40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																										
J. L. Bull—7																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9	608	52	63	55	24	5	145	125	35	47	16	8	13	19	101	5007	1393	6909	22 55	800	12	66	522	147
CHARTIERS.																										
Samuel Taggart	W. Middletown, Pa.	West Middletown	133	8	7	11	6	1	154	80	20	50	10	5	4	10	87	550	312	1282	9 64	.....	6	11	108	.....
John T. Brownlee	do do	Mt. Hope	90	11	1	2	2	.....	104	30	10	10	10	2	1	5	2	800	245	1219	13 54	.....	8	9	75	5
James A. McKee	Claysville, do	Wheeling, ¼	92	5	2	3	7	.....	27	32	6	10	2	2	.....	.....	30	500	53	664	7 21	.....	6	10	88	5
A. R. Anderson	Venice, do	Venice	189	4	4	14	7	.....	196	148	18	60	10	5	5	14	50	1000	120	1626	8 60	.....	12	18	165	28
D. S. Littell	Clokey, do	Pigeon Creek, †	167	4	7	18	2	.....	157	121	45	66	13	5	7	6	34	922	500	1876	11 24	.....	12	10	109	.....
J. R. Johnston, D. D	Washington, do	Washington	257	6	10	9	7	.....	249	247	181	155	23	20	7	27	76	1500	669	3154	12 27	.....	12	21	175	209
W. A. McConnell	Hickory, do	Mt. Pleasant	184	8	4	10	9	.....	218	118	25	75	15	10	8	25	125	1000	150	1769	9 61	.....	12	15	145	72
D. M. B. McLean	Canonsburg, do	Chartiers	285	10	22	27	11	1	278	225	65	135	41	10	12	10	95	1800	316	2987	10 48	.....	12	20	110	47
R. M. Patterson	Thompsonville, do	Peters Creek	151	6	1	11	3	2	50	54	2	8	2	2	2	6	42	600	94	862	5 70	.....	10	11	90	37
Alex. McLachlan	Taylorstown, do	South Buffalo	95	2	2	5	2	.....	48	14	21	8	3	3	2	5	20	900	50	1074	11 30	.....	9	9	93	13
J. B. Waddle	Midway, do	Center, †	141	10	6	21	11	2	101	65	40	25	23	10	5	13	63	850	163	1358	9 63	.....	12	13	140	90
John Morrow	Taylorstown, do	Taylorstown	105	14	8	5	13	3	53	26	2	4	9	1	1	7	7	900	90	1100	10 48	.....	12	13	90	12
John S. Speer, S. C.	Canonsburg, do	Canonsburg	192	10	2	20	6	....	145	108	11	76	56	3	6	5	15	1200	25	1650	8 60	.....	12	7	111	9
James A. Grier	Locust Hill, do	Chartiers X Roads†	212	10	7	15	8	2	230	157	34	56	30	2	13	5	40	1000	110	1677	7 91	.....	7	11	140	20
J. P. Davis	Thomas, do	Mt. Prospect	140	2	1	10	4	.....	50	50	20	20	10	4	5	10	.....	900	162	1231	8 79	.....	7	14	100	17
S. J. Kyle	Buffalo, do	North Buffalo, †-16	105	9	8	14	2	1	124	83	31	15	4	5	10	6	9	800	90	1177	11 21	.....	9	11	110	43
Without Charge.																										
D. R. Miller	Canonsburg, do																									
Marcus Ormond—18	Mansfield Val., do																									
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 4.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16	2538	119	92	195	100	12	2184	1558	531	773	261	89	88	154	695	15222	3151	24706	9 73	.....	10	203	1849	607
CHICAGO.																										
R. W. French	Peotone,	Ill. Wilton	52	5	11	4	6	.....	39	26	10	15	4	.....	3	5	30	165	20	317	6 09	.....	6	7	27	.....
Chas. H. Mitchell, S. C.	Savanna, do	Camp Creek, †	103	8	5	4	4	.....	22	8	5	3	17	.....	.....	5	54	600	32	746	7 24	.....	12	12	100	.....
J. W. Buchanan	Tamarack, do	Wheatland, †	84	.....	6	6	2	.....	6	14	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	62	550	54	701	8 34	.....	7	19	96	14
W. T. Meloy, D. D.	Chicago, do	Chicago	110	11	27	15	4	5	11	18	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	411	1457	13 24	800	12	22	181	100

Digitized by Google

D. S. Kennedy	Freeland,	Ills.	Somonauk, 1	201	26	3	3	6	7	226	96	21	66	14		7		33	1106	2372	3935	19	57		12	12		80		
Daniel Harris, S. S.	Dakota,	do	Rock Run	44	5		3	2		2	16	3		3				3	340	19	388	8	08	50	12	4	36				
Correspondent.			*Vacancy.*																											
Thos. Killough, M. D.	Hanover,	do	Hanover—7	193	6		17	8	1	64	20		4	7	4	5	6	62	800	46	1018	9	88								
			Shannon, *dissolved*				17																							
Without Charge.																														
Jas. D. Smith	Chicago,	do																												
A. G. McCoy, Ed.	do	do																												
A. T. McDill, Ed.—8	do	do																												
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 7	697	61	54	71	32	13	370	198	39	108	51	4	15	24	244	4555	2954	8562	12	28	850	104	69	434	134		

CHILLICOTHE.

J. S. Martin	Cherry Fork,	O.	Cherry Fork	262	6	11	5	8		40	8	20	8			5		50	1000	100	1231	4	70		12	80	200			
E. McKee, S. C.	Harshasville,	do	Unity, ¾	171	2		3	3		42	40	14	40	10	5	3	16	15	700	53	938	5	66		12	17	163	28		
do	do	do	West Union, ¼	21		1				2									150	25	180	8	57							
Thos. Mercer	Decatur,	do	Decatur	49	1	1		1		15	10			40					484	55	610	12	45		9	14	91	28		
N. R. Kirkpatrick, S. S.	Fort Gay, W.	Va.	Cassville Mission	14		‡ 14																								
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																											
Porter Finley	Tranquillity,	O.	Tranquillity	175	9		10	9		26	11		10	35					500	115	697	3	92		12	21	180	20		
Wm. M. Dodds	Mt. Joy,	do	Mt. Joy	49	5	4				2	2		2						71		77	1	86							
John Puntenney	Stouts,	do	Rome	27		1		4		4								8	42		54	2	00		12	4		13		
J. Welsh	Jackson C. H.	do	Sciota	‖ 49																										
T. A. Reid	Greenfield,	do	Greenfield	* 50																										
J. D. Wright	Samantha,	do	Fall Creek—11	‖ 25																										
Without Charge.																														
Jas. Arbuthnot, Inf.	Wheat Ridge,	do																												
J. H. Bonner	Mt. Joy,	do																												
A. M. Black, D. D.—7	Fort Gay, W.	Va.																												
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 6	892	23	32	18	25		131	80	34	60	85	5	8	16	73	2947	348	3787	5	06		10	79	631	79		

CLEVELAND.

Jas. W. Logue	Northfield,	O.	Northfield	87	2	2	7	3		41	57	11	34	7	2	3	2	52	600	770	1579	17	54		12	14	108	27		
do S. S.	do	do	Stowe	40	9	2	1			5	7	5	3	2		1		15	250	23	311	10	03		12	6	40			
J. M. Wallace, S. C.	Youngstown,	do	Youngstown	160	17	2	19	17	1	63	34	6	1	1	1	1	6	61	1000	200	1374	8	58		12	14	100	12		
John L. Aten	Cleveland,	do	Cleveland	177	3	4	10	3		30	15	10						26	1100	402	1583	9	00		12	15	100	100		
A. H. Elder	New Lisbon,	do	New Lisbon	103	4	10	5	1		13	15	3	2		2	2	7	116	900	148	1208	11	73		12	13	63	36		
W. R. Cox	Church Hill,	do	Liberty	111	1	3	3	4		44	38		10	5	5	10	5		800	50	967	8	80		12	13	150	27		
Samuel Alexander	Leetonia,	do	Leetonia	28		2	9			2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1		200	21	235	8	32		12	10	40	18		
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																											
Jas. Nevin	New Waterford,	do	East Palestine	* 77																										
Without Charge.			Clarkson—9	* 33																										
Adrian Aten, Inf.	Cleveland,	do	(Clarkson, East																											
D. Goodwillie, D. D. Inf.—8	Girard,	do	Palestine and Leetonia received from Beaver Valley.)																											
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 9.		*Sabbath Schools*, 8	816	36	25	54	28	1	198	172	36	51	16	11	18	21	270	4850	1614	7257	10	00		12	85	601	220		

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase: Profession.	Increase: Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms.: Infant.	Bapt'ms.: Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS: Foreign Missions.	Home Mission.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools: Mths Open	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
COLORADO.																										
D. M. Gordon, S. S.	Evans, Colo.	Evans	32	2	7	5	6	1	10	10	1	4	1	1	1	2	.....	175	113	318	9 62	400	1½	5	40	15
W. H. McCreery, S.S., S.C.	Loveland, d	Loveland—2	34	1	4	3	1	1	5	9	1	6	1	1	1	1	.....	75	920	1020	30 00	400	1½	7	50	13
J. F. Graham, Inf.—3	Denver, d																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 2.	66	3	11	8	7	2	15	19	2	10	2	2	2	3	.....	250	1033	1338	20 27	800	12	12	90	28
CONEMAUGH.																										
J. C. Telford	West Lebanon, Pa	West Union	200	6	5	25	14	.....	170	67	30	10	10	9	2	9	40	667	73	1087	5 04	.....	11	10	130	21
D. W. Collins, D. D.	Blairsville, d	Blairsville	126	8	4	10	5	.....	29	19	7	13	3	1	1	1	43	650	1818	2585	20 51	.....	12	7	40	50
H. Q. Graham	Homer City, d	Homer City, ½	94	2	3	1	4	.....	21	14	1	4	1	1	1	1	195	450	50	739	8 21	.....	12	14	65	10
do	do d	Crete, ½	88	6	4	7	.....	.....	7	5	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	30	500	50	596	6 78	.....	6	9	40	8
D. W. McLane	New Florence, d	New Florence, ½	72	5	3	6	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	123	448	6 22	50	12	10	56	13
do	do d	West Fairfield, ½	112	11	.....	2	2	.....	33	30	5	.....	.....	2	.....	5	43	500	32	650	5 78	.....	12	10	80	14
W. McKirahan, S C	Ebenezer, d	Conemaugh	93	1	4	2	1	.....	18	3	12	5	.....	.....	1	.....	71	750	35	895	9 62	.....	12	12	95	32
J. P. Black	Kent, d	Jacksonville	148	7	4	8	3	1	49	21	27	13	8	.....	.....	.....	5	725	410	1258	8 50	.....	12	9	100	.....
D. H. Blair	Plumville, d	Beracha, ½	66	1	.....	1	4	.....	18	10	8	4	2	.....	.....	2	2	300	46	392	5 60	.....	12	11	41	20
do	do d	Smyrna, ½	72	16	.....	1	.....	.....	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	300	.....	371	5 29	.....	8	8	80	15
do	do d	Mahoning, ½	91	6	.....	6	8	.....	17	44	6	33	2	4	.....	4	.....	300	100	510	5 60	.....	12	10	58	41
J. Dav Brownlee	Indiana, d	Indiana	315	28	9	11	13	4	393	333	50	55	36	30	10	10	90	1600	529	3136	9 95	.....	12	15	150	82
J. B. Jackson	Elderton, d	Elderton, ½	124	4	4	4	5	.....	25	20	10	8	5	2	2	1	7	550	275	915	7 38	.....	12	14	111	50
do	do do	Shelocta, ½	155	4	4	5	13	1	30	16	5	8	1	1	1	2	5	450	100	619	3 99	.....	12	10	100	.....
S. M. Black	Johnstown, d	Johnstown	49	2	6	.....	1	1	17	59	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	88	268	5 47	700	12	11	65	15
T. P. Patterson, P. E.	Brush Valley, do	Greenville	30	5	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	5	43	1 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do d	Bethel	145	8	1	4	5	2	14	6	6	5	2	1	1	1	275	.....	36	347	2 39	.....	6	20	125	61
do	do do	Mechanicsburg	55	.....	‡23	3	.....	.....	5	5	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
J. D. Wilson	Olivet, do	Olivet, 19	75	4	4	9	.....	.....	14	10	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	333	24	395	5 26	.....	18	8	68	.....
Without Charge.		East Union, *dissolved*																								
David Blair, Inf.	Indiana, do		.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. Clarke	Chase City, Va.																									
D. F. Reid—14	Lockport Sta., Pa.																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 17	2110	124	78	131	85	10	873	669	174	169	73	52	23	46	900	8496	3794	15869	7 66	750	11	188	1404	504
CONCORDIA.																										
W. P. Currie	Manhattan, Kan.	Carnahan Creek ⅝	45	2	4	3	7	.....	10	10	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	250	11	285	6 33	250	10	5	40	4

Joseph McKelvey, S. C.—2	Beloit,	Kan.	Fairview, ½	15		1	1	6		14	8	3	6	1	1	1	3	17	200		254	16 87	200	12	6	35	
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																												
Joseph Blair	Amity,	do	Amity, ½	45	5	12	1	10		2	5	1	3			1		3	47	56	118	2 62	270	12	7	53	16
J. G. Blair	Rubeos,	do	Montana, ½	*13				1															130				
John H. Anderson	Tabor,	do	Hebron, ¼	32		6																	200				
J. H. McCall	Bellville,	do	Concordia	14	1	3	2												100		100	7 14	100				
M. S. Mitchell	Beloit,	do	Hopewell—7	69	5	8	5	7		33	28	4	19	2	2	1	4	12	400	38	543	7 87	200	12	8	75	1
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	233	13	34	12	31		59	51	9	29	4	4	3	7	32	997	105	1300	8 16	1350	12	26	205	21
DELAWARE.																											
John D. Gibson, D. D	S. Kortright, N.Y.		Stamford, †	145	1		8	2	1	110	35	10	10	7	5	5	20	74	900	73	1258	8 67		6	10	100	13
James B. Lee	Bovina Valley,	do	Bovina	290	8	1	24	9	2	138	82	10	10	10	10	10	10	581	1200	110	2171	7 48		12	32	274	43
James Bruce	Andes,	do	Andes	214		6	32	4		63	37	5	8	5	3	3	8	75	1200	200	1607	7 50		12	11	175	15
A. G. King	Delhi,	do	West Delhi, †	120	6		4	3	2	30	12	2	3	3	2	2	2	20	800	254	1130	9 41		6	9	140	9
R. T. Doig	East Meredith,	do	West Kortright, †	146	10	3	12	3			80							90	900	30	1100	7 53		12	13	170	50
A. W. McGibbon	New Kingston,	do	New Kingston, †	133	15	1	10	4	4	20	25	5	15						900	300	1325	9 96		12	15	200	
A. M. Smeallie, S. C	Kortright,	do	Kortright	146	4	5	30	5		58	71	8	15	5	1	1	7	80	900	327	1413	9 74		12	21	179	20
T. A. Scott	Garrattsville,	do	Burlington, (2)	95	2		2	1	2	7									800	50	857	9 02		12	17	85	12
R. C. Monteith	North Kortright,	do	North Kortright, †	154	2	5	5	2		81	26	7	8	3	3	3	2	12	900	300	1345	8 70		7	14	120	10
J. C. Hammond	Meredith,	do	Meredith	47	2		3	2		5	11	2	5	2	1	1	1	10	600	50	688	14 63	200	9	8	75	21
Thomas Park	DeLancey,	do	Lansingville, †	101	40	9	4	9	13	13	47	31						225	800	155	1258	12 45		12	9	132	
Wm. M. Howie	Walton,	do	Walton, †	93	13	7	13	2	1	6	3		1	4		9	4	10	700	250	887	9 58		12	9	120	2
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																								
John George	Andes,	do	Cabin Hill, †	126	12	4	31	5	3	40	30	9	5		1			42	700	37	864	6 85		10	8	100	
Hon. James Oliver	Fergusonville,	do	Davenport	77	2	1	7	3	1	20	20			8				28	1000		1076	13 97		12	12	170	
Andrew Bigger	Cabin Hill,	do	Delaware—15	22		22																					
Without Charge.																											
Robert Stewart, D. D	Philadelphia,	Pa.																									
Clark Irving	Walden,	N. Y.																									
E. H. Stevenson, Prof.—15	Andes,	do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 15	1909	117	64	185	56	27	634	463	58	80	47	26	34	54	1187	12300	2096	16979	8 89	200	10	188	2039	295
DES MOINES.																											
Joseph Calhoun	Indianola,	Ia.	Indianola	171	8	12	9	5	1	53	41	4	36	67	5	5	4	32	1000	173	1420	8 30		12	16	200	90
T. J. Kennedy, D. D	Des Moines,	do	Des Moines	104	3	20	3	2		50	40	10	16	3	2	2	2	24	950	5295	6394	61 48	250	12	15	95	65
J. F. Martin, S. C	Monroe,	do	Monroe	140	5	5	13	5	3	25				7					800	50	872	6 22		12	9	50	20
James Sawhill	Wintersett,	do	Union	82	6	3	1	4		8	7			9				60	510	28	612	7 46	150	12	7	70	
John Pattison	Lenox,	do	Adams	104	11	12	11	6	3	25	14	4	7	10	5	5		42	600	150	862	8 28	250	12	13	122	46
G. P. Raitt	Patterson,	do	North Branch, ½	42	7	†6	2	2	1	4	2	1	2	1	1		1		200	7	219	5 21		12	7	45	8
do	do	do	St Charles, ½	47	8	1	4	3	1	7	6	4	4					1	233		255	5 42		12	8	40	9
C. T. McCaughan	Wintersett,	do	Peru, ½	26			8				5	5	2	6	2	1	1	20	300	25	368	14 15	150	12	10	50	20
S. F. Clark	Oskaloosa,	do	White Oak, ½	47	1	3		3			23	2	4				8		300		327	6 91	50				
do	do	do	Pleasant Grove, ½	42				6			5	2	5	2				4	450	7	475	12 30		9	6	42	
J. W. Johnston	Lenox,	do	Lenox, ½	56	4	21	4	3	1	3	3							3	280	150.7	1795	32 07	100				
do	do	do	Platte Valley, ½	84	18	23		3	1				4						250	1042	1296	15 42	100	12	10	70	7
W. A. Spaulding, P. E	Oskaloosa,	do	Oskaloosa	140		4	34	4		3	3							2	1100		1108	7 91		12	17	90	58

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase		Decrease.	Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.												Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools.			
				Profession.	Certificate.		Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Mission.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'ns	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.		M'nthsOpen	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ng
J. H. Tedford, P. E.	Mt. Ayr,	Ia. Mt Ayr	83	5	8	‡12	14	2	10	16	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	375	50	496	5 97	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry Wallace, S. S	Wintersett,	do Wintersett	70	2	6	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	624	316	940	13 42	.....	12	12	50	32
Andrew McCartney, P. E.	Lacona,	do Lacona	75	1	2	18	4	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	500	46	577	7 69	.....	12	15	100	28
Joseph Boyd, S. S	Summerset,	do Summerset, ¼	84	4	2	2	4	.....	36	20	6	10	.....	.....	3	.....	100	483	39	697	8 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. Proudfit	Corydon,	do Corydon, ½	24	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	7	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	150	25	203	8 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	do Jefferson, ½	27	1	1	6	5	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	150	.....	165	6 11	.....	9	12	100	48
John Gilmore	Oskaloosa,	do Unity, ½	57	10	5	.....	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	4	10	400	30	546	9 57	.....	12	4	20	.....
G. R. Murray	Centerville,	do Centerville	24	3	5	1	.....	.....	15	8	3	2	2	2	3	3	8	500	49	595	24 79	200	9	7	45	10
Correspondents.									*Vacancies.*																	
J. C. Robeson	Albia,	do Service	86	4	5	11	4	.....	5	15	3	5	76	2	.....	3	11	335	98	553	6 43	.....	12	10	60	26
Robert Bussing	Knoxville,	do Knoxville	78	2	6	2	.....	.....	20	51	5	.....	70	.....	3	.....	.....	700	100	949	12 16	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alex. Baine	Albia,	do Albia	60	2	3	‡25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	12	12	75	23
J. F. Gillespie	Chariton,	do Chariton	50	.....	5	10	7	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	200	12	242	4 84	.....	12	15	100	34
James Donnan	Ewart,	do Ewart	31	15	2	2	11	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	100	.....	107	3 45	100	12	9	35	.....
S. M. Paisely	Greenfield,	do Greenfield	28	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	.....	160	5 71	100	12	7	30	.....
J. A. McGregor	Corning,	do Corning	37	.....	4	4	3	.....	4	7	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	6	150	18	189	5 10	150	8	5	35	.....
W. M. Breaden	Seymore,	do Promise City	22	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	20	27	.....	.....	12	6	30	.....
W. P. Cowden	Adair,	do Adair	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	46	8
J. R. Davis	Patterson,	do Montpelier	40	2	3	5	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	100	.....	109	2 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. K. May	Newton,	do Newton	*50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. Hill	do	do Palo Alto	*80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rev. P. Drennen, P. E.	Eugene,	do Eugene	*140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. I. Wherry	Verona,	do North English	*80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Acheson	Allerton,	do Allerton—36	*43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																										
Daniel Harris	Dakota,	Ill. (Members not re-																								
James Shearer	Oskaloosa,	Ia. ported in 1878, 41.)																								
A. J. Graham, Ed.	Indianola,	do																								
J. H. Nash	Knoxville,	do																								
Wm. Brown	Eugene,	do																								
N. McDowel	Indianola,	do																								
A. Mayne	Patterson,	do																								
E. S. McMichael—25	Newton,	do																								
Licentiates, 2.	*Students,* 2.	*Sabbath Schools,*25	2374	122	201	202	105	18	285	286	48	135	338	19	22	29	425	11899	9077	22563	16 23	1900	11	243	1621	482
DETROIT.																										
D. H. Goodwillie, S. C.	Commerce,	Mich. Commerce	72	4	2	9	5	2	29	20	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	500	45	642	8 91	.....	12	6	65	5
Thos. W. Monteith	Port Huron,	do Port Huron	70	3	10	3	3	.....	8	16	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	7	500	808	1411	20 15	500	12	16	126	67

James McGill	Lexington,	Mich.	Davisville	60	5		3	4		10	12							2	300	50	374	6 23	250								
J. P. Gibson	Birmingham,	do	Troy, ½	91	10	7		10		45	29							17	400	18	503	5 57		7	10	75	10				
do	do	do	Southfield, ½	75	3	16	1			33	15	9	7	2	2	12	4	14	400	14	508	6 77		10	11	70	17				
R. H. Smith	Holland,	do	Dreuth	*138																											
N. A. Whitehill	Bowne Centre,	do	Caledonia, ½, †	16	1	1	‡4	1								1			135	10	146	9 12	75	6	8	25	8				
do	do	do	Campbell, ½	17	2	1			1		2					2			150	10	164	9 06	75	12	8	52	13				
R. Turnbull	Detroit,	do	Detroit	287	7	12	‡39	4	1	143			147					59	1080	1077	2506	8 70		12	28	224	159				
A. B. McCarroll, P. E.	Brockway,	do	Brockway	20			‡6				1							17	54	108	174	8 65	75								
do	do	do	Fremont	**28																											
do	do	do	Red House	**30																											
John B. Wilson, S. S.	Almont,	do	Fair Grove	23															200	10	210	9 13	150	6	4	25	10				
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																												
Thomas Shepherd	Martin,	do	Martin	115	5		25	6		52	20		10			12		50	475	171	790	6 87		8	12	60	34				
Wm. Reid	Almont,	do	Bruce	50	4		9	3		13	6		6						500		525	10 50		6	5	40	2				
Robt. Grey	Cumber,	do	Austin	**24																											
			Clyde	**19																											
			Sheridan—18	**15																											
Robt. Graham	Otter Lake,	do	Otter Lake. M.Sta.																												
			Marlette, *dissolved*				35																								
Without Charge.																															
W. T. Rawson—10	Marlette,	do																													
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 10	1150	44	39	134	36	4	333	121	5	216	2	2	27	6	178	4694	2369	7953	8 32	1125	9	108	762	325				
EGYPT.																															
G. Lansing, D. D., S. S.	Cairo,	Egypt.	Cairo, (4)	91	17		8	5												706	706	7 76		10	22	280					
S. C. Ewing, S. S.	Alexandria,	do	Alexandria	35	2		1													79	79	2 26		12	4	28					
Ibrahim Yoosef, S. S.	Osioot,	do	Osioot, (5)	147	21	2	5	12	1				195	660				362	600	36	1853	12 60		10	19	230					
Tadrus Yoosef, Nakhayleh	Osioot,	do	Nakhayleh, † (2)	97		2	2	12										38	225		263	2 71		12	5	99					
Shenoodeh Hanna	Sin'ris, Fayoom,	do	Sinnoris, †	72	7		4	15										203	240		443	6 44		12	7	91					
Girgis Rufaeel	Mellawi, Osioot,	do	Mellawi	22		3	8											58	120		178	8 09		12	3	18					
Girgis Obeyd, S. S.	Moteah,	do	Moteah, (2)	75	27	3	2	2					458						73		531	7 37		12	3	53					
Mikhail Mizreeky, S. S.	Jawily,	do	Jawily—8	33	2		3	2	1									23	6		29	90		12	4	6					
			Mission Stations, 31	375	60	21	38	38					749						293		1042	2 80		10	27	262					
A. M. Nichol	Mansoora,	do																													
And. Watson, D. D., Prof.	Cairo,	do																													
W. Harvey	do	do																													
Mikhail El Bellaneh	do	do																													
J. R. Alexander, Prof.	Osioot,	do																													
John Giffen, Prof.	do	do																													
J. Hogg, D. D. Prof, S. C., 12	do	do																													
Licentiates, 8.	*Students*, 6.		*Sabbath Schools*, 32	947	136	31	65	86	2				1402	660				684	1557	821	5124	5 51		11	94	1186					
FRANKFORT.																															
J. L. Purdy	Florence,	Pa.	King's Creek, ½	85	7	2	‡8	4	2	10	5	2	3	2	1	2	3	10	350	20	408	4 80		12	13	85	8				
do	do	do	Hanover, ½	125	6	‡10	5	6	1	20	15	5	10	3	1	2	5	21	350	53	487	3 90		12	9	100					
W. R. McKee	Bavington,	do	Robinson, †	193	8	2	4	6		164	101	24	48	8	5	5	12	40	900	100	1407	7 51		12	15	172	13				

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase: Profession.	Increase: Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms.: Infants.	Bapt'ms.: Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS: Foreign Missions.	Home Mission.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average pr Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools: M'ths Open	Sabbath Schools: Officers and Teachers.	Sabbath Schools: No. of Scholars.	Sabbath Schools: Contribu'n.
J. P. Sharp, S. C.	New Sheffield, Pa.	Raccoon, 4-5	168	13	4	34	4	3	25	28	12	20	2	1	2	4	9	800	90	993	5 91	.....	12	1	180	38
D. K. McKnight	Clinton, do	Clinton	144	4	1	14	5	.....	120	61	19	20	5	2	6	3	24	900	66	1226	8 51	.....	12	17	190	33
A. H. Orr	Shousetown, do	New Bethlehem	107	8	4	7	10	2	18	22	5	8	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	700	262	1020	9 53	.....	12	11	110	60
J. H. Breaden	Freeman's, W.Va.	Oakland, ½	48	9	9	6	2	2	50	30	10	10	2	2	3	4	.....	500	50	661	13 77	.....	12	9	85	60
D. W. Carson	Burgettstown, Pa.	Burgettstown	187	4	11	29	5	.....	40	30	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	1000	196	1423	8 14	.....	12	12	158	30
S. C. Reid	Hookstown, do	Tumlinson Run, ½	99	11	2	6	3	1	50	40	10	17	2	5	3	3	3	400	39	572	5 77	.....	12	4	35	.....
do	do do	Hookstown, ½	110	5	12	7	6	.....	93	65	12	38	8	10	4	5	34	400	119	788	7 16	.....	12	7	52	.....
J. C. Roe, P. E.	Service, do	Service	165	8	1	9	6	.....	72	39	14	9	2	1	1	2	10	800	50	1000	.....	.....	12	5	75	.....
S. Collins, D. D., S. S.	Pittsburgh, do	Ohio, ½	76	7	3	6	5	.....	25	22	20	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	320	31	422	5 56	.....	6	7	49	9
do	do do	Cross Creek	32	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
Alexander Ewing	McCleary, do	Mt. Pleasant	70	3	5	3	8	.....	25	20	15	10	2	1	1	5	10	.....	428	517	7 38	.....	8	7	68	5
Samuel McKibbin	Frankfort Sp's., do	Frankfort	88	3	6	‡25	4	.....	30	35	15	5	5	5	1	5	2	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	12	8	58	50
D. S. Fulton	Hanlin Station, do	Paris—16	82	1	.....	5	1	.....	70	46	10	32	7	2	4	5	40	650	90	956	11 70	.....	12	10	65	40
Without Charge.																										
Wm. Hunter	Steubenville, O.																									
John Todd	Burgettstown, Pa.																									
W. M. McElwee, D D.—13.	Frankfort Sp's., do																									
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 4.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15	1779	97	73	175	77	11	812	559	188	231	48	36	41	57	415	8070	1526	11983	7 34	.....	115	149	1460	294
GARNETT.																										
W. R. Hutcheson	Ottawa, Kan	Ottawa	60	1	5	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	12	10	60	.....
J. D. Graham	Chetopa, do	Chetopa	68	3	5	9	4	.....	12	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	450	254	729	10 73	300	12	11	73	7
C. H. Strong	Garnett, do	Garnett	133	.....	13	6	10	.....	40	17	5	3	.....	1	1	1	11	800	162	1041	7 82	.....	12	13	97	30
J. N. Smith	Edgerton, do	Edgerton	82	2	15	9	1	.....	16	7	5	5	2	2	1	1	50	450	385	864	10 53	250	12	11	101	26
J. U. McClenahan, S. C.	Olathe, do	Olathe	77	14	9	13	7	.....	38	26	5	10	13	3	2	3	5	450	151	706	9 03	250	12	9	130	32
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
John Endsley	Richmond, do	Berea	48	3	5	16	1	.....	2	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	130	10	154	3 21	50	12	9	62	16
David V. Brown	Mulberry, Mo.	Richland	45	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	208	.....	225	5 01	100	12	7	60	.....
R. H. Calvert	Greeley, Kan.	Greeley	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	62	2	70	6 36	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joseph H. Stavely	Lyndon, do	Lyndon	13	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	60	.....	67	5 15	75	12	4	30	6
Peter Thompson	Jacksonville, do	Dunbar	20	.....	9	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	51	2 56	100	12	8	40	4
G. M. Acheson	Union Center, do	Howard City—11	19	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	40	.....	47	2 47	300	2	2	28	.....
Without Charge.																										
David Lindsay	Garnett, do																									
J. C. McKnight	Chetopa, do																									
D. D. Christy	Richmond, do																									
M. B. Brownlee	Greeley, do																									

Digitized by Google

W. A. Black	Carlton,	do																								
D. M. Gelvin—11	Union Centre,	do																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 10	576	23	77	70	29	.....	118	79	17	27	15	6	4	6	78	2700	904	3954	6	86	1550	10	84	701	121
INDIANA.																										
N. C. McDill	Richland,	Ind.	Richland	120	3	2	5	5	.....	173	89	60	100	60	2	1	5	150	800	100	1540	12	83	.....	12	11	112	45
J. F. Hutchison	Rushville,	do	Milroy, 3-5	61	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	20	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	290	971	15	91	.....	12	5	60	20
do	do	do	Vienna, 2-5	36	.....	.....	8	2	.....	7	7	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	85	471	13	08	.....	12	5	30	10
H. P. Jackson, S. C.	Hanover,	do	Carmel, †, (a)	130	3	3	10	7	1	80	45	31	27	105	3	1	15	100	900	200	1567	12	05	.....	12	23	190	96
S. M. Bailey	Dunreith,	do	Shiloh	100	7	4	26	2	.....	103	115	13	27	53	2	2	4	13	800	30	1162	10	00	.....	12	11	171	90
J. A. Kennedy	Madison,	do	Madison, †	69	3	5	5	3	.....	38	42	4	8	2	1	1	1	20	500	107	724	10	49	200	12	12	72	36
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
John E. Logan, Esq.	Spring Hill,	do	Spring Hill, †	151	2	1	10	.....	.....	206	224	138	50	144	8	.....	.....	.....	1000	94	1864	12	35	.....	12	12	70	50
Peter Culbertson, Esq.	Moorefield,	do	Caledonia	57	.....	1	2	2	.....	19	25	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	400	20	478	8	39	200	8	13	75	11
J. T. Anderson, Esq.	Indianapolis,	do	Indianapolis—9	37	1	10	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	50	350	9	46	800	12	9	44	32
Without Charge.																												
J. P. Cowan, Inf.	Richland,	do																										
A. McBride	Moorefield,	do																										
W. M. Richie—8	Kirkwood,	Ill.																										
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 10	761	19	26	94	21	1	634	567	246	222	509	16	5	25	287	5700	916	9127	11	62	1200	12	101	820	390
KANSAS.																										
F. M. Spencer	Leavenworth,	Kan.	1st Leavenworth	72	5	3	5	5	.....	14	13	8	8	2	2	2	2	17	560	437	1065	14	79	375	12	9	80	25
J. A. Nelson, S. C.	Lawrence,	do	1st Lawrence	72	3	8	5	5	.....	7	19	4	12	4	3	3	5	13	600	92	762	10	58	400	12	6	62	23
Joseph Alter	Valley Falls,	do	Valley Falls, ½	30	2	5	1	1	.....	7	7	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	8	150	110	288	9	60	150	12	11	70	18
do	do	do	Nortonville, ½	40	5	5	4	.....	1	7	6	2	8	.....	.....	.....	1	16	250	12	302	7	55	150	12	11	85	37
J. S. McMunn	Winchester,	do	Winchester, ⅔	46	6	7	2	2	.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	300	50	379	8	24	200	12	9	72	35
do	do	do	Center, ⅓	22	.....	.....	11	7	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	6	112	5	09	100	12	6	55	8
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
John Stewart	Topeka,	do	Topeka	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. Bussing, M. D.	Hiawatha,	do	Hiawatha—8	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	10	115	6	76	200	8	9	30	5
		Was	hington, *dissolved*	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																												
J. C. Herron, *in trans*	Lawrence,	do	(Presbytery divided by organization of Presbytery of Concordia.)																									
J. P. Finney	do	do																										
D. C. Cochran	Summit,	do																										
D. M. Gelvin																												
B. L. Baldridge, Ch.—9	Fort Davis,	Tex.																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	334	21	28	43	20	1	38	54	17	32	8	7	6	10	74	2060	717	3023	10	11	1575	11.4	61	454	150
KEOKUK.																												
W. C. Williamson	Washington,	Ia.	1st Washington	376	10	25	17	14	5	281	162	45	268	9	6	5	7	500	1500	500	3283	8	73	.....	12	15	150	100
N. H. Brown	Ainsworth,	do	Ainsworth	172	3	4	10	5	.....	61	87	45	24	4	3	.....	7	10	728	100	1069	6	20	.....	12	16	151	32
A. S. Vincent	Brighton,	do	Brighton	100	1	.....	1	.....	.....	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	800	.....	848	8	48	.....	12	5	70	11
H. T. Ferguson	Washington,	do	Living Lake, ½	88	9	.....	6	.....	.....	72	45	18	20	2	.....	.....	2	6	400	29	594	7	16	.....	12	12	221	38

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase: Profession.	Increase: Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms.: Infant.	Bapt'ms.: Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS: Foreign Missions.	Home Mission's.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributions	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p't. r Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools: Mnths Open	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns.
H. T. Ferguson	Washington,	Ia. Grand Prairie, ½	*54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. Barnes	Keota,	do Keota	100	7	3	3	.....	.....	5	10	7	10	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	150	782	7 82	.....	12	18	130	50
J. T. Tate	Talleyrand,	do Pleasant Valley, ½	70	2	.....	8	.....	.....	11	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	50	473	6 75	.....	12	10	80	20
do	do	do Westminster, ½	42	.....	2	5	1	.....	15	.....	8	.....	15	3	.....	2	2	350	157	552	13 14	.....	12	11	75	11
D. E. Shaw	Keokuk,	do Keokuk (2)	145	14	3	16	7	2	79	50	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1200	1525	2019	20 13	.....	12	43	455	225
James Brown, D. D.	Columbus City,	do Columbus City	141	11	4	2	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	60	860	6 09	.....	12	4	60	.....
E. B. Graham, S. C.	Birmingham,	do Birmingham	82	2	7	11	4	1	10	17	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	600	60	712	8 68	100	12	15	80	10
J. L. Thome	Winfield,	do Winfield	51	1	6	9	3	.....	5	12	7	10	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	492	20	549	10 70	100	12	6	55	13
John Lackey	Washington,	do Westchester, ½	26	1	4	3	3	.....	5	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	200	383	598	23 00	250	12	8	40	14
B. G. McVey	do	do 2d Washington	93	5	12	6	2	1	109	78	17	60	7	1	1	2	59	800	250	1384	14 88	.....	12	14	114	151
W. T. Moffet	Morning Sun,	do Morning Sun	*190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Pollock, S. S.	Burlington,	do Burlington	38	5	5	4	2	1	10	27	2	28	2	.....	.....	.....	13	200	1280	1562	41 10	800	12	12	85	83
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
E. Potter	Wapello,	do Harrison	*40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. T. Auld	Crawfordsville,	do Crawfordsville	187	6	2	26	8	2	43	50	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	800	194	1138	6 08	.....	12	15	187	43
W. J. Hannum	Mediapolis,	do Mediapolis	26	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	15 38	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Summitville—20	*25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																										
A. Story, Ed.	Washington,	do (Davenport transferred to Rock Island.)																								
S. E. McKee, Prof.	do	do																								
J. N. Laughead, Inf.	do	do																								
J. S. Ross	Birmingham,	do																								
A. Pattison, Inf.—19	do	do																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15	2046	77	77	145	54	18	722	568	170	491	40	13	9	20	702	10270	4718	17723	8 66	1450	12	204	1853	801
LAKE.																										
H. H. Hervey, S. C.	Hartstown,	Pa. Hartstown, ½	176	2	1	2	5	.....	40	41	10	10	.....	.....	5	.....	50	700	100	956	5 43	.....	12	7	80	25
do	do	do North Shenango, ½	107	1	4	7	3	.....	28	27	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	500	2350	2958	26 76	.....	12	10	70	20
D. Donnan	Cochranton,	do Cochranton, ½	164	6	‡14	6	9	3	24	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	600	.....	768	4 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	do Power, ½	70	4	2	3	6	1	6	17	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	400	.....	431	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Brittain	Greenville,	do Greenville	240	14	4	18	10	2	50	40	20	20	5	5	5	20	5	1300	300	1770	7 37	.....	12	20	300	100
L. L. Crawford	Sandy Lake,	do Sandy Lake, ½	55	2	.....	.....	2	2	14	14	3	3	2	.....	2	2	3	175	64	282	5 00	.....	12	8	40	14
P. W. Free	Waterford,	do Waterford	143	6	1	12	9	.....	145	133	48	30	7	3	4	36	55	1000	575	2036	14 23	.....	12	12	95	102
J. R. Wallace	Jamestown,	do Jamestown	255	7	8	8	15	.....	141	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	1000	99	1279	5 01	.....	12	16	149	65
T. W. Winter	Adamsville,	do Adamsville	162	8	.....	14	6	2	10	35	22	20	5	3	3	10	133	1000	255	1496	9 23	.....	12	16	186	39
W. R. Bruce	Sheakleyville,	do Georgetown, ½	117	2	4	3	2	1	50	49	5	7	5	2	3	6	.....	600	75	802	6 85	.....	12	10	113	114
do	do	do New Vernon, ½	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255	33	312	6 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joseph McNab	Harmonsburg,	do Evansburg, ½	66	1	‡19	4	1	1	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	25	485	7 50	.....	12	10	50	.....

Digitized by Google

Joseph McNab	Harmonsburg,	Pa.	Watson's Run, ½	48		1	2	3		85							2	400	108	515	11 15		12	8	70	
J. C. Wilson	Erie,	do	Erie, (2) †	211	15	1	5	10	2	164	108	24	72	16	5	8	3	117	1800	547	2864	13 57		12	39	320	145
J. L. Clark	Titusville,	do	Plumer, ½	51																							
do		do	Kerr Ridge, ½	58																							
J. W. Swaney	Oil City,	do	Oil City	107	5	12	12	9		60	27	7	12	1				109	1000	601	1817	17 00		12	14	129	74
N. Winegart	Franklin,	do	Franklin, ½	53	2	‡14	1	1		10	8								250	170	438	8 26	100	12	8	50	20
do		do	Utica, ½	55	17	2	8	1	5	17	31	5	6					5	250	2600	2914	53 00		12	8	50	10
do		do	Sandy, ½	95	24	22	5	5	4	20	34		10					20	250	260	594	6 25		12	12	100	20
H. H. McMaster	Wayne,	do	Wayne, ½	23	3	4			1	6	10		3					1	325		345	15 00	75	12	10	50	16
do S. S	do	do	Rometown, ½	21		21																					
A. S. Abbey, S. S	do	do	Summit, ½	26																							
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																								
Alex. Speer	Dempseytown,	do	Oakland	20			‡20																				
John B. McQuiston	Hartstown,	do	Shenango—25	81			16			11	6		4	5				4	466		496	6 11		12	10	80	
Without Charge.			(Corrected membership, 1878, 2324)																								
John Armstrong—16	Greenville,	do																									
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 2.		*Sabbath Schools*, 25	2453	119	136	126	95	24	889	635	149	197	46	23	30	87	689	12671	8162	23578	10 26	175	12	218	1935	764
LE CLAIRE.																											
S. S. Ralston, D. D	Le Claire,	Iowa.	Le Claire Prairie	135	6	8	4	12	1	136	48	10	18	8	3	3	11	207	600	116	1160	8 58		12	10	65	32
W. D. Ralston	Scotch Grove,	do	Scotch Grove, †	88	9	7	8	8		54	41	15	10	47	3	2	8	13	552	175	920	10 45		12	9	140	19
D. Nicoll, S. C	De Witt,	do	De Witt, (2)	90	6	2	13	2		30	23	10	10	32	2	2	8	50	800	141	1108	12 31		12	13	120	25
D. Todd, S. S	Volga City,	do	Highland	32	2			6			6							1	205	7	219	6 84	100	12	4	30	
J. B. Galloway	Clarence,	do	Clarence	52		12	11	5		27	7	27	2		1	1		23	400	87	575	11 05		12	9	40	15
G. W. Hamilton	Elvira,	do	Elvira, †	49	2	1	3	4		23	24	19	17	2	2	2	2	28	750	280	1149	23 44		12	10	67	31
A. McMillan	Oelwein,	do	Oelwein, ½	24	4		2		3		2					1		29	50	439	521	21 70	100	12	8	40	12
do	do	do	Putnam, ½	20							2					1		11	150		164	8 20	100	9	8	42	15
Wm. Donaldson	Cascade,	do	Cascade, ½	53	5	3	2	3		7	12	5	6				6	8	350	45	439	8 25	50	12	9	48	
do	do	do	Wyoming, ½	38	2	1	4	1		10	11	3	12				4	6	300	35	381	10 02	50				
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																								
James Maley	Stanwood,	do	Stanwood	52	3	1	5	1		10	7		1		2	2		6	300	38	366	7 03		5	8	45	
Thomas M. Hamilton	Andrew,	do	Andrew, 4-7	70	1	2	16	6		7	4	4	3					6	410	50	484	6 91		12	9	143	12
James W. Simpson	Zwingle,	do	Bethel, 3-7—13	32			5	1											891		291	9 09					
Without Charge.																											
D. Forsythe	Rix Mills,	Ohio.																									
W. A. Pollock—10	Andrew,	Iowa.																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 11	735	40	37	73	49	4	304	187	93	79	89	13	14	39	388	5158	1413	7777	11 06	400	11.1	97	780	161
MANSFIELD.																											
D. H. French	Mansfield,	Ohio.	Mansfield	164	6	9	8	4	1	163	56	11	21		6	6	6	291	1000	152	1712	10 44		12	17	125	83
J. G. Madge	Dalton,	do	Dalton	85	6	5	3	2		35	38	8	15	3	2	2	5	29	750	58	945	11 12	62	12	12	65	24
W. F. Miller	Savannah,	do	Savannah	125	7	1	‡18	1	3	93	43	24	24	3	3	2	11	45	800	40	1088	8 71		12	12	117	37
John P. Robb	Iberia,	do	Iberia	190	11	3	9	4		72	48	7	4	3	3	3	3	6	900	613	1666	8 76		12	13	120	52
Thos. P. Dysart, S. C	Lexington,	do	Lexington, ½	40	1	1	‡12	2		13	9	2	6	2	2	1		1	400	117	554	14 22		12	9	42	15
do	do	do	Utica, ½	42	2	2	5	4		9	6	4	1	1	3	1	3		400	16	444	10 90		6	8	40	14
G. M. Reed	Haysville,	do	Haysville, ½	65			‡15			36	24	6	16	3	2	2	2		666		757	11 64		12	8	50	25

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase		Decrease.	Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.													Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools.			
				Profession.	Certificate.		Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Mission.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribn's	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.		M'ths Open	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
G. M. Reed	Hayesville, Ohio.	Monroe, ½	33	.....	.....	‡5	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	.....	360	10 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. A. Wallace, D.D., LL.D.	Wooster, do	Wooster	252	15	26	13	5	.....	200	131	32	85	15	11	16	16	50	1800	767	3113	12 35	.....	12	19	200	62
Thos. B. McKee	Tyro, do	De Kalb	42	1	.....	‡15	3	.....	19	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	500	6	556	13 24	200	12	7	60	30
W. S. Harper	Fredericksburg, do	Fredericksburg	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	42	10	28	5	3	3	4	13	850	.....	1020	9 00	.....	6	8	100	.....
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
J. M. Sawhill	Ontario, do	Ontario	118	4	4	‡40	2	2	38	55	16	4	.....	1	1	2	7	500	.....	624	5 25	.....	12	12	120	48
A. Ingles	Millersburg, do	Millersburg	94	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	8	7	3	3	.....	3	.....	35	700	72	838	9 00	.....	7	8	85	14
O. F. Hood	Avondale, do	Amity, ½	50	3	‡5	1	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	10	217	4 48	.....	6	8	75	5
		Avondale, ½	*40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Wilson	Mt. Vernon, do	Mt. Vernon	15	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	175	11 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. Clarke, S. S	Chase City, Va.	Chase City	49	8	.....	‡9	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	20	220	5 00	250	12	9	39	7
do	do do	Stanton—18	33	5	1	‡13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	6 00	250	10	4	20	.....
Without Charge.																										
Wm. Wishart, D. D	Ontario, Ohio.																									
R. R. Atchison	Fredericksburg, do																									
T. H. Pollock	Coshocton, do																									
John Gailey	Lexington, do																									
F. M. Proctor	Mansfield, do																									
J. C. King	Chillicothe, do																									
S. C. Hubbell—16	Wooster, do																									
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15	1550	69	57	180	33	9	781	485	127	207	38	36	41	56	483	10374	1871	14499	8 87	712	10.3	155	1258	416
MERCER.																										
W. A. Mehard, D. D	N. Wilmington, Pa	Eastbrook, ½	130	5	5	1	5	.....	25	25	10	10	22	.....	.....	10	1213	400	28	1743	13 40	.....	12	12	75	5
Robert McWatty	Mercer, do	2d Mercer	289	3	19	13	16	.....	186	164	95	20	3	2	3	5	45	1200	1000	2723	9 42	.....	12	13	125	98
B. K. Ormond	Sharon, do	Sharon	155	20	4	47	6	1	5	152	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	160	1122	7 23	.....	12	12	120	41
W. J. Snodgrass, S. C	West Middlesex, do	West Middlesex, ⅔	121	3	.....	7	3	1	20	20	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	650	75	795	6 57	.....	12	9	90	15
do	do do	Clarksville, ⅓	65	1	1	1	2	.....	20	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	350	75	480	7 38	.....	6	8	41	9
Cyrus Cummins	Wheeler, do	Bethel, ½	90	5	.....	20	5	.....	90	80	15	10	.....	.....	4	5	120	500	114	938	10 42	.....	12	14	100	54
do	do do	Lebanon, ½	49	1	3	3	.....	.....	55	38	20	60	63	4	1	5	5	300	38	509	12 02	.....	12	9	40	20
John M. French	Mercer, do	1st Mercer	200	14	11	15	9	3	159	104	259	72	110	.....	8	10	1233	1200	301	3456	17 28	.....	12	19	110	83
R. T. Jeffers, D. D., S. S	New Wilm'gton, do	2d N. Wilmington	105	8	2	15	1	.....	123	89	91	203	745	10	5	14	25	500	134	1939	18 47	.....	12	15	136	97
J. H. Gibson	do do	1st N. Wilmington	196	6	17	27	.....	.....	174	117	29	112	717	10	10	.....	20	1200	127	2516	8 50	.....	12	25	250	130
J. C. Bigham	Plain Grove, do	Plain Grove, ½	129	17	11	9	11	4	105	43	45	6	6	.....	.....	7	5	500	175	892	6 91	.....	12	19	157	37
do	do do	Leesburg, ½	70	7	1	4	8	2	30	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	518	964	13 77	.....	6	10	40	8
Hugh S. Boyd	New Bedford, do	Deer Creek—13	150	10	16	‡49	5	1	66	47	18	10	45	4	3	3	30	900	74	1200	8 00	.....	12	16	119	22
Without Charge.																										
E. Small	Mercer, do																									

Digitized by Google

John Edgar, Prof.	New Wilm'gt'n, Pa																												
W. A. Campbell, Agt.	do do																												
J. Alexander—14	New Bedford, do																												
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13	1849	100	90	211	71	12	1058	907	600	568	1711	30	34	59	2731	8900	2819	19357	10 46	.....	11	181	1403	621
MINNESOTA.																													
E. A. Brownlee	Blue Earth, Minn.	Rome	17	1	.....	17	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	80	.....	85	5 00	.....	7	3	24	.....
S. T. Herron	Bloom'gt'n F'ry, do	{ Eden Prairie	54	3	1	3	3	.....	5	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	300	56	412	7 40	50	12	9	46	.....
		{ Glendale	32	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	220	.....	256	8 00	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boyd McCullough, S. S. S. C	Lake City, do	{ Caledonia	41	.....	3	‡19	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	5	255	6 24	100	12	2	20	.....
		{ Pepin and Con	57	5	1	8	4	1	3	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	138	.....	156	2 74	100	12	2	30	.....
J. L. White	Alexandria, do	Zion and Levin	*45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																								
Archibald Stewart	Redwood Falls, do	Argyle and Con—7	42	13	8	.....	5	.....	3	23	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	96	2 27	200	7	3	24	.....
Without Charge.																										
J. Rogers, Inf.—5	Hastings, do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6	288	22	13	50	15	1	17	73	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	49	1052	61	1260	4 37	575	10	19	144	.....
MONMOUTH.																										
J. G. Barnes	Monmouth, Ills	1st Montouth, (2)	406	7	23	29	14	1	335	224	48	115	260	5	16	5	94	1500	440	3042	7 49	.....	12	35	270	163
W. T. Campbell	do do	2d do	385	12	37	20	7	3	330	193	69	169	232	5	14	12	96	1400	474	2994	7 77	.....	12	23	225	135
R. Graham, S. C.	Biggsville, do	Biggsville, †	168	2	7	4	11	.....	136	67	17	70	67	.....	5	.....	248	950	335	1895	11 28	.....	12	16	170	60
L. N. Lafferty	Kirkwood, do	Kirkwood	175	13	31	20	6	2	125	82	32	69	12	5	6	5	85	1000	132	1553	8 87	.....	12	13	155	45
Andrew Renwick	S'th Henderson, do	S'th Henderson, †	109	6	5	3	6	.....	83	55	12	38	8	3	4	5	290	800	455	1753	16 08	.....	12	12	127	46
D. McDill, D. D	Monmouth, do	Henderson	110	3	9	10	6	.....	138	58	13	41	18	2	4	5	60	800	115	1254	11 40	.....	12	10	110	18
H. H. Houston	Sparland, do	La Prairie, (3)	107	1	5	11	5	.....	55	33	9	25	6	4	.....	4	14	800	106	1056	9 86	.....	12	25	200	40
J. M. Henderson	Elmira, do	Elmira, †	80	.....	4	5	5	.....	70	47	32	31	6	5	4	12	455	860	125	1587	19 83	.....	7	12	105	66
R. E. Wilkin	Kirkwood, do	Smith Creek	64	2	5	5	.....	.....	30	31	7	13	2	3	3	4	8	611	80	792	12 37	.....	12	11	80	22
J. H. Montgomery	Biggsville, do	Ellison, †	85	6	.....	11	3	.....	25	18	15	5	237	2	3	2	45	700	657	1709	20 10	.....	12	7	110	14
M. F. McKirahan	Alexis, do	Alexis	74	6	13	5	10	.....	8	10	3	7	.....	2	1	3	.....	600	238	872	11 78	100	12	9	150	71
Rufus Johnson	Gerlaw, do	Spring Grove, †	83	6	9	6	6	2	5	5	2	2	25	.....	.....	4	25	500	360	928	11 18	.....	12	8	75	4
J. C. Hutchison, S. S.	Monmouth, do	Summit	13	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	2	178	13 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
Wm. A. Wallace	Clayton, do	Clayton	82	7	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	163	379	4 62	.....	12	7	48	4
John Carrothers	Olena, do	Olena	77	2	3	7	3	1	22	7	1	7	15	.....	.....	.....	14	642	86	794	10 31	.....	9	7	100	39
Jas. E. McNair	Ellisville, do	Ellisville—16	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1	46	5 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel McClanahan	Monmouth, do	3d Monm'h, M. S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	17	150	.....
Without Charge.																										
D. M. Uer, Agt.	Monmouth, do																									
Jas. McArthur, Inf.	Olena, do																									
S. Buchannan, Inf.	Monmouth, do																									
B. McMichael, Pres—17	do do																									
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 20	2026	74	151	142	86	9	1362	830	260	592	888	36	60	61	1434	11540	3769	20832	11 39	100	11.4	212	2075	717

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase		Decrease.	Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.												Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools.			
				Profession.	Certificate.		Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Mission.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'ns	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.		Mt'hsOpen	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
MONONGAHELA.																									
J. C. Boyd	Mt. Lebanon,	Pa. St. Clair	200	3	1	11	8	.....	165	108	25	88	38	14	8	20	266	1500	110	2342	11 70	.....	7	16	200	52
W. J. Reid, D. D.	Pittsburgh,	do 1st Pittsburgh	388	9	13	22	9	1	498	389	72	247	69	30	15	25	873	3000	2608	7826	20 18	.....	11	12	115	77
David Barclay	White Ash,	do Hebron	137	3	8	8	8	.....	110	72	16	51	6	.....	5	5	80	800	154	1299	9 49	.....	12	10	100	18
John S. Sands, S. C.	Pittsburgh,	do 8th Pittsburgh	164	3	4	15	7	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	1200	1460	2706	16 50	.....	12	25	450	225
R. B. Ewing, D. D.	do	do 6th do	235	3	12	35	12	1	36	65	21	5	11	2	.....	.....	21	1800	.....	1961	8 34	.....	12	21	165	200
W. H. Knox	do	do Wylie Ave., Pitts.	*170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. D. Irons	Hulton,	do Verona	122	1	7	11	7	.....	102	67	15	47	10	.....	5	.....	69	902	106	1323	10 85	.....	12	15	134	90
G. K. Ormond, D. D.	Mansfield V'y,	do 11th Pittsburgh	**90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Douthett	Remington,	do Union, †	266	12	9	13	13	2	212	139	25	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	1200	107	1766	6 64	.....	6	19	135	105
J. R. Kyle	Pittsburgh,	do 2d Pittsburgh	308	3	2	22	8	.....	281	372	64	148	26	.....	13	10	277	2000	946	4137	13 43	.....	12	26	317	199
J. A. Gordon	do	do 9th do	171	11	3	19	11	.....	144	95	21	67	14	.....	7	.....	36	1300	377	2061	12 05	.....	12	28	300	171
W. B. Cherry	Noblestown,	do Noblestown	77	2	2	17	2	.....	65	25	25	1	.....	.....	1	1	36	700	85	939	12 20	.....	12	7	40	15
J. D. Turner	Pittsburgh,	do 4th Pittsburgh	181	29	14	12	17	2	15	15	10	10	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1500	1250	2805	15 49	.....	12	17	250	150
J. M. McArthur	McDonald,	do McDonald	108	7	15	4	7	.....	35	21	3	4	3	3	3	3	40	700	300	1115	10 32	100	12	14	112	32
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
		Mifflin	**67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Cooper	Pittsburgh,	do Mt. Gilead	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	.....	.....	317	5 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. J. Wallace	Bridgeville,	do Robinson Run	180	3	‡31	14	10	.....	139	46	6	37	.....	.....	.....	6	40	850	132	1256	7 75	.....	5	7	75	15
		5th Pittsburgh	*288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel Colvin	Pittsburgh,	do 7th do	177	10	8	36	20	.....	90	46	23	37	.....	.....	.....	6	11	830	1222	2265	12 79	300	12	20	175	256
James Large	Gill Hall,	do Jefferson, †	62	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	200	.....	269	4 34	50	6	5	25	.....
		3d Pittsburgh	*306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Mansfield—22,	*160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge																										
D. H. A. McLean, D. D.	Bridgeville,	do																								
D. R. Kerr, D.D., Ed. and Prof	Pittsburgh,	do																								
J. G. Brown, D.D., Cor. Sec.	do	do																								
F. A. Hutchinson	Noblestown,	do																								
H. C. McFarland	Pittsburgh,	do																								
James Grier, D. D.	Noblestown,	do																								
R. B. Stewart	Beamerville,	do																								
Cyrus B. Hatch	Allegheny,	do																								
S. R. Frazier—23.	Pittsburgh,	do																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 20	3913	100	129	240	144	6	1899	1463	326	773	177	49	59	79	1911	18794	8857	34387	12 40	450	10	243	2593	1605
MUSKINGUM.																										
John Comin, D. D.	Rix's Mills,	O. Salt Creek	222	10	.....	11	.....	3	50	40	15	15	12	.....	.....	.....	40	800	50	1022	4 06	.....	12	13	125	28

I. P. Lytle, D. D.	Sago,	Ohio.	Bloomfield	215	17	6	22	11	.....	62	40	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	800	148	1100	5	00	.....	12	8	100	.....
W. H. McFarland	Cambridge,	do	Cambridge	290	35	10	25	20	4	150	130	150	50	25	5	5	5	800	1000	2000	4380	15	70	.....	12	18	200	20
James White	Mt. Perry,	do	Jonathan's Creek	150	10	3	3	6	1	48	40	15	10	5	5	5	.....	.....	900	43	1071	7	00	.....	12	12	100	12
David Paul, D. D.	New Concord,	do	New Concord	289	12	121	8	10	1	229	139	23	41	3675	. ...	4	5	50	800	108	5068	18	15	.....	12	18	260	50
A. H. Caldwell	Antrim,	do	Antrim	[a]200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Campbell	Kimbolton,	do	Mt. Hermon, 4-5	190	8	6	20	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	592	50	642	3	37	.....	12	6	95	15
do S. S.	do	do	Ridge, 1-5	45	2	2	4	3	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	10	182	4	00	.....	12	6	50	.....
R. H. Boyd	New Salem,	do	Thru'lle & Rush Ck	67	4	3	4	3	.....	40	30	10	5	5	3	3	2	133	800	.....	1031	14	00	.....	12	6	125	43
J. W. Martin	North Salem,	do	New Salem, 3-5	134	13	1	1	8	1	51	51	10	10	5	5	2	2	13	480	806	1435	10	47	.....	12	7	102	.....
do	do	do	Pleasant Hill, 2-5	75	1	.....	.....	2	.....	32	31	5	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	400	8	504	6	71	.....	12	8	.....	13
I. N. White, S. C.	Fairview,	do	Fairview, ½	140	5	4	10	5	2	44	46	11	18	4	1	.....	6	19	450	25	624	4	45	.....	8	6	80	.....
do	do	do	Washington, ½	117	1	5	2	6	.....	10	9	1	12	6	.....	.....	.....	32	450	39	559	4	77	.....	12	11	70	24
J. D. Palmer	Barlow,	do	Barlow	80	6	2	1	2	2	10	10	5	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	600	127	702	9	06	.....	12	7	59	13
J. W. Taylor	Londonderry,	do	Londonderry, ⅔	112	4	.....	4	1	.....	53	38	21	25	6	6	3	2	45	600	78	877	7	76	.....	12	11	110	32
do	do	do	Tippecanoe, ⅓	42	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	278	75	386	9	11	.....	6	6	55	10
R. C. Criswell	Creighton,	do	Lebanon	130	5	8	18	7	.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	600	45	709	5	40	.....	12	14	160	.....
E. H. Huston	Norwich,	do	Norwich, ⅔	110	12	3	3	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	66	606	5	51	.....	12	7	75	15
do S. S.	do	do	Goshen, ½	22	2	1	.....	4	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	133	7	31	75	8	8	42	7
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																											
G. W. Torrence	Claysville,	do	East Union	75	6	5	2	4	1	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	25	245	3	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford Hope	Winchester,	do	Clear Fork	35	1	.....	.....	3	1	57	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	274	7	83	.....	6	4	35	13
M. R. Cherry	New Plymouth,	do	New Plymouth	[a]24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joseph Smith	Morganville,	do	Sundy Creek—23	[a]25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.			Not reported in '78																											
Hugh Forsythe	Cambridge,	do	Goshen, 19; Cl. Frk.,																											
Samuel McArthur—16	New Concord,	do	34. Presb. Tl., 2684.																											
Licentiates, 4.	*Students*, 7.		*Sabbath Schools*, 20	2782	155	81	138	109	18	922	685	292	207	3746	28	22	22	1212	10717	3697	21550	8	47	75	11	176	1843	475
NEBRASKA.																														
D. C. Wilson	Clarinda,	Iowa.	Clarinda, ⅔	73	5	5	16	5	.....	64	66	5	21	1	1	1	1	18	465	205	848	11	61	100	12	10	120	.....
do	do	do	Page City, ⅓	37	10	8	4	1	.....	17	22	11	10	2	1	1	.....	18	131	20	233	6	30	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. J. McCready	Pawnee City, Neb.		Pawnee City, ¾	116	8	20	5	6	2	51	28	24	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	546	152	879	7	57	.....	12	15	130	75
do	do	do	Scotch Valley, ¼	26	2	.....	3	4	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	150	20	217	8	34	100	12	4	40	.....
R T. McCrea	Atlantic,	Iowa.	Atlantic, ½	53	12	9	.....	14	1	26	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	250	80	379	7	15	200	12	11	75	22
do	do	do	Cass Center, ½	21	4	3	2	4	.....	7	9	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	5	140	3	176	8	38	200	5	7	40	9
David Inches	North Bend,	Neb.	North Bend, ¾	55	8	18	10	13	1	32	21	5	15	3	1	2	2	16	400	91	588	10	09	300	12	12	71	14
do	do	do	Webster, ¼	20	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Johnston	College Springs,	Ia.	Amity	383	10	14	13	20	.....	212	138	32	215	23	6	.....	.....	23	1200	267	2112	5	51	.....	12	20	220	62
David Dodds	Hepburn,	do	North Page	52	11	2	2	.....	4	20	15	5	20	3	2	.....	.....	10	400	270	745	14	58	.....	12	7	80	24
Marion Morrison, S. C	Mission Creek,	Nb.	Mission Creek, 1½	32	1	15	3	3	.....	5	10	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	200	33	260	8	12	200	12	7	60	25
do	do	do	Johnston Creek, ½	15	.....	1	1	1	.....	4	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	130	10	161	10	73	200	8	3	30	12
D. R. Miller, S. S.	Omaha,	do	Omaha	42	7	2	5	2	1	31	21	5	14	3	.....	1	.....	104	300	167	646	15	38	800	12	12	80	67
J. A. Shankland, S. S.	Villiska,	do	Fairview	19	3	2	.....	7	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	100	300	412	21	68	125	4	3	23	.....
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																											
J. A. McLean	Red Oak,	Iowa.	Red Oak	25	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	55	355	14	20	400	12	5	40	20
Matthew Spears	Emerson,	do	Emerson	[a]19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Crooks	Hazel Grove,	Mo.	Tarkio	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	92	7	50	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Rankin	Quitman,	do	Greenville	*12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase		Decrease.	Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.												Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools.			
				Profession.	Certificate.		Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Mission.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'ns	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.		M'ths Open	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
Hugh Gibson	Exeter, Neb.	New Zion	12	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	22	.....	24	2 00	60	....	.....	.....	.....
David Anderson	Blue Hill, do	Bethany—20	19	4	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	2 55	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.		*Mission Stations.*																								
S. C. Marshall, Prof.	College Springs, Ia.																									
Thos. McCague, Evan.	Omaha, Neb.	Dunbar	10	.....	12	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	100	.....	119	11 90	.....	10	5	40	12
W. H. Reid		McAllister	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. C. Tris	Lincoln, do	Woods	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. W. Lorimer	Biggsville, Ills.	Congr's. *dissolved*	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Maughlin—14	Onawa, Iowa.																									
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14	1059	87	153	108	80	12	481	357	90	337	37	13	9	5	320	4974	1673	8296	8 27	2895	10.6	121	1049	342
NEOSHO.																										
J. A. Collins, S. C.	Americus, Kan.	Americus	115	1	6	6	17	.....	15	10	5	5	1	1	1	5	105	367	100	615	5 40	175	12	11	92	17
John Taylor	Cottonwood Fls, do	Cottonwood Fls, ½	20	1	4	.....	2	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	125	10	146	7 30	225	.....	.....	.....	.....
do S.S.	do do	Peabody, ½	19	2	7	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	100	10	120	6 31	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson Duff, S. S.	Center Ridge, do	Center Ridge, ⅓	*12	...	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do do	Kalida, ⅔	17	3	.....	2	2	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	5	31	1 82	83	12	8	30	5
James Barnett, D. D., S.S.	Emporia, do	Emporia, ¾	20	.....	12	7	2	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	75	63	144	7 25	250	6	3	18	.....
do S. S.	do do	Plymouth, ¼	8	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	46	5 62	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton Riddle	Walton, do	Walton	68	8	21	1	8	3	2	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	250	140	405	5 09	400	12	11	120	30
W. C. Somers	Sunny Dale, do	Sunny Dale	35	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	205	.....	200	12	10	70	.....
S. Turnbull, S. S.	Peotone, do	Ninnescha, ⅔	43	5	10	1	8	1	5	5	4	5	4	2	2	4	19	200	10	260	6 05	150	12	7	30	.....
do	do do	Alta, ⅓	16	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	83	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. J. Thompson, S. S.	El Paso, do	El Paso	21	.....	6	.....	6	.....	5	4	3	4	1	1	1	1	4	156	.....	180	8 57	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. S. McClenahan	Arkansas City, do	Arkansas City	50	1	9	.....	1	.....	9	11	9	2	1	1	1	1	48	325	154	562	11 25	325	12	7	85	9
E. C. Cooper, S. S	Pretty Prairie, do	Lincoln, ½	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	.....	70	4 11	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do do	Pretty Prairie, ⅓	25	2	4	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	65	.....	69	2 76	200	1	8	25	.....
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
J. R. Humphrey	Great Bend, do	Great Bend, ½	13	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	48	3 69	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Andrew Mann	Sterling, do	Sterling, ½	20	2	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	10	67	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. Gormley	Abilene, do	Holland Creek, ½	11	1	1	3	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	75	6 81	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Wood		White City	*12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Wilson		Wichita—20	*12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																										
David Thompson, Int.																										
R. J. Hammond—12																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	554	26	113	34	58	4	44	75	25	19	7	6	7	14	195	2932	502	3126	6 03	3433	9	64	470	61

1st NEW YORK.																													
John Erskine	Walden,	N. Y.	Graham, †.....	58	.....	.....	2	4	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	750	200	1040	17	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
J. G. D. Findley, S. C.	Newburgh,	do	Newburgh	204	5	2	15	11	.....	212	53	10	25	28	5	3	8	86	1350	445	2225	10	01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Armstrong	Jersey City,	N. J.	2d Jersey City.....	136	8	5	13	6	.....	54	64	6	25	5	5	2	14	50	1100	779	2104	15	47	100	12	18	125	90	
John Kirkpatrick	New York,	N. Y.	W. 25th St., N. Y.	226	15	20	19	10	.....	108	63	5	5	5	5	2	5	300	1500	1173	3171	14	00	.....	12	26	198	77	
R. W. Kidd	do	do	7th Ave, New York	251	24	47	15	9	3	209	140	20	60	10	5	5	33	851	2000	1024	4357	17	36	.....	12	26	196	83	
Alex Smith	Paterson,	N. J.	Paterson.....	120	10	4	8	16	.....	6	6	1	5	5	1	1	1	.....	1000	414	1440	12	00	.....	12	15	108	86	
James Price	New York,	N. Y.	127th St., N. Y.....	49	2	4	3	.....	.....	13	15	3	8	2	2	1	2	4	950	1340	2340	47	75	250	12	14	75	100	
C. L. McCracken	Thompsv'le,	Conn.	Thompsonville.....	135	4	.....	9	4	1	28	32	4	15	2	....	.....	1	20	1000	650	1752	12	98	.....	12	21	103	98	
Correspondent.			*Vacancy.*																										
Wm. H. Harper	Hoboken,	N. J.	1st Hoboken, †—9.	54	5	2	2	2	.....	25	10	6	7	2	2	2	2	....	1000	1175	2231	41	31	.....	12	7	79	.....	
Without Charge.		East 11th	St., N.Y., *dissolved*	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Jas. Harper, D. D., Prof.	Xenia,	Ohio	(Thompsonville																										
W. H. McKee—10	Hoboken,	N. J.	rec'd. from Boston)																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	1233	73	84	151	67	4	675	403	55	150	59	25	16	66	1361	10650	7820	20660	21	07	350	12	145	1014	534	
2d NEW YORK.																													
D. J. Patterson	Brooklyn,	N. Y.	2d Brooklyn.....	240	12	6	‡48	7	.....	70	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30	43	1600	1257	3036	12	65	.....	11	24	93	.....	
J. H. Andrew	do	do	1st do	136	6	12	9	5	.....	9	18	5	10	2	2	2	3	100	1200	600	1951	14	35	.....	12	15	123	90	
W. J. Gillespie	New York,	do	Charles St.....	468	31	9	12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2500	.....	2500	5	34	.....	12	44	263	215	
W. N. Richie	do	do	W. 44th St., N. Y.	200	25	38	14	12	2	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	12	.....	58	1500	1178	2788	13	94	.....	12	20	190	.....	
A. H. Harshaw	do	do	Jane St.....	122	11	6	‡20	6	.....	82	59	13	38	8	5	4	7	49	1800	1823	3888	31	87	.....	12	14	101	9250	
W. M. Gibson	Newark,	N. J.	Newark.....	100	12	27	14	6	.....	5	10	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	20	800	200	1043	10	43	300	12	7	35	16	
Amzy S. Biddle, S. C.	Jersey City,	do	1st Jersey City.....	83	10	2	6	2	1	50	33	10	25	5	5	3	12	42	1000	475	1660	20	00	.....	12	17	110	100	
J. T. Wilson, P. E.—9	New York,	N. Y.	East 116th St.—8...	*81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.	do	do																											
Gawn Campbell																													
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	1430	107	100	123	52	3	226	163	38	87	15	16	24	52	312	10400	5533	16866	12	50	300	12	141	912	513	
1st OHIO.																													
J. Y. Scouller, D. D.	Fairhaven,	O.	Fairhaven.....	186	12	2	13	1	....	70	100	20	26	167	5	5	8	29	985	756	2171	11	67	.....	12	17	150	66	
J. H. Elliott	20 Mile Stand,	do	Sycamore.....	60	3	2	2	.....	2	19	17	2	5	6	2	1	1	17	540	60	670	11	16	.....	7	12	114	20	
do	do	do	Hopkinsville.....	25	.....	.....	1	2	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	160	22	194	7	76	.....	6	8	55	8	
W. H. French, D. D.	Cincinnati,	do	Cincinnati.....	141	10	4	9	1	1	25	9	8	2	5	3	4	1	47	1500	450	2054	14	53	.....	12	14	90	100	
A. F. Ashton	Monroe,	do	Mt. Pleasant, †.....	70	.....	1	12	.....	.....	20	22	6	1	‡1	1	1	1	35	550	102	770	11	00	.....	12	6	53	10	
Elihu Simpson, S. C.	Richmond,	Ind.	Richmond	71	4	.....	3	.....	1	13	15	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	17	1000	200	1256	17	69	.....	12	17	104	59	
E. C. Campbell	College Corner,	O.	Hopewell.....	105	5	2	15	8	2	43	187	7	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1000	100	1484	14	13	.....	12	17	150	67	
E. W. Bain	Hamilton,	do	Hamilton, †, (3)...	193	1	6	20	3	1	73	60	15	30	75	.....	.....	15	23	1500	635	2426	18	56	.....	12	22	300	160	
R. C. Finney	Cottage Grove,	Ind.	Unity.....	88	23	23	4	5	2	52	14	15	5	85	3	1	3	37	800	110	1119	12	70	.....	12	12	104	42	
E. M. Johnston	Morning Sun,	O.	Morning Sun, †....	199	5	4	9	14	1	351	442	123	124	8	9	15	15	165	1200	205	2657	13	35	.....	12	23	280	114	
Jas. Dodds, P. E.	Oxford,	do	Oxford.....	101	5	7	4	4	1	42	38	10	13	18	1	1	3	11	575	138	850	8	41	.....	12	10	50	13	
Correspondent.			*Vacancy.*																										
Wm. Bradford, Jr.	Dayton,	do	Dayton—12.....	*37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																													
J. F. Black—11	Harrisville,	Pa.																											
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 14	1276	58	41	92	38	11	712	907	206	259	400	24	28	47	480	9810	2778	15651	12	26	.....	11	158	1450	659	

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase: Profession.	Increase: Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms: Infant.	Bapt'ms: Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS: Foreign Missions.	Home Mission.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools: Mth'sOpen	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns.
OREGON.																										
S. G. Irvine, D. D.	Albany,	Oregon. Albany	81	2	8	10	2	.....	18	23	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	812	289	1324	16 35	.....	12	17	120	54
J. M. Dick	Camp Creek,	do Chiastin	**9	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. M. Acheson, S. C.	Oakville,	do Willamette	100	6	6	7	3	.....	15	17	5	.....	3	2	.....	2	16	800	3223	4083	40 00	.....	12	17	120	18
T. J. Wilson	Halsey,	do Halsey	67	6	11	2	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	3830	4437	63 00	200	12	12	75	4
do	do	do Brownsville	25	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	175	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. N. Fee	Warm Springs,	do Warm Spr'gs Miss	63	42	3	.....	25	40	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1000	12	3	125	.....
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
James Williams	Shedds,	do Calipooia	**9	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Smith	Waitsburg, W.Ter.	Delta—8	**13	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																										
S. D. Gager, Unem.	Waterloo, Oregon.																									
James Worth, Inf.—7.	Halsey,	do																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 4.	367	57	32	46	37	41	45	44	5	80	3	2	.....	2	118	2387	7342	10028	29 80	1200	12	49	440	76
PHILADELPHIA.																										
J. B. Dales, D. D.	Philadelphia,	Pa 2d Philadelphia	524	12	4	8	23	3	410	270	60	190	40	20	20	20	220	3600	5500	10350	19 75	.....	12	42	375	500
Francis Church	do	do 1st do †...	301	10	4	13	11	1	50	15	.....	10	5	.....	7	16	560	1000	544	2207	7 33	.....	11	19	131	.....
W. W. Barr, D. D.	do	do 8th do	380	19	9	33	17	2	260	135	40	75	20	5	10	10	150	2000	867	3572	9 13	.....	12	27	215	372
James Crowe	do	do 9th do	402	21	11	30	25	2	123	81	18	56	12	5	5	6	70	1600	1637	3613	8 98	.....	12	37	417	500
J. C. Campbell	do	do 6th do	**79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Whittin	do	do 7th do	80	5	2	3	7	1	63	42	10	29	8	5	3	12	15	1000	375	1562	19 52	.....	12	12	110	78
Wm. A. Edie	Baltimore,	Md. Baltimore, (2), †....	152	6	5	4	5	.....	255	46	94	16	13	20	5	21	164	1200	496	2330	.....	.....	12	17	140	141
S. G. Fitzgerald	Philadelphia,	Pa. 3d Philadelphia	273	6	6	14	8	.....	264	214	75	50	35	.....	10	40	189	1800	2314	4991	18 20	.....	12	36	427	725
R. T. Wylie	Oxford,	do Oxford, (2). †.....	81	.....	.....	2	2	.....	7	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	500	283	805	9 93	100	12	12	95	14
John Te	Philadelphia,	do 10th Philadelphia	156	6	‡24	6	10	.....	12	12	5	7	3	2	1	5	17	1200	613	1877	12 03	.....	12	18	115	150
H. A. McDonald	do	do North do ..	121	5	22	6	3	.....	125	125	50	100	8	10	25	50	177	1800	1242	3712	30 67	.....	12	29	206	162
A. Crawford	do	do 4th do ..	*450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Wright, S. C.	do	do 5th do ..	120	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1100	1100	9 10	.....	12	21	125	167
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
B. Simpson	Liberty Square,	do Muddy Run, Pa...	*7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Barr, D. D., S. M.	Octoraro,	do Octoraro, Pa.—15	**50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																										
William Easton, D. D.	Smyrna,	do (Corrected mem-																								
David Anderson—15	Philadelphia,	do bership 1878, 3233.)																								
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13	3176	90	87	234	111	9	1569	948	353	534	145	68	87	181	1563	15700	14971	36119	13 9	100	12	270	2356	2809

PRINCETON.																															
James Ingles	Scotland,	Ind.	Scotland	92			6	1												350	33	383	4 16			12	5	60		
A. S. Montgomery	Stokes Station,	Ills.	West Union, ¼	100	1	2	3	4		6	5	2	5			2	1			300	30	351	3 51			12	9	60	10	
W. P. McNary	Bloomington,	Ind.	Bloomington	319	7	19	30	10	1	56	12	12	8	157	5	7	7	95	1200	1341	2900	9 09			12	19	200	44	
Hugh MacHatton	Duncanville,	Ills.	West Bethel, ½	49	1	3/6	4	11		19	35	7						10	200	38	309	6 30			12	5	35		
W. H. McMaster, S. C.	Princeton,	Ind.	Princeton	335	8	7	15	6		64	34	5		185			5	137	1200	241	1871	5 58			12	20	170	20	
W. G. Spencer	Somerville,	Ind.	Somerville, ½	82			2	8		5	21	6	3	48		3	2	7	350	5	450	5 48			12	4	60		
do	do	do	Eden, ½	47			1			5	14	5	3	5		2	2	4	200	5	245	5 21	150		12	5	51		
O. G. Brockett	Morea,	Ills.	Morea	60	10	6	7/16	5		5	3								600	56	664	11 06			12	8	75		
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																												
W. B. Gillespie, M. D.	Portland Mills,	Ind.	Portland	43		1		1		3	4								229	25	261	6 07			12	6	30		
A. N. Neil	Bloomington,	do	White Hall	*29																											
			Belle Prairie—11	**24																											
Without Charge.																															
Wm. Turner, Inf	do	do																													
John Bryan—9	do	do																													
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	1180	27	41	67	46	1	163	128	37	19	395	5	14	17	293	4629	1774	7434	6 58	150		12	81	741	74	
ROCK ISLAND.																															
W. S. McClanahan	Viola,	Ills.	Viola	124	6	4	10	4		80	60	15	25	5	2	2	2	539	800	87	1617	13 04			12	11	110	26	
J. A. Reynolds	Rock Island,	do	Rock Island	81	13	9	17	7	1	50	45	20						90	700	261	1166	14 39	350		12	11	122	49	
J. M. Atcheson	Little York,	do	Cedar Creek, †	147	3	3	13	2		80	45		30			1	6	248	900	121	1431	9 60			12	10	160	30	
T. B. Turnbull, S. C.	Aledo,	do	Aledo	125	3	11	28	8		46	34	5	50	1	1	1	1	40	800	1881	2860	22 88			12	15	183	74	
J. T. McCrory	Norwood,	do	North Henderson	147	12	2	15	7	3	210	160	125	50	140	4	3	30	111	1200	173	2206	15 00			12	14	145	101	
D. F. Mustard	Sunbeam,	do	Sunbeam	93	4	7	2	4		72	47	11	23	7	4	3	4	20	800	95	1086	11 67			12	12	108	39	
R. S. Campbell, S. S.	Davenport,	Iowa	Davenport	46	5	6	1	6													300	6 52			12	12	80	35	
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																												
John Brownlee	Little York,	Ills.	Little York, †	104		1	30	1		81	14							233	450	100	878	8 44			12	9	75	42	
J. C. Bailey	Coal Valley	do	Homestead, †	68			8	3		25	20	5	2	27	3		3	94	539	20	738	10 84			12	11	50	16	
Hamilton Wreath	Port Byron,	do	Pleasant Unity	27						2	2							18	135	14	171	6 33			9	3	35	2	
Jacob Kime	Colona,	do	Colona—11	40	7		1	4										92	97	350	539	13 47			12	9	80	9	
Without Charge.																															
S. H. Weed—8	Colona,	do	(Davenport received from Keokuk.)																												
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 12	1002	53	39	125	46	4	646	427	181	180	180	14	10	46	1485	6721	3102	12992	12 96	350	11.7	117	1128	423	
SAN FRANCISCO.																															
M. M. Gibson, D. D.	San Francisco,	Cal.	San Francisco	348	14	26	17	15		12	15		50	5		2	5	75	2000	4111	6275	18 03			12	99	220	189	
A. Calhoun, S. C.	San Jose,	do	San Jose	46	5	2	8	4	4	10	10	5	5	3	5	2	2	25	448	5250	5765	125 32	700		12	10	102	143	
George McCormick	Salinas,	do	Salinas	73	7	1	2	7	1	10	10		30					10	750	345	1155	16 28	250		12	9	80	39	
T. J. C. Webster	Santa Ana,	do	Santa Ana	28	3	4		3		4	4		1						400	2343	2752	98 21	425		12	7	56	11	
Correspondent.			*Vacancy.*																												
Donald McRae	Roseville,	do	Roseville—5	18	3	2	2	2		11	11		4						318		344	19 11	250		12	3	40		
Without Charge.																															
D. S. McHenry	Santa Ana,	do																													
David Morrow	Oakland,	do																													

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase: Profession.	Increase: Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms.: Infant.	Bapt'ms.: Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Mission.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'ns	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. M'nthsOpen	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contrib'ns
Joseph McKee.....	Los Angeles, Cal.																									
J. C. Nevin—8.....	do do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 5.	513	32	35	29	31	5	47	50	5	90	8	5	4	7	110	3916	12049	16291	25 90	1625	12	58	498	379
SEALKOTE.																										
J. S. Barr, Prof., Sealkote,	Punjaub, India.	Sealkote.....	44	10	4	12	11	7	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1 36	.....	12	13	190	.....
J. P. McKee...Gujranwala,	do do	Gujranwala.....	92	40	....	4	7	39	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1 08	.....	12	3	72	.....
Andrew Gordon, S C., Prof.	Gurdaspur, do	Gurdaspur, (2).....	14	2	1	1	1	*2	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1 50	.....	12	3	30	.....
T. L. Scott.....Jheelum	Punjaub, do	Jheeluin	17	3	8	3	8	9	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	7 35	.....	12	3	50	.....
Geo. L. Thakur, Prof., Pasroor,	do do	Pasroor—5.....	104	9	.....	1	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. P. Swift.....Gujranwala,	do do																									
S. Martin—7.....	New Concord, O.	Sub Stations—5....																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 10.	*Sabbath Schools*, 5.	271	64	13	19	32	66	.....	306	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	1 12	.....	12	22	342	.....
SIDNEY.																										
B. Waddle, D. D	Kenton, Ohio.	Kenton	103	10	3	4	7	5	77	59	11	36	7	3	4	6	98	500	34	835	8 10	.....	12	7	45	26
John Williamson.....	Bellefontaine, do	Bellefontaine.....	218	14	9	26	4	1	159	107	31	19	76	3	4	5	61	900	341	1706	7 82	.....	12	17	172	178
J. H. Brown.....	Piqua, do	Piqua	157	4	8	17	4	1	61	57	10	25	84	4	1	3	42	1100	203	1590	10 22	.....	12	17	102	*85
J. H. Buchanan.....	Huntsville, do	Huntsville, ¼.....	83	4	2	4	6	.....	19	.37	17	14	68	.....	.....	7	52	400	171	785	9 4	.....	12	5	44	32
do	do do	Roundhead, ¼.....	29	3	1	11	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	60	.....	73	2 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. J. Miller	Sidney, do	Sidney.....	160	15	5	3	4	3	44	31	10	16	128	5	.....	5	33	850	410	1532	9 57	.....	12	14	125	36
Wait Wright.....	Rushsylvania, do	Canonsburg, ½.....	99	13	8	8	7	8	3	.....	2	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	57	450	88	627	6 33	.....	12	13	102	17
do	do do	Macedon, ¼.....	48	19	4	2	9	2	5	4	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	4	175	35	228	4 75	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Murch.	Scotch Ridge, do	Scotch Ridge.....	88	19	3	8	12	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	63	675	7 67	.....	6	9	70	24
E. E. Cleland.....	New California, do	Sugar Run, ½	55	4	4	9	2	2	8	11	2	5	35	.....	.....	.....	8	400	274	743	13 50	.....	12	8	76	30
do	do do	Unionville, ½.....	29	1	.....	4	.....	1	7	6	3	3	1	.....	.....	2	23	350	7	409	13 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Kerr, P. E.....	Northwood, do	Northwood, ½.....	70	2	1	7	6	.....	42	28	.....	17	.....	8	.....	.....	71	266	23	455	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
W. N. Vance.....	Rushsylvania, do	Rushsylvania.....	46	5	6	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	100	200	325	7 06	.....	1	9	40	2
Wm. Carson.....	Urbana, do	Urbana.....	28	2	1	8	.....	.....	19	12	6	5	25	1	.....	.....	8	165	.....	241	8 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. B. Kerr	Grand Rapids, do	Gilead.....	58	13	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	35	185	3 18	.....	12	9	60	13
J. C. McClung, M. D.....	Leipsic, do	Leipsic.....	36	.....	.....	†24	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	2 77	.....	12	11	45	.....
Samuel Chesnut.....	California, Mich.	California—17.	24	5	1	2	.....	2	.....	5	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	10	211	8 79	150	12	6	60	.....
Without Charge.																										
H. H. Thompson, S. C.....	Urbana, Ohio.																									
J. K. Black, Agt.—10.....	Rushsylvania, do																									
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12	1331	133	57	142	68	38	460	360	92	148	456	24	9	28	486	6756	1894	10713	8 04	200	9	125	941	443

S. ILLINOIS.																													
J. C. Elliott	Swanwick,	Ills.	Bethel	118	12	1	17	12	2	11	29	5	5	11	2	1	3	20	600	66	753	6 38	.....	12	10	135	17
T. P. Proudfit	Sparta,	do	Union	117	5	.....	.....	6	1	24	13	2	9	2	1	1	.....	81	700	107	940	8 03	.....	12	14	125	47
J. W. Glenn	Marissa,	do	Marissa	122	8	7	17	7	.....	32	60	...	3	10	.....	.....	3	75	780	230	1202	9 86	.....	12	26	290	200
S. B. Moore	Preston,	do	Springfield, (2)	106	5	.....	15	3	.....	21	7	...	5	4	.....	.....	5	45	700	93	880	8 30	.....	12	18	175	31
J. M. McKitrick	Tilden,	do	Prosperity	171	11	8	23	9	.....	51	32	7	12	10	1	1	1	75	900	172	1262	7 38	.....	12	16	167	16
J. A. Wilson, 811 N. 20th	st., St. Louis,	Mo.	St. Louis, †, (2)	140	7	13	11	9	1	75	73	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	10	60	2500	1250	3993	28 52	.....	12	30	250	50
J. W. Long, S. C.	Foxville,	Ills.	Romine Prairie, †	75	7	8	3	8	1	9	14	5	5	3	1	1	4	17	500	51	610	8 13	200	12	13	106	13
J. H. Gibson	Coultersville,	do	Coultersville	169	9	14	10	12	.....	51	18	7	9	6	.....	.....	.....	128	800	110	1129	6 68	.....	12	21	154	18
J. W. McNary	Sparta,	do	Sparta	336	19	17	21	12	2	162	117	36	58	8	9	3	3	65	1500	275	2236	6 65	.....	12	20	241	112
H. M. Pressly	Oakdale,	do	Oakdale	114	18	14	6	6	5	46	14	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	13	800	2400	3280	28 77	.....	12	17	190	75
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																										
Wm. Boyle	Marissa,	do	Jordan's Grove	85	10	.....	32	5	.....	30	35	15	30	15	5	.....	.....	40	800	100	1070	12 58	.....	12	13	116	64
D. S. McClure	Cutler,	do	Concord	50	2	.....	2	4	.....	4	6	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	144	10	196	3 92	.....	12	7	50	20
David Neely	Cuba,	Mo.	Cuba	22	3	.....	10	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	106	.....	119	5 40	119	6	5	79	.....
James S. Wilson	Pinckneyville,	Ills.	Hopewell	96	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	6	133	1 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Dickey	Tilden,	do	Mud Creek	**50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alex. Vincent	Xenia,	do	Xenia Prairie—16	70	9	4	5	10	2	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	185	48	232	3 31	.....	12	8	80	.....
Without Charge.			Centralia, *dissolved*	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Morrow	Tilden,	do	Salem, do	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Henderson, Inf.	Oakdale,	do																									
James Howie, Inf.	Cuba,	Mo.																									
R. C. Hamilton—14	Centerville,	Ills.																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 3.		*Sabbath Schools*, 14	1841	127	86	216	103	14	521	427	87	172	76	19	7	29	688	11082	4927	18035	10 06	319	11.5	224	2178	543
STAMFORD.																													
John Gillespie	Milton, Ont.,	Can	Milton, †	108	6	5	8	8	.....	50	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	500	203	793	7 44	.....	6	7	52	12
Robert Acheson	Stamford, do	do	Stamford, †	88	4	1	5	2	.....	29	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	600	444	1107	12 46	.....	6	8	45	.....
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																										
Adam Telfer	Galt, do	do	Galt, †	338	15	20	12	.....	1	35	24	12	5	.....	.....	.....	23	32	1200	784	2115	6 26	.....	12	14	120	30
Robert Telfer	Telfer, do	do	Telfer, †	51	5	.....	6	6	.....	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	459	12	505	9 90	.....	12	3	30	.....
John Shortreed	Walton, do	do	Walton, †	32	8	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	48	328	10 00	.....	6	3	25	.....
A. S. Elliott	Chesley, do	do	Chesley—6, †	42	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	40	540	12 85	.....	12	4	24	.....
Without Charge.																													
Thos. Hannay, D. D.	Sullivan,	do do																											
John H. Hanna																													
Wm. Findley, D. D.—5																													
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 6	659	41	26	33	22	1	126	87	12	5	.....	.....	.....	23	65	3539	1531	5388	8 17	.....	9	39	296	42
STEUBENVILLE.																													
J. M. Jamieson	Hopedale,	Ohio.	Piney Fork	92	5	1	2	2	.....	16	17	4	5	1	1	.....	2	50	550	30	676	7 36	.....	12	7	80	12
J. H. Leiper	East Liverpool,	do	Calcutta, †	117	5	8	14	7	2	54	21	.....	10	1	2	1	1	14	1000	239	1343	11 45	.....	12	11	107	31
J. C. Taggart	do	do	East Liverpool	166	12	17	16	11	1	84	58	8	30	6	.....	5	10	100	1000	3672	4973	29 96	.....	12	19	140	98
H. S. Leiper	Moore's S. Wks.,	do	Yellow Creek, ⅔	145	8	2	17	7	.....	110	75	25	55	5	5	5	5	65	666	79	1095	7 56	.....	12	8	145	15
do	do	do do	Grant's Hill, ⅓	57	2	3	7	2	.....	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	333	12	369	6 47	.....	12	7	57	15

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase		Decrease.	Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.													Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools.			
				Profession.	Certificate.		Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Mission.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'ns	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.		M'nths Open	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contrib'ns
J. A. Morrow	New Rumley, O.	New Market, ½	57	.....	2	1	2	.....	20	19	6	5	.....	.....	2	3	11	350	41	457	8 02	.....	12	10	75	15
do	do	New Jefferson, ½	66	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	39	25	10	15	5	5	5	.....	16	350	25	495	7 50	.....	12	10	67	35
W. C. Dunn	Scroggsfield, do	Scroggsfield	205	9	6	11	6	2	245	193	82	20	5	12	3	10	45	1000	60	1675	17 00	.....	12	13	221	229
J. B. Borland	Richmond, do	Richmond, †, ½	92	8	1	9	7	.....	50	74	10	20	3	3	1	.....	50	400	60	671	7 29	.....	12	11	125	.....
do	do	Knoxville, ½	79	6	4	6	10	2	45	45	10	7	14	5	.....	.....	50	400	44	620	7 85	.....	12	11	150	.....
S. M. Coon	Salineville, do	Salineville, ½	92	3	8	2	6	1	30	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	62	386	4 19	.....	12	7	86	11
do	do	Mechanicstown, ½	94	4	1	4	3	.....	30	30	10	5	2	1	3	1	.....	400	65	547	5 81	.....	12	10	69	30
A. J. Allen	Carrollton, do	Carrollton, ½	35	2	1	.....	4	.....	15	16	7	3	3	5	1	2	.....	272	22	346	7 20	.....	12	6	40	12
do	do	Connotton, ½	43	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	16	320	9 14	.....	12	6	25	7
J. A. Bailey	Wellsville, do	Wellsville	206	19	13	8	12	4	91	77	35	25	5	5	3	15	55	1000	790	2101	10 20	.....	12	18	228	290
W. S. Owens	Steubenville, do	Steubenville, †	220	5	12	37	6	.....	152	144	24	34	10	5	5	5	167	1500	588	2634	11 97	.....	12	18	150	63
H. H. Brownlee	New Lisbon, do	West Beaver	95	3	5	7	3	.....	41	25	15	10	5	2	2	8	39	500	36	683	7 19	.....	12	8	92	4
do	do	Lebanon	87	11	.....	.....	1	.....	30	31	4	1	3	1	1	6	11	500	385	973	11 18	.....	12	12	110	21
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
W. B. Crawford	Augusta, do	Glade Run	61	2	11	2	1	1	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	150	5	178	2 92	.....	12	8	40	14
N. M. McCoy	Fair Play, do	Bloomfield	42	5	.....	5	1	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	15	289	6 88	.....	12	6	50	.....
Robert Hood	Sloan's Station, do	Sloan's Station—21	28	.....	‡32	4	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	10	222	7 92	.....	12	7	30	.....
Without Charge.																										
S. W. Clark	Richmond, do																									
Jos. Buchanan, S. C.—14	Steubenville, do																									
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 21	2079	109	127	165	93	13	1103	878	264	245	68	52	37	68	679	11403	6256	21053	10 12	.....	12	213	1982	899
TENNESSEE.																										
A. B. Coleman, S. C	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Lebanon	103	3	2	2	6	.....	20	18	5	12	1	2	1	2	15	325	11	412	4 00	.....	12	9	120	.....
David Strang	Lincoln, do	Hopewell	58	2	7	7	2	.....	31	30	4	12	2	2	2	8	14	200	6	311	5 36	300	12	12	70	21
James McNeal, S. S.	Miser's Station, do	Big Spring	*95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. F. Thompson, S. S	Dickson, do	Dickson, ½	29	1	1	3	.....	.....	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	80	12	103	3 85	100	12	4	32	2
do S. S	do	Nail's Creek, ½	16	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	.....	45	2 81	100	12	4	30	.....
S. B. Reed, D. D., S. S.	Knoxville, do	1st Knoxville	53	8	7	5	3	7	6	5	5	5	4	3	3	4	.....	.....	63	98	1 84	.....	12	9	149	.....
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																								
R. S. Montgomery	Palmetto, do	Palmetto—7	19	.....	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	150	5	170	7 25	.....	12	3	30	.....
Without Charge.																										
J. S. McCullough, Pres.—6.																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6	373	16	22	23	12	7	62	58	16	31	7	7	6	14	46	795	97	1139	4 09	500	12	41	431	27
VERMONT.																										
R. N. Hammond, S. C	Barnet,	Vt. Barnet Centre, †	143	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	373	373	2 61	.....	12	13	96	4

Digitized by Google

J. B. Clapperton	Ryegate,	Vt.	Ryegate, †	105	2		2	1		66	59	21	5	1			2	19	800	101	1067	10 16		19	9	75	25
A. S. Stewart, S. S.—3	Greensboro',	do	Greensboro'—3	57	3	1		3	1	4	6							1	248	41	300	5 26	17	12	10	84	8
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 3.	305	5	1	4	4	1	70	63	21	5	1			2	13	1048	515	1740	6 01	17	12	32	255	37
WABASH.																										
J. N. Buchanan	Hebron,	Ind.	Hebron	89	5	1	12	2		15	15	5		18			5	9	471	30	568	6 27		12	8	75	13
J. C. White, S. C.	Jefferson,	do	Mt. Pleasant, ½	71	1		2	5		14	28		2	28		4	2	3	400	314	795	11 21		12	7	90	23
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																							
T. B. Shannon	Ekin,	do	Bethsaida	85	21	1	5	8	4	12	3						5		400	124	547	6 23		12	15	40	20
Jas. C. Hutchison	Idaville,	do	Idaville	102	1		14	1											350	10	360			12	13	96	
Jas. Orr	Selma,	do	Sharon	56	26	1	5	12	2	2	4			27			5	10	230	50	328	5 80		12	10	48	15
Wm. Stobie	Murray,	do	Murray, †	35	1		13	3		5	5							2	200		212	6 00		6	6	20	7
Philip Shadle	Montpelier,	do	Warren	11	1		3												150		150	13 63					
James English	Hoagland,	do	Pleasant Valley	*33															91		91						
Moses Turner	Kirks X Roads,	do	Salem, †	80	1	3	9	5	1	9	5	15	5						500	35	569	7 01					
David McElrath	Montez,	do	Burrows	13	1					2	4					1			150		157	12 00		6	5	25	1
Wm. Collins	Pittsburgh,	do	Pittsburgh—11	12			2	3		4	3	1							60		68	5 63	37				
Without Charge.																										
Robert Gray	Murray,	do																								
James McCrea—4	Elizaville,	do																								
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 7	487	58	6	64	39	7	63	67	21	7	73		10	12	27	3002	563	3845	8 47	37	10	64	394	79
WEST MISSOURI.																										
Wellington Wright	Greenwood,	Mo.,	Greenwood, ⅔	85	5	3	2	9		27	24	18	7	8	4		5	57	346	162	658	6 86	100	12	12	66	30
do	do	do	Grand River, ⅓	16			9			6	4	4	2						103		119	7 44	50				
D. M. McClellan	Kansas City,	do	Kansas City	65	6	12	3	5	1	30	25	4	10	2	1	1	2	20	300	208	603	9 27	700	12	10	70	17
Wm. Stevenson, S. C.	Kingsville,	do	Kingsville	75	3	3	2	1		10	12					8		13	285	140	468	6 24	200	12	10	111	30
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																							
C. E. Williams	Centerview,	do	Centerview	41	1	6	1	5		20				1				10	250	14	295	7 20	50	12	6	50	4
Robert Jamison	Warrensburg,	do	Warrensburg	41	2	3	‡4	2			5			2				3	100	100	210	5 00	250	12	2	18	
Robert Leech	Mulberry,	do	Mulberry	*64																						
Samuel Black	Crocker,	do	Pulaski—8	10		10																				
			Fairview, *dissolved*				‡11																			
Without Charge.																										
J. C. Bryson	Warrensburg,	do																								
J. C. Steele	do	do																								
F. D. Steele	Crocker,	do																								
R. G. Thompson	Kingsville,	do																								
Josiah Thompson	Centerview,	do																								
M. M. Brown	Greenwood,	do																								
W. A. Findley	Independence,	do																								
John Taylor—11	Mulberry,	do																								
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	397	17	37	32	22	1	93	70	26	19	13	5	9	7	103	1384	624	2353	7 36	1350	12	40	315	81
WESTMORELAND.																										
Oliver Katz	Saltsburg,	Pa.	Saltsburg, ⅓	61	1	2		1	1	19	10	2		1			1	75	300	80	488	8 00		12	4	40	11

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase: Profession.	Increase: Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms.: Infant.	Bapt'ms.: Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS: Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'ns	Salary by Congreg'n	Congregational Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools: Mths Open	Sabbath Schools: Officers and Teachers.	Sabbath Schools: No. of Scholars.	Sabbath Schools: Contrib'ns
Oliver Katz	Saltsburg, Pa.	New Alexandria, ½	53	1	2	3	1	.....	24	5	24	1	1	1	.....	1	5	300	24	386	7 28	.....	7	7	40	15
D. H. Pollock	Elizabeth,	do Bethesda, †	169	6	1	8	12	1	139	92	20	90	14	2	3	4	13	1000	322	1699	10 05	.....	12	14	92	57
A. I. Young	Turtle Creek,	do Turtle Creek	192	12	10	20	19	.....	75	45	10	29	6	.....	2	.....	92	1200	243	1702	8 86	.....	12	12	125	50
W. R. Stevenson	West Newton,	do West Newton, ⅔	130	11	1	15	8	2	262	150	25	80	20	5	5	5	.....	700	75	1327	10 21	.....	12	7	50	80
do	do	do Sewickley, ⅓	47	.....	2	2	2	.....	15	15	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	300	1500	1839	39 13	.....	12	7	50	.....
E. Z. Thomas	Negley,	do Unity	138	13	9	10	14	2	46	40	15	20	10	3	5	8	70	850	120	1187	8 60	.....	12	27	176	40
Wm. H. Vincent, S. C.	Ligonier,	do Fairfield, (2)	155	7	9	11	4	3	123	72	19	57	14	4	6	1	2	900	426	1624	10 49	.....	12	22	150	10
M. M. Patterson	Parnassus,	do Puckety, ⅔	133	8	6	6	7	1	75	60	15	20	7	2	5	3	11	540	201	939	7 06	.....	12	9	70	11
do	do	do Allegheny, ½	70	10	1	21	4	.....	6	15	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	441	42	514	7 34	.....	7	7	40	11
J. N. Dick, D. D.	Irwin Station,	do Bethel, (W'm'd.) ⅔	112	5	3	1	8	2	86	36	12	38	8	3	4	12	.....	800	65	1064	9 50	.....	12	6	40	13
James Kelso	McKeesport,	do McKeesport, ¾	140	6	9	25	4	1	16	17	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	3056	3863	27 59	.....	12	13	121	45
R. B. Taggart	Mt. Pleasant,	do Mt. Pleasant	72	2	1	9	2	.....	45	45	8	8	.....	2	2	10	21	900	100	1141	15 85	.....	12	6	40	45
Josias Stevenson	Greensburg,	do Greensburg, ½	44	9	4	4	7	3	30	25	8	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	400	12	481	10 93	.....	12	6	48	32
do	do	do Latrobe, ½	93	5	14	11	8	1	20	15	9	13	.....	.....	2	.....	5	400	40	504	5 12	.....	12	7	40	27
S. B. McBride	Uniontown,	do Laurel Hill, †	90	3	1	2	7	1	73	48	11	39	7	1	4	5	95	700	187	1170	13 00	.....	12	8	65	6
R. A. Jamison	Apollo,	do Union, ½	90	3	.....	3	3	.....	55	37	10	3	3	2	2	5	25	400	217	759	8 43	.....	12	6	35	5
do	do	do Apollo, ½	70	2	9	6	5	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	210	630	9 00	.....	6	9	.....	.....
A. R. Rankin, P. E.	Murraysville,	do Murraysville, ¼	57	4	3	.....	2	.....	5	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	12	250	89	371	6 51	.....	12	7	50	.....
do	do	do Beulah, ¼	40	3	3	55	1	.....	10	4	3	2	10	.....	.....	1	.....	250	18	298	7 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Correspondent.		*Vacancies.*																								
Wm. Loyd	Bottsville,	do Donegal	58	.....	3	13	3	.....	9	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	11	249	4 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frank McKnight	Buena Vista,	do Buena Vista, †	95	7	.....	7	9	.....	40	35	10	36	1	1	1	4	.....	731	75	934	9 83	.....	12	8	50	12
D. A. Alter, M. D.	Parnassus,	do Logan's Ferry	45	7	9	6	3	.....	72	24	4	13	135	.....	2	.....	20	245	30	545	12 11	.....	12	2	20	.....
W. T. Brown	Scottdale,	do Scottdale	45	.....	.....	6	3	7	.....	5	5	.....	3	1	2	.....	34	177	113	340	7 55	150	12	7	39	35
A. D. Elliott	Monroeville,	do Bethel, (Allegheny)	*82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	6 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. M. Boal	Parnassus,	do Parnassus	36	3	.....	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	4	26	8
John C. Graham	Connellsville,	do Connellsville	17	2	.....	4	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	150	40	221	13 00	150	12	6	35	.....
R. E. Stewart, Esq.	Braddocks,	do Braddock's Fields.	*76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. C. Ekin	Irwin Station,	do Irwin	114	4	10	13	6	.....	127	80	15	43	10	3	4	7	95	1275	341	2000	17 54	.....	12	15	100	52
John Shaw, Sr	Cavettsville,	do Stewart's Station	136	4	1	21	9	.....	19	23	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	19	26	850	84	1041	7 65	.....	12	7	75	39
C. W. Kelley	Walt's Mills,	do Madison—31	71	4	5	13	1	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	70	730	10 28	.....	12	4	45	10
Without Charge.																										
J. S. Easton, D. D., Inf.	Allegheny,	do																								
A. D. McCarrell	Wilkinsburg,	do (Corrected mem-																								
W. S. Fulton	Pittsburgh,	do bership, 1878, 2766).																								
E. N. McElree	New Castle,	do																								
D. A. Duff	Cavettsville,	do																								
S. B. Stewart—21	Paulton,	do																								
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 29	2731	142	124	301	166	20	1401	936	334	557	261	31	53	87	629	16316	7791	28296	10 36	300	11.5	237	1662	594

WHEELING.																												
J. T. McClure, D. D.	Wheeling,	W. Va.	Wheeling	217	5	8	29	.....	1	180	126	11	10	11	.....	5	18	.....	2200	400	2961	13	64	.....	12	22	150	10
Wm. Grimes	Glencoe,	Ohio.	Belmont, ¾	97	6	1	7	3	1	17	15	12	6	.....	.....	7	.....	31	600	40	728	7	50	.....	6	4	45	.....
W. G. Waddle	New Athens,	do	Cassville, ½	69	3	2	8	1	2	59	38	8	20	5	2	2	5	20	500	45	694	10	05	.....	6	6	50	8
do	do	do	Unity, ½	78	3	7	9	8	.....	63	42	18	30	6	4	3	10	15	500	50	741	9	50	.....	8	9	80	11
R. G. Campbell	do	do	New Athens, ½	89	4	2	4	4	.....	78	29	39	4	3	1	3	3	27	500	45	730	8	02	.....	12	13	90	37
do	do	do	Uniontown, ½	34	1	3	1	.....	.....	12	13	.....	2	2	2	2	1	2	300	30	366	11	09	.....	7	10	70	.....
R. G. Wallace	Bellaire,	do	Bellaire	87	5	21	14	4	1	25	36	10	20	8	4	4	5	125	520	125	882	10	13	500	12	18	200	125
M. M. Marling	Roney's Point,	W.Va.	Roney's Point	90	4	3	10	5	.....	22	12	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	700	62	806	9	70	.....	8	8	50	14
W. Weir, S. C	Martin's Ferry,	O.	Martin's Ferry	63	7	3	7	1	1	37	37	7	16	3	1	2	7	11	600	101	822	13	04	300	12	10	80	32
D. M. Sleeth	Cairo,	W. Va.	Caledonia	63	4	.....	.....	.....	2	60	42	17	31	5	4	5	5	5	800	13	987	15	66	.....	6	2	.....	.....
Thos. Balph	Ss. Clairsville,	O.	St. Clairsville	148	10	2	12	4	2	180	81	42	57	12	7	6	6	122	1200	108	1821	12	30	.....	12	14	160	201
Thos. Love, D. D.	Fair Point,	do	High Ridge, ⅔	54	.....	2	22	3	.....	40	26	6	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	25	621	11	50	.....	8	4	50	20
Wm. M. Coleman	W. Alexander,	Pa.	West Alexander	*185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. M. Pollock	Jolly,	Ohio.	Brownsville, ½	40	2	.....	2	1	.....	5	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	25	241	5	47	100	6	11	70	5
do	do	do	Pleasant Ridge, ½	50	9	.....	2	3	1	3	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	5	220	4	41	100	6	6	40	.....
J. M. Farrar	Harrisville,	do	Harrisville	115	13	2	‡35	3	2	93	59	.....	7	.....	2	4	5	22	1000	.....	1192	10	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. R. Frazier	Cadiz,	do	Cadiz	156	2	3	9	3	.....	17	22	5	12	3	.....	.....	.....	27	1000	150	1236	7	91	.....	12	11	75	25
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
Alex. Thompson	Fifteen,	do	Little Muskingum	32	1	.....	7	2	.....	17	20	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	194	6	00	.....	6	2	.....	.....
Thos. Anderson	Beeler's Sta.	W.Va.	Buchanan Hill	45	2	.....	1	1	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	263	10	298	6	62	.....	7	2	.....	.....
J. C. McCormick	Sewellsville,	Ohio.	Egypt	*22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			Warrenton—21	9	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	20	76	8	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																												
J. B. Johnston, D. D.	St. Clairsville,	do																										
H. Parks	do	do																										
G. C. Vincent, D. D., Pres.	New Athens,	do																										
E. B. Calderhead	do	do																										
J. Y. Ashenhust—19	Bridgeport,	do																										
Licentiates, 4.	*Students*, 2.		*Sabbath Schools*, 16	1743	81	59	190	46	13	913	623	187	244	60	27	43	65	417	11783	1254	15616	10	02	1000	8	152	1210	578
WISCONSIN.																												
J. H. Morrow	Union Grove,	Wis.	Yorkville	60	3	1	6	6	1	9	20	.....	5	60	8	.....	.....	14	500	200	816	13	60	100	12	7	60	.....
D. McLachlan	Johnstown Centre,	do	Rock Prairie	88	1	.....	3	9	.....	30	30	6	7	2	1	1	14	11	800	70	972	11	04	.....	12	9	65	.....
H. B. Turner	Jeddo,	do	Buffalo	44	5	1	.....	1	1	9	12	6	6	.....	.....	.....	4	8	300	57	402	9	13	200	12	5	55	13
T. E. Turner, S. C	Sussex,	do	Lisbon, †	47	1	.....	2	1	1	37	11	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	25	450	21	553	11	76	150	12	9	65	12
D. P. George, S. S.	Alloa,	do	Caledonia	38	8	.....	.....	1	.....	13	19	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	45	278	7	31	100	12	8	85	.....
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
James D. Campbell	Oshkosh,	do	Oshkosh	39	1	.....	12	1	.....	10	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	9	300	130	483	12	38	500	12	7	60	30
Thomas Darling	Big Bend,	do	Vernon, †—7	62	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	20	420	6	77	.....	12	4	62	.....
Without Charge.																												
J. H. Niblock, Prof.	Cedar Rapids,	Ia.																										
P. D. Patterson—7	Xenia,	O.																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	378	20	2	28	20	3	108	110	27	22	65	9	5	18	67	2950	543	3924	10	38	1050	12	49	452	55

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase		Decrease.	Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.													Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools.			
				Profession.	Certificate.		Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Mission.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'ns	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average p'r Member.		Mnths Open	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
XENIA.																										
W. A. Robb, S. C.	Jamestown,	Ohio. Jamestown, ¼	70	4	.....	11	2	.....	53	35	10	6	66	2	2	3	96	600	100	973	13 90	.....	12	14	105	20
do	do	do Reesville, ¼	26	2	.....	4	.....	.....	34	19	3	2	20	1	.....	1	.....	200	20	300	11 55	.....	6	6	30	5
J. G. Carson, D. D., Prof.	Xenia,	do 2d Xenia, †	252	8	11	9	1	1	320	299	71	115	230	10	7	30	114	1500	533	3229	12 81	.....	12	12	150	118
W. Bruce, D. D., Prof.	do	do Massie's Creek	63	5	.....	8	.....	.....	97	69	15	15	217	6	2	5	73	600	39	1138	18 06	.....	12	6	55	25
H. F. Wallace	Cedarville,	do Cedarville, †	134	4	3	6	4	.....	62	70	11	16	237	4	5	14	28	900	522	1869	13 95	.....	12	11	100	30
T. H. Hanna	Xenia,	do 1st Xenia, †	286	12	3	30	6	3	240	141	30	50	60	24	5	12	732	2000	267	3561	12 45	.....	12	19	150	147
J. Kyle	Springfield,	do Springfield	160	.....	6	15	2	.....	131	100	19	60	13	10	6	10	141	1000	573	2063	12 89	.....	12	21	116	100
W. G. Moorehead, D. D. Prof.	Xenia,	do 3d Xenia	100	6	8	14	2	2	103	62	5	5	8	5	2	5	130	1000	150	1475	14 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. C. Wyatt	Clifton,	do Clifton	130	6	5	14	7	1	80	78	39	49	15	4	4	4	24	900	4776	5973	45 95	.....	12	10	124	61
R. H. Park	Reynoldsburg,	do Reynoldsburg	81	.....	3	2	4	.....	30	20	7	8	10	2	1	4	40	600	76	798	9 85	.....	12	8	90	20
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																								
Samuel Bigger	Dayton,	do Sugar Ck, †, (2)—11	118	.....	.....	11	1	.....	174	53	12	20	82	.....	4	4	60	1050	419	1878	15 91	.....	12	14	100	30
Without Charge.																										
Joseph Clokey, D. D.	Springfield,	do																								
S. Wilson, D. D.	Xenia,	do																								
M. M. Oldham, M. D.	Springfield,	do																								
J. F. Patterson, M. D.—13.	Xenia,	do																								
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12	1420	47	39	124	29	7	1324	946	222	346	958	68	38	92	1438	10350	7475	23257	16 37	.....	11.4	121	1020	55[4]

Digitized by Google

2. PRESBYTERIAL SUMMARY.

Synods and Presbyteries.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Unorganized Stations.	Communicants.	Increase: Profession.	Increase: Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms.: Infant.	Bapt'ms.: Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS: Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'ns.	Salary by Congr'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Average Salary of Pastors.	SABBATH SCHOOLS: Number of Schools.	Months Open.	Officers & Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
Synod of New York.																																
Albany	6	.....	6	...	1	8	.....	1049	20	14	41	35	1	532	396	89	111	58	23	14	92	736	6118	2226	10395	11 49	.....	1153	7	10.3	77	562	175
Argyle	11	4	15	...	...	11	.....	2217	121	70	213	89	22	1752	1030	111	424	223	45	34	148	1786	10900	6097	22550	9 36	.....	1188	11	12	132	1275	355
Boston	6	1	7	1	..	6	... ..	848	127	45	110	58	19	186	180	30	95	15	.....	6	18	332	6200	2658	9720	11 46	900	1066	6	12	75	664	390
Caledonia	11	1	12	...	...	12	.....	1761	58	29	117	58	13	862	657	126	210	63	35	38	71	431	11014	2811	16318	9 26	.....	1065	12	11	188	1477	644
Delaware	12	3	15	...	...	15	.....	1909	117	64	185	56	27	634	463	58	80	47	26	34	54	1187	12300	2096	16979	8 89	900	1061	15	10	188	2139	195
1st New York	8	2	10	...	...	9	.....	1233	73	84	151	62	4	675	403	55	150	59	25	16	66	1361	10650	7200	20660	21 07	350	1222	8	12	145	2014	534
2d New York	7	2	9	1	...	8	.....	1430	107	100	123	52	3	226	163	38	87	15	16	24	52	312	10400	5533	16866	12 50	300	1425	8	12	141	912	513
Philadelphia	13	2	15	1	...	15	.....	3176	90	87	234	111	9	1569	948	353	534	145	68	87	181	1563	15700	14971	36119	13 95	100	1656	13	12	270	2356	2809
Stamford	2	3	5	...	...	6	.....	659	41	26	33	22	1	126	87	12	5	.....	.....	.....	23	65	3539	1531	5388	8 17	.....	700	6	9	39	296	42
Vermont—10	3	.....	3	...	...	3	.....	305	5	1	4	4	1	70	65	21	5	1	.....	.....	2	13	1048	515	1740	6 01	17	575	3	12	32	255	37
Total	79	18	97	3	1	93	.....	14587	759	520	1211	527	100	6632	4392	893	1701	626	238	253	707	7986	87869	45638	156735	11 34	1867	1206	89	11.2	1287	10850	5694
Synod of Pittsburgh.																																
Big Spring	8	3	11	...	...	11	.....	1305	29	24	102	36	5	618	490	134	185	82	36	31	61	242	6900	1347	10128	7 76	.....	863	10	10.5	132	906	155
Brookville	5	2	7	1	...	15	.....	1027	43	48	75	62	3	249	99	71	24	16	11	9	15	149	4540	448	5631	6 17	600	865	15	10	137	1077	112
Chartiers	16	2	18	1	4	16	.....	2538	119	91	195	100	12	2184	1558	531	773	261	89	88	154	695	15222	3151	24706	9 73	.....	986	16	10	203	1849	617
Conemaugh	11	3	14	...	...	19	.....	2110	124	78	131	85	10	873	669	174	169	73	52	23	46	900	8496	3794	15269	7 66	750	925	17	11	188	1404	504
Frankfort	10	3	13	2	4	16	.....	1779	97	73	175	77	11	812	559	188	231	48	36	41	57	415	8070	1526	11983	7 34	.....	861	15	11.5	149	1460	294
Monongahela	14	9	23	...	...	22	.....	3913	100	129	240	144	6	1899	1463	326	773	177	49	59	79	1911	18794	8857	34387	12 40	450	1306	20	10	243	2593	1605
Westmoreland—7	14	7	21	2	1	31	2	2731	142	124	301	166	20	1401	936	234	557	261	31	53	87	629	16316	7791	28296	10 36	300	900	29	11.5	237	1662	594
Total	78	29	107	6	9	130	2	15403	654	568	1219	670	67	8036	5774	1658	2712	918	304	306	499	4941	78338	26914	130400	9 12	2100	983	122	10.7	1289	10951	3871
1st Synod of the West.																																
Allegheny	16	7	23	1	1	23	3	4439	262	229	358	259	26	3750	3713	670	1526	2330	54	124	101	5618	23100	22136	63116	14 40	300	1444	25	10	513	4722	2623
Beaver Valley	13	5	18	...	2	22	.....	2491	94	81	197	107	11	895	810	287	407	920	35	43	48	433	12386	4364	20628	8 70	200	920	18	11	198	1586	589
Butler	18	3	21	1	3	33	1	3500	199	201	399	194	22	1515	960	286	509	157	82	44	98	944	16344	4681	25620	8 08	706	887	30	10.8	272	2326	711
Cleveland	6	2	8	1	...	9	.. ...	816	36	25	54	28	1	198	172	36	51	16	11	18	21	270	4850	1614	7257	10 00	.....	808	8	12	85	601	220
Detroit	8	2	10	1	...	18	1	1150	44	39	134	56	4	333	121	5	216	2	2	27	6	178	4694	2369	7953	8 32	1125	590	10	9	108	762	325
Lake	15	1	16	1	2	25	.....	2453	119	136	126	95	24	889	635	149	197	46	23	30	87	689	12671	8162	23578	10 26	175	845	25	12	218	1935	764
Mercer—7	10	4	14	2	1	13	.....	1849	100	90	211	71	12	1058	907	600	508	1711	30	34	59	2731	8900	2819	19357	10 46	.....	890	13	11	181	1403	621
Total	86	24	110	7	9	143	5	16698	854	180	1479	790	100	8638	7318	2033	3414	5182	237	320	420	10857	82945	46145	167509	10 43	2506	960	129	10.9	1575	13335	5853

2. PRESBYTERIAL SUMMARY—Continued.

Synods and Presbyteries.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Unorganized Stations.	Communicants.	Increase: Profession.	Increase: Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms.: Infant.	Bapt'ms.: Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'ns.	Salary by Congr'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Average Salary of Pastors.	SABBATH SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Months Open.	Officers & Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
Synod of Ohio.																																	
Mansfield	9	7	16	1	...	18	.....	1550	69	57	180	33	9	781	485	127	207	38	36	41	56	483	10374	1871	14499	8 87	712	1075	15	10.3	155	1258	416
Muskingum	14	2	16	4	7	23	.....	2782	155	81	138	109	18	922	685	292	207	3746	28	22	22	1212	10717	3697	21550	8 47	75	741	20	11	176	1843	475
Steubenville	12	2	14	1	1	21	.....	2079	109	127	165	93	13	1103	878	264	245	68	52	37	68	679	11403	6256	21053	10 12	.....	970	21	12	213	1982	899
Wheeling—4	14	5	19	4	2	21	.....	1743	81	59	190	46	13	913	623	187	244	60	27	43	65	417	11783	1254	15616	10 02	1088	913	16	8	152	1210	578
Total	49	16	65	10	10	83	.....	8154	414	324	673	281	53	3719	2671	870	903	3912	14	143	211	2791	44277	13078	72718	9 52	1787	910	72	10.5	696	6293	2368
Second Synod.																																	
Chillicothe	3	4	7	1	...	11	.....	892	23	32	18	25	.....	131	80	34	60	85	5	8	16	73	2947	348	3787	5 06	.....	778	6	10	79	631	79
Indiana	5	3	8	2	...	9	.....	761	19	26	94	21	1	634	567	246	222	509	16	5	25	287	5700	916	9127	11 62	1200	800	10	12	101	820	390
1st Ohio	10	1	11	1	...	12	.....	1276	58	41	92	38	11	712	907	206	259	400	24	28	47	480	9810	2778	15651	12 26	.....	1036	14	11	158	1450	659
Princeton	7	2	9	...	...	11	.....	1180	27	41	67	46	...	163	128	37	19	395	5	14	17	253	4629	1774	7434	6 58	150	657	9	12	81	741	74
Sidney	8	2	10	2	1	17	2	1331	133	57	142	68	38	460	360	92	148	456	24	9	28	486	6756	1894	10713	8 04	200	723	12	9	125	941	443
Tennessee	5	1	6	.....	...	7	...	373	16	22	23	12	7	62	58	16	31	7	7	6	14	46	795	97	1139	4 09	500	425	6	12	41	431	27
Wabash	2	2	4	1	...	11	.....	487	58	6	64	39	7	63	67	21	7	73	.....	10	12	27	3002	563	3845	8 47	37	510	7	10	64	394	79
Xenia—8	9	4	13	3	3	11	.....	1420	47	39	124	29	7	1324	946	222	346	958	68	38	92	1438	10350	7475	23257	16 37	.....	1088	12	11.4	121	1020	556
Total	49	19	68	10	4	89	2	7720	381	264	624	278	72	3549	3113	874	1092	2883	149	118	251	3090	43989	15845	74953	10 15	2087	817	76	10 9	770	6428	2307
Synod of Illinois																																	
Bloomington	8	4	12	...	...	14	.....	818	31	31	86	52	4	296	261	72	52	207	14	9	41	364	5852	2331	9499	12 03	950	731	12	11	99	733	222
Chicago	5	3	8	...	...	7	1	697	61	54	71	32	13	370	198	39	108	51	4	15	24	244	4555	2954	8562	12 28	850	690	7	10.4	69	434	134
Monmouth	12	5	17	3	3	16	4	2026	74	151	142	86	9	1362	830	260	592	888	36	60	61	1434	11540	3769	20832	11 39	100	945	20	11.4	212	2075	717
Rock Island	6	2	8	1	1	11	.....	1002	53	39	125	46	4	646	429	181	180	180	14	10	46	1485	6721	3102	12992	12 96	350	941	12	11.7	117	1128	423
Southern Illinois	10	4	14	...	3	16	...	1841	127	86	216	103	14	521	427	87	172	76	19	7	29	688	11082	4927	18035	10 06	319	985	14	11 6	224	2178	543
Wisconsin—6	5	2	7	...	1	7	.....	378	20	2	28	20	3	108	110	27	22	65	9	5	18	67	2950	543	3944	10 38	1050	560	7	12	49	452	55
Total	46	20	66	4	8	71	5	6762	366	363	668	339	47	3303	2253	666	1126	1467	96	106	219	4282	42700	17626	73844	11 00	3619	629	72	11.4	770	7000	2094
Synod of Iowa.																																	
Cedar Rapids	6	1	7	...	...	11	.....	608	52	63	55	24	5	145	125	35	47	16	8	13	19	101	5007	1393	6909	22 55	800	800	9	12	66	522	147
Des Moines	17	8	25	2	2	36	.....	2374	122	201	202	105	18	285	286	48	135	338	19	22	29	425	11899	9077	22563	16 23	1900	736	25	11	243	1621	482
Keokuk	14	5	19	...	3	20	.....	2046	77	77	145	54	18	722	568	170	491	40	13	9	20	702	10270	4718	17723	8 66	1450	808	15	12	204	1853	801
Le Claire	8	2	10	...	1	13	2	735	40	37	73	49	4	304	187	93	79	89	13	14	39	388	5158	1413	7777	11 06	400	637	11	11	97	780	161
Minnesota	4	1	5	...	...	7	.....	288	22	13	50	15	1	17	73	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	49	1052	61	1260	4 37	575	443	6	10	19	144	.....
Nebraska—6	8	6	14	1	...	20	3	1059	87	153	108	80	12	481	357	90	337	37	13	9	5	320	4974	1673	8296	8 27	2895	957	14	10.6	121	1049	342
Total	57	23	80	3	6	107	5	7110	400	544	633	327	58	1954	1596	442	1090	520	66	68	112	1985	38360	18335	64528	10 32	8020	757	80	11.1	730	5969	1933

Synod of Kansas																																						
Colorado	2	1	3	...	...	2	2	66	3	11	8	7	2	15	19	2	10	2	2	2	3	.....	250	1033	13	8	20	27	800	525	2	12	12	90	28
Concordia	2	.....	2	1	...	7	3	233	13	34	12	31	....	59	51	9	29	4	4	3	7	32	997	105	1300	8	16	1350	550	7	12	26	205	21
Garnett	5	6	11	...	..	11	1	576	23	77	70	21	....	118	79	17	27	15	6	4	6	78	2700	904	3954	6	86	1550	710	10	10	84	701	121
Kansas	4	5	9	...	...	8	.....	334	21	28	43	20	1	38	54	17	32	8	7	6	10	74	2060	717	3023	10	11	1575	834	7	11.4	61	454	150
Neosho	10	2	12	...	...	20	4	554	26	113	34	58	4	44	75	25	19	7	6	7	14	195	2232	502	3126	6	03	3433	567	8	9	64	470	61
W. Missouri—6	3	8	11	1	...	8	....	397	17	37	32	22	1	93	70	26	19	13	5	9	7	103	1384	624	2353	7	36	1350	644	6	12	40	315	81
Total	26	22	48	2	...	56	10	2160	103	300	199	159	8	367	348	96	136	49	30	31	47	482	9623	3885	15094	7	80	10058	640	40	10.7	287	2235	462
Synod of Pacific																																				
Oregon	5	2	7	...	...	8	.....	367	57	32	46	37	41	45	44	5	80	3	2	...	2	118	2387	7342	10028	27	32	1200	897	4	12	49	440	76
San Francisco—2	4	4	8	...	...	5	.....	513	32	35	29	31	5	47	50	5	90	8	5	4	7	110	3916	12049	16291	31	75	1625	1108	5	12	58	498	379
Total	9	6	15	...	...	13	.....	880	89	67	75	68	46	92	94	10	170	11	7	4	9	228	6303	19319	26319	29	90	2825	991	9	12	107	938	455
Missionary Presbyteries																																				
Egypt	5	7	12	8	6	8	31	947	136	31	65	86	2	.....	.....	....	1402	660	...	.....	.....	684	1557	821	5124	5	51	.....	....	32	11	94	1126	.....
Sealkote—2	6	1	7	...	10	5	5	271	64	13	19	32	66	.....	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	1	12	.....	.....	5	12	22	342	.....
Total	11	8	19	8	16	13	36	1218	200	44	84	118	68	.....	306	.....	1402	660	.....	.....	.....	684	1557	821	5430	4	45	.....	.....	37	11.9	116	1468	.....
Total for Church	490	185	675	53	63	798	65	80692	4220	3795	6865	3557	619	36290	27865	754	13746	16228	1270	134	2475	37126	43596	20767	78753	10	35	34869	8937	26	10.9	7647	65467	25037

N. B.—Correction in Statistics of 1878. Clerical errors in the report of members in 1878 are corrected in the Presbyteries in which they are found. The corrected summaries of Synods are as follows: New York, 14,519; Pittsburgh, 15,400; 1st West, 16,522; Ohio, 8,189; Illinois, 6,665; Iowa, 6,835. Total membership of the Church in 1878, 79,542.

Digitized by Google

3. SYNODICAL SUMMARY.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Unorganized	Stations.	Communicants.	Increase: Profession.	Increase: Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptsms: Infant	Baptsms: Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS: Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Miss.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributions.	Salary by Congregation.	Congregational Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Average Salary of Pastors.	SABBATH SCHOOLS: No. of Schools.	Average Months Open.	Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars.	Contributions.
New York	10	79	18	97	3	1	93	.....		14587	759	520	1211	527	105	6632	4392	893	1701	626	238	253	707	7786	87869	45638	156735	11 72	1867	1206	89	11.2	1287	10850	5694
Pittsburgh	7	78	29	107	6	9	130	2		15403	654	568	1219	670	67	8036	5774	1658	2712	918	304	306	499	4941	78338	26914	130400	8 82	2106	983	122	10.7	1289	10951	3871
First West	7	86	24	110	7	9	143	5		16698	854	801	1479	790	10	8638	7318	2033	3414	5182	237	320	420	10857	82945	46145	167509	10 42	2507	960	129	10.9	1575	13335	1853
Ohio	4	49	16	65	10	10	83	.....		8154	414	324	673	281	53	3719	2671	870	903	3912	143	211	279	44277	13078	72718	9 52	1787	910	72	10.5	696	6293	2368
Second	8	49	19	68	10	4	89	2		7720	381	264	624	278	72	3519	3113	874	1097	2883	149	118	251	3090	43989	15845	74953	10 15	2087	817	76	10.9	770	6428	2307
Illinois	6	46	20	66	4	8	71	5		6762	366	363	668	339	47	3303	2253	666	1126	1467	96	106	219	4282	42700	17626	73844	11 00	3619	629	72	11.4	770	7000	2094
Iowa	6	57	23	80	3	6	107	5		7110	400	544	633	327	58	1954	1596	442	1090	520	66	68	112	1985	38360	18335	64528	10 32	8020	757	80	11.1	750	5969	1933
Kansas	6	26	22	48	2	.....	56	10		2160	103	300	199	159	8	366	348	96	136	49	30	31	47	482	9623	3885	15094	7 80	10058	640	40	10.7	287	2235	462
Pacific	2	9	6	15	.....	.....	13	.....		880	89	67	75	68	46	92	91	10	170	11	7	4	9	228	6303	19391	26319	29 90	2825	931	9	12.0	107	938	455
Missionary Pres.	2	11	8	19	8	16	13	36		1218	200	44	84	118	68	.....	306	.....	1402	660	.....	.....	.....	684	1557	821	5430	4 45	.....	.....	37	11.9	116	1468	.....
Total	58	490	185	675	53	63	798	65		80692	4220	3795	6865	3557	619	36290	27865	7542	13746	16228	1270	1349	2475	37126	435961	207678	787530	10 35	34869	893	726	10.9	7647	65467	25037

4. GENERAL SUMMARIES FOR YEARS 1859—1879.

1859	.....	306	102	408	56	.....	634	.....	55547	4189	1656	2650	3458	294	8574	8682	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5732	.....	.....	22989								
1860	43	334	113	447	51	35	674	.....	58781	1778	3040	3819	4340	375	17284	11345	.....	.....	2301	1300	1392	736	.....	59391	159401	.....	253150	4 31	7612						
1861	43	335	109	444	51	33	669	.....	57513	3377	2517	3016	3816	353	13657	10921	.....	.....	2916	1547	1338	497	.....	77598	169978	.....	303377	5 27	8285						
1862	44	349	113	462	73	40	671	.....	57514	3001	2194	3048	3902	301	14717	11859	.....	.....	2298	1876	1102	458	.....	56951	179229	.....	268179	4 67	9600						
1863	45	361	119	480	71	49	682	.....	54758	2787	2093	3215	3752	237	16039	12085	.....	.....	3902	1420	1225	442	.....	91564	183943	.....	305082	5 57	8714						
1864	46	371	142	513	47	54	698	.....	57795	2610	2541	4394	3698	267	28611	15495	.....	.....	4887	1538	1564	595	.....	146640	207859	.....	398075	6 91	12404						
1865	49	384	132	516	50	46	659	.....	58652	2739	2953	4449	3547	283	42604	19817	.....	.....	11803	1774	2375	685	.....	179590	243777	.....	504616	8 61	16936						
1866	50	387	152	539	48	36	686	.....	58988	4061	3540	4781	3791	475	42276	20838	15648	9636	3482	3075	957	2233	225354	268229	.....	589052	9 02	19070	.....	.....	.....	3733	17976	
1867	52	380	161	541	53	21	717	.....	63489	4276	3719	4489	3640	471	45730	30545	14252	9398	3210	2579	931	1620	246738	287113	.....	634886	10 00	23538	.....	.....	.....	4477	27884	
1868	54	401	149	541	53	40	735	.....	65612	4003	4000	4735	4122	493	48902	29031	12361	12944	2955	2255	1338	1262	279670	318374	.....	729639	11 12	27974	.....	.....	.....	5234	32737	
1869	54	401	164	565	43	45	726	44	65624	4121	3998	5059	4171	504	46020	33171	11159	11035	8568	2577	991	1134	73725	367668	241983	783682	11 38	20610	....	567	9.0	6068	43806	19133
1870	56	398	155	553	36	55	729	58	69807	4182	3935	4863	3947	551	40079	25999	10066	14806	6080	2089	1605	1305	76176	384816	264155	812553	11 64	23731	787	578	9.4	6820	43227	16269
1871	55	415	151	566	58	54	731	61	71804	3895	4093	4729	4220	430	35832	24179	9195	20505	13076	2794	1742	1233	77261	359497	241792	800201	11 14	24781	836	601	9.3	5851	46765	19300
1872	55	429	155	584	61	63	755	41	72896	3911	3558	4514	3936	439	38840	22895	8113	14337	8569	2125	1546	1209	75453	416656	236451	828276	11 09	25436	898	593	9.8	5999	53288	21421
1873	56	433	158	591	53	44	772	35	73452	3763	3652	4770	3861	395	38648	24916	.....	19303	12599	2946	1400	1789	70859	431119	267825	872915	11 48	26579	944	651	9.6	5972	47507	21959
1874	56	433	162	595	49	38	776	32	74833	4284	3555	4890	3490	466	45867	28299	2581	15155	9060	2559	1358	1588	62982	433888	259956	863934	12 43	25834	985	625	10 0	6087	49986	24685
1875	56	436	175	611	71	61	775	28	76063	4103	3467	5833	3961	500	45562	29117	8458	12607	8685	1975	1317	1304	62413	451695	255525	872458	12 31	31756	1012	636	10.2	6311	53232	24234
1876	57	465	160	625	69	64	794	26	77414	4487	3288	4875	3938	569	42674	26685	6239	14480	14834	1688	1242	1814	58455	453828	251686	873675	12 56	29623	972	638	10.5	7289	53364	22146
1877	57	473	167	640	64	65	794	38	78933	4434	3243	4944	3905	624	52663	32546	6712	11532	10592	1687	1271	1372	43305	457156	235847	846991	11 34	28354	951	701	10.6	6985	58839	22481
1878	56	471	177	648	49	70	791	67	79542	3928	3084	4924	3725	559	35016	26385	6212	11798	12249	1327	1108	1494	50993	438748	198338	783666	10 64	32086	928	709	10.7	6972	59845	23310
1879	58	490	185	675	53	63	798	65	80692	4220	3795	6865	3557	619	36290	27865	7542	13746	16228	1270	1349	2475	37126	435961	207678	787530	10 35	34869	893	726	10.9	7647	65467	25037

11 9938

5. Table of Congregations Contributing to the Several Funds of the Church.

PRESBYTERIES.	Total Congregations.	CONGREGATIONS CONTRIBUTING TO: Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Mission.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	All the Funds.	None.	Congregations Not Reporting.
Albany	8	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	5	1	1
Argyle	11	10	9	7	8	8	5	6	9	3	.....	1
Boston	6	5	5	1	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....
Caledonia	12	12	12	11	12	10	10	11	10	7	.....	.....
Delaware	15	13	13	9	10	9	8	8	8	7	1	.....
1st New York	9	9	9	8	8	8	7	7	8	7	.....	.....
2d New York	9	6	6	4	5	3	4	5	4	.....	2	.....
Philadelphia	12	10	10	9	10	10	8	10	10	8	2	4
Stamford	6	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Vermont	3	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Synod of New York	93	77	76	57	64	56	47	53	59	37	8	7
Big Spring	11	11	10	9	9	10	9	9	9	6	.....	.....
Brookville	15	13	12	9	7	6	6	4	5	4	1	1
Chartiers	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	.....	.....
Conemaugh	19	18	17	15	14	12	10	10	10	6	1	.....
Frankfort	16	15	15	15	14	12	12	14	13	12	1	.....
Monongahela	22	14	13	12	12	7	4	8	9	3	1	7
Westmoreland	31	25	28	20	22	18	14	16	16	10	1	2
Synod of Pittsburgh	130	112	111	96	94	81	71	76	77	56	5	10
Allegheny	23	19	19	17	17	15	8	17	12	7	.....	.....
Beaver Valley	22	19	19	16	18	14	11	13	12	11	1	2
Butler	33	24	25	20	22	21	16	15	17	12	4	3
Cleveland	9	7	7	6	6	6	5	6	6	2	.....	2
Detroit	18	6	7	2	7	1	1	4	1	1	2	6
Lake	25	20	18	10	12	8	6	7	7	5	5	5
Mercer	13	13	13	12	15	8	5	7	8	3	.....	.....
First Synod of the West	143	108	108	83	97	73	52	69	63	41	12	18
Mansfield	18	14	12	11	11	9	10	11	10	9	4	1
Muskingum	23	19	18	14	12	10	8	6	6	4	1	3
Steubenville	21	21	19	15	15	14	13	13	12	7	.....	.....
Wheeling	21	17	17	14	14	10	8	10	9	6	.....	3
Synod of Ohio	83	71	66	54	52	43	39	40	37	26	5	7
Chillicothe	11	7	6	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	.....	4
Indiana	9	8	8	5	6	7	5	4	4	4	1	.....
1st Ohio	12	11	11	9	10	9	7	7	8	7	.....	1
Princeton	11	8	8	6	4	4	1	4	5	1	3	2
Sidney	17	13	12	9	12	12	6	3	6	3	3	.....
Tennessee	7	5	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	1	1
Wabash	11	8	8	3	2	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	1
Xenia	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	10	11	9	.....	.....
Second Synod	89	71	69	49	53	52	33	36	41	28	9	9
Bloomington	14	13	13	7	7	6	5	5	6	5	1	1
Chicago	7	7	7	4	6	6	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Monmouth	16	13	13	13	13	12	10	10	11	8	3	.....
Rock Island	11	9	9	6	6	5	5	5	5	4	2	.....
Southern Illinois	16	14	14	8	12	10	6	5	7	4	1	1
Wisconsin	7	6	6	5	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	.....
Synod of Illinois	71	62	62	43	38	42	29	30	35	22	8	2
Cedar Rapids	11	8	7	4	6	5	3	3	4	2	.....	.....
Des Moines	36	20	26	15	19	13	10	10	10	7	3	5
Keokuk	20	14	13	11	11	7	4	3	5	2	2	4
Le Claire	13	9	12	8	9	4	6	8	6	4	1	.....
Minnesota	7	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nebraska	20	13	12	9	10	8	7	8	4	5	4	3
Synod of Iowa	107	69	75	49	56	38	31	33	30	21	11	11
Colorado	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Concordia	7	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	1
Garnett	11	8	10	4	7	2	3	3	3	2	1	.....
Kansas	8	6	7	5	6	4	4	3	5	3	.....	1
Neosho	20	9	15	7	6	4	5	5	6	4	3	3
Western Missouri	8	5	3	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	.....	1
Synod of Kansas	56	34	41	25	29	1	19	18	20	15	6	6
Oregon	8	4	3	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	3
San Francisco	5	5	5	2	5	2	1	2	2	1	.....	.....
Synod of the Pacific	13	9	8	2	6	3	2	2	3	1	1	3

Digitized by Google

6. STATISTICS OF MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

N. B.—A * affixed to the name indicates that the Society is organized for work in the congregation. Contributions for other objects than Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions and Church Extension, are arranged under a general heading. When the particular is known, it is given in the address column, and reference is made to it by a †.

A ‡ prefixed to the number of members, indicates that the number was not reported, and is therefore estimated; prefixed to contributions, it shows that the aggregate was reported, but not the distribution to the several funds.

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	Contributions. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Albany.									
Albany	Mrs. Mary R. Morrow	Albany, N. Y. †*Ministerial Relief.*	‡50	.....	.....	55	.....	†55	110
Allegheny.									
1st Church	Mrs. W. J. Robinson	Allegheny, Pa.	49	355	68	.....	.....	.....	423
2d "	" Mary C. McMillan	do do	123	425	130	.....	.....	.....	555
3d "	" Marion Lyons	do do	130	60	193	.....	.....	.....	253
4th "	" Mary Munroe	do do	120	235	256	.....	.....	.....	491
5th "	" A. Witherspoon	do do	28	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	89
Etna*	" Isabella Robertson	Etna, do	‡45	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	130
Glade Run	Nancy Love	Saxonburg, do	15	3	3	2	.....	.....	8
		Total	540	1078	869	2	.....	.....	1949
Argyle.									
West Hebron	Mrs. Hugh Pierce	West Hebron, N. Y.	60	72	76	.....	.....	.....	148
South Argyle	" L. J. Morris	South Argyle, do	40	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
North Argyle	" John McGeoch	Argyle, do	‡50	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Argyle	" Boyd Madden	do do	‡80	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Hebron	" L. E. Hood	West Hebron, do	‡50	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23
		Total	280	522	99	.....	.....	.....	621
Beaver Valley.									
Beaver	Mrs. D. L. Imbrie	Beaver, Pa.	18	23	14	7	14	.....	58
Beaver Falls	" S. M. Thompson	Beaver Falls, do	18	25	31	.....	.....	.....	56
Bethel	Miss Mary M. Leslie	Mt. Jackson, do	32	16	7	2	15	.....	40
Mahoning	Mrs. Mattie A. McBride	Lowellville, O.	30	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75
Mt. Jackson	" Jane Angus	Mt. Jackson, Pa.	40	21	45	.....	5	.....	71
Neshannock	" Rachel Gormley	New Castle, do	25	20	20	18	.....	.....	58
New Brighton*	" Bella S. Wallace	New Brighton, do	24	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	86
New Castle	" R. J. Blevins	New Castle, do	90	25	.....	15	20	.....	60
Oak Grove	.....	.....	35	40	12	.....	.....	.....	52
Rocky Spring	Mrs. N. R. Imbrie	New Galilee, Pa.	52	25	25	.....	.....	.....	50
Beaver Valley, *Presb.*	" L. E. Frazer	Beaver Falls, do	364	195	240	117	54	.....	606
Big Spring.									
Adair	Miss Laura Watt	McAlevy's Fort, Pa.	28	25	42	.....	.....	.....	67
Bloomington.									
Sugar Branch	Mrs. H. McCormick	Rankin, Ill.	50	10	60	....	10	.....	80
Pana	" M. G. Wilson	Pana, do							
Butler.									
Harmony	Mrs. M. E. Kerr	Harrisville, Pa.	107	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
Centreville	" M. Ewing	Slippery Rock, do	49	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
Scotch Hill	" M. A. Campbell	Centretown, do	24	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
Butler	Miss M. A. McKee	Butler, do	‡50	62	25	.....	20	.....	107
1st Freeport	" Maggie Magill	Freeport, do	28	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
Holyoke	Mrs. Mary McCandless	Holyoke, do							
		Total	258	389	25	.....	.....	20	434
Caledonia.									
York	Mrs. J. Van Eaton	York, N. Y.	65	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
Sterling Valley	" R. H. Hume	Sterling Valley, do	65	13	114	21	.....	.....	148
Covington	" Mary Orr	Peoria, do	65	35	35	12	30	....	112
		Total	195	131	149	33	30	.....	343

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	Contributions. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Cedar Rapids.									
1st Cedar Rapids	Mrs. McMurray	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	40	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Garner	" Burnside	Garner, do	15	20	20	.....	.....	.....	40
Pratt Creek	" Agnes Doig	Vinton, do	30	30	15	.....	.....	.....	45
Traer	" Livingstone	Traer, do	20	15	15	.....	.....	.....	30
		Total	105	125	50	.....	.....	.....	175
Chartiers.									
West Middletown	Miss Lavina McCall	W. Middletown, Pa.	36	84	20	.....	.....	.....	104
Mt. Hope	Mrs. N. P. Jamieson	Acheson, Wash. Co. do	25	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Pigeon Creek	" Julia A. Littell	Clokey, do	60	26	50	25	.....	.....	101
Washington	" Martha A. Johnston	Washington, do	70	55	46	25	25	.....	151
Chartiers	Miss M. A Watson	Canonsburg, do	70	40	55	30	.....	.....	125
Peters Creek	Mrs. R. M. Patterson	Thompsonville, do	97	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75
South Buffalo	Nettie Brownlee	Claysville, do	‡20	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Taylorstown	Mrs. S. A. Morrow	Taylorstown, do	16	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	18
Canonsburg	" Amanda D. Speer	Canonsburg, do	70	145	108	10	76	.....	339
Chartiers X Roads	" Helen Shaw	Arden, do	45	61	33	6	.....	.....	100
Chartiers, *Presb*	" M. A. Johnston	Washington, do	509	478	403	96	101	.....	1080
Chillicothe.									
Tranquillity	Miss Nannie Glascoes	Tranquillity, Ohio.	25	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Cherry Fork	Mrs. Sarah Baldridge	Cherry Fork, do	14	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
		Total	39	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Cleveland.									
Youngstown	Mrs. M. J. Wallace	Youngstown, Ohio.	40	20	15	.....	.....	15	50
New Lisbon	" M. R. Elder	New Lisbon, do	19	.....	32	10	.....	†5	47
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
Liberty	" A. Wilson	Hubbard, Ohio.	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
		Total	79	30	47	10	.....	20	107
Colorado.									
Loveland	H D. Calhoun	Loveland, Col	13	5	9	1	6	.....	21
Evans	Rev. D. M. Gordon	Evans, do	27	10	10	1	4	.....	25
		Total	40	15	19	2	10	.....	46
Conemaugh.									
Beracha	Sadie C. Blair	Plumville, Pa.	17	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Blairsville	Mrs. N. J. W. Collins	Blairsville, do	22	2	15	.....	15	.....	32
Conemaugh	" E. Duncan	Livermore, do	‡10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Elderton	" Carrie M. Jackson	Elderton, do	20	.....	.....	.....	9	...	9
Jacksonville	" S. H. Black	Kent, do	41	49	21	21	13	†10	114
		†*Education*, $8.							
Shelocta	" S. A. Wiggins	Shelocta, do	20	20	4	.....	3	.....	27
Johnstown	" Susan Miller	Johnstown, do	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Indiana	" A. T. Morehead	Indiana, do	65	66	66	.....	.....	.....	132
Conemaugh, *Presb*	.....	Total	204	155	116	21	38	10	340
Delaware.									
Kortright	Mrs. Ira B. Keeler	West Kortright, N.Y.	20	25	33	.....	.....	.....	58
Des Moines.									
Monroe	Mrs. M. M. Martin	Monroe, Iowa.	16	15	.....	.....	8	.....	23
Des Moines	" T. J. Kennedy	Des Moines, do	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	50
		Total	41	40	25	.....	8	.....	73
Detroit.									
Commerce	Mrs. C. R. Goodwillie	Commerce, Mich.	20	23	5	.....	10	.....	38
Davisville	" Mary McGill	Lexington, do	10	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8
Troy	" L. P. Gibson	Birmingham, do	9	13	14	.....	.....	.....	27
Port Huron	" P. R. Wright	Port Huron, do	9	8	10	.....	4	.....	22
		Total	48	44	37	.....	14	.....	95

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	Contributions.					Total.
				Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	
Frankfort.									
Raccoon	Mrs. C. Bruce	New Sheffield, Pa.	50	10	13	5	5	.....	33
Hookstown	" R. M. Reid	Hookstown, do	35	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
		Total	85	103	13	5	5	.....	126
Garnett.									
Garnett	Mrs. M. A. Houston	Garnett, Kan.	30	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Richland	.....	.....	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
		Total	40	27	3	.....	.....	.....	30
Indiana.									
Carmel	Mrs. Susan Tait	Hanover, Ind	20	.....	.....	.....	7	†10	17
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
Shiloh	Miss L. Hudelson	Dunreith, Ind.	30	57	43	.....	.....	.....	100
Spring Hill	" Sophia Throp	Spring Hill, do	48	19	28	10	.....	.....	57
Madison	Mrs. J. A. Kennedy	Madison, do	20	20	57	.....	.....	.....	77
		Total	118	96	128	10	7	10	251
Keokuk.									
1st Washington	Mrs. James Dawson	Washington, Iowa.	75	100	.....	.....	.....	20	120
Burlington*	" J. A. Pollock	Burlington, do	25	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	55
		Total	100	100	55	.....	.....	20	175
Lake.									
Waterford	Mary E. Moore	Waterford, Pa.	38	44	50	.....	.....	†26	120
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
Hartstown	Miss E. McMichael	Hartstown, Pa.	44	10	10	10	.....	.....	30
Erie	Mrs. J. C Wilson	Erie, do	38	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	76
Utica	Mrs. L. Anderson	Utica, do	32	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	93
Sandy	" Ramie Defrance	New Lebanon, do	34	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	70
Franklin	" T. M. McKinney	Franklin, do	32	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	42
Lake, *Presb*	" J. R. Brittain	Greenville, do	218	54	341	10	.....	26	431
Le Claire.									
Le Claire Prairie	Mrs. R. Crooks	Princeton, Iowa.	30	75	20	.....	.....	.....	95
Clarence	" A. Elijah	Clarence, do	15	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13
		Total	45	75	20	13	.....	.....	108
Mansfield.									
Iberia	Margaret P. Robb	Iberia, Ohio.	27	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Mansfield	Mrs. D. H. French	Mansfield, do	32	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	118
Wooster	" J. A. Bigham	Wooster, do	36	.....	28	40	.....	.....	68
		Total	95	141	28	40	.....	.....	209
Mercer.									
1st Mercer	.....	Mercer, Pa.	40	29	6	26	.....	†10	71
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
2d "	Mrs. R. McWatty	Mercer, Pa.	40	23	23	25	.....	20	91
West Middlesex									
Bethel	" N. Cummins	Wheeler, Pa.	44	90	80	15	10	9	204
Lebanon	" Sarah Madge	do do	22	40	38	15	15	18	126
Clarksville									
Deer Creek									
1st N. Wilmington	Mrs. Jessie Gibson	New Wilmington, do	30	24	20	12	.....	13	69
2d "	" Isab. Edgar	do do	19	45	15	35	.....	.....	95
Plain Grove									
Sharon									
Mercer, *Presb*	Mrs. Agnes Cummins	Wheeler, do	195	199	153	77	25	40	494
Monmouth.									
1st Monmouth	Mrs. Lillie Reid	Monmouth, Ill.	52	85	24	.....	.....	.....	109
2d "	" Emily Brownlee	do do	50	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	171
Henderson	" S. W. Rodgers	do do	44	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
Kirkwood	" Jas. H. McQuown	Kirkwood, do	63	100	20	.....	12	.....	132
La Prairie	" Ida M. Bell	Sparland, do	14	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Smith Creek	" Elizabeth Woods	Oquawka, do	18	10	10	.....	.....	.....	20
Biggsville	" Lizzie Graham	Biggsville, do	28	36	5	.....	.....	.....	41
Monmouth, *Presb*		Total	249	470	59	.....	12	.....	541

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	Contributions. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Monongahela.									
1st Church, Pitts.	Mrs. Mary B. Reid,	Pittsburgh, Pa.	35	.....	214	.....	.....	.....	214
2nd " "	" Susan McLean	Shadyside, Pitts., do	‡36	.....	259	.....	.....	.....	259
7th " "	" Carey.	Bennett, All'y Co., do	14	.....	373	.....	.....	.....	373
8th " "	" E. Flinn	Pittsburgh, do	15	.....	209	.....	.....	.....	209
		Total	100	.....	1055	.....	.....	.....	1055
Muskingum.									
Cambridge	Mrs. W. E. Boden	Cambridge, Ohio.	40	37	154	50	.....	.....	241
Nebraska.									
Clarinda	Miss W. A. Simpson	Clarinda, Iowa.	32	25	26	.....	.....	.....	51
Amity	Mrs. U. L. Marshall	College Springs, do	50	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
		Total	82	88	26	.....	.....	.....	114
Neosho.									
Americus	Mrs. S. P. McCaw	Americus, Kan.	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
1st Ohio.									
Morning Sun	Miss Clara Brown	Morning Sun, Ohio.	76	98	107	.....	12	.....	217
Richmond	Mrs. M. E. Simpson	Richmond, Ind.	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
		Total	98	98	112	.....	12	.....	222
Princeton.									
Bloomington	Mrs. Lizzie McNary	Bloomington, Ind.	27	56	27	12	8	26	129
Princeton	" M. J. McMaster	Princeton, do	37	39	19	.....	.....	.....	58
		Total	64	95	46	12	8	26	187
Rock Island.									
Rock Island	Mrs. C. Reynolds	Rock Island, Ill.	15	35	15	20	.....	.....	70
Sunbeam	.....	.....	30	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Little York	.....	.....	40	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
		Total	85	126	15	20	.....	.....	161
Sidney.									
Kenton	Miss Lizzie Waddle	Kenton, Ohio.	30	37	41	6	14	.....	98
Piqua	Mrs. K. R. Brown	Piqua, do	37	9	7	.....	.....	.....	16
Bellefontaine	" S. A McMillan	Bellefontaine, do	56	46	.....	15	.....	.....	61
Sidney	" Abigail Sloan	Sidney, do	25	8	3	.....	.....	.....	11
Huntsville	Nancy Carson	Huntsville, do	15	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Sugar Run	Mrs. A. H. McCampbell	New California, do	15	15	12	.....	.....	.....	27
Unionville	" M. A. McDowell	Unionville Center, do	7	9	9	.....	.....	.....	18
Northwood	" Blackwood	Northwood, do	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cannonsburgh	" C. E. McClelland	Cannonsburgh, do	22	5	21	.....	.....	.....	26
Leipsic	" R. A. Prentiss	Leipsic, do	17	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Sidney, *Presb*	" Nancy Wallace	Bellefontaine, do	252	159	103	21	14	.....	297
S. Illinois.									
Sparta	Mrs. J. W. McNary	Sparta, Ill.	70	60	62	.....	.....	.....	122
Prosperity	" N. J. McKitrick	Tilden, do	27	35	20	5	5	.....	65
Bethel	" M. J. Elliott	Swanwick, do	35	6	14	.....	.....	.....	20
Springfield	" S. B. Moore	Preston, do	17	12	11	.....	.....	.....	23
Coultersville	" J. H. Gibson	Coultersville, do	16	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	27
		Total	149	113	134	5	5	.....	257
Steubenville.									
Steubenville	Mrs. E. M. Owens	Steubenville, Ohio.	60	102	31	.....	.....	.....	133
Wellsville	" Dinah Andrews	Wellsville, do	40	25	6	25	.....	.....	56
Yellow Creek	Lizzie Twaddle	Moore's Salt Wks, do	40	.....	20	21	.....	.....	41
		Total	140	127	57	46	.....	.....	230
West. Missouri.									
Mulberry	Mrs. Lizzie Taylor	Mulberry, Mo.	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Kansas City	" M. W. Kennedy	Kansas City, do	22	23	25	4	...10	.....	62
Centerview	" Margaret Hazlet	Centerview, do	18	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24
		Total	50	25	51	4	10	.....	90

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	Contributions. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Westmoreland.									
Unity	Mrs. N. D. McCready	Logan's Ferry, Pa.	40	‡15	15	5	5	.....	40
Bethel, Westm'd	" E. J. Dick	Irwin Station, do	32	22	29	10	.....	.....	61
Fairfield	" R. Menoher	West Fairfield, do	20	5	5	.....	.....	10	20
Union	" Ludwick	Sardis, do	‡22	28	27	.....	.....	.....	55
Logan's Ferry	" McLean	Logan's Ferry, do	14	62	10	.....	.....	.....	72
West Newton	" J. A. Dick	West Newton, do	20	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
Stewart's Station	" Thos. Stewart	Cavettsville, do	42	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23
		Total	180	216	109	15	5	10	355
Wheeling.									
Wheeling	Mrs. M. E. Kasley	Wheeling, W. Va.	5	109	65	.....	.....	.....	174
St. Clairsville	" Z. A. Balph	St. Clairsville, Ohio.	85	109	30	22	.....	.....	161
West Alexander	" M. P. Chambers	W. Alexander, Pa.	47	32	20	.....	.....	.....	52
McMahon's Creek	Miss M. A. W. Kirker	.....	33	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Roney's Point	" S. J. Giffen, Sec	Roney's Point, W. Va.	42	20	10	.....	.....	.....	30
Harrisville	" K. R. Yost, Sec	Harrisville, Ohio.	40	8	.....	3	5	.....	16
Bellaire	Mrs. R. G. Wallace	Bellaire, do	27	25	36	10	20	21	112
High Ridge	" Ashenhust	Bridgeport, do	35	20	10	.....	10	.....	40
Martin's Ferry	" L. K. Weir	Martin's Ferry, do	21	5	15	.....	5	†10	35
		†*Ministerial Rel.* $3.							
New Athens	" M. D. Vincent	New Athens, Ohio.	25	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
Uniontown	" D. I. Hays	Uniontown, do	15	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Wheeling, *Presb.*	.....	Total	423	473	186	35	40	31	765
Xenia.									
2d Church, Xenia	Mrs. Mary Carson	Xenia, Ohio.	35	57	50	15	20	.....	142
3d " "	" W. G. Moorehead	do do	36	15	.....	10	.....	.....	25
Jamestown	" M. Darling	Jamestown, do	35	36	.....	.....	5	.....	41
Reynoldsburg	" Sarah Boyd	Reynoldsburg, do	25	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Cedarville	" H. F. Wallace	Cedarville, do	‡30	.....	31	.....	.....	†14	45
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
		Total	161	141	81	25	25	14	286
		Presbyterial Societies	8						
		Congregational Societies	169						
		Congregational Societies reporting	162						
		Total	5844	7351	4082	734	433	292	12892

Digitized by Google

7. CONDENSED STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY, 1879.

Synods	9
Presbyteries	58
Presbyteries organized	2

MINISTERS.

Pastors and Stated Supplies	490
Without charge	185
Not reported	6
Total Ministers	681
Ministers deceased	7
Ministers received	5
Ministers dismissed	8
Ministers ordained	30
Ministers installed	63
Ministers released	48
Licentiates	59
Licensures reported	27
Students of Theology	63

CONGREGATIONS.

Congregations with Pastors and Stated Supplies	617
Congregations vacant	181
Total congregations	798
Congregations organized	12
Congregations dissolved	8
Mission Stations	65
New stations during the year	17
Houses of worship erected	23
Total cost of houses reported	$71,646
Average cost	$ 3,115
Congregations having no house	105
Parsonages	94
Parsonages built	2
Average cost	$ 1,425

MEMBERSHIP.

Members received on profession	4,220
Members received on certificate	3,795
Deaths and removals	6,865
Total members reported	80,692
Adults baptized	619
Infants baptized	3,557

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Schools open the whole year	567
Schools open part of the year	159
Total schools reported	726
Average months open	10.9
Officers and teachers	7,647
Number of scholars reported	65,467
Contributions by S. Schools	$25,037

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Salaries of Ministers	$435,961
Congregational expenses	207,678
To the Boards	106,765
General contributions	37,126
Total	787,530
Average per member	10.35
Average salary of pastors	893
Legacies	19,027

CONTRIBUTORS.

Congregations contributing to all the funds	247
Congregations not contributing to any of the funds	62
Congregations not reporting	73
Membership in 1878 of congregations not reporting in 1879	4,608

MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

Presbyterial societies	8
Congregational societies	169
Congregational societies reporting	162
Membership	5,844
Contributions	$ 12,892

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF FOREIGN MISSIONS,

For the Year ending January 1, 1879.

NAME OF STATIONS.	ESTABLISHED.	MISSIONARIES AND ASSISTANTS.								CHURCHES.									PUPILS UNDER INSTRUCTION.							PROPERTY AND FUNDS.					
		FOREIGN.				NATIVE.							Increase		Decrease.			Ba'tisms						TOTAL.							
		Ministers.	Other Males.	Females.	Total.	Ordained.	Licensed.	Teachers and Helpers.	Total Laborers.	When Organized.	Communicants.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Profession.	Certificate.	Death.	Removal.	Suspension.	Adult.	Infant.	In Sabbath School.	In Day School.	In Boarding School.	In College.	In Theological School.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Contributions of Natives.	Tuition Fees.	For Building.	Value of Property.	Received from other sources.	Expenses, excluding Salaries of Foreign Mis.
EGYPT.	1854																														
Alexandria	1857	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	10	13	1868	35	76	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	120	186	.....	373	79	15000	.....	.....
Mansura	1866	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	5	7	.....	10	31	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	42	90	44	90	69	.....	.....	.....
Cairo	1854	3	.....	6	9	1	.....	14	24	1863	91	180	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	72	219	706	972	680	45000	.....	.....
Es Sakeen	1854	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	75	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	126	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boolac	1854	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suft	1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	39	75	7	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sinoris	1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	5	1872	72	174	7	.....	.....	3	1	.....	15	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	18	68	443	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanhoor	1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	30	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roda	1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	26	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tamieh	1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medeenet	1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forkus	1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fidirneen	1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osioot	1865	3	.....	5	8	.....	1	27	36	1870	147	248	21	2	2	.....	3	1	12	230	.....	.....	.....	6	222	214	436	632	62	1221	.....	.....	.....
Minieh	1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beyadieh	1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	21	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	39	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....
Manfaloot	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jawily	1874	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1879	33	51	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mellawi	1872	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	1876	22	23	.....	3	1	1	6	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	59	120	78	58	.....	.....	.....
Beni Adee	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Azzieh	1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	26	58	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benoob	1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	10	17	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	41	50	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maaserah	1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	6	50	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	37	3	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moteah	1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	1871	75	72	27	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	23	47	72	24	459	.....	.....	.....
Bagore	1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	22	33	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14	22	12	32	.....	.....	.....
Nakhayleh	1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	1871	97	112	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	12	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	91	225	48	38	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Zerabi	1876							2	2		17	43	7	3						30				39		39	15	36	13			
Deweyr	1877							1	1		3	13		3						5							7					
Bedari	1873							1	1		19	80	1	3	1	5	2			10												
Mishta	1875							2	2		39	53	1							45				10		10	27	12	10			
Tahta	1873							1	1		5	29								29				24	7	31	7		15			
Koos	1868						1	1	2		59	79	6		1	5	5		9	80				77		77	32	24	535			
Negadeh	1876										6								1												
Cosseir	1874							1	1		14	30	7	2					1	14				6		6			223			
Luxor	1873						1	1	2		19	41	1						1	13				43		43	20	72				
Goorneh	1873										16	20															17					
Mereea	1877										4	10							2												
Erment	1876							1	1		8	24	2											14		14	19					
Esneh	1876							2	2		5	10		1										30		30	42					
Total for Egypt		8		14	22	4	7	98	131		947	1801	126	32	11	22	23	2	72	1249		188		6	1271	622	1893	2580	2611	3482	60000		
INDIA.	1855																															
Sealkote	1855	1		2	3			4	7	1356	23	250	2	2	1		1	2	6	190		4		9	549	214	763	60		1150	4600		
Pasroor	1878					1		3	4		104		9		1		12	9	5					20		20				100		
Zaffurwall	1866							1	1		21	30	8	2	1			5	5					10		10				165		
Gujranwala	1863	1		2	3	1		8	9	1863	92	340	40		2		2	39	7	70				588	308	896	100			7400		
Ramnuggur	1876																															
Eunabad																																
Hafizabad																																
Gurdaspur	1872	1			1			3	4		14	70	2	1			1	1	2	30				36	14	50	21		3136	3800		
Kalanaur	1876							1	1																							
Dinanuggur	1876							1	1																							
Jhelum	1873	1			1			6	7		17	50	3	8			3	9	8	50				40	30	70	63		34	550		
Koilu	1876																															
Total for India		4		4	8	2		27	34		271	740	64	13	5	6	14	66	31	340		4		9	1243	566	1809	244		4320	16615		
Total		12		18	30	4	7	125	165		1218	2541	190	45	16	28	37	68	103	1589		202		15	2514	1188	3702	2764		7802	76615		

Scholars in Boarding Schools	202
Students of Theology	15
Congregations	9
Congregations organized during the year	1
Houses of Worship	5
Building Funds on hand	$12,652

BOOK DEPARTMENT IN EGYPT.

Sales during the year:

Scriptures	Vols.	6,170,	$1,720 00
Religious Books	"	7,523,	1,038 00
Educational and Miscellaneous Books	"	7 531,	1,693 00
Total	Vols.,	21,224	$4,451 00

Digitized by Google

II. ECCLESIASTICAL RECORD.

I. MINISTERS DECEASED.

NAME AND PRESBYTERY.	PLACE AND DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH.	COLLEGE.	SEMINARY.	LICENSED.	ORDAINED.
WILLIAM HUME ANDREW, D. D. Stamford. Pastor	Xenia, O July 28, 1818	Galt, Canada March 30, 1879	Jefferson Franklin, 1843	Canonsburg	June 16, 1847 Miami, A.	September 17, 1848 Iowa, A
WILLIAM C. JACKSON. Philadelphia. Pastor	Cedarville, O December 21, 1827	Philadelphia December 22, 1878	Miami University Centre College, Ky., 1848.	Canonsburg	——, 1852 Miami, A.	February 7, 1854 Shenango, A
WILLIAM JOHN MCALLISTER Cedar Rapids, W. C.	Washington Co., N. Y. March 25, 1832	Traer, Iowa February 9, 1879	Monmouth, 1870	Monmouth	April 27, 1871 Chicago.	April 10, 1872 Chicago
JOSEPH MCCLINTOCK Mansfield, W. C.	Washington Co., Pa February 18, 1810	Chase City, Va March 7, 1879	Franklin, 1837.	Canonsburg	June 21, 1843 Chartiers, A.	August 13, 1846 Miami, A
JOSHUA W. WATT, D. D. Tennessee, W. C.	Ottawa, Canada August 10, 1840	Americus, Kan. December 17, 1878	Westminster, 1869.	Allegheny	September, 1870. Tennessee	March 11, 1873 Tennessee
BENJAMIN WADDLE Sidney. Pastor	Ohio Co., W. Va June 2, 1802	Kenton, Ohio May 16, 1879.	Wheeling Academy	Allegheny	April 29, 1828. 2d Ohio, A. R.	May 6, 1829 2d Ohio, A. R
JAMES WALLACE Sidney, W. C.	York Co., Pa November 10, 1801	Belle Centre, O November 30, 1878	Jefferson, 1827	Rev. Alex. Bullions, D.D.	July 9, 1830 Philadelphia, A.	October 25, 1832 Miami, A

Digitized by Google

2. MINISTERS ORDAINED.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
James E. Black	November 11, 1878	Big Spring.
Hugh S. Boyd	June 11, 1878	Mercer.
J. H. Breaden	June 11, 1878	Frankfort.
O. G. Brockett	November 8, 1878	Princeton.
M. B. Brownlee	June 11, 1878	Chartiers.
E. E. Cleland	November 12, 1878	Sidney.
J. M. Farrar	December 10, 1878	Wheeling.
R. C. Finney	April 23, 1878	1st Ohio.
S. R. Frazier	December 11, 1878	Wheeling.
D. P. George	August 23, 1878	Wisconsin.
S. J. Glass	June 11, 1878	Butler.
J. M. Hamilton	May 14, 1879	Cedar Rapids.
R. N. Hammond	February 19, 1879	Vermont.
A. H. Harshaw	May 7, 1878	2d New York.
William M. Howie	June 11, 1878	Delaware.
E. H. Huston	November 6, 1878	Muskingum.
R. A. Jamison	September 3, 1878	Westmoreland.
J. W. Johnston	October 16, 1878	Des Moines.
J. A. Kennedy	September 5, 1878	Indiana.
A. B. C. McFarland	September 10, 1878	Butler.
H. H. McMaster	December 10, 1878	Lake.
R. H. Park	October 29, 1878	Xenia.
Thomas Park	May 14, 1878	Delaware.
J. A. Pollock	December 3, 1878	Keokuk.
H. M. Pressley	August 6, 1878	Southern Illinois.
Clinton Riddle	September, 1878	Neosho.
A. S. Stewart	October 23, 1878	Argyle.
S. B. Stewart	June 18, 1878	Westmoreland.
J. L. Thompson	June 11, 1878	Boston.
T. J. C. Webster—30	April 10, 1879	San Francisco.

3. MINISTERS INSTALLED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Arney S. Biddle	February 20, 1879	1st Jersey City	2d New York.
James E. Black	November 11, 1878	Mercersburg and Cove	Big Spring.
Hugh S. Boyd	June 11, 1878	Deer Creek	Mercer.
J. H. Breaden	June 11, 1878	Oakland	Frankfort.
O. G. Brockett	November 8, 1878	Morea	Princeton.
A. Calhoun	April 10, 1879	San Jose	San Francisco.
D. W. Carson	October 10, 1878	Burgettstown	Frankfort.
S. F. Clark	October 4, 1878	White Oak and Pleasant Grove	Des Moines.
E. E. Cleland	November 12, 1878	Sugar Run and Unionville	Sidney.
W. J. Cooper	August 27, 1878	Reynoldsville and Beech Woods	Brookville.
A. Crawford	May 5, 1879	4th Philadelphia	Philadelphia.
J. M. Farrar	December 10, 1878	Harrisville	Wheeling.
R. C. Finney	April 23, 1878	Unity	1st Ohio.
S. R. Frazier	December 11, 1878	Cadiz	Wheeling.
W. M. Gibson	September 26, 1878	Newark	2d New York.
S. J. Glass	June 11, 1878	Kittanning	Butler.
R. N. Hammond	February 19, 1879	Barnet Centre	Vermont.
W. S. Harper	April 15, 1879	Fredericksburg	Mansfield.
A. H. Harshaw	May 7, 1878	Jane Street	2d New York.
S. T. Herron	September 13, 1878	Eden Prairie and Glendale	Minnesota.
John Hood	May 7, 1878	Hebron	Argyle.
W. M. Howie	January 11, 1878	Walton	Delaware.
E. H. Huston	November 6, 1878	Norwich	Muskingum.
R. A. Jamison	September 3, 1878	Apollo and Union	Westmoreland.
J. W. Johnston	December 11, 1878	Lenox and Platt Valley	Des Moines.
D. S. Kennedy	February 14, 1879	Somonauk	Chicago.
J. A. Kennedy	September 5, 1878	Madison	Indiana.
T. J. Kennedy, D. D	June 9, 1878	Des Moines	Des Moines.
J. M. McArthur	May 14, 1878	McDonald	Monongahela.
R. A. McAyeal, D. D	January 21, 1879	Lawrence	Boston.
S. B. McBride	August 13, 1878	Laurel Hill	Westmoreland.
J. U. McClenahan	Juue 12, 1878	Olathe	Garnett.
H. A. McDonald	June 11, 1878	North Philadelphia	Philadelphia.
A. B. C. McFarland	September 10, 1878	Fairview	Butler.
Thos. B. McKee	January 22, 1879	De Kalb	Mansfield.
W. H. McKee	October 17, 1878	1st Hoboken	1st New York.
Joseph McKelvey	June 14, 1878	Fairview, ½	Kansas.
H. H. McMaster	December 10, 1878	Wayne	Lake.
J. S. McMunn	November 7, 1878	Center, ½	Kansas.
J. W. McNary	May 14, 1878	Sparta	South'rn Illinois.

Digitized by Google

W. T. Meloy, D. D.	October 2, 1878	Chicago	Chicago.
W. G. Moorehead, D. D.	December 17. 1878	3d Xenia	Xenia.
Marion Morrison	August 29, 1878	Mission Creek and Con	Nebraska.
J. C. Murch	January 22, 1879	Scotch Ridge	Sidney.
R. H. Park	October 29. 1878	Reynoldsburg	Xenia.
Thomas Park	May 14, 1878	Lansingville	Delaware.
H. M. Pressly	August 6, 1878	Oakdale	South'rn Illinois.
S. C. Reid	January 14, 1879	Hookstown and Tumlinson Run	Frankfort.
Clinton Riddle	April 2, 1879	Walton	Neosho.
William Robertson	January 21, 1879	Parker City	Butler.
G. A. B. Robinson	May 8, 1878	Brookville and Jefferson	Brookville.
W. J. Snodgrass	December 24, 1878	Clarksville, ½	Mercer.
Josias Stevenson	May 9, 1878	Greensburg and Latrobe	Westmoreland.
Wm. Stevenson	August 6, 1878	Kingsville	West. Missouri.
A. S. Stewart	October 23, 1878	Greensboro	Argyle.
S. B. Stewart	June 18, 1878	Madison	Westmoreland.
David Strang	August 31, 1878	Hopewell	Tennessee.
J. L. Thompson	June 11, 1878	Whitinsville	Boston.
R. Turnbull	November 21, 1878	Detroit	Detroit.
J. D. Turner	April 23, 1878	4th Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
T. E. Turner	August 22, 1878	Lisbon	Wisconsin.
N. A. Whitehill	October 18, 1878	Caledonia and Campbell	Detroit.
J. H. Wright—63	May 4, 1879.	5th Philadelphia	Philadelphia.

4. MINISTERS RELEASED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
David Anderson	October 16, 1878	Little York	Rock Island.
Arney S. Biddle	January 22, 1879	Cabin Hill	Delaware.
J. F. Black	October 2, 1878	Oxford	1st Ohio.
J. S. Brandon	June 11, 1878	Mt. Pleasant and Evansburg	Allegheny.
Thomas Brown	April 7, 1879	Crawfordsville	Keokuk.
D. G. Bruce	January 1, 1879	Mediapolis	Keokuk.
James Dodds	June 13, 1878	Vernon	Wisconsin.
D. A. Duff	April 8, 1879	Stewart's Station	Westmoreland.
Wm. Easton, D. D.	October 22, 1878	Octoraro	Philadelphia.
Wm. Findley, D. D.	April 15, 1879	Chesley	Stamford.
S. R. Frazier	March 25, 1879	3d Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
W. S. Fulton	October 16, 1878	Braddocks Fields	Westmoreland.
W. M. Gibson	September 1, 1878	West Charlton	Albany.
J. M. Graham	March 1, 1879	Harrison	Keokuk.
J. C. Greer	February 8, 1879	Lumber City	Brookville.
R. C. Hamilton	April 1, 1879	Jordan Grove	South'rn Illinois.
W. S. Harper	February 10, 1879	East 116th Street	2d New York.
C. B. Hatch	March 25, 1879.	Mansfield	Monongahela.
J. M. Imbrie	May 7, 1878	Clinton and Shiloh	Butler.
J. M. Johnston	October 16, 1878	5th Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
D. S. Kennedy	June 11, 1878	Sewickley	Allegheny.
R. A. McAyeal, D. D.	November 7, 1878	Oskaloosa	Des Moines.
A. McBride	April 2, 1879	Caledonia	Indiana.
A. G. McCoy	December 31, 1878	7th Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
James McCrea	April 12, 1879	Salem	Wabash.
H. A. McDonald	April 23, 1878	Morning Sun	1st Ohio.
E. N. McElree	April 8, 1879	Irwin	Westmoreland.
W. M. McElwee, D. D	April 30, 1878	Frankfort	Frankfort.
W. H. McKee	May 13, 1879	Hoboken	1st New York.
E. S. McMichael	April 10, 1879	Newton and Palo Alto	Des Moines.
J. B. McMichael, D. D.	July 30, 1878	Sugar Creek	Xenia.
J. R. May	January 15, 1879	Paris	Frankfort.
J. K. Martin	August 30, 1878	Olena	Monmouth.
J. H. Nash	November 7, 1878	Knoxville	Des Moines.
John Patterson, ½	April 8, 1879	Camp Run	Beaver Valley.
W. A. Pollock	February 4, 1879	Andrew and Bethel	Le Claire.
W. M. Richie	April 2, 1879	Spring Hill	Indiana.
G. A. B. Robinson	April 9, 1878	1st Jersey City	2d New York.
W. E. Shaw	September 17, 1878	Neshannock and Oak Grove	Beaver Valley.
James D. Smith	September 26, 1878	Hanover	Chicago.
R. B. Stewart	March 25, 1879	Jefferson	Monongahela.
S. B. Stewart	April 8, 1879	Madison	Westmoreland.
John Taylor	July 16, 1878	Mulberry	West. Missouri.
J. C. Telford, ½	April 15, 1879	Olivet	Conemaugh.
G. W. Torrence	September 27, 1878	Hoopeston	Bloomington.
R. Turnbull	September 17, 1878	3d Xenia	Xenia.
John B. Wilson	April 9, 1878	Bruce	Detroit.
Joseph H. Wright—48	January 21, 1879	Davenport	Delaware.

Digitized by Google

5. ORGANIZATIONS.

PRESBYTERIES.

CONCORDIA.—Organized, November 6, 1878, at Concordia, Kan., from the Presbytery of Kansas, by order of the Synod of Kansas. Territory, west of a line due north from Manhattan, Kan., to the State line.

VERMONT.—Re-organized, October 23, 1878, at Greensboro, Vt., from the Presbytery of Argyle, by order of the Synod of New York.

CONGREGATIONS.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
Oak Grove	August 27, 1878	Allegheny.
Elk City	June 10, 1878	Brookville.
Carbon Center	September 10, 1878	Butler.
Delaware	February 5, 1879	Delaware.
Jawily	January 21, 1879	Egypt.
Greeley	June 8, 1879	Garnett.
Rometown	December, 1878	Lake.
Bethany	May 9, 1878	Nebraska.
Webster	January 18, 1879	Nebraska.
Lincoln	September 21, 1878	Neosho.
Pasroor	—— ——	Sealkote.
Pulaski—12	March 9, 1879	West. Missouri.

III. MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CONGREGATIONS.

1. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

☞ In the first column will be found, first, the Name of the Minister; second, of the Presbytery; third, the Post Office address: in the second, the Date of Ordination and the Presbytery by which ordained.

Abbreviations—A., Associate; A. R., Associate Reformed; P., Presbyterian; R. P., Reformed Presbyterian.

ABNEY, A. S., Lake, Wayne, Pa.....May 7, 1872, Lake.
Acheson, A. M., Oregon, Oakville, Oreg.....May 2, 1877, Monmouth.
Acheson, Robert, Stamford, Stamford, Ont., Can.....September 10, 1857, Northern Illinois, A.
Adair, John M., Big Spring, M'Alevy's Fort, Pa.....March 16, 1850, Philadelphia, A.
Aiken, A. S., Big Spring, Airville, Pa.....April 29, 1875, Big Spring.
Alexander, J. R., Egypt, Osiout, Egypt.....January 20, 1875, Mansfield.
Alexander, Josiah, Mercer, New Bedford, Pa.....October 27, 1853, Muskingum, A.
Alexander, S., Cleveland, Leetonia, Pa.....August 21, 1855, Ohio, A.
Allen, A. J., Steubenville, Carrollton, O.....October, 1857, Iowa, A.
Alter, Joseph, Kansas, Valley Falls, Kan.....December 12, 1877, Kan.
Anderson, A. R., Chartiers, Venice, Pa.....April 17, 1860, Chartiers.
Anderson, David, Phil'a, 1720 Catharine st., Phil'a, Pa.April 4, 1871, Albany.
Andrew, Jas. H., 2d N. Y., 72 Conselyea st., Brooklyn, N. Y.....February 20, 1855, Philadelphia, A.
Arbuthnot, James, Chillicothe, Wheat Ridge, O.....April, 1826, Lancaster, P.
Armstrong, J., Lake, Greenville, Pa.....September 16, 1856, Lawrence, A. R.
Armstrong, R., 1st N. Y., 271 Ogden ave., Jersey City, N. J.....June 29, 1847, Monongahela, A. R.
Ashenhust, J. Y., Wheeling, Bridgeport, O.....May, 1846, Ref. Dis. Pres.
Ashton, A. F., 1st Ohio, Hanover, O.....October 19, 1866, Michigan.
Atchison, J. M., Rock Island, Little York, Ill.....February 18, 1875, Rock Island.
Atchison, R. R., Mansfield, Fredericksburg, O.....February 21, 1871, Mansfield.
Aten, Adrian, Cleveland, Cleveland, O.....November 14, 1827, Miami, P.
Aten, J. L., Cleveland, 128 Brownell st., Cleveland, O.February 8, 1860, Lake.

BAILEY, J. A., Steubenville, Wellsville, O.....June 23, 1863, Lake.
Bailey, S. M., Indiana, Dunreith, Ind.....April 12, 1877, Indiana.
Bain, J. W., 1st Ohio, Hamilton, O.....November 12, 1861, Chartiers.
Baldridge, B. L., Kansas, Ft. Davis, Texas.....January 11, 1851, Michigan, A. R.
Balph, Thomas, Wheeling, St. Clairsville, O.....October 30, 1864, Chartiers.
Barclay, D., Monongahela, White Ash, Pa.....July 6, 1865, Wheeling.
Barnes, J. G., Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill.....August 12, 1862, Allegheny.
Barnes, R. H., Keokuk, Keota, Iowa.....June 23, 1875, Keokuk.
Barnett, James, D. D., Neosho, Emporia, Kan.....July 23, 1844, 1st Ohio, A. R.
Barr, James S., Sealkote, Sealkote, India.....June 25, 1861, Chartiers.
Barr, W. B., Allegheny, Pardoe, Pa.....
Barr, W. W., D.D., Phil'a., 705 S. 16th st., Phil'a., Pa.September 28, 1859, Philadelphia, A.

Digitized by Google

Biddle, A. S., 2d N. Y., 522 Jersey ave., Jersey City, N. J. ..... September 22, 1875, Delaware.
Bigger, Samuel, Argyle, Putnam, N. Y. ..... September 29, 1868, Argyle.
Bigham, J. C., Mercer. Plain Grove, Pa. ..... August 10, 1855, Mahoning. Free P.
Black, A. M., D. D., Chillicothe, Fort Gay, W. Va.... November 5, 1846, Mu-ki-gum, A.
Black, J. E., Big Spring, Mercersburg, Pa. ..... November 11, 1878, Big Spring.
Black, J. F., 1st Ohio, Harrisville, Pa. ..... April 21, 1874, 1st Ohio.
Black, J. K., Sidney, Rushsylvania, O. ..... July 30, 1861, 1st Ohio.
Black, J. P., Conemaugh, Kent, Pa. ..... June 26, 1864, Des Moines.
Black, S. M., Conemaugh, Johnstown, Pa. ..... June 24, 1873, Lake.
Black, W. A., Garnett, Earlton, Kan .... August 29, 1854, Shenango, A.
Blaikie, A., D. D., Boston, 42 Chandler st., B'n., Mass. October 10, 1831, Pictou, Nova Scotia.
Blair David, Conemaugh, Indiana, Pa ..... October 7, 1818, Chartiers, A.
Blair, D. H., Conemaugh, Plumville, Pa. ..... June 28, 1876, Conemaugh.
Bonner, D. F., Caledonia, Caledonia, N. Y. ..... June 16, 1865, Des Moines.
Bonner, J. H., Chillicothe, Mt. Joy, O. ..... October 27, 1841, Indiana, A. R.
Borland, J. B., Steubenville, Richmond, O. ..... September 12, 1871, Steubenville.
Boyd, H. S., Mercer, New Bedford, Pa. ..... June 11, 1878, Mercer.
Boyd, Joseph, Des Moines, Summerset, Iowa. ..... May 6, 1857, Big Spring, A. R.
Boyd, J. C., Monongahela, Mt. Lebanon, Pa. ..... April 14, 1858, Monongahela, A. R.
Boyd, R. H., Muskingum, New Salem, O. ..... April 12, 1864, Monongahela.
Brandon, J. A., Allegheny ..... September 12, 1871, Allegheny.
Brandon, J. S., Allegheny, Beaver Falls, Pa. ..... June 10, 1873, Allegheny.
Breaden, J. H., Frankfort, Freeman's Landing, W. Va. June 11, 1878, Frankfort.
Breaden, W. P., Butler, Coultersville, Pa. ..... May 11, 1843, Lake, A. R.
Brittain, J. R., Lake, Greenville, Pa. ..... September 4, 1866, Lake.
Brockett, O. G., Princeton, Morea, Ill. .....
Brown, James, D. D., Keokuk, Columbus City, Iowa. September 11, 1840, Chartiers, A.
Brown, J. G., D. D., Monongahela, 40th st., Pgh, Pa. December 29, 1846, Monongahela, A. R.
Brown, M. M., West Missouri, Greenwood, Mo. ..... October 16, 1846, Illinois, A. R.
Brown, J. H., Sidney, Piqua, O. ..... September 12 1864, Monmouth.
Brown, N. E., Butler, Jacksville, Pa. ..... June 26, 1866 Butler.
Brown, N. H., Keokuk, Ainsworth, Iowa. ..... October 13, 1862, Chicago.
Brown, Samuel, Brookville, Willet, Pa. ..... August 16, 1853, Blairsville, A. R.
Brown, Thomas, Keokuk, Washington, Iowa. ..... February 26, 1850, Muskingum, A.
Brown, William, Des Moines, Eugene, Iowa ..... June 16, 1869, Des Moines.
Browne, R. A., D. D., Beaver Valley, New Castle, Pa. December 31, 1844, Monongahela, A. R.
Brownlee, E. A. Minnesota, Blue Earth City, Minn. .. March 8, 1861, Kansas.
Brownlee, H. H., Steubenville, New Lisbon, O. ..... September 19, 1877, Steubenville.
Brownlee, J. D., Conemaugh, Indiana, Pa. ..... May 10, 1870, Steubenville.
Brownlee, J. T., Chartiers, West Middletown, Pa. .... October 31, 1850, Albany, A.
Brownlee, M. B., Chartiers, Greeley, Kan ..... June 11, 1878, Chartiers.
Bruce, D. G., Keokuk, Mediapolis, Iowa. ..... May 13, 1869, Big Spring.
Bruce, James, Delaware, Andes, New York. ..... May 18, 1858, Philadelphia, A.
Bruce, William, Bloomington, Low Point, Ill. ..... September 15, 1837, Miami, A.
Bruce, William, D. D., Xenia, Xenia, O. ..... April 26, 1855, Philadelphia, A.
Bruce, W. R., Lake, Sheakleyville, Pa. ..... September 6, 1875, Lake.
Bryan, John, Princeton, Bloomington, Ind. ..... September 7 1841, Muskingum, A.
Bryson, J. C., West Missouri, Warrensburg, Mo. ..... November 12, 1850, Blairsville, A. R.
Buchanan, J., Steubenville, Steubenville, O. ..... September 13, 1876, Steubenville.
Buchanan, J. H., Sidney, Huntsville, O. ..... October 12, 1842, 2d Ohio, A. R.
Buchanan, J. N., Wabash, Hebron, Ind. ..... November 29, 1851, Michigan, A. R.
Buchanan, J. S., Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill. ..... November 24, 1840, Steubenville, A. R.
Buchanan, J. W., Chicago, Tamarac, Ill. ..... June 3, 1865, Michigan.
Bull, J. L., Cedar Rapids, Traer, Iowa ..... July 8, 1847, Miami, A.

Calderhead, E. B., Wheeling, New Athens, O. ..... August 11, 1841, 2d Ohio, A. R.
Caldwell, A. H., Muskingum, Antrim, O. ..... January 8, 1864, Lake.
Calhoun, A., San Francisco, San Jose, Cal. ..... August 25, 1858, Mansfield, A. R.
Calhoun, Joseph, Des Moines, Indianola, Iowa. ..... November 12, 1873, Des Moines.
Calvert, A. H., Allegheny, Etna, Pa. ..... December 22, 1868, Allegheny.
Campbell, E. D., Bloomington, Paxton, Ill. ..... December 10, 1877, Bloomington.
Campbell, Gawn, 2d New York, 422 W. 44th st., N. Y. September 27, 1850, Vermont, A.
Campbell, James C., 1st Ohio, College Corner, O. ..... November 14, 1848, Steubenville, A. R.
Campbell, J. C., Phil'a, 2216 Hamilton st., Phil'a. .... November 18 1872, Philadelphia.
Campbell, J. T., Muskingum, Kimbolton, O. ..... October 26, 1869, Muskingum.
Campbell, R. G., Wheeling, New Athens, O. ..... November 23, 1863, Wheeling.
Campbell, R. Gregg, Caledonia, Elgin, N. Y. ..... September 1. 1870, Caledonia.
Campbell, R. S., Rock Island, Davenport, Iowa. ..... June 12, 1856 Iowa, A R.
Campbell, W. A., Mercer, New Wilmington, Pa. ..... September 4, 1861, Xenia.
Campbell W. T., Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill. ..... June 14, 1871, Rock Island.
Carlile, W., Big Spring, Shippensburg, Pa. ..... October, 1847, Big Spring, A. R.
Carson, D. W., Frankfort, Burgettstown, Pa. ..... October 28, 1852, Chartiers, A.
Carson, J. G., D. D., Xenia, Xenia, O. ..... November 13, 1856, Chartiers, A.
Cherry, W. B., Monongahela, Noblestown, Pa. ..... March 26, 1878, Monongahela.
Christy, D. D., Garnett, Richmond, Kan. ..... July 3. 1860, Saltsburg, P.
Church, F., Philadelphia, 739 S. 22d st., Phil'a. ..... February 23, 1844, Trinidad, A.
Clapperton, J. B., Vermont, Ryegate, Vt. ..... June 22, 1869, Argyle.
Clark, A. D., D. D., Alleg'y, 184 Chartiers, Alleg'y, Pa. August 12, 1846, 2d Ohio, A. R.
Clark, J. A., Butler, Prospect, Pa. ..... April 12, 1859 Butler.
Clark, J. L., Lake, Titusville, Pa. ..... July 22, 1858, Saratoga, A. R.
Clarke, Matthew, Conemaugh, Chase City, Va. ..... August 16 1853, Blairsville, A. R.
Clark, S. F., Des Moines, Oskaloosa, Iowa. ..... April 13, 1865, Chicago.
Clark, S. W., Steubenville, Richmond, O. ..... August 3, 1847, Monongahela, A. R.

Digitized by Google

Cleland, E. E., Sidney, New California, O.....November 12, 1878, Sidney.
Clokey, Joseph, D. D., Xenia, Springfield, O.....September 18, 1827, Muskingum, A.
Cochran, D. C., Kansas, Summit, Kan.....July 17, 1849, Mansfield, A. R.
Coleman, A. B., Tennessee, Fayetteville, Tenn.....July 8, 1862, Conemaugh.
Coleman, W. M., Wheeling, West Alexander, Pa.....April 12, 1859, Monongahela.
Collins, D. W., D. D., Conemaugh, Blairsville, Pa.....August 11, 1849, Northern Indiana, A.
Collins, J. A., Neosho, Americus, Kan.....August 10, 1858, Shenango, A.
Collins, Samuel, D. D., Frankfort, 55 9th st., Pgh, Pa.September 10, 1847, Miami, A.
Comin, John, D. D., Muskingum, Rix's Mills, O.....May 28, 1851, 2d Ohio, A. R.
Cooke, William, Butler, Harrisville, Pa.....November 10, 1859, Monmouth.
Coon, S. M., Steubenville, Salineville O.....April 1, 1845, Ohio, P.
Cooper, E. C., Neosho, Pretty Prairie, Kan.....March 18, 1869, Kansas.
Cooper, J. T., D. D., Alleg'y, 175 Sandusky st., All., Pa.September 25, 1839, Philadelphia, A.
Cooper, W. J., Brookville, Reynoldsville, Pa.....June 9, 1874, Allegheny.
Cowan, J. P., Indiana, Richland, Ind.....June 10, 1874, Des Moines.
Cox, W. R., Cleveland, Church Hill, O.....May 1, 1877, Cleveland.
Crabbe, H. W., Caledonia, Buffalo, N. Y.....April 22, 1868, Indiana.
Crawford, A., Phil'a, Philadelphia, Pa.....Septemoer 25, 1864, Cavan, Ireland.
Crawford, L. I., Lake, Sandy Lake, Pa.....June 16, 1864, Le Claire.
Criswell, R. C., Muskingum, Creighton, O.....April 17, 1878, Muskingum.
Crowe, James, Phil'a, 2245 N. 2d st., Phil'a, Pa.....November 26, 1862, Philadelphia.
Cummins, C., Mercer, Wheeler, Pa.....October 22, 1846, Miami, A.
Cunningham, R. J., Argyle, Shushan N. Y.....August 23, 1875, Argyle.
Currie, W. P., Concordia, Manhattan, Kan.....September 23, 1858, Northern Illinois, A.
Currry, W. W., Beaver Valley, Mt. Jackson, Pa.....April 14, 1875, Beaver Valley.

Dales, J. B., D. D., Phila., 1628 Filbert st., Phila, Pa.June 4, 1840, New York, A. R.
Davis, J. P., Chartiers, Thomas, Pa.....September 3, 1872, Frankfort.
Dice, J. S., Beaver Valley, Enon Valley, Pa.....April 21, 1874, Beaver Valley.
Dick, J. M., Oregon, Camp Creek, Oreg.....November 12, 1851, Blairsville, A. R.
Dick, J. N., D. D., Westmoreland, Irwin Station, Pa...October 16, 1849, Butler, A. R.
Dodds, David, Nebraska, Hepburn, Iowa.....June 4, 1872, Butler.
Dodds, James, 1st Ohio, Oxford, O.....March 14, 1872, Wisconsin.
Doig, J. R., D. D., Cedar Rapids, Vinton, Iowa.....September 10, 1842, Richland, A.
Doig, R. T., Delaware, East Meredith, N. Y.....October 29, 1868, Delaware.
Donaldson, Wm., Le Claire, Cascade, Iowa.....December 7, 1870, Caledonia.
Donnan, David, Lake, Cochranton, Pa.....June 20, 1850, Albany, A.
Douthett, J. A., Monongahela, Remington, Pa.....November 14, 1876, Monongahela.
Drennen, P. H., Des Moines, Eugene, Iowa.....April 30, 1855, 2d Illinois, A. R.
Duff, D. A., Westmoreland, Cavettsville, Pa.....June 15, 1869, Caledonia.
Duff, D. K., Brookville, Dayton, Pa.....October 2, 1856, Clarion, A.
Duff, Jackson, Neosho, Centre Ridge, Kan.....June 27, 1844, Illinois, A. R.
Duncan, James, Cedar Rapids, Cedar Rapids, Iowa..September 11, 1850, 2d Ohio, A. R.
Dunn, W. C., Steubenville, Scroggsfield, O.....April 14, 1865, Sidney.
Dysart, T. P., Mansfield, Lexington, O.....April 16, 1863, Des Moines.

Easton, J. S., D. D., Westmoreland, Allegheny, Pa...May 5, 1836, Philadelphia, A.
Easton, William, D. D., Philadelphia, Smyrna, Pa...June 7, 1827, Philadelphia, A.
Edgar, John, Mercer, New Wilmington, Pa.....November 16, 1859, Caledonia.
Edie, J. A., Monmouth, New Brighton, Pa.....May 7, 1857, Monmouth, A.
Edie, W. A., Phil'a, 150 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.October 19, 1875, Philadelphia.
Elder, A. H., Cleveland, New Lisbon, O.....July 7, 1863, Westmoreland.
Elliott, J. C., S. Illinois, Swanwick, Ill.....October 7, 1863, Chicago.
Elliott, J. H., 1st Ohio, Twenty Mile Stand, O.....September 17, 1868, Nebraska.
Erskine, J., 1st New York, Walden, N. Y.....January 8, 1852, Saratoga, A. R.
Evans, J. C., Beaver Valley, Freedom, Pa.....September 17, 1867, Allegheny.
Ewing, R. B., D. D., Monongahela, Sta. A, Pittsb'h, Pa.January 10, 1859, Xenia.
Ewing, S. C., Egypt, Alexandria, Egypt.....May 2, 1860, Allegheny.
Ewing, W. D., Butler, Slippery Rock, Pa.....February 22, 1870, Butler.

Fairley, J. L., Bloomington, Roberts, Ill.....September 26, 1850, Philadelphia, A. R.
Farrar, J. M., Wheeling, Harrisville, O.....December 10, 1878, Wheeling.
Fee, R. N., Oregon, Warm Springs, Oreg.....November 29, 1849, Illinois, A. R.
Ferguson, H. T., Keokuk, Washington, Iowa.....June 23, 1875, Keokuk.
Ferguson, R. G., Butler, Butler, Pa.....October 17, 1866, Big Spring.
Findley, J. G. D., 1st New York, Newburg, N. Y....October 14, 1869, 1st New York.
Findley, W., D. D., Stamford, Chesley, Ont., Can....May 25, 1837, Lake, A. R.
Findley, W. A., W. Missouri, Independence, Mo.....April 3, 1867, 1st New York.
Finney, J. P., Garnett, Lawrence, Kan.....November 15, 1866, Wabash.
Finney, R. C., 1st Ohio, Cottage Grove, Ind.....April 23, 1878, 1st Ohio.
Fitzgerald, S. G., Phil'a, 125 Susquehanna ave., Phil'a.May 4, 1874, Philadelphia.
Forsyth, D., Le Claire, Rix's Mills, O.....November 15, 1860, Butler.
Forsythe, Hugh, Muskingum, Cambridge, O.....May 25, 1842, 2d Ohio A. R.
Frazer, J. I., Beaver Valley, Beaver Falls, Pa.....April 25, 1861, Indiana.
Frazier, S. R., Monongahela, Pittsburgh, Pa.....June 11, 1867, 1st Ohio.
Frazier, S. R., Wheeling, Cadiz, O.....December 11, 1878, Wheeling.
Free, P. W., Lake, Waterford, Pa.....September 6, 1870, Lake.
French, D. H., Mansfield, Mansfield, O.....May 2, 1861, Chartiers, A.
French, J. M., Mercer, Mercer, Pa.....June 27, 1872, Rock Island.
French, R. W., Chicago, Peotone, Ill.....October, 1844, Illinois, A.
French, W. H., D. D., 1st Ohio, Cincinnati, O.....August 27, 1857, Richland, A.
Fulton, J. M., Allegheny, Allegheny, Pa.....May 1, 1877, Allegheny.
Fulton, Wm. S., Westmoreland, Pittsburgh, Pa.....December 31, 1877, Westmoreland.

Digitized by Google

GAGER, S. D., Oregon, Waterloo, Oreg.....July 18, 1850, Mansfield, A. R.
Gailey, J., Mansfield, Lexington, O.....April 24, 1866, Butler.
Galbraith, G. T., Argyle, E. Greenwich, N. Y.....September 21, 1875, 1st New York.
Galbraith, W., Butler, Freeport, Pa.....November 23, 1836, Allegheny, A.
Galloway, J. B., Le Claire, Clarence, Iowa.....December 19, 1874, Le Claire.
Gelvin, D. M., Garnett, Union Center, Kan.....October 30, 1867, Detroit.
George, D. P., Wisconsin, Alloa, Wis.....August 23, 1878, Wisconsin.
Gibson, J. D., D. D., Delaware, South Kortright, N. Y. January 6, 1839, Caledonia, A. R.
Gibson, John H., Mercer, New Wilmington, Pa..... December 14, 1876, Mercer.
Gibson, J. H., S. Illinois, Coultersville Ill.....March 13, 1877, S. Illinois.
Gibson, J. P., Detroit, Birmingham, Mich.....April 22, 1874, Detroit.
Gibson, M. M., D. D., San Fran., 107 Mason st., San Francisco, Cal.....July 21, 1864, Sidney.
Gibson, W. M., 2d N. Y., 472 High st., Newark, N. J. November 29, 1855, Chartiers, A.
Giffen, John, Egypt, Osiout, Egypt.....January 26, 1875, Wheeling.
Gilfillan, A. B., Caledonia, Peoria, N. Y.....May 12, 1869, Caledonia.
Gilfillan, R. A., Butler, North Hope, Pa.....
Gillespie, John, Stamford, Milton, Ont., Can.....June 26, 1851, Stamford, A.
Gillespie, W. J., 2d New York, 41 Charles st., N. Y.. October 17, 1869, Illinois, R. P.
Gilmore, John, Des Moines, Oskaloosa, Iowa.....September 27, 1842, Monongahela, A. R.
Given, James, Brookville, Rochester Mills, Pa.....April 12, 1854, Monongahela, A. R.
Glass, S. J., Butler, Kittanning, Pa.....June 11, 1878, Butler
Glenn, J. W., S. Illinois, Marissa, Ill.....December 28, 1855, Illinois, A. R.
Glenn, J. D., Beaver Valley, Wurtemberg, Pa.....June 15, 1850, Michigan, A. R.
Goodwillie, David, D. D., Cleveland, Girard, O.....April 26, 1826, Ohio, A.
Goodwillie, D. H., Detroit, Commerce, Mich.....September 27, 1855, Stamford, A.
Gordon, Andrew, Sealkote, Gurdaspur, India.....August 29, 1854. Albany, A.
Gordon, D. M., Colorado, Evans, Col.....November 11, 1864, Philadelphia.
Gordon, Henry, Argyle, Coila, N. Y.....July 2, 1848, Northern, R. P.
Gordon, J. A., Monongahela, Pittsburgh, Pa.....November 24, 1876, Monongahela.
Graham, A. J., Des Moines, Indianola, Iowa.....June 15, 1870, Des Moines.
Graham, E. B., Keokuk, Birmingham, Iowa.....September 6, 1876, Keokuk.
Graham, H. Q., Conemaugh, Homer City, Pa.....September 20, 1854, Chillicothe, A. R.
Graham, J. D., Garnett, Chetopa, Kan.....March 22, 1876, Garnett.
Graham, J. F., Colorado, Denver, Col.....September 30, 1863, Monmouth.
Graham, J. M., Keokuk, Morning Sun, Iowa.....June 22, 1842, 1st Ohio, A. R.
Graham, R., Monmouth, Biggsville, Ill.....April 29, 1873, Monmouth.
Graham, S. H., Allegheny, Robella, Pa.....August 12, 1862, Frankfort.
Gray, R., Wabash, Murray, Ind.....August, 1856, Indiana, A. R.
Greer, J. C., Brookville, Murraysville, Pa.....August 19, 1857, Westmoreland, A. R.
Grier, James, D.D., Monongahela, Noblestown, Pa.....August 10, 1839, Monongahela, A. R.
Grier, James A., Chartiers, Locust Hill, Pa.....June 23, 1874, Chartiers.
Grimes, W., Wheeling, Glencoe, O.....August 18, 1858, Muskingum, A.
Grove, J. L., Butler, Worthington, Pa.....October 23, 1872, Butler.

HAMILTON, G. W., Le Claire, Elvira, Iowa.....March 27, 1877, Le Claire.
Hamilton, J. M., Cedar Rapids, Reinbeck, Iowa.....May 14, 1879, Cedar Rapids.
Hamilton, R. C., S. Illinois, Coulterville, Ill.....December 4, 1877, S. Illinois.
Hammond, R. J., Neosho, Anthony, Kan.....November 15, 1843, Albany, A.
Hammond, J. C., Delaware, Meredith, N. Y.....June 27, 1876, Delaware.
Hammond, R. N., Vermont, Barnet, Vt.....February 19, 1879, Vermont.
Haney, W. H., Caledonia, Mumford, N. Y.....June 8, 1865, Xenia.
Hanna, John H., Stamford, Lyons, Kan.....1872, Roanoke, P.
Hanna, T. H., Xenia, Xenia, O.....February 18, 1862, Philadelphia.
Hanna, Shenoodeh, Egypt, Sinoris, Egypt.....February 13, 1876, Egypt.
Hannay, Thomas, D. D., Stamford, Sullivan, Ont., Can.....1842, New York, R. P.
Harper, James, D. D., 1st New York, Xenia, O.....October 31, 1810, Albany, A.
Harper, John, Bloomington, Smithville, Ill.....December 8, 1858, Washington, A. R.
Harper, W. S., Mansfield, Fredericksburg, O.....August 21, 1872. Muskingum.
Harris, D., Chicago, Dakota, Ill.....August 2, 1864. Monmouth.
Harsha, J. W., Argyle, South Argyle, N. Y.....April 28, 1840, Ohio, A.
Harshaw, A. H., 2d New York, 255 W. 20th st., N. Y May 7, 1878, 2d New York.
Harvey, W., Egypt. Cairo, Egypt.....August 30, 1864, Detroit.
Hatch, C. B., Monongahela, 214 Lacock st., Alleg'y, Pa. June 25, 1872, Monongahela.
Hawthorne, Wm., ——, Moore's Forks, N. Y.....September 24 1852, Cambridge, A.
Henderson, James M., S. Illinois, Oakdale, Ill.....May 8, 1834, Miami, A.
Henderson, John M., Monmouth, Elmira, Ill.....May 2, 1868, Monmouth.
Henning, W. E., Argyle, North Argyle, N. Y.....June 30, 1853, Cambridge, A.
Henry, Andrew, Albany, Perth Centre, N. Y.....June 13, 1871, 1st New York.
Heron, J. M., Boston, 327 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass. May 17, 1848, Caledonia. A. R.
Herron, J. C., Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas.....October 14, 1845, Chartiers, A.
Herron, S. T., Minnesota, Bloomington Ferry, Minn. May 20, 1846, Ohio, A.
Hervey, H. H., Lake, Hartstown, Pa.....June 15, 1853, Lake, A. R.
Hogg, John. D. D., Egypt. Osiout, Egypt.....May 22, 1860, Egypt.
Hood, John. Argyle, West Hebron, N. Y.....April 9, 1872 Frankfort.
Hood, S. M., Allegheny, Bakerstown, Pa.....September 13. 1870, Allegheny.
Houston, A. Y., Beaver Valley, New Wilmington, Pa. February 17, 1858. Chartiers, A.
Houston, H. H., Monmouth, Sparland, Ill.....March 2, 1875, Monmouth.
Howie, James. Southern Illinois, Cuba, Mo.....September 9, 1868, St. Louis.
Howie, Wm. M., Delaware, Walton, N. Y.....June 11, 1878, Delaware.
Hubbell, S. C., Mansfield, Wooster, O.....April 20, 1869, Muskingum.
Hume, R. Henry, Caledonia, Sterling Valley, N. Y.....September 13, 1876, Caledonia.
Hunter, W. M., Frankfort, Steubenville, O.....September 28, 1875. Frankfort.
Huston, E. H., Muskingum, Norwich, O.....November 6, 1878, Muskingum.
Hutchinson, F. A., Monongahela, Noblestown, Pa....October 19, 1849, Southern Indiana, A.

Digitized by Google

Hutchison, J. C., Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill.....June 6, 1872, Monmouth.
Hutchison, J. F., Indiana, Rushville, Ind.....October 17, 1853, Springfield, A. R.
Hutchison, W. R., Garnett, Ottawa, Kan.....September 10, 1861, Butler.

Imbrie, D. R., Allegheny, Dixmont, Pa.....January 25, 1872, Allegheny.
Imbrie, J. J., Beaver Valley, Wampum, Pa.....November 10, 1875, Wheeling.
Imbrie, J. M., Allegheny, Riddle's X Roads, Pa.....August 30, 1875, Butler.
Inches, David, Nebraska, North Bend, Neb.....September 30, 1869, Monmouth.
Ingles, James, Princeton, Scotland, Ind.....April, 1854, Northern Illinois, A.
Irons, J. D., Monongahela, Hulton, Pa.....May 15, 1873, Monongahela.
Irvine, S. G., D. D., Oregon, Albany, Oreg .....March 12, 1851, Muskingum, A.
Irving, Clark, Delaware, Walden, N. Y.....September 9, 1846, Saratoga, A. R.

Jackson, H. P., Indiana, Hanover, Ind.....December 19, 1865, Lake.
Jackson, J. B., Westmoreland, Elderton, Pa.....April 8, 1873, Westmoreland.
Jamieson, J. M., Steubenville, Hopedale, O.....May 1, 1860, Steubenville.
Jamison, J., Big Spring, Gettysburg, Pa.....August 21, 1855, Butler, A. R.
Jamison, R. A., Westmoreland, Apollo, Pa.....September 3, 1878, Westmoreland.
Jamison, S., Big Spring, Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.....August 16, 1848, Blairsville, A. R.
Jamison, W. H., Butler, Connoquenessing, Pa.....June, 1846, Steubenville, A. R.
Jeffers, E. T., D. D., Mercer, New Wilmington, Pa..September 25, 1865, Philadelphia.
Jenne, Oscar, ——, Mission Creek, Neb.....Meth. Epis. Church.
Johnson, Rufus, Monmouth, Gerlaw, Ill .....June 15, 1869, Muskingum.
Johnston, J. B., D. D., Wheeling, St. Clairsville, O....June, 1834, Western, R. P.
Johnston, J. R., D. D., Chartiers, Washington, Pa...June 18, 1863, Chartiers.
Johnston, J. M., 1st Ohio, Morning Sun, O.....April 20, 1859, Rochester, R. P.
Johnston, J. W., Des Moines, Lenox, Iowa.....October 16, 1878, Des Moines.
Johnston, Wm., Nebraska, College Springs, Iowa.....April 23, 1856, 2d Ohio, A. R.

Kane, W. P., Argyle, Argyle, N. Y.....November 28, 1873, Argyle.
Katz, Oliver, Westmoreland, Saltsburg, Pa.....December 31, 1861, Westmoreland.
Kelso, James, Westmoreland, McKeesport, Pa.....May 25, 1852, Blairsville, A. R.
Kennedy, D. S., Chicago, Freeland, Ill.....September 4, 1862, Chartiers.
Kennedy, J. A., Indiana, Madison, Ind.....September 5, 1878, Indiana.
Kennedy, T. J., D. D., Des Moines, Des Moines, Ia.September 6, 1859, Lake.
Kerr, D. R., D. D., Monongahela, 55 9th st., Pitts., Pa.January 21, 1842, Monongahela, A. R.
Kerr, J. W., Sidney, Northwood, O.....
Kerr, Samuel, Butler, Harrisville, Pa.....September 8, 1852, Shenango, A.
Kidd, R. W., 1st New York, 169 Waverly Place, N.Y.October 12, 1876, 1st New York.
King, A. G., Delaware, Delhi, N. Y.....June 18, 1868, Delaware.
King, J. C., Mansfield, Chillicothe, O..... 1845, Indianapolis, P.
Kirkpatrick, N. R., Chillicothe, Fort Gay, W. Va.....June 22, 1854, Indiana, A. R.
Kirkpatrick, John, 1st New York, New York.....May 28, 1868, Ballibay, Ireland.
Knox, W. H., Monongahela, Pittsburgh, Pa..... .. April 21, 1873, Monongahela.
Kyle, Joseph, Xenia, Springfield, O.....April 24, 1877, Xenia.
Kyle, J. R., Monongahela, Pittsburgh, Pa.....October 12, 1864, Illinois.
Kyle, S. J., Chartiers, Buffalo, Pa.....April 17, 1877, Chartiers.

Lackey, John, Keokuk, Washington, Iowa.....November 14, 1866, Wisconsin.
Lafferty, L. N., Monmouth, Kirkwood, Ill.....September 18, 1877, Monmouth.
Lansing, Gulian, D. D., Egypt, Cairo, Egypt.....August 7, 1850, New York, A. R.
Laughead, I. N., Keokuk, Washington, Iowa.....November 14, 1839, Indiana, A.
Lee, James B., Delaware. Bovina Valley, N. Y.....September 7, 1856, Albany, A.
Leiper, H. Y., Steubenville, Moore's Salt Works, O..January 1, 1867, 1st Ohio.
Leiper, J. H., Steubenville, East Liverpool, O.....June 30, 1868, Steubenville.
Lindsay, D., Garnett, Garnett, Kansas.....November 26, 1834, Muskingum, A.
Linn, A. E., Butler, Freeport, Pa.....September 18, 1877, Butler.
Littell, D. S., Chartiers, Clokey, Pa.....July 18, 1861, Frankfort.
Livingston, David, Cedar Rapids, Traer, Iowa.....November 29, 1876, Cedar Rapids.
Logue, J. W., Cleveland, Northfield, O.....October 4, 1843, Ohio, A.
Long, J. W., S. Illinois, Foxville, Ill.....September 27, 1876, S. Illinois.
Lorimer, S. W., Nebraska, Biggsville, Ill.....December 12, 1866, Keokuk.
Love, T., D. D., Wheeling, Fairpoint, O.....November 15, 1854, Lake, A. R.
Lytle, James P., D. D., Muskingum, Sago, O.....September 18, 1853, Miami, A.

M'Arthur, John M., Monongahela, McDonald, Pa..October 29, 1874, Xenia.
M'Arthur, S., Muskingum, New Concord, O.....November 1, 1838, Muskingum, A.
M'Arthur, J., Monmouth, Olena, Ill.....September 11, 1846, Cambridge, A.
M'Ayeal, R. A., D. D., Boston, 22 Concord st., Lawrence, Mass.....November 8, 1856, 1st Iowa, A. R.
M'Bride, Andrew, Indiana, Moorefield, Ind.....April 9, 1873, Indiana.
M'Bride, S. B., Westmoreland, Uniontown, Pa.....September 6, 1870, Westmoreland.
M'Burney, F., Big Spring, Mexico, Pa.....August 14, 1856, Philadelphia, A.
M'Cague, Thomas, Nebraska, Omaha, Neb.....May 9, 1854, Chillicothe, A. R.
M'Callister, J. R., Big Spring, Shippensburg, Pa.....October, 1855, 2d Illinois, A. R.
M'Campbell, Luther, Butler, Slate Lick, Pa.....June 24, 1873, Butler.
M'Carrell, A. B., Detroit, Brockway, Mich.....
M'Carrell, A. D., Westmoreland, Wilkinsburg, Pa....October 1, 1874, Mansfield.
M'Cartney, A., Des Moines, Lacona, Iowa.....December 8, 1858, Mansfield.
M'Caughan, C. T., Des Moines, Winterset, Iowa.....April 22, 1840, 1st Ohio. A. R.
M'Clanahan, W. S., Rock Island, Viola, Ill.....October 22, 1865, 1st Ohio.
M'Clellan, D. M., W. Missouri, 816 McGhee st., Kansas City, Mo.....September 10, 1867, Conemaugh.
M'Clelland, H. R., Beaver Valley, Mt. Jackson, Pa...October 27, 1870, Mercer.
M'Clelland, Geo. T., ——.....May 5, 1874, Lake.

Digitized by Google

M'Clenahan, James U., Garnett, Olathe, Kan.....September 9, 1869, Le Claire.
M'Clenahan, R. S., Neosho, Arkansas City, Kan. ...January 9, 1878, Neosho.
M'Clure, J. T., D. D., Wheeling, 118 12th st., Wheeling, W. Va.....May 28, 1850, Steubenville, A. R.
M'Connell, W. A., Chartiers, Hickory, Pa.....June 15, 1859, Mansfield.
M'Connell, W. T., Beaver Valley, Lowellville, O.....November 18, 1873, Beaver Valley.
M'Cord, M. S., Boston, 55 Vernon st., Providence, R. I.December 29, 1874. Boston.
M'Cormick, G., San Francisco, Salinas, Cal.....October 22, 1872, Butler.
M'Coy, A. G., Chicago, 118 Monroe st., Chicago, Ill. .September 26, 1876, Monongahela.
M'Cracken, C. L., 1st New York, Thompsonville, ConnOctober 28. 1873. Boston.
M'Crea, James, Wabash, Elizaville, Ind.....August 8, 1865, Muskingum.
M'Crea, R. T., Nebraska, Atlantic, Iowa..... November 9, 1869 Mercer.
M'Cready, R. J., Nebraska, Pawnee City, Neb..... April 28, 1871, Nebraska.
M'Creery, W. H., Colorado, Loveland, Col.....September 1, 1874 Westmoreland.
M'Crory, J. T., Rock Island, Norwood, Ill.....April 11, 1877. Rock Island.
M'Culloch, J. S., Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.....August 23, 1859, Bloomington.
M'Cullough, Boyd, Minnesota, Lake City, Wis.....July 4, 1855, Lake, R. P.
MacDill, David, D. D., Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill....September 8, 1853, Chillicothe, A. R.
M'Dill, A. T., Chicago, Chicago, Ill.....April 4, 1869, Chicago.
M'Dill, N. C., Indiana, Richland, Ind.. .....November 24, 1852, Indiana, A. R.
M'Donald, H. A., Phil'a, 1533 Centennial st., Phil'a, Pa.October 14, 1869, Chartiers.
M'Dowell, N., Des Moines, Indianola, Iowa.....July 13. 1847, Chartiers, A.
M'Elheney, G., Beaver Valley, Darlington, Pa.....September 30, 1850, Mahoning, Free P.
M'Elree, E. N., Westmoreland, New Castle, Pa.....June 16, 1863, Butler.
M'Elree, J. C., Butler, Clintonville, Pa.....May 5, 1869, Butler.
M'Elwee, W. M., D. D., Frankfort, Frankft Spgs, Pa April 1, 1827, The Carolinas, A.
M'Farland, A. B. C., Butler, Baldwin, Pa.....September 10, 1878, Butler.
M'Farland, H. C., Monongahela, Pittsburgh, Pa.....April 12, 1853, Monongahela, A. R.
M'Farland, J. W..... .....September 24, 1857. Richland, A.
M'Farland, W. H., Muskingum, Cambridge, O .....January 7, 1860, Muskingum.
M'Gibbon, A. W., Delaware, New Kingston, N. Y....April 25, 1866, Bloomington.
M'Gill, J., Detroit, Lexington, Mich.. .....September, 1838, Muskingum, A.
M'Gill, J. A., Big Spring, M'Coysville, Pa.....October 7, 1851, Ohio, A.
MacHatton, H., Princeton, Duncansville, Ill..... 1858, Miami, A.
M'Henry, D. S., Delaware, Santa Ana, Cal..... 1850, Philadelphia, A.
M'Kay, D. G., Caledonia, Franklinville, N. Y.....May 15, 1870, Caledonia.
M'Kee, Ed., Chillicothe, Harshasville, O.....April 12, 1877, Chillicothe.
M'Kee, Joseph, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Cal.....September, 1847, Muskingum, A.
M'Kee, J. A., Chartiers, Claysville, Pa.....October 18, 1854, Northern Illinois, A.
M'Kee, J. S., Butler, East Brady, Pa.....October 19, 1875, Butler.
M'Kee, James P., Sealkote, Gujranwala, India.....September 20, 1870, Lake.
M'Kee, S. E., Keokuk, Washington, Iowa.....June, 1856, Le Claire. A. R.
M'Kee, T. B., Mansfield, Tyro, O .....September 21, 1875, Southern Illinois.
M'Kee, W. H., 1st New York, Hoboken, N. J.....
M'Kee, W. R., Frankfort, Bavington, Pa..... September 4, 1860, Argyle.
M'Kelvey, Joseph, Concordia, Beloit, Kan.....June 20, 1867, Kansas.
MacKenzie, W. A., Argyle, Salem, N. Y.....April 5, 1865, Allegheny.
M'Kirahan, M. F., Monmouth, Alexis, Ill.....May 30, 1876, Monmouth.
M'Kirahan, Wm., Conemaugh, Ebenezer, Pa .....November 14, 1876, Conemaugh.
M'Kitrick, E. S, Allegheny, Allegheny, Pa.....June 15, 1875, Allegheny.
M'Kitrick, J. M., S. Illinois, Tilden, Ill .....November 2, 1871, W. Missouri.
M'Knight, D. K., Frankfort, Clinton, Pa.....July 9, 1872, Frankfort.
M'Knight, J. C., Garnett, Cheropa, Kan.....June 10, 1856, 2d Illinois, A. R.
M'Lachlan, Alex., Chartiers, Taylorstown, Pa.....April 15. 1873. Chartiers.
M'Lachlan, D., Wisconsin, Johnstown Centre, Wis ..October 10, 1872, Wisconsin.
M'Laren, D. C., D. D., Caledonia, Geneva, N. Y.....January 1, 1820, Washington, A. R.
M'Lane, D. W., Conemaugh, New Florence, Pa.....October 16, 1868, Monmouth.
M'Lean, D. H. A., D. D., Monong, Bridgeville, Pa...September 2, 1841, Shenango, A.
M'Lean, D. M. B., Chartiers, Canonsburg, Pa..... January 13, 1863, Allegheny.
M'Master, H. H., Lake, Wayne, Pa..... .....December 10, 1878, Lake.
M'Master, W. H., Princeton, Princeton, Ind.....September 5, 1871. Westmoreland.
M'Michael, E. S., Des Moines, Allegheny, Pa .....October 9, 1862, Xenia.
M'Michael, J. B., D. D., Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill...November 19, 1872, Des Moines.
M'Millan, Andrew, Le Claire, Oslwein, Iowa. .....June 9, 1869, Monmouth.
M'Millan, W. H., Allegheny, Allegheny, Pa.....October 4, 1864, Monmouth.
M'Munn, J. S., Kansas, Winchester, Kan.....October 19, 1876. Muskingum.
M'Nab, Joseph, Lake, Harmonsburg, Pa .....September 17, 1867, Lake.
M'Nary, J. W., S. Illinois, Sparta, Ill.....October 8, 1863. Xenia.
M'Nary, W. P., Princeton, Bloomington, Ind.....December 8, 1866, Kansas.
M'Neal, James, Tennessee, Miser's Station, Tenn....August 10, 1854, Muskingum, A.
M'Vey, H. G., Indiana, Washington, Iowa..... ... October 6, 1875, Indiana.
M'Watty, R., Mercer, Mercer, Pa .....September 29, 1854, Lawrence, A. R.
Madge, J. G., Mansfield, Dalton, O.. .....August 9, 1870, Mansfield.
Mairs, George, Argyle, Argyle, N. Y.....May, 1823, Washington, A. R.
Makhiel el Belyenne, Cairo, Egypt .....February 20, 1867, Egypt.
Marling, M. M., Wheeling, Roney's Point, W. Va....April 3, 1864, Kansas.
Marshall, S. C., Nebraska, College Springs, Iowa.....July 16, 1861, New York.
Martin, J. K., Monmouth, Centralia, Ill .....April 16. 1868, Western, R. P.
Martin, J. F., Des Moines, Monroe, Iowa... .....November 15, 1866, Allegheny.
Martin, J. S., Chillicothe, Cherry Fork, O .....October 21, 1877, Chillicothe.
Martin, J. W., Muskingum, North Salem, O.....April 6, 1862, Steubenville.
Martin, Samuel, Sealkote, New Concord, O.....July 3, 1866, Steubenville.
Maughlin, J. S., Nebraska, Onawa, Iowa .....October 21, 1852, S. Indiana, A.
May, John R., Frankfort, Venice, Pa.. .....August 15, 1876, Frankfort.

Digitized by Google

Mayne, A., Des Moines, Promise City, Iowa.....May 4, 1861, Arkansas, A. R. South.
Mehard, W. A., D. D., Mercer, New Wilmington, Pa.May 9, 1850, Lake, A. R.
Meloy, W. T., D. D., Chicago, 706 W. Monroe st., Chicago, Ill.....June 2, 1865, Wheeling.
Mercer, Thomas, Chillicothe, Decatur, O.....January 19, 1859. Michigan.
Miller, D. R., Chartiers, Canonsburg, Pa.....December 4, 1877, Chartiers.
Miller, W. F., Mansfield, Savanna, O .....September 19. 1872, Mansfield.
Miller, R. J., Sidney, Sidney, O.....April 2, 1878, Sidney.
Mitchell, C. H., Chicago, Savanna, Ill.....June 12, 18 2, Chicago.
Meszeely, Mikail, Egypt, Jawily, Egypt..... Egypt.
Moffett, W. T., Keokuk, Morning Sun, Iowa.....April 3, 1861, Chicago.
Monteith, Thomas W., Detroit, Port Huron, Mich...July 8, 1873. Detroit.
Monteith, R. C., Delaware, North Kortright, N. Y...June 16, 1875 Delaware.
Montgomery, A. S., Princeton, Stokes Station, Ill.....December, 1854, Tennessee, A. R. South.
Montgomery, J. H., Monmouth, Biggsville, Ill.....January 26, 1864, Monmouth.
Moore, S. B., S. Illinois, Preston, Ill. .....June 4, 1873, S. Illinois.
Moorehead, W. G., D. D., Xenia, Xenia, O.....July 1, 1862, Sidney.
Morris, A. W., Argyle. S. Argyle, N. Y.....September 7, 1875, Argyle.
Morrison, Marion, Nebraska, Mission Creek, Neb....August 21, 1850, Chillicothe, A. R.
Morrow, D., San Francisco, Oakland, Cal..... ....June 20, 1857, Michigan, A. R.
Morrow, James, S. Illinois, Tilden, Ill.....January 2, 1840, 1st Ohio, A. R.
Morrow, John, Chartiers. Taylorstown, Pa.....September 30, 1873, Chartiers.
Morrow, J. A., Steubenville, New Rumley, O.....October 16, 1862, Chicago.
Morrow, J. H., Wisconsin, Union Grove, Wis... ....July 2, 1872, Detroit.
Morrow, S F., D. D., Albany, 48 Lancaster st., Albany, N. Y .....July 8, 1846, Albany, A.
Morrow, T. G., Bloomington, Wenona, Ill.....April 14, 1869, Monmouth.
Morrow, Wm., Bloomington, Piper City, Ill.....July 14. 1863, Muskingum.
Murch, J. C., Sidney, Scotch Ridge, O.....November 6, 1851, Southern Indiana, A.
Murray, G. R., Des Moines, Centerville, Iowa.....October 11, 1876 Des Moines.
Mustard, D. F., Rock Island, Sunbeam, Ill..... .....October 8, 1872, Frankfort.

Nash, J. H., Des Moines, Steubenville, O.....October 8, 1857. Monmouth, A.
Nelson, John A., Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas.....April 9, 1872. Westmoreland.
Nesbit, R. B., Bloomington, Low Point, Ill. .....October 13, 1875. Bloomington.
Nevin, J C., San Francisco. Los Angeles, Cal.....September 30, 1859, Monongahela.
Niblock, J. H., Wisconsin. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....October 12, 1865, Wisconsin.
Nichol, A. M., Egypt, Mansoora, Egypt.....March 24, 1874, Rock Island.
Nicoll, David, Le Claire, De Witt, Iowa.....November 17, 1869, Le Claire.

Obeyd, Girgis, Egypt, Moteah, Egypt..... Egypt.
Oldham, M. M., Xenia, Springfield, O.....December, 1848, Ref. Dis. Pres.
Orr, A. H., Frankfort, Shousetown, Pa.....September 7, 1875, Frankfort.
Ormond, B. K., Mercer, Sharon, Pa.. .....September 9, 1858, Lawrence, A. R.
Ormond, G. K., D. D., Monongahela, Pittsburgh, Pa.April 10, 1852, Monongahela, A. R.
Ormond, Marcus, Chartiers, Mansfield Valley, Pa.....August 22, 1859. Allegheny.
Owens, Wm. S., Steubenville, Steubenville, O.....May 18, 1869, Philadelphia.

Palmer, J. D., Muskingum, Barlow, O..... ....August 23. 1876, Muskingum.
Parks, H., Wheeling, St Clairsville, O.....April 26, 1832. 2d Ohio, A. R.
Park, R. H., Xenia, Reyoldsburg, O.....October 29, 1878, Xenia.
Park, Thomas, Delaware, Delancy, N. Y .....May 14. 1878. Delaware.
Patterson, D. J., 2d N. Y., 282 Dean st., Brooklyn, N.Y.April 27, 1848, Northern, R. P.
Patterson, John, Beaver Valley, Wurtemberg, Pa... July 5, 1855, Muskingum, A.
Patterson, J. F., Xenia, Xenia, O..... ... .September 27, 1872, Philadelphia.
Patterson, M. M., Westmoreland, Parnassus, Pa.....June 15, 1875. Westmoreland.
Patterson, P. D., Wisconsin, Xenia, O..... .....February 15, 1878, Wisconsin.
Patterson, R. M., Chartiers, Thompsonville, Pa .....November 11, 1861, Butler.
Patterson, Samuel, Beaver Valley, Darlington, Pa....September 25, 1849, Monongahela, A. R.
Patterson, T. P., Conemaugh, Brush Valley, Pa.....October 28, 1864. Monmouth.
Pattison, Alex., Keokuk, Birmingham, Iowa.....May 10, 1844, 2d Ohio, A. R.
Pattison, John, Des Moines, Lenox, Iowa.....June 20, 1877, Des Moines.
Paul, David, D. D., Muskingum, New Concord, O....December 13, 1853, Monongahela, A. R.
Pollock, D. H., Westmoreland, Elizabeth, Pa.....August 21, 1849, Blairsville, A. R.
Pollock, J. A., Keokuk, Burlington, Iowa.....December 3, 1878, Keokuk.
Pollock, M. M., Wheeling. Jolly, O..... .....September 19, 1877, Wheeling.
Pollock, Thomas H., Mansfield, Coshocton, O.....May 17, 1871, 2d New York.
Pollock, W. A., Le Claire, Andrew, Iowa.....November 17, 1858, 1st Illinois, A. R.
Pollock, W. C., Bloomington, New Berlin, Ill.....May 27, 1835, Ohio, A.
Pressly, H. M., S. Illinois, Oakdale, Ill.... .....August 6, 1878. Southern Illinois.
Price, James, 1st New York, 4 W. 127th st., N. Y.....September 4. 1836, Philadelphia, A.
Pringle, J V., Bloomington, Pana, Ill. .....May 11, 1865, Mansfield.
Proctor, F. M., Mansfield, Mansfield, Ohio. .....November 9, 1858. Caledonia, A. R.
Proudfit, L., Des Moines, Corydon, Iowa.....October 18, 1869, Des Moines.
Proudfit, T. P., S. Illinois, Sparta, Ill.....July 14. 1863, Muskingum.
Purdy, J. L., Frankfort, Florence, Pa.....October 18, 1854, Clarion, A.

Raitt, G. P., Des Moines, Patterson, Iowa.....July 17, 1866, Conemaugh.
Ralston, S. S., D. D., Le Claire, Le Claire, Iowa....May, 1838, Tennessee, A. R.
Ralston, W. D., Le Claire, Scotch Grove, Iowa....August 28, 1863. Le Claire.
Rankin, A. R., Westmoreland, Murraysville, Pa....August 25, 1852, Northern Indiana, A.
Rawson, W. T., Detroit, Marlette, Mich.....April 4, 1850, Baptist Council.
Reed, G. M., Mansfield, Haysville, O.....April 18, 1876, Mansfield.
Reed, S. B., D. D., Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.....April 18, 1857, Allegheny, A.
Reed, W. G., Allegheny, Springdale, Pa..... March 28, 1854, Lawrence, A. R.

Digitized by Google

Reid, D. F., Conemaugh, Lockport Station, Pa..... November, 1841, Mansfield, A. R.
Reid, S. C., Frankfort, Hookstown. Pa..... ....October 23, 1856, Muskingum, A.
Reid, W. H., Nebraska, Cincinnati, O.....May, 1860, Ohio, Ref. Pres.
Reid, W. J., D D, Monongahela, 38 Federal street,
Pittsburgh, Pa.... .....April 7, 1862, Monongahela.
Renwick, A., Monmouth, S Henderson, Ill.....November 26, 1867, Wabash.
Reynolds, John A, Rock Island, Rock Island, Ill.... June 17, 1863, Monmouth.
Richie, W. M., Indiana, Kirkwood Ill.....September 11, 1862, Frankfort.
Richie, W. N., 2d N w York, 442 W. 44th st., N. Y....November 19, 1877, 2d New York.
Riddle, Clinton, Neosho, Walton, Kan.... .....September, 1878, Neosho.
Rippey, John, Caledonia, Cuylerville, N. Y..... ...August 6, 1856, Saratoga, A. R.
Robb, John P., Mansfield, Iberia, O.....April 28, 1860, Boston.
Robb, W. A., Xenia, Jamestown, O..... .....April 23, 1863, Xenia.
Robertson, P. C, Caledonia, Buena Vista, N. Y.....July 23, 1847, New York, A. R.
Robertson, W., Allegheny, Parkers Landing, Pa.....March 26, 1861, Detroit.
Robinson, G. A. B., Brookville, Brookville, Pa..... July 29, 1869, Monongahela.
Robinson, W. J., D. D., Allegheny, Allegheny, Pa....December 6, 1859, Caledonia.
Roe, J. C. Frankfort, Service, Pa.....
Rogers, James, Minnesota, Hastings, Minn.....June 12, 1833, York, U. P., Canada.
Rogers, Robert, Albany, Pattersonville, N. Y.....May 31, 1871, Albany.
Ross, J. S., Keokuk, Birmingham, Iowa.....April 5, 1865, Keokuk.
Rufael, Girgis, Egypt, Mellawi, Egypt.....April 22, 1876, Egypt.

Sands, J. D., Beaver Valley, Beaver, Pa.....December 19, 1876, Beaver Valley.
Sands, John Scott, Monongahela. 636 5th ave., Pitts., Pa. April 21, 1868, Monongahela.
Sankey, J. P., D. D., Caledonia, Rochester, N. Y... June 30, 1864, Caledonia.
Sawhill, James, Des Moines, Winterset, Iowa.....June 18, 1863, Le Claire.
Scott, T. A., Delaware, Garrattsville, N. Y. .....November 2, 1869, Cleveland.
Scott, T. L., Sealkote, Jheelum, Punjaub, India.....August 26, 1874, Beaver Valley.
Scouller, J. B., Argyle, Newville, Pa. .....November 13, 1844, New York, A. R.
Scouller, J. Y., D. D, 1st Ohio, Fairhaven, O.....July 21, 1847, 1st Ohio, A. R.
Service, John, Albany, Lisbon Center, N. Y..... .April 26, 1854, N. Cong'l. Asso., Belfast, Ireland
Shankland, J. A., Wisconsin, Villisca, Iowa.....April 11, 1860, Chicago.
Sharp, J. P., Frankfort, New Sheffield, Pa..... September 27, 1870, Frankfort.
Shaw, David E., Keokuk, Keokuk, Iowa.....April 11, 1876, Keokuk.
Shaw, Wm. E., Beaver Valley, Irwin Station, Pa.....January 18, 1876, Beaver Valley.
Shaw, W. P., Butler, West Liberty, Pa.....August 30, 1855, Chicago, R. P.
Shearer, J., Des Moines, Oskaloosa, Iowa.....October 13, 1858, Indiana, A.
Shortt, W. B., Argyle, Cambridge, N. Y.....December 13, 1853, Washington, A. R.
Simpson, Elihu, 1st Ohio, 72 N. 8th st., Richmond, Ind. May 5, 1874, 1st Ohio.
Simpson, Thomas R., Allegheny, Allegheny, Pa.....October 10, 1844, Philadelphia, A.
Sleeth, D. M., Wheeling, Cairo, W. Va.....December 2, 1874, Wheeling.
Small, Edward, Mercer, Mercer, Pa.....October 8, 1839, Shenango, A.
Smeallie, A. M., Delaware, Kortright, N. Y.....January 30, 1872, Delaware.
Smith, Alex., 1st New York, 20 Smith st., Paterson, N. J. April 11, 1866, Chicago.
Smith, J. D., Chicago, 792 W Congress st., Chicago Ill. April 12, 1870, Chicago.
Smith, J. N., Garnett, Edgerton, Kan.....December 2. 1851, Shenango, A.
Smith, R. H., Detroit, Holland, Mich. .....June 28, 1846, Groning Classis, Holland.
Smith. P. Y., Boston, Wilkinsonville. Mass.....February 28. 1866, Boston.
Snodgrass, W J., Mercer, West Middlesex, Pa....August 24, 1869. Mercer.
Somers, W. C., Neosho, Sunny Dale, Kan..... ..May, 1853, Caledonia, A. R.
Spaulding, W. A., Des Moines, Oskaloosa, Iowa.....
Speer, J. S., Chartiers, Canonsburg, Pa .....September 3, 1867, Westmoreland.
Spencer, F. M., Kansas, Leavenworth, Kan.....September 29, 1871, Kansas.
Spencer, Wm. G., Princeton, Somerville. Ind.....April 26, 1865, Southern Indiana.
Steele, J. C., West. Missouri, Warrensburg, Mo.....June 14, 1838, 1st Ohio, A. R.
Steele, J. D., West. Missouri, Crocker, Mo... .....June 24, 1857, Iowa, A. R.
Stevenson, E. H., Delaware. Andes, N. Y.....November 4, 1852, Ohio, A.
Stevenson, J., Westmoreland, Greensburg, Pa.....December 1, 1859, Wheeling.
Stevenson, Wm., West. Missouri, Kingsville, Mo. ...October 5, 1875, Southern Illinois.
Stevenson, W R., Westmoreland. West Newton, Pa..September 19, 1871, Conemaugh.
Stewart, A. S., Vermont, Green boro, Vt.....October 23, 1878, Argyle.
Stewart Robert, D. D., Delaware, box 1975, Philadelphia. Pa.....November 9, 1866, 1st Ohio.
Stewart, R. B., Monongahela, Beamerville, Pa.....November 1, 1871, Nebraska.
Stewart, S. B., Westmoreland, Paulton, Pa.....June 18, 1878, Westmoreland.
Story, Alex., Keokuk, Washington, Iowa..... ...July 12, 1847, Shenango, A.
Strang David, Tennessee, Lincoln. Tenn.....May 16, 1876, Egypt.
Strong, C. H., Garnett, Garnett, Kan .....April 5, 1876, Garnett.
Sturgeon, H., Beaver Valley, Darlington, Pa.....May 6, 1862, Richland, A.
Swaney, J. W, Lake, Oil City, Pa ....July 9. 1874, Conemaugh.
Swift, E. P., Sealkote. Gujranwala, North India.....January 7, 1859, Sealkote.

Taggart, J. C., Steubenville, East Liverpool. O.....June 30, 1869, Steubenville.
Taggart, R B., Westmoreland, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.....September 2, 1869, Delaware.
Taggart, Samuel, Chartiers West Middletown, Pa....April 14, 1835, Monongahela, A. R.
Tate. J. T., Keokuk, Talleyrand, Iowa .....September 15, 1853, Iowa, A.
Taylor, John, Neosho, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.....June 12, 1873, Minnesota.
Taylor, John W., Missouri, Mulberry, Mo .....May 9, 1876, W. Missouri.
Taylor. J. W., Muskingum, Londonderry, O.....June 14, 1865, Sidney.
Teas, John, Philadelphia, 624 N. 39th st., Phil'a, Pa..May 7, 1872, 1st New York.
Tedford, J. H., Des Moines, Mt. Ayr, Iowa. .....April 1, 1862, Mercer.
Telford John C., Conemaugh, W. Lebanon, Pa.....January 1, 1850, Clarion, A.
Telford, M. S., Brookville, Stanton, Pa. .....June 16, 1864, Conemaugh.
Thakur, Geo. L., Sealkote, Pasroor, North India....December 28, 1878, Sealkote.

Digitized by Google

Thomas, E. Z., Westmoreland, Negley, Pa.....December 16, 1873, Westmoreland.
Thome, J. L., Keokuk, Winfield, Iowa.....April 4, 1877, Keokuk.
Thompson, David, Neosho, Arkansas City, Kan.....September 18, 1838, Chartiers, A.
Thompson, H. H., Sidney, Urbana, O.....September 9, 1847, Lake, A. R.
Thompson, James L., Boston, Whitinsville, Mass.....June 11, 1878, Boston.
Thompson, Josiah, West. Missouri, Centerview, Mo..January 14, 1858, Chartiers, A.
Thompson, R. G., West. Missouri, Kingsville, Mo.....August 14, 1845, Mansfield, A. R.
Thompson, R. J., Neosho, El Paso, Kan.....April 15, 1874, Garnett.
Thompson, S. F., Tennessee, Dickson, Tenn.....August 7, 1855, Boston, A. R.
Thorn, D. M., Allegheny, Harmarville, Pa.....October 14, 1863, Conemaugh.
Timmons, J. H., Allegheny, Tarentum, Pa.....June 13, 1860, Allegheny.
Todd, Daniel, Le Claire, Volga City, Iowa.....May 14, 1862, Chicago.
Todd, John, Frankfort, Burgettstown, Pa.....September 6, 1843, Allegheny, A.
Torrence, G. W., Bloomington, Hoopeston, Ill.....June 16, 1858, Kansas, A. R.
Torrence, J. T., Bloomington, Rankin, Ill.....September 13, 1859, Ohio, A.
Tris, A. C., Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.....Dec. 19, 1845, Classis of Zealand, Dutch Ref. Sec. Ch
Turnbull, J. S., Neosho, Peotone, Kan.....September 26, 1876, Neosho.
Turnbull, Richard, Detroit, Detroit, Mich.....November 13, 1867, Des Moines.
Turnbull, J. H., Boston, 29 Rock st., Fall River, Mass. June 19, 1872, Cedar Rapids.
Turnbull, T. B., Rock Island, Aledo, Ill .....April 16, 1873, Rock Island.
Turner, H. B., Wisconsin, Jeddo, Wis.....February 24, 1877, Wisconsin.
Turner, T. E., Wisconsin, Sussex, Wis.....December 28, 1870, Keokuk.
Turner, J. D., Monongahela, Pittsburgh, Pa.....October 10, 1861, 1st Ohio.
Turner, William, Princeton, Bloomington, Ind.....June 16, 1836, Indiana, A. R.

Urr, D. M., Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill.....October 8, 1862, Argyle.

Van Eaton, J., D. D., Caledonia, York, N. Y....October 3, 1849, Caledonia, A. R.
Veazey, J. H., Allegheny, Emsworth, Pa.....June 26, 1877, Allegheny.
Vertican, F. W., Allegheny, Butler, Pa.....
Vincent, G. C., D. D., Wheeling, New Athens, O....November 23, 1841, Illinois, A.
Vincent, A. S., Keokuk, Brighton, Iowa.....April 18, 1872, Keokuk.
Vincent, W. H., Westmoreland, Ligonier, Pa.....June 16, 1874, Westmoreland.

Waddle, J. B., Chartiers, Midway, Pa.....September 15, 1863, Lake.
Waddle, W. G., Wheeling, New Athens, Ohio.....November 16, 1859, Wheeling.
Wade, N. E., Allegheny, Bakerstown, Pa..... ...May 7, 1866, 1st Ohio.
Wallace, A. G., D. D., Beaver Valley, New Brighton, Pa. June 6, 1854, Blairsville, A. R.
Wallace, D. A., D. D., LL. D., Mansfield, Wooster, O. June 3, 1851, New York, A. R.
Wallace, Henry, Des Moines, Winterset, Iowa.....April 1, 1863, Monmouth.
Wallace, H. F., Xenia, Cedarville, O.....June 12, 1872, Des Moines.
Wallace, J. M., Cleveland, Youngstown, O.....September 29, 1868, Rock Island.
Wallace, Joseph R., Lake, Jamestown, Pa.....June 14, 1871, Lake.
Wallace, R. G., Wheeling, Bellaire, O.....June 6, 1861, Delaware.
Wallace, W. L., Big Spring, Sewickley, Pa.....June 13, 1861, Big Spring.
Watson, Andrew, D. D., Egypt, Cairo, Egypt.....May 15, 1861, Monmouth.
Weed, S. H., Rock Island, Colona, Ill.....October 23, 1867, Rock Island.
Weede, N. C., Keokuk, Kewanee, Ill.....November 13, 1833, Monongahela, A. R.
Webster, Chauncy, Big Spring, Webster's Mills, Pa..November 2, 1837, Philadelphia, A.
Webster, T. J. C., San Francisco, Santa Ana, Cal... .April 10, 1879, San Francisco.
Weir, William, Wheeling, Martin's Ferry, O.....June 19, 1866, Allegheny.
White, J. N., Muskingum, Fairview, O.....May 7, 1861, Argyle.
White, James, Muskingum, Mt. Perry, O.....April 16, 1862, Muskingum.
White, J. C., Wabash, Jefferson, Ind.....April 14, 1875, Wabash.
Whitham, J. D., Cedar Rapids, Fairfax, Iowa.....October, 1841, Washington, P.
Whitehill, N. A., Detroit, Brown Center, Mich.....June 21, 1877, Detroit.
Whitla, J. L., Minnesota, Alexandria, Minn .....August 13, 1862, Detroit.
Whitten, J. B., Philadelphia, Frankford, Phil'a., Pa...October 25, 1854, Chartiers, A.
Wiley, George M., Argyle, West Hebron, N. Y....October 10, 1863, Vermont.
Wilkin, Ralph E., Monmouth, Kirkwood, Ill.....September 10, 1872, Keokuk.
Williams, M. B., Argyle, Cambridge, N. Y.....April, 1820, Northern, R. P.
Williamson, J. A., Albany, Johnstown, N. Y.....September 27, 1864, Albany.
Williamson John, Sidney, Bellefontaine, O.....June 18, 1867, Sidney.
Williamson, R. D., Albany, 4 Ida Terrace, Troy, N.Y. May 5, 1859, Albany.
Williamson, W. C., Keokuk, Washington, Iowa... June 15, 1869, West. Missouri.
Wilson, D. C., Nebraska, Clarinda, Iowa.....June 27, 1863, Conemaugh.
Wilson, Isaac A., Bloomington, Pana, Ill.....July 5, 1866, Mansfield.
Wilson, J. A., S. Illinois, 811 N. 20th st. St. Louis, Mo. September 17, 1872, Beaver Valley.
Wilson, J. B., Detroit, Almont, Mich .....October 18, 1855, Stamford, A.
Wilson, J. C., Lake, Erie, Pa.....April 13, 1869, Allegheny.
Wilson, J. T., 2d N. Y. 2295 2d av., New York..... January 2, 1861, Conemaugh.
Wilson, James T., Cedar Rapids, Miller, Ill. .....June 18, 1873, Cedar Rapids.
Wilson, Samuel, D. D., Xenia, Xenia, O.....April 27, 1831, Miami, A.
Wilson, T. J., Oregon, Halsey, Oreg.....May 5, 1864, Michigan.
Winegart, N., Lake, Franklin, Pa.....May 7, 1878, Lake.
Winter, T. W., Lake, Adamsville, Pa.....September 10, 1857, Northern Illinois, A.
Wishart, Wm., D. D., Mansfield, Ontario, O.....September 2, 1847, Muskingum, A.
Witherspoon, J. M., Allegheny, Harmarville, Pa.....June 12, 1877, Allegheny.
Witherspoon, J. W., Allegheny, Allegheny, Pa.....September 15, 1863, Frankfort.
Worth, James, Oregon, Halsey, Oreg.....June 18, 1830, 1st Ohio, A. R.
Wright, I. T., Allegheny, Bakerstown, Pa.....June 11, 1872, Allegheny.
Wright, J. H., Phil'a, 520 N. 22d st., Phil'a, Pa.....May 24, 1875, Delaware.
Wright, Wait, Sidney, Rushsylvania, O..... ....June 13, 1877, Sidney.
Wright, Wellington, W. Missouri, Greenwood, Mo....October 19, 1859, Michigan.

Digitized by Google

Wyatt, R. C., Xenia, Clifton, O.....September 20, 1872, Des Moines.
Wylie, R. T., Philadelphia, Oxford, Pa..... ....May 28, 1872, 2d New York.

Yoosef, Ibrahim, Egypt, Osiout, Egypt.....
Yoosef, Tadrus, Egypt, Nakhayleh, Egypt.....November 1, 1871, Egypt.
Young, A., D. D., LL. D., Westm'd, Parnassus, Pa. June 23, 1842, Steubenville, A. R.
Young, A. I., Westmoreland, Turtle Creek, Pa.....June 15, 1869, Frankfort.
Young, R. G., Butler, New Haven, Pa.....September 5, 1871, Butler.
Young, T. W., Allegheny, Connoquenessing, Pa.....

2. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LICENTIATES.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY AND ADDRESS.
J. W. Best	Mercer.
T. H. Brown	Xenia, Xenia, O.
Samuel Bucks	Indiana.
John T. Caldwell	Muskingum.
D. F. Dickson	Allegheny.
W. E. Dunlap	Sidney.
J. W. English	Wabash.
J. A. Ferguson	Rock Island, Sunny Hill, Ill.
W. H. Ferguson	Detroit.
J. R. Frazier	Wheeling.
R. A. Gilfillan	Butler.
Wm. W. Gordon	1st Ohio.
Joshua Groft	——, Wa Keeny, Kan.
J. B. Gowdy	Monmouth.
J. A. Gray	Muskingum.
R. A. Hamil	Concordia.
J. A. Henderson	Xenia.
James M. Hervey	Westmoreland.
Thos. A. Houston	Mercer, Mercer, Pa.
J. C. Hunter	Butler, Allegheny, Pa.
D. W. Irons	Frankfort.
W. D. Irons	Frankfort.
A. F. Kirkpatrick	Chillicothe, Decatur, O.
D. W. Lusk	2d New York.
S. R. Lyons	S. Illinois.
Jas. A. McCalmont	Chartiers, Hickory, Pa.
R. P. McClester	Brookville.
Robert McFate	Lake.
S. C. McKelvey	S. Illinois.
H. C. Marshall	2d New York.
W. J. Martin	Philadelphia, 1316 Catharine st.
J. A. Monteith	Monmouth.
J. M. Moore	Wheeling, Colona, Ill.
S. A. Moore	Wheeling.
O. S. Morrow	West Missouri, Greenwood, Mo.
A. R. Mumford	S. Illinois.
D. J. Robertson	Albany.
Calvin Roe	Mansfield.
John C. Scott	Indiana, W. Alexandria, Pa.
Joseph A. Scroggs	Westmoreland.
A. J. Shanon	Nebraska.
S. J. Shaw	Des Moines.
J. A. Sherrard	Muskingum.
R. M. Sherrard	Muskingum.
W. A. Spaulding	Des Moines.
D. C. Stuart	Boston, Fall River, Mass.
D. C. Stewart	Wheeling.
D. J. Strang	Monmouth.
Milford Tidball	Xenia, Jackson, O.
N. R. Walker	Steubenville.
Wash. Wallace	Cleveland.
Ibraham Yoosef	Egypt.
Iscaros Masood	"
Girgis Obeyd	"
Theophilos Girgis	"
Athanasius Gabriel	"
Hanna Aba Es-Seyyid	Egypt.
Yacoob Shurkawi	"
Brutus Dionysius—59.	"

Digitized by Google

3. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONGREGATIONS.

☞The following list gives the name of the Congregation, the Presbytery to which it belongs, and if known, the date of its organization.

The assistance of all interested is asked, that the exact date of the organization of every Congregation may be obtained. Address corrections to the Second Clerk.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Adair	Des Moines.
Adams	Des Moines, Oct., 1870.
Adamsville	Lake, 1853.
Ainsworth	Keokuk, 1864.
Albany	Albany, October, 1800.
Albany	Oregon, 1853.
Albia	Des Moines, Nov. 7, 1857.
Aledo	Rock Island, Sept. 22, 1855.
Alexandria	Egypt, August 26, 1868.
Alexis	Monmouth, June, 1871.
Allegheny	Westmoreland, May 24, 1873.
Allegheny, 1st	Allegheny, Nov. 4, 1831.
Allegheny, 2d	Allegheny, Oct. 26, 1837.
Allegheny, 3d.	Allegheny, May, 1854.
Allegheny, 4th	Allegheny, April 17, 1860.
Allegheny, 5th	Allegheny, Nov. 18, 1862.
Allegheny, 6th	Allegheny, 1849.
Allerton	Des Moines, June 1, 1876.
Alta	Neosho, October 27, 1874.
Americus	Neosho, March 15, 1859.
Amity	Cedar Rapids, Feb. 27, 1875.
Amity	Concordia, January 30, 1874.
Amity	Mansfield, 1861.
Amity	Nebraska, June, 1857.
Andrew	Le Claire.
Andes	Delaware, 1832.
Antrim	Muskingum, 1824.
Apollo	Westmoreland.
Argyle	Argyle, Nov., 1792.
Argyle	Minnesota, January 21, 1871.
Arkansas City	Neosho, March 2, 1873.
Atlantic	Nebraska, October 25, 1875.
Atwood	Brookville, 1826.
Austin	Detroit.
Avondale	Mansfield, 1872.
Baltimore	Philadelphia, 1826.
Barlow	Muskingum, 1850.
Barnet	Argyle, 1790.
Beaver	Beaver Valley, August 1, 1853.
Beaver Falls	Beaver Valley, July 26, 1869.
Beaver Run	Brookville, 1842.
Beech Woods	Brookville, February 26, 1870.
Bellaire	Wheeling, April 29, 1872.
Belle Flower	Bloomington, Oct. 21, 1871.
Bellefontaine	Sidney, 1832.
Belle Prairie	Princeton, Dec., 1864.
Bellevue	Allegheny, May 21, 1872.
Belmont	Wheeling.
Berea	Garnett, February, 1858.
Beracha	Conemaugh, 1830.
Berlin	Bloomington, 1852.
Bethany	Nebraska, May 9, 1878.
Bethel	Beaver Valley, about 1800.
Bethel	Bloomington, June 3, 1853.
Bethel	Butler.
Bethel	Conemaugh, 1800-10.
Bethel	Le Claire.
Bethel	Mercer, 1839.
Bethel	Southern Illinois, 1850.
Bethel, Alleg. co	Westmoreland, 1801.
Bethel, Westm'd co.	Westmoreland, June 22, 1784.
Bethesda	Westmoreland, 1780.
Bethsaida	Wabash, 1847.
Beulah	Caledonia, Feb. 12, 1852.
Beulah	Westmoreland, June 14, 1845.
Big Spring	Big Spring, Sept., 1764.
Big Spring	Tennessee, 1868.
Biggsville	Monmouth, Jan. 3, 1866.
Birmingham	Keokuk, 1841.
Blairsville	Conemaugh, about 1831.
Bloomfield	Muskingum, March 20, 1818.
Bloomfield	Steubenville, Oct. 10, 1871.
Bloomington	Princeton, Sept. 7, 1833.
Boonsboro	Cedar Rapids, 1853.
Boston	Boston, Nov. 26, 1846.
Bovina	Delaware, Oct., 1809.
Braddock's Field	Westmoreland, July 22, 1864.
Brighton	Keokuk, 1845.
Broadalbin	Albany, 1804.
Brockway	Detroit.
Brooklyn, 1st	2d New York, Mar. 21, 1849.
Brooklyn, 2d	2d New York, Sept. 8, 1858.
Brookville	Brookville, 1840.
Brownsdale	Butler.
Brownsville	Oregon, 1851.
Brownsville	Wheeling.
Bruce	Detroit, 1846.
Buchanan Hill	Wheeling.
Buena Vista	Butler.
Buena Vista	Westmoreland, Jan. 8, 1867.
Buffalo	Butler, March 8, 1875.
Buffalo	Caledonia, August 9, 1848.
Buffalo	Wisconsin, March 2, 1852.
Burgettstown	Frankfort, about 1802.
Burrows	Wabash.
Burlington	Delaware, June 8, 1835.
Burlington	Keokuk, Feb. 16, 1876.
Butler	Butler, about 1805.
Cabin Hill	Delaware, 1832.
Cadiz	Wheeling, Oct. 30, 1813.
Cairo	Egypt, Feb. 15, 1863.
Calcutta	Steubenville, 1815.
Caledonia	Caledonia, Nov. 3, 1810.
Caledonia	Indiana.
Caledonia	Detroit, 1843.
Caledonia	Minnesota, March 19, 1861.
Caledonia	Wheeling, 1843.
Caledonia	Wisconsin, September 4, 1862.
California	Sidney, June 16, 1865.
Calipooia	Oregon, 1853.
Cambridge	Argyle, Jan. 5, 1869.
Cambridge	Muskingum, 1814.
Campbell	Detroit, May 20, 1871.
Camp Creek	Chicago, October, 1850.
Camp Run	Beaver Valley, Sept. 28, 1872.
Canonsburg	Chartiers, 1830.
Canonsburg	Sidney.
Carbon Centre	Butler, September 10, 1878.
Carnahan Creek	Concordia, 1862.
Carmel	Indiana, 1812.
Carrollton	Steubenville, 1841.
Cascade	Le Claire, Oct. 27, 1862.
Cass Centre	Nebraska, 1867.
Cassville Mission	Chillicothe.
Cassville	Wheeling, 1837.
Cedar Creek	Rock Island.
Cedar Rapids, 1st	Cedar Rapids, 1851.
Cedar Rapids, 2d	Cedar Rapids, Sept. 11, 1874.
Cedarville	Xenia, 1844.
Center	Beaver Valley, 1820.
Center	Chartiers, May 2, 1859.
Center	Kansas, 1865.
Center Ridge	Neosho, September, 1874.
Centerview	W. Missouri, Dec. 21, 1867.
Centerville	Butler.
Centerville	Des Moines, March 18, 1872.
Chase City	Mansfield, July 24, 1872.
Chariton	Des Moines, Sept. 15, 1858.
Chartiers	Chartiers, about 1775.
Chartiers X Roads	Chartiers, about 1810.
Cherry Fork	Chillicothe, about 1803.

Digitized by Google

Cherry Run.....Brookville, May 6, 1858.
Chesley. .....Stamford.
Chetopa.....Garnett, May 10, 1869.
Chiastin.....Oregon, Feb., 1854.
Chicago ....Chicago, 1860.
Cincinnati.....1st Ohio.
Clarence..... .....Le Claire, 1860.
Clarinda.....Nebraska, Feb. 22, 1864.
Clarkson.....Cleveland, Aug., 1862.
Clarksville.....Mercer, 1840.
Clayton .....Monmouth, 1845.
Clear Fork.. .....Muskingum.
Cleveland.....Cleveland, Nov. 5, 1843.
Clifton .....Xenia, 1859.
Clinton.. .....Butler.
Clinton.....Frankfort, 1797.
Clintonville.....Butler.
Clyde ....Detroit.
Cochranton. .....Lake.
Coila .....Argyle, Aug., 1785.
Colona.....Rock Island, Dec. 22, 1866.
Columbus City.....Keokuk, 1844.
Commerce..... .....Detroit, 1845.
Concord .....Big Spring, about 1807.
Concord .....S. Illinois, Oct., 1841.
Concordia.....Kansas, Nov. 25, 1876.
Conemaugh. .....Conemaugh, about 1801.
Connellsville.....Westmoreland, Oct. 30, 1876.
Connotton.....Steubenville, Aug. 20, 1849.
Corning ....Des Moines, Oct. 19, 1871.
Corydon ....Des Moines, 1856.
Cottonwood Falls.....Neosho, May 25, 1872.
Coultersville..... .....Southern Illinois, 1870.
Cove.. .....Big Spring, 1783.
Covington .....Caledonia, Aug., 1827.
Crawfordsville.....Keokuk, Oct., 1838.
Crete..... .....Conemaugh, May, 1854.
Cross Creek..... .....Frankfort, about 1800.
Cuba..... .....S. Illinois, Sept. 12, 1868.
Cuylerville.. .....Caledonia, March, 1847.

Dalton.. .....Mansfield.
Darlington.....Beaver Valley, about 1800.
Davenport.....Delaware, Oct. 30, 1868.
Davenport.. .....Rock Island, 1854.
Davisville ....Detroit.
Dayton..... .....Brookville, 1831.
Dayton.....1st Ohio, 1860.
Decatur .....Chillicothe, Aug. 4, 1848.
Deer Creek. .....Allegheny, 1802.
Deer Creek.....Mercer, 1808.
De Kalb.....Mansfield, 1844.
Delaware.....Delaware, Feb. 5, 1879.
Delaware. .....Nebraska.
Delta..... .....Oregon, Aug. 10, 1871.
Des Moines.....Des Moines, Oct. 13, 1858.
Detroit.... .....Detroit, May 8, 1853.
De Witt..... .....Le Claire, Sept., 1855.
Dickson .....Tennessee, Oct. 9, 1869.
Donegal.....Westmoreland, 1801.
Drenthe .....Detroit, 1850.
Dunbar.. .....Garnett, April, 1876.

East Brady.....Butler, 1871.
Eastbrook..... .....Mercer.
East Greenwich.....Argyle, May 30, 1849.
East Liverpool.....Steubenville, 1851.
East Palestine.....Cleveland, 1835.
East Salem.....Argyle, 1820.
East Union.....Allegheny, June 3, 1850.
East Union.. .....Muskingum, June 27, 1842.
East Unity.....Butler.
Eden..... .....Princeton, about 1840.
Eden Prairie.....Minnesota, Sept. 11, 1854.
Edgerton.....Garnett, March 7, 1869.
Egypt..... .....Wheeling.
Elderton.....Conemaugh, 1845.
Elk City..... .....Brookville, June 10, 1878.
Ellison.....Monmouth, 1859.
Ellisville..... .....Monmouth.
Elmira.....Monmouth, June 15, 1850.
El Paso..... .....Neosho, March 16, 1873.
Elvira.....Le Claire, 1853.
Emerson.....Nebraska, Nov. 13, 1875.
[illegible] .....Neosho, Sept. 10, 1869.
[illegible] .....Lake, 1811.
[illegible] .....Nebraska, April 8, 1877.
[illegible] .....Allegheny, Feb. 13, 1868.
[illegible] .....Des Moines, Aug. 28, 1871.

Evans ....Colorado, Sept. 5, 1874.
Evansburg .. ..Allegheny, 1838.
Evansburg ....Lake, 1826.
Ewart ....Des Moines, May 4, 1876.
Fairfax..... .....Cedar Rapids, 1858.
Fairfield..... ..Westmoreland, 1801.
Fair Grove..... .....Detroit, Oct. 8, 1873.
Fairhaven..... .....1st Ohio, 1834.
Fairview..... .....Butler, 1835-36.
Fairview.. .....Concordia, May 17, 1873.
Fairview..... .....Muskingum.
Fairview..... .....Nebraska, 1860.
Fall Creek..... .....Chillicothe.
Fall River..... .....Boston, June, 1846.
Fleming..... .....Allegheny, Nov. 6, 1869
Florence.. .....Cedar Rapids, April 20, 1869.
Florida..... .....Albany, about 1786.
Four Mile ....Beaver Valley, July, 1812.
Fountain Green.....Monmouth, 1859.
Frankfort..... .....Frankfort, 1790.
Franklin..... .....Lake, 1862.
Franklinville.....Caledonia, June 25, 1867.
Fredericksburg.. .....Mansfield, 1818.
Fremont..... .....Detroit.
Freeport, 1st..... .....Butler.
Freeport, 2d..... .....Butler, 1849.

Galt..... .....Stamford, 1824.
Garner.. ....Cedar Rapids, Sept. 21, 1872.
Garnett..... .....Garnett, Oct. 17, 1859.
Georgetown..... .....Lake, 1825.
Gettysburg..... .....Big Spring, April 8, 1753.
Gilead..... .....Sidney, Aug. 6, 1854.
Glade Run..... .....Allegheny, 1812-15.
Glade Run..... .....Steubenville, 1818.
Glendale..... .....Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1861.
Goshen. ....Muskingum, Sept. 21, 1832.
Graham's Church ...1st New York, 1802.
Grand Prairie. .....Keokuk, Oct., 1859.
Grand River..... .....W. Missouri, Dec. 17, 1868.
Grandview.. .....Keokuk.
Grant's Hill..... .....Steubenville, 1866.
Great Bend.. .....Neosho, Feb. 18, 1878.
Greeley..... .....Garnett, June 8, 1878.
Greenfield..... .....Chillicothe, 1808-09.
Greenfield..... .....Des Moines, Feb. 16, 1878.
Greenville..... .....Conemaugh, 1861.
Greenville..... .....Lake, 1800.
Greenville.. ....Nebraska, Feb. 16, 1878.
Greensboro ....Argyle, 1844-45
Greensburg..... .....Westmoreland, Sept. 19, 1857.
Greenwood..... .....W. Missouri, March 17, 1868.
Guinston..... .....Big Spring, 17[illegible]4.
Gujranwala ....Sealkote, 1863.
Gurdaspur..... .....Sealkote.

Halsey..... .....Oregon, 1854.
Hamilton..... .....1st Ohio, 1817.
Harbor..... .....Beaver Valley, Aug. 20, 1852.
Harlansburg..... .....Butler, 1854.
Harmarville..... .....Allegheny, Oct. 13, 1838.
Harmony..... .....Bloomington, 1836.
Harmony..... .....Butler, 1800.
Hanover. ....Chicago, September, 1841.
Hanover..... .....Frankfort.
Harrison..... .....Keokuk, June, 1840.
Harrisville..... .....Wheeling, January, 1866.
Hartstown ....Lake, 1830.
Haysville. ....Mansfield, 1832.
Hebron..... .....Argyle, 1792.
Hebron..... .....Kansas, Oct. 16, 1875.
Hebron..... .....Monongahela, Aug. 30, 1850.
Hebron..... .....Wabash, 1830.
Henderson..... .....Monmouth, Nov., 1830.
Hiawatha..... .....Kansas, October 28, 1876.
Highland..... .....Le Claire.
High Ridge ....Wheeling, 1824.
Hoboken..... .....1st New York, Nov. 29, 1354.
Holland Creek ....Neosho, May 5, 1877.
Holyoke..... .....Butler, Dec. 25, 1874.
Homer City..... .....Conemaugh, June 17, 1873.
Homestead..... .....Rock Island, 1852.
Hookstown ....Frankfort, 1846.
Hoopeston..... .....Bloomington, May 5, 1872.
Hopewell ....Big Spring, about 1800.
Hopewell'. ....Concordia, May 7, 1876.
Hopewell..... .....1st Ohio, Sept , 1808.
Hopewell..... .....Southern Illinois, 1832.
Hopewell..... .....Tennessee, 1871.

Hopkinsville .....1st Ohio, 1815.
Howard.....Caledonia, 1826.
Howard City.....Garnett, Jan. 18, 1873.
Huntsville.....Sidney, 1831.

Iberia.....Mansfield, 1829.
Idaville.....Wabash, 1843.
Indiana.....Conemaugh, 1818.
Indianapolis.....Indiana, 1849.
Indianola.....Des Moines, 1863.
Irwin.....Westmoreland, Oct. 17, 1874.

Jacksonville.....Conemaugh, about 1845.
Jamestown.....Lake, Oct. 30, 1853.
Jamestown.....Xenia, 1844.
Jawily .....Egypt, Jan. 21, 1879.
Jefferson.....Brookville, 1828.
Jefferson.....Des Moines, Jan. 2, 1871.
Jefferson.....Monongahela, Oct. 30, 1857.
Jersey City, 1st.....2d New York, Oct. 15, 1862.
Jersey City, 2d.....1st New York, April 4, 1871.
Jhelum .....Sealkote.
Johnson Creek.....Nebraska, April 21, 1877.
Johnstown.....Albany, about 1825.
Johnstown.....Conemaugh, Aug. 1, 1871.
Jonathan's Creek.....Muskingum, 1805.
Jordan's Grove.....Southern Illinois, 1828.

Kalida.....Neosho, Nov. 5, 1870.
Kansas City.....W. Missouri, March 12, 1869.
Kenton.....Sidney, 1840.
Keokuk .....Keokuk, 1853.
Kerr's Ridge.....Lake, 1852.
Keota .....Keokuk, June 18, 1873.
Kingsville .....W. Missouri, Nov. 8, 1867.
King's Creek.....Frankfort.
Kirkwood.....Monmouth, 1858.
Kittanning.....Butler, 1845.
Knoxville.....Steubenville, 1837.
Knoxville.....Des Moines.
Knoxville.....Tennessee, March 18, 1877.
Kortright.....Delaware, June, 1789.

Lacona.....Des Moines, Nov. 15, 1865.
Lansingville.....Delaware, Feb. 26, 1849.
La Prairie.....Monmouth, 1840.
Latrobe .....Westmoreland, May 29, 1853.
Laurel Hill.....Westmoreland, 1791.
Lawrence .....Boston, Nov., 1868.
Lawrence.....Kansas, June 18, 1867.
Leavenworth, 1st.....Kansas, May 1, 1858.
Lebanon.....Mercer, 1850.
Lebanon.....Muskingum, 1838.
Lebanon.....Steubenville, 1831.
Lebanon.....Tennessee, 1865.
Le Claire Prairie.....Le Claire, 1849.
Leesburg .....Mercer, 1859.
Leipsic.....Sidney, 1857.
Lenox .....Des Moines, Sept. 19, 1874.
Leetonia .....Cleveland, Oct. 6, 1876.
Levin.....Minnesota.
Lexington .....Mansfield.
Liberty.....Cleveland, 1805.
Lincoln.....Neosho, Sept. 21, 1878.
Lisbon.....Albany, Nov., 1804.
Lisbon.....Wisconsin, 1847.
Little Muskingum.....Wheeling.
Little York.....Rock Island, 1863.
Living Lake.....Keokuk, April 15, 1868.
Loda .....Bloomington, Sept. 18, 1867.
Logan's Ferry.....Westmoreland, Dec., 1857.
Londonderry.....Muskingum.
Longton .....Garnett, Feb. 14, 1875.
Lower Chanceford...Big Spring, March 26, 1771.
Low Point .....Bloomington, Nov. 13, 1854.
Lumber City.....Brookville, Sept. 15, 1868.
Lyndon.....Caledonia, Feb. 29, 1840.
Lyndon.....Garnett, May 1, 1872.

Macedon.....Sidney, Aug. 27, 1837.
M'Donald .....Monongahela, Feb. 26, 1876.
M'Keesport.....Westmoreland, Oct. 10, 1851.
Madison .....Indiana, Sept. 16, 1844.
Madison.....Westmoreland, Aug. 7, 1860.
Mahoning .....Beaver Valley, about 1795.
Mahoning.....Conemaugh, Oct. 1, 1827.
Mansfield.....Mansfield, 1819.
Mansfield.....Monongahela, Dec. 30, 1856.
Mansura .....Egypt.

Mariposa .....Des Moines, Nov. 4, 1877.
Marissa .....Southern Illinois, 1870.
Marshalltown.....Cedar Rapids, Oct. 19, 1867.
Martin .....Detroit, 1842.
Martin's Ferry.....Wheeling, 1851.
Massie's Creek.....Xenia, Sept. 2, 1804.
Mechanicsburg.....Conemaugh, 1850.
Mechanicstown.....Steubenville.
Mediapolis.....Keokuk, Jan. 17, 1872.
Mellawi.....Egypt.
Mercer, 1st.....Mercer, 1802.
Mercer, 2d.....Mercer, 1805.
Mercersburg.....Big Spring, about 1814.
Meredith.....Delaware, May 26, 1870.
Mexico.....Big Spring about 1777.
Mifflin.....Monongahela, 1803.
Millersburg.....Mansfield.
Milton.....Stamford, 1824.
Milroy.....Indiana.
Mission Creek.....Nebraska, July 5, 1872.
Monmouth, 1st.....Monmouth, May 9, 1853.
Monmouth, 2d.....Monmouth. 1862.
Morning Sun.....Keokuk, 1840.
Morning Sun.....1st Ohio, 1820.
Monroe.....Des Moines, Aug. 12, 1861.
Monroe.....Mansfield, 1825.
Montana.....Kansas, Feb. 14, 1874.
Morea.....Princeton, 1859.
Moteah.....Egypt, Nov. 8, 1871.
Mt. Ayr .....Des Moines, 1860–61.
Mt. Chestnut.....Butler, 1857.
Mt. Gilead .....Monongahela, June 27, 1843.
Mt. Hermon.....Muskingum, March, 1857.
Mt. Hope .....Chartiers, 1800.
Mt. Jackson .....Beaver Valley, 1820.
Mt. Joy.....Chillicothe, Nov. 8, 1851.
Mt. Nebo .....Allegheny, 1838.
Mt. Pelier .....Des Moines, Dec. 3, 1867.
Mt. Pleasant.....Allegheny, 1850.
Mt. Pleasant.....Chartiers, about 1795.
Mt. Pleasant.....Frankfort, Aug. 8, 1877.
Mt. Pleasant.....1st Ohio.
Mt. Pleasant.....Wabash, 1831.
Mt. Pleasant.....Westmoreland, 1802.
Mt. Prospect.....Chartiers, Feb. 4, 1860.
Mt. Varnum.....Butler.
Mt. Vernon.....Mansfield, 1843.
Mountville.....Beaver Valley, Oct. 28, 1807.
Mt. Zion.....Brookville.
Mud Creek .....S. Illinois, June 1, 1871.
Muddy Run .....Philadelphia, 1742.
Mulberry.....W. Missouri, March 28, 1868.
Mumford.....Caledonia, May 13, 1869.
Murray.....Wabash, 1846.
Murraysville.....Westmoreland, Oct. 12, 1877.

Nails Creek.....Tennessee.
Nakhaleh .....Egypt, 1871.
Neshannock .....Beaver Valley, 1868.
New Alexandria.....Westmoreland, Aug. 19, 1805.
New Athens.....Wheeling, 1851.
Newark.....2d New York, 1832.
New Bethlehem.....Frankfort, 1864.
New Brighton.....Beaver Valley, about 1820.
Newburg .....1st New York, Dec. 6, 1859.
New Castle.....Beaver Valley, Dec. 25, 1849.
New Concord.....Muskingum, 1812.
New Florence.....Conemaugh, Dec. 23, 1875.
New Kingston.....Delaware, Aug. 7, 1857.
New Jefferson.....Steubenville, Aug. 14, 1838.
New Lisbon.....Cleveland, April 22, 1839.
New Market.....Steubenville, June 24, 1839.
New Plymouth.....Muskingum, Nov. 27, 1865.
New Salem.....Muskingum, May 30, 1863.
Newton.....Des Moines, Dec. 3, 1870.
Newton.....Neosho.
New Vernon.....Lake, Oct. 24, 1853.
New Wil'gton, 1st.....Mercer, 1809.
New Wil'gton, 2d.....Mercer.
New York, Charles st. 2d New York, March, 1830.
New York, 116th st. 2d New York, April 28, 1864.
New York, 7th ave.....1st New York, Mar., 1830.
New York, W. 25th st. 1st New York, Oct. 31, 1849.
New York, Jane st.....2d New York, Feb. 3, 1839.
New York, W. 44th st. 2d New York, 1859.
New York, 127th st. 1st New York, Feb. 20, 1873.
New Zion .....Nebraska, Jan. 13, 1877.
Ninnescha .....Neosho, Dec. 26, 1876.
Noblestown.....Monongahela, 1792.

Google

North Argyle.....Argyle, 1830.
North Bend.....Nebraska, July 19, 1861.
North Branch.....Des Moines June 5, 1869.
North Buffalo.....Chartiers, 1778.
North English.....Des Moines, Dec. 1, 1866.
Northfield.....Cleveland, Sept 15. 1833.
North Henderson.....Rock Island, 1842.
North Kortright.....Delaware, March 13, 1850.
North Page.....Nebraska, April 3, 1870.
North Shenango.....Lake, 1849.
Northwood.....Sidney, June 14, 1859.
Nortonville.....Kansas, Oct. 11, 1874.
Norwich.....Muskingum.

Oakdale.....S. Illinois, 1868.
Oak Grove.....Allegheny, August 27, 1878.
Oak Grove.....Beaver Valley, August, 1848.
Oakland.....Beaver Valley, Aug. 19, 1870.
Oakland.....Brookville, June 10, 1859.
Oakland.....Frankfort, Oct. 22, 1875.
Oakland.....Lake, 1850.
Octoraro.....Philadelphia, Oct. 20, ? 1754.
Oelwein.....Le Claire, Sept. 24, 1875.
Ohio.....Frankfort, 1820.
Oil City.....Lake, April 15, 1864.
Olathe.....Garnett, Nov. 10. 1866.
Olena.....Monmouth, Sept. 8, 1859.
Olivet.....Conemaugh, Sept., 1840.
Omaha.....Nebraska. Jan., 1868.
Ontario.....Mansfield, 1849.
Oshkosh.....Wisconsin, May 20, 1864.
Oskaloosa.....Des Moines, June 17, 1849.
Osiout.....Egypt, 1870.
Ottawa.....Garnett. July 20, 1867.
Oxford.....1st Ohio, 1837.
Oxford.....Philadelphia, 1754.

Page City.....Nebraska, June 24, 1871.
Palmetto.....Tennessee, 1865.
Palo Alto.....Des Moines, Dec. 3, 1870.
Pana.....Bloomington, June 22, 1866.
Parker City.....Butler, 1834.
Paris.....Frankfort.
Parnassus.....Westmoreland, Feb. 4, 1876.
Pasroor.....Sealkote, 1878.
Paterson.....1st New York, April 30, 1857.
Pawnee City.....Nebraska, May 6, 1867.
Paxton.....Bloomington, Oct. 3, 1859.
Peabody.....Neosho, April 21. 1877.
Pepin.....Minnesota, Nov. 16, 1867.
Peru.....Des Moines, Oct. 25, 1870.
Peter's Creek.....Chartiers, October 5, 1795.
Philadelphia, 1st.....Philadelphia, 1767.
Philadelphia, 2d.....Philadelphia, 1831.
Philadelphia, 3d.....Philadelphia, 1837.
Philadelphia, 4th.....Philadelphia, Aug. 20, 1844.
Philadelphia, 5th.....Philadelphia, March, 1848.
Philadelphia, 6th.....Philadelphia, 1850.
Philadelphia, 7th.....Philadelphia, 1855.
Philadelphia, 8th.....Philadelphia, 1767.
Philadelphia, 9th.....Philadelphia, 1860.
Philadelphia, 10th.....Philadelphia, 1863.
Philadelphia, North.....Philadelphia, 1867.
Pigeon City.....Chartiers, 1818.
Pine Creek.....Allegheny, 1851.
Piney Fork.....Steubenville, 1800.
Piper City.....Bloomington, May 14, 1867.
Piqua.....Sidney, 1815.
Pittsburgh.....Wabash.
Pittsburgh, 1st.....Monongahela, Nov. 24, 1801.
Pittsburgh, 2d.....Monongahela, about 1815.
Pittsburgh, 3d.....Monongahela, April 23, 1836.
Pittsburgh, 4th.....Monongahela, 1837.
Pittsburgh, 5th.....Monongahela, 1859.
Pittsburgh, 6th.....Monongahela, Sept. 30, 1856.
Pittsburgh, 7th.....Monongahela, Feb 12 1860.
Pittsburgh, 8th.....Monongahela, June 21, 1868.
Pittsburgh, 9th.....Monongahela, 1841.
Pittsburgh, 10th.....Monongahela, April 16, 1872.
Pittsburgh, 11th.....Monongahela, 1847.
Plain Grove.....Mercer, Oct. 19, 1859.
Platte Valley.....Des Moines, Dec. 15. 1873.
Pleasant Grove.....Des Moines, Nov. 28, 1870.
Pleasant Hill.....Muskingum, Sept. 24, 1767.
Pleasant Ridge.....Wheeling.
Pleasant Unity.....Rock Island.
Pleasant Valley.....Keokuk, 1846.
Pleasant Valley.....Wabash, 1859.
Plum Creek.....Brookville.

Plumer.....Lake, March 18, 1870.
Plymouth.....Neosho, July 31, 1869.
Poland.....Beaver Valley, 1804.
Portersville.....Butler.
Port Huron.....Detroit, Aug. 19, 1868.
Portland.....Princeton, April 20, 1859.
Power.....Lake, April 17, 1865.
Pratt Creek.....Cedar Rapids, 1865.
Pretty Prairie.....Neosho, March 23, 1878.
Princeton.....Princeton, 1816.
Promise City.....Des Moines, Nov. 27, 1863.
Prospect.....Butler, 1835.
Prosperity.....S. Illinois, May, 1867.
Providence.....Boston, May, 1847.
Puckety.....Westmoreland, 1810.
Pulaski.....W. Missouri, March 9, 1879.
Putnam.....Argyle. 1803.
Putnam.....Le Claire, 1868.

Raccoon.....Frankfort, 1823.
Red House.....Detroit.
Red Oak.....Nebraska, Nov. 1, 1871.
Reeseville.....Xenia.
Remington.....Beaver Valley, Aug. 29, 1870
Reynoldsburg.....Xenia, 1817.
Reynoldsville.....Brookville.
Rich Hill.....Butler.
Richland.....Garnett, August, 1863.
Richland.....Indiana, April, 1839.
Richmond.....Brookville, April 13, 1875.
Richmond.....1st Ohio, about 1830.
Richmond.....Steubenville, 1803.
Ridge.....Muskingum.
Robinson.....Frankfort.
Robinson's Run.....Monongahela, about 1790.
Rochester.....Caledonia, 1848.
Rock Island.....Rock Island, 1854.
Rock Prairie.....Wisconsin, March 5, 1867.
Rock Run.....Chicago, Sept., 1846.
Rocky Spring.....Beaver Valley.
Romine Prairie.....S. Illinois, 1870.
Rome.....Chillicothe, July, 1862.
Rome.....Minnesota, October 28, 1871.
Rometown.....Lake, December, 1878.
Roney's Point.....Wheeling, 1871.
Roseville.....San Francisco, Jan. 30, 1873.
Roundhead.....Sidney, April 29, 1859.
Rush Creek.....Muskingum, 1803.
Rushsylvania.....Sidney, Dec. 21, 1875.
Ryegate.....Argyle, 1790.

St. Charles.....Des Moines.
St. Clair.....Monongahela, 1804.
St. Clairsville.....Wheeling, 1830.
St. Louis.....S. Illinois, March, 1840.
Salem.....Argyle, 1766.
Salem.....Wabash, 1837.
Salinas.....San Francisco, Dec., 1869.
Salineville.....Steubenville.
Saltsburg.....Westmoreland, Sept. 27, 1827.
Salt Creek.....Muskingum, 1836.
Sandy.....Lake.
Sandy Lake.....Lake.
San Francisco.....San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1866.
San Jose.....San Francisco, Nov. 6, 1874.
Santa Ana.....San Francisco, Dec. 26, 1876.
Savannah.....Mansfield, 1855.
Scioto.....Chillicothe, Sept. 28, 1848.
Scottdale.....Westmoreland, July 22, 1875.
Scotch Grove.....Le Claire, 1856.
Scotch Hill.....Butler, 1837.
Scotch Ridge.....Sidney, 1842.
Scotch Valley.....Nebraska.
Scotland.....Princeton, 1847.
Scroggsfield.....Steubenville, 1818.
Sealkote.....Sealkote.
Service.....Des Moines.
Service.....Frankfort.
Sewickley.....Allegheny, May 3, 1864.
Sewickley.....Westmoreland, 1805.
Sharon.....Mercer, 1858.
Sharon.....Wabash, 1842.
Shelocta.....Conemaugh, Nov. 1, 1856.
Shenango.....Lake, 1800.
Shenango.....Beaver Valley, 1801.
Sheridan.....Detroit, April 4, 1875.
Shiloh.....Butler.
Shiloh.....Indiana.
Sidney.....Sidney, 1829.

Digitized by Google

Sinoris.....Egypt, March 25, 1873.
Slippery Rock.....Butler, 1809.
Sloan's Station.....Steubenville, March 12, 1870.
Smith Creek.....Monmouth.
Smyrna.....Conemaugh, about 1845.
Somerville.....Princeton, June 2, 1860.
Somonauk.....Chicago, March 18, 1846.
South Argyle.....Argyle, 1785.
South Buffalo.....Chartiers, 1811.
Southfield.....Detroit.
S. Henderson.....Monmouth, 1835.
Sparta.....South. Illinois, 1836.
Spring Creek.....Bloomington, 1853.
Springdale.....Allegheny, November 4, 1873.
Springfield.....Butler, 1810.
Springfield.....S. Illinois, 1812.
Springfield.....Xenia.
Spring Hill.....Indiana, July, 1825.
Spring Grove.....Monmouth.
Stamford.....Delaware, 1789-90.
Stamford.....Stamford, 1785.
Stanton River.....Mansfield, January 4, 1873.
Stanwood.....Le Claire, 1868.
Sterling.....Neosho, May 27, 1877.
Sterling Valley.....Caledonia, 1820.
Steubenville.....Steubenville, 1805.
Stewart's Station.....Westmoreland, Jan. 5, 1869.
Stone Valley.....Big Spring, 1801.
Stow.....Cleveland, Sept. 15, 1833.
Sugar Branch.....Bloomington, Nov. 13, 1867.
Sugar Creek.....Xenia, September 2, 1804.
Sugar Run.....Sidney, 1841.
Summerset.....Des Moines.
Summit.....Lake, January 14, 1874.
Summit.....Monmouth, February, 1872.
Summitville.....Keokuk.
Sunbeam.....Rock Island, 1852.
Sunbury.....Butler, Jan. 19, 1842.
Sundy Creek.....Muskingum.
Sunny Dale.....Neosho, May 17, 1877.
Susquehanna.....Brookville, Oct. 27, 1852.
Sutton.....Boston, 1856.
Sycamore.....1st Ohio, 1798.

Tallicavey.....Allegheny, July 13, 1868.
Tarkio.....Nebraska, April 18, 1874.
Taylorstown.....Chartiers, August 2, 1872.
Tarentum.....Allegheny.
Telfer.....Stamford, 1830.
Thompsonville.....1st New York, Dec. 22, 1845.
Thornville.....Muskingum.
Tippecanoe.....Muskingum.
Tippecanoe.....Wheeling.
Topeka.....Kansas, Dec. 17, 1870.
Traer.....Cedar Rapids, Feb. 25, 1875.
Tranquillity.....Cedar Rapids, 1860.
Tranquillity.....Chillicothe, 1807.
Troy.....Albany, 1834.
Troy.....Detroit, 1850.
Tumlinson's Run.....Frankfort, March 18, 1834.
Turtle Creek.....Westmoreland, June, 1829.
Tuscarora.....Big Spring, about 1800.

Union.....Butler, 1824.
Union.....Des Moines, Sept. 4, 1869.
Union.....Monongahela, 1794.
Union.....S. Illinois, 1828.
Union.....Westmoreland, Aug. 7, 1858.
Uniontown.....Wheeling.
Unionville.....Detroit.
Unionville.....Sidney, 1826.
Unity.....Chillicothe, 1846.
Unity.....Des Moines, Dec. 2, 1867.
Unity.....1st Ohio, 1849.
Unity.....Westmoreland, April 2, 1833.
Unity.....Wheeling, 1815.
Urbana.....Sidney, 1844.
Utica.....Lake, April 18, 1859.

Utica.....Mansfield.
Valley Falls.....Kansas, 1866.
Vandalia.....Princeton, 1859.
Venice.....Chartiers, Sept. 17, 1849.
Vernon.....Wisconsin, Sept. 6, 1847.
Verona.....Monongahela, 1857.
Vienna.....Indiana, 1847.
Viola.....Rock Island.

Walton.....Delaware, Oct. 25, 1865.
Walton.....Neosho, April 24, 1874.
Walton.....Stamford, May 8, 1860.
Wampum.....Beaver Valley, Oct. 8, 1875.
Warm Spring.....Oregon, July 19, 1874.
Warren.....Wabash, 1847.
Warrensburg.....West Missouri, 1867.
Warrenton.....Wheeling.
Washington.....Kansas, Dec. 9, 1876.
Washington.....Chartiers, 1820.
Washington, 1st.....Keokuk, October 14, 1841.
Washington, 2d.....Keokuk.
Washington.....Muskingum, 1825.
Waterford.....Lake, 1812.
Watson's Run.....Lake, March 6, 1869.
Wayne.....Lake, 1859.
Webster.....Nebraska, Jan. 18, 1879.
Wellsville.....Steubenville, 1848.
Wenona.....Bloomington, May 18, 1855.
West Alexander.....Wheeling, 1838.
West Beaver.....Steubenville.
West Bethel.....Princeton, June, 1869.
West Charlton.....Albany, 1794.
West Chester.....Keokuk, May 8, 1876.
West Delhi.....Delaware, Nov. 25, 1841.
West Fairfield.....Conemaugh, 1843-44.
West Galway.....Albany, March 26, 1867.
West Hebron.....Argyle, 1802.
West Kortright.....Delaware, Oct. 18, 1850.
West Liberty.....Butler, September 21, 1875.
West Middlesex.....Mercer, 1841.
West Middletown.....Chartiers, about 1810.
Westminster.....Keokuk, February 11, 1867.
West Newton.....Westmoreland, Nov. 5, 1850.
West Union.....Allegheny, 1842.
West Union.....Chillicothe.
West Union.....Conemaugh, 1816.
West Union.....Princeton, 1850.
West Unity.....Butler, 1835.
Wheatland.....Chicago, May, 1848.
Wheeling.....Chartiers, Aug. 15, 1836.
Wheeling.....Wheeling, Nov. 24, 1833.
White City.....Neosho, April 25, 1873.
White Hall.....Princeton, June 13, 1867.
White Oak.....Des Moines, Oct., 1869.
White Oak Grove.....Bloomington, Sept. 1, 1851.
White Oak Springs.....Butler.
Whitinsville.....Boston, December 30, 1874.
Wichita.....Neosho, October 24, 1874.
Willamette.....Oregon, July 9, 1850.
Wilton.....Chicago, May 14, 1860.
Winchester.....Kansas, December 13, 1869.
Winfield.....Keokuk, October, 1865.
Winterset.....Des Moines, 1855.
Wooster.....Mansfield, 1815.
Worthington.....Butler, June 19, 1851.
Wurtemburg.....Beaver Valley, Feb., 1860.
Wyoming.....Le Claire, Nov. 4, 1859.

Xenia, 1st.....Xenia, 1803.
Xenia, 2d.....Xenia, 1806.
Xenia, 3d.....Xenia, December 20, 1869.
Xenia Prairie.....South. Illinois, 1862.

Yellow Creek.....Steubenville, 1820.
York.....Caledonia, 1813.
Yorkville.....Wisconsin, January 5, 1847.
Youngstown.....Cleveland, Oct. 10, 1859.

Zion.....Minnesota, October 2, 1862.

Digitized by Google

IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

1.—SUCCESSION OF OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

MODERATORS.

A. D.	PLACE OF MEETING.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
1858	Pittsburgh, Pa	*Rev. J. T. Pressly, D. D	Allegheny.
1859	Xenia, O	*Rev. P. Bullions, D. D	Albany.
1860	Philadelphia, Pa	Rev. J. Clokey, D. D	Xenia.
1861	Monmouth, Ill	Rev. R. D. Harper, D. D	Xenia.
1862	Pittsburgh, Pa	Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D	Philadelphia.
1863	Xenia, O	Rev. Alex. Young, D. D., LL. D	Monmouth.
1864	Philadelphia, Pa	Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL. D	Monmouth.
1865	Washington, Iowa	*Rev. J. B. Clark, D. D	Allegheny.
1866	Allegheny, Pa	Rev. D. R. Kerr, D. D	Monongahela.
1867	Xenia, O	Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D	Philadelphia.
1868	Argyle, N. Y	Rev. James Harper, D. D	1st New York.
1869	Monmouth, Ill	Rev. R. A. Browne, D. D	Mercer.
1870	Pittsburgh, Pa	*Rev. T. S. Kendall, D. D	Oregon.
1871	Xenia, O	Rev. R. A. McAyeal, D. D	Des Moines.
1872	Washington, Iowa	Rev. J. S. Easton, D. D	Westmoreland.
1873	Philadelphia, Pa	Rev. J. Y. Scouller, D. D	1st Ohio.
1874	Monmouth, Ill	Rev. J. G. Brown, D. D	Monongahela.
1875	Wooster, O	Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D	Philadelphia.
1876	Philadelphia, Pa	Rev. James Brown, D. D	Keokuk.
1877	Sparta, Ill	Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D	Monongahela.
1878	Cambridge, O	Rev. S. G. Irvine, D. D	Oregon.
1879	New Wilmington, Pa	Rev. William Bruce, D. D	Xenia.

*Deceased.

PRINCIPAL CLERKS.

1858.....Rev. Samuel Wilson, D. D.
1859.....Rev. James Prestley, D. D.
1863.....Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D.
1866.....Rev. James Prestley, D. D.
1867.....Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D.
1875.....Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D.

SECOND CLERK.

1868.....Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D.

TREASURER.

1859.....James McCandless.

2.—THE BOARDS.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:—

	Term Expires.
James T. McCance, Thomas Jamison, William Shannon	1880
James McCandless, R. E. Stewart, Esq., Graham Scott	1881
Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D., Rev. Samuel Collins, D. D., William Reed	1882

Secretary—Graham Scott, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer—James McCandless, 214 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

FOREIGN MISSIONS:—

Rev. F. Church, Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D., Rev. J. B. Whitten	1880
John Alexander, R. A. Elliott, Rev. S. G. Fitzgerald	1881
Rev. James Crowe, Joseph D. McKee, Thomas Stinson	1882

Stated Meetings—On the second Tuesday of each month, at 6:30 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., 1628 Filbert street, Philadelphia, Pa. 1882
Treasurer—Joseph D. McKee, Howard and Harrison streets, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

HOME MISSIONS:—

Rev. D. Barclay, W. E. Shaw, James McCutcheon..... 1880
Rev. James Kelso, G. M. Reed, Rev. J. H. Veazey..... 1881
Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., Rev. W. S. Owens, R. A. Cunningham..... 1882
Stated Meetings—At the Book Rooms, on the second Monday of each month, at 1:30 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. G. Brown, D. D., Fortieth street, Pittsburgh, Pa..... 1880
Treasurer—George M. Reed, 93 Market street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS:—

Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D., Rev. D. W. Carson, Rev. W. H. McMillan 1880
Rev. J. S. Sands, H. J. Murdoch, Peter Dick..... 1881
Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D., Rev. John A. Gordon, A. P. Burchfield... 1882
Stated Meetings—At the Book Rooms, on the first Monday of each month, at 1:30 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa... 1882
Treasurer—H. J. Murdoch, 55 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHURCH EXTENSION:—

Rev. H. R. McClelland, Thomas McCance, A. H. Bryce..... 1880
Rev. D. M. B. McLean, Samuel Dyer, Rev. E. S. McKitrick..... 1881
Rev. J. R. Kyle, Rev. J. M. Fulton, Wm. Reed..... 1882
Stated Meetings—At the Book Rooms, on the third Monday of each month, at 11 A. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. A. G. Wallace, New Brighton, Pa... 1882
Treasurer—Samuel Dyer, corner of Federal and Lacock streets, Allegheny, Pa.

PUBLICATION:—

Rev. D. R. Kerr, D. D., Wm. Stevenson, Addison Lysle..... 1880
Rev. W. R. McKee, T. McCance, H. Warner..... 1881
Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., S. H. Graham, Rev. J. R. Johnston, D. D..... 1882
Stated Meetings—On the first Monday of each month, at 1 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. C. Boyd, Mt. Lebanon, Pa..... 1881
Business Manager—Rev. Samuel Collins, 55 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer—R. S. Smith, Esq., Union National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

EDUCATION:—

Rev. James Brown, D. D., J. M. Turnbull, Rev. J. G. Barnes..... 1880
Rev. D. M. Ure, Rev. D. MacDill, D. D., T. J. Maxwell, M. D..... 1881
Prof. E. F. Reid, Hugh Nash, Rev. J. A. Reynolds..... 1882
Stated Meetings—On the first Tuesday in August, November, February and May.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. W. T. Campbell, Monmouth, Ill..... 1882
Treasurer—Rev. J. G. Barnes, Monmouth, Ill.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF:—

James McCartney, John P. Scott, George B. Skelton..... 1880
Henry Harrison, James McCandless, Rev. John Teas..... 1881
Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., Rev. H. A. McDonald, James Walker..... 1882
Stated Meetings—On the first Tuesday in January, April, July and October.
Corresponding Secretary—Mr. Joseph D. McKee, Howard and Harrison streets, Philadelphia, Pa..... 1883
Treasurer—James McCandless, 214 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

3.—COMMITTEES TO REPORT TO THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Of Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South—Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., *Chairman*, p. 33.
On Commissions—Rev. James Harper, D. D., *Chairman*, p. 42.
On Credentials—Rev. J. G. Carson, D. D., *Chairman*, p. 41.
On Ministerial Support—Rev. D. M. Ure, *Chairman*, p. 10.
On Narrative and State of Religion—Rev. T. H. Hanna, *Chairman*, p. 41.
On Old Records—Rev. J. C. Boyd, *Chairman*, p. 40.
On Reduced Railroad Fare—Rev. S. Collins, D. D., *Chairman*, p. 41.
On Sabbath Desecration—Rev. James Harper, D. D., *Chairman*, p. 21.
On Sabbath Schools—Rev. John S. Sands, *Chairman*, p. 35.
On Sabbath School Music—Rev. D. A. Duff, *Chairman*, p. 16.

4.—DELEGATES.

To the Associate Reformed Synod of the South—Rev. J. Y. Scouller, D. D.
To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church—Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL. D.
To the Second General Council of the Presbyterian Alliance—Ministers: President E. T. Jeffers, D. D., President J. B. McMichael, D. D., Prof. Wm. Bruce, D. D., Prof. D. R. Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL. D., Rev. James Brown, D. D., Rev. John Comin, D. D., President David Paul, D. D. Elders: General D. W. Houston, Hon. Jas. Dawson, Prof. E. F. Reid, S. B. Clark, M. D., Thomas McCance, James McCandless, W. K. Carson.

5.—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

NEWBURG—*Secretary of the Board*—Rev. S. F. Morrow, D. D., 48 Lancaster street, Albany, New York.
Treasurer—Thomas McCann, Newburg, N. Y.
ALLEGHENY—*Senior Professor*—Rev. A. D. Clark, D. D., 184 Chartiers street, Allegheny, Pa.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., Allegheny, Pa.
Treasurer—Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., 38 Federal street, Pittsburgh, Pa.
XENIA—*Senior Professor*—Rev. William Bruce, D. D., Xenia, O.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. J. G. Carson, D. D., Xenia, O.
Treasurer—J. B. Carruthers, Esq., Xenia, O.
MISSIONARY:—EGYPT—*Senior Professor*—Rev. John Hogg, D. D., Osiout, Egypt.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. S. C. Ewing, Alexandria, Egypt.
Treasurer—Rev. John Giffen, Osiout, Egypt.
INDIA—*Senior Professor*—Rev. James S. Barr, Sealkote, India.

6.—COLLEGES.

WESTMINSTER, *New Wilmington, Pa.—President*, E. T. Jeffers, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Joseph McNaugher, Allegheny, Pa.; *Financial Agent*, Rev. W. A. Campbell, New Wilmington, Pa. Terms begin September 8, January 7, and April 8. Commencement, June 28, 1880.

Digitized by Google

MONMOUTH, *Monmouth, Ill.—President*, J. B. McMichael, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Hon. John J. Glenn, Monmouth, Ill.; *Treasurer and Financial Agent*, Rev. D. M. Ure, Monmouth, Ill. Terms begin September 2, January 5, and April 7. Commencement, June 18, 1880.

MUSKINGUM, *New Concord, O.—President*, David Paul, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, H. McCreary, New Concord, O.; *Treasurer*, S. Harper, New Concord, O. Terms begin September 3, November 18, and April 1. Commencement, June 26, 1879.

MISSION TRAINING COLLEGE, *Osiout, Egypt.—President*, John Hogg, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Rev. John Giffen, Osiout, Egypt; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. R. Alexander, Osiout, Egypt. Terms begin August 13, November 18, and March 5. Commencement, February 28, 1880.

KNOXVILLE, *Knoxville, Tenn.—President*, Rev. John S. McCulloch; *Secretary of the Board*, Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa. Terms begin September 1, 1879, January 5, 1880. Commencement, May 28, 1880.

7.—STATED MEETINGS.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, *Xenia, O.*—Wednesday, May 26, 1880, 2:30 P. M.

THE GENERAL COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS, *Cedarville, O.*—Wednesday, May 19, 1880, 2 P. M.

Synods.	Place and Time of Meeting.	Stated Clerk.
New York	West Hebron, N. Y., Wednesday, September 24, 1879	J. B. Dales, D. D.
Pittsburgh	Guinston, Pa., Tuesday, October 14, 1879	Rev. J. S. Sands.
1st of the West.	Fourth Church, Allegheny, Pa., Tuesday, September 23, 1879, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. H. H. Hervey.
Ohio	Scroggsfield, O., Tuesday, October 21, 1879	Rev. W. S. Owens.
Second	Piqua, O., Friday, October 3, 1879	Rev. H. H. Thompson.
Illinois	Biggsville, Ill., Tuesday, September 30, 1879, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. Rufus Johnson.
Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa, Thursday, September 25, 1879, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. Wm. Johnston.
Kansas	Leavenworth, Kan., Tuesday, September 23, 1879, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. J. N. Smith.
Pacific	Halsey, Oregon, Thursday, August 7, 1879	M. M. Gibson, D. D.

8.—APPROPRIATIONS.

		Average per Member.
To the Board of Foreign Missions	$66,385	83 cents.
" " Home Missions	39,885	50 "
" " Freedmen's Missions	12,800	16 "
" " Church Extension	30,000	37 "
" " Education	2,000	3 "
" " Publication	3,000	4 "
" " Ministerial Relief	A collection.	
" General Assembly's Fund	$ 3,000	4 "
" Mission to the Chinese	1,600	2 "

Total membership.....80,692

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Alternate of Moderator, page 34.
Appropriations, 165; for General Assembly, 26; for Foreign Missions, 25; for Home Missions, 19; for Freedmen's Missions, 29; for Church Extension, 32; for Publication, 37; for Education, 39; for Mission to the Chinese, 30.
Assembly: Constituted, 3; Adjourned, 42; Next Meeting of, 15; Order of the Day for Next Meeting of, 34.
Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyteries and Synods: Historical Record of, 17, 40, 85; Statistics of, 97.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South: Committee of Conference with, 33; Delegate to, 33; Delegate from, 30.
Associate Synod: Communication from, concerning the Speer Estate, 16, 84; Action on, 38.

Bigamy in India, Memorial on, 9, 29.
Bills and Overtures, Reports of Committee on, 16, 20, 21, 22, 41.
Boards: Members of, 162; Members Elected, 41; Consolidation of, 23; Instructions to, 36.
Boston Church Property, 10, 34, 36.

Chinese Mission: Report of Presbytery of San Francisco on, 9, 83; Report of Committee on, 30.
Church Extension: Report of Board of, 61; Report of Committee on, 31; Consolidation of with other Boards, 23.
Church Members Leaving Without Certificate, 34.
Clerks: Principal elected, 5; Second elected, 16; Assistant elected, 5.
Commissions, Memorial on, 8, 21.
Committees, *Standing*, 6, 10. *Permanent*—On Narrative and State of Religion, 41; on Sabbath Schools, 35; on Old Records, 40; on Credentials, 41; on Railroad Fares, 41; of Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 33; on Sabbath School Music, 16; on Sabbath Desecration, 21; on Ministerial Support, 10; on Commissions, 42. *Special*—On Women's Work, 10; on the Mission to the Chinese, 10; on Systematic Beneficence, 10; on Old Records, 11; on Communication from the Associate Synod, 16.
Concordia Presbytery Organized, 22.
Congregations, List of, 156; Contributing to the Boards, 135; Organized, 147.
Consolidation of the Boards of Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions and Church Extension, 23.
Correspondence, Report of Committee on, 32.
Corresponding Churches: Delegates to, 32; Report of Delegate to, 12; Delegates from: The Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 30; the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, 7, 9; the General Synod of the Reformed Church, 30; the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, 15; the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, 22; the Waldensian Church, 23, 30, 42.
Council, Second General Presbyterian, Delegates to, 42.
Credentials, Committee on, 41.

Dancing, Memorial on, 8, 15.
Deacons: Reports of Presbyteries concerning, 12, 24; Memorial on the Duties of, 12 38.
Devotional Exercises, Reports of Committee on, 11, 34.
Digest, Report of Committee on, 10.

Education: Report of Board of, 69; Report of Committee on, 39.
Elders: Memorial on the Training of, 9, 20; Memorial on the Duties of, 12, 38; Rights of, in the Ordination of Ministers, 17.

Finance, Report of Committee on, 26.
Financial Agents, List of, 13.
Foreign Missions: Report of Board of, 43; Report of Committee on, 24; Statistics of, 142.
Freedmen's Missions: Report of Board of, 58; Report of Committee on, 28; Consolidation of with other Boards, 23.

Home Missions: Report of Board and General Committee of, 50; Report of Committee on, 19; Report of Committee to rearrange the work of, 7; Action on the Report of Committee to rearrange the work of, 22; Consolidation of with other Boards, 23; Next Meeting of General Committee of, 15.

Imposition of the Hands of Elders in the Ordination of Ministers, 8, 17.

Judiciary, Reports of Committee on, 13, 15, 17, 29, 38.

Licensures: Report of, 12; No longer to be reported to Assembly, 39.
Licentiates, List of, 156.

Members of the Church Leaving Without Certificate, 34.
Memorials and Action Taken: On Amending the Form of Government Concerning the Meeting of Synods, 8, 21; on Commissions, 8, 21; on the Imposition of the Hands of Elders in the Ordination of Ministers, 8, 17; on Dancing, 8, 15; on the Action of the Sealkote Presbytery concerning Bigamy, 9, 29; on the Training of Ruling Elders, 9, 20; on Secret Societies, 9, 21; from John Henry and others, 9, 13; on the Duties of Elders and Deacons, 12, 38; on the Transmission of Overtures, 11, 16; on the Distribution of the Proceeds of the Speer Estate, 16, 38; on the Relation of Foreign Mission Presbyteries to the Assembly, 18, 29; on the Use of Tobacco, 27, 41.
Ministers: List of, 147; Deceased, 144; Installed, 145; Ordained, 145; Released, 146.
Ministerial Relief: Report of Board of, 70; Report of Committtee on, 25.
Ministerial Support, Report of Committee on, 10.
Minutes of Assembly: Approved, 37; Binding of Official Copies of, 38; Publication and Distribution of, 37.

Digitized by Google

Minutes of Synods, Approved, 37.
Moderator: Election of, 5; Alternate of, 34.

Narrative and State of Religion: Report of Permanent Committee on, 72; Report of Standing Committee on, 27; Appointment of Permanent Committee on, 41.
Nominations, Report of Committee on, 41.

Officers of Assembly, 2, 162.
Organizations, 147.
Overtures: On Consolidating the Boards of Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions and Church Extension, 23; on rearranging the work of the Board of Home Missions, 22; on Biennial Meetings of the Synod of the Pacific, 20; Transmission of, 16.

Pacific, Biennial Meetings of Synod of, 20.
Presbyterian Council, Delegates to Second General, 42.
Presbyteries in the Foreign Field, Relation of to the Assembly, 18, 29.
Publication: Report of Board of, 66; Report of Committee on, 36.

Railroad Fares, Committee on, 41.
Record, Historical, of the Presbyteries and Synods of the Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, 17, 40, 85.
Records, Old: Report of Permanent Committee on, 81; Report of Special Committee on, 40; Appointment of Permanent Committee on, 40.
Revision, Report of Committee on, 37.

Sabbath, Desecration of: Report of Committee on, 12; Action on, 21; Appointment of Committee on, 21.
Sabbath School Music: Report of Committee on, 82; Action on, 16.
Sabbath Schools: Report of Permanent Committee on, 77; Report of Standing Committee on, 35; Appointment of Permanent Committee on, 35.
Secret Societies, Memorial on, 9, 21.
Selections from Psalms, Report of Committee on, 82; Action on, 16.
Shankland, Donation from Dr. John, 18.
Speer Estate, Communication from the Associate Synod concerning, 84; Action on, 18.
Statistics: Report of Committee on, 84; Tables of, 100; Condensed, 141; of Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, 97.
Superintendents of Missions, List of, 13.
Synods: Memorial on Meetings of, 8, 21; Stated Meetings of, 165; Minutes of, approved, 37.
Systematic Beneficence, Report of Committee on, 33.

Temperance, Report of Committee on, 12.
Thanks, Resolutions of, 40.
Tobacco, Memorial on the Use of, 27, 41.
Treasurer's Reports, Summary of, 98.
Trustees of Assembly: Report of, 43; Elected, 41.

Waldensian Church, Recommendation of Delegate from, 42.
Westminster College, Invitation to Visit, 8.
Women's Missionary Societies, 9, 39; Statistics of, 136.

Digitized by Google

Alternat
Appropri
for Fo
19; fo
Exten
tion,
Assemb
Meeti
Meet
Associ
and
Stat
Associ
mit
33;
Asso
cer

Bigf
Bill
If
Boi
(
Bo

Cl

(

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

NTY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church of North America,

XENIA, OHIO.

MAY 26TH TO JUNE 2D, 1880.

VOL. V.—No. 2.

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

PRINTED BY STEVENSON & FOSTER, 151 WOOD STREET.
1880.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

REV. E. T. JEFFERS, D. D., MODERATOR,
NEW WILMINGTON, PA.

REV. WILLIAM J. REID, D. D., PRINCIPAL CLERK,
PITTSBURGH, PA.

REV. A. G. WALLACE, D. D., SECOND CLERK,
NEW BRIGHTON, PA.

REV. T. B. TURNBULL, ASSISTANT CLERK,
ALEDO, ILL.

JAMES McCANDLESS, TREASURER,
214 CHESTNUT ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA,

XENIA, OHIO,

MAY 26TH TO JUNE 2D, 1880.

First United Presbyterian Church, Xenia, Ohio,
Wednesday, May 26th, 1880, 2:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Twenty-second General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America met, according to appointment, and after devotional exercises, and a sermon by Rev. David Paul, D. D., the Moderator's alternate, from Rom. 1: 16, "For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ," was by him constituted with prayer.

The Committee on Credentials presented the following roll, which was called:

ROLL.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Albany	Andrew Henry	Robert Aiken.*
Allegheny	S. M. Hood	J. Carnahan.
	J. H. Timmons	Thomas McCance.
	W. H. McMillan, D. D.	A. P. Burchfield.
	W. G. Reed	J. W. Arrott.*
Argyle	W. A. Mackenzie	William Reid.*
	A. W. Morris	Anderson Foster.
Beaver Valley	H. R. McClelland	M. T. Kennedy.
	E. N. McElree	D. Hamilton.
	J. S. Dice	W. Vance.*
Big Spring	F. McBurney	W. G. M'Dowell.
	S. Jamison	J. S. Patterson.
Bloomington	R. B. Nesbit	J. T. Ralston.*
	E. D. Campbell*	B. E. Waddle.
Boston	M. S. McCord	D. McIntosh.*
	A. Blaikie, D. D.	——— ———.
Brookville	R. P. McCleester	J. B. Ferguson.
Butler	Samuel Kerr	J. C. Brandon.
	W. P. Shaw	S. D. Purvis.*
	N. E. Brown	David McCowan.
	J. A. Clark	William Carson.
Caledonia	John Rippey	Christian Van Patten.
	R. H. Hume	Lysander Bow.
Cedar Rapids	J. M. Hamilton	A. B. Cassil.*

Digitized by Google

WOR 20JUN 34

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Chartiers	J. B. Waddle	J. S. Barr.
	R. M. Patterson	W. G. Maxwell.
	John Morrow	Robert Henderson.*
Chicago	A. G. McCoy	J. M. Wallace.
	R. W. French	J. R. Speer.*
Chillicothe	J. S. Martin	John McClanahan.
Cleveland	A. H. Elder	W. C. Chamberlain.
College Springs	William Johnston	Willliam McLean.
	P. H. Drennen*	J. D. Martin.
Colorado	W. H. McCreery*	J. B. Adams.*
Concordia	Joseph McKelvey	M. S. Mitchell.*
Conemaugh	T. P. Patterson	William Millen.
	S. M. Black	Robert McCullough.
Delaware	A. M. Smeallie	Matthew G. Russell.*
	J. C. Hammond	Malcolm Calhoun.
Des Moines	John Gilmour	Jasper Cochrane.
	James Sawhill	George Gilchrist.
	J. F. Martin	Allen Bell.*
Detroit	D. H. Goodwillie	H. Young.*
	J. B. Wilson	W. R. Hamilton.*
Egypt	S. C. Ewing	——— ———
Frankfort	J. C. Roe	W. H. Witherspoon.
	S. C. Reid	Joseph Campbell.
Garnett	W. R. Hutchison	William Wade.
	M. B. Brownlee	D. P. Stevenson.
Indiana	N. C. McDill	J. F. Watson.
	J. P. Cowan	Jas. F. Anderson.*
Kansas	Joseph Alter	D. S. Curry.
Keokuk	J. T. Tate	James Dawson.
	W. C. Williamson	R. W. Coulter.
	N. H. Brown	J. H. Young.
Lake	W. R. Bruce	M. R. Barr.
	P. W. Free	James Hamilton.
Le Claire	G. W. Hamilton	J. O. Jamieson.
Mansfield	W. F. Miller	D. R. Johnston, M. D.
	D. A. Wallace, D. D.	Arthur Anderson.*
Mercer	Cyrus Cummins	W. J. McKean.
	E. T. Jeffers, D. D.	J. A. McLaughry.
Minnesota	——— ———	——— ———
Monmouth	James McArthur	A. H. Drennen.*
	W. T. Campbell	J. A. Wallace.
	R. E. Wilkin	J. E. Paine.*
Monongahela	D. R. Kerr, D. D.	J. Gilfillan.
	David Barclay	Samuel Giffen.
	J. M. Hervey*	Mark Robb.
	R. B. Ewing, D. D.	William M. Ritchie.
Muskingum	I. N. White	James Bell.
	J. P. Lytle, D. D.	Samuel Harper.
	J. T. Campbell	Alexander Johnston.
Nebraska	R. J. McCready	Joseph Bell.*
Neosho	J. A. Collins*	W. B. Graham.*
	Clinton Riddle	W. W. Sanders.*
New York, First	R. W. Kidd	Henry Harrison.
	C. L. McCracken	Daniel Black.
New York, Second	W. M. Gibson	J. Means.
	J. T. Wilson	J. McKeown.*
Ohio, First	W. H. French, D. D.	Joseph Scott.*
	R. C. Finney	J. N. Robison.
Oregon	T. J. Wilson*	D. C. Currie.*
Philadelphia	W. W. Barr, D. D.	J. Alexander.
	H. A. McDonald	Thomas Stinson.
	J. H. Wright	J. D. Ferguson.
Princeton	O. G. Brockett*	R. A. Foster.
	W. G. Spencer	E. E. Bell.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Rock Island	T. B. Turnbull	G. M. Evans.
	S. H. Weed	S. J. Frew.
San Francisco	D. S. McHenry	James McFadden.*
	T. J. C. Webster*	J. M. Fleming.*
Sealkote	——— ———	——— ———.
Sidney	H. H. Thompson, D. D	Duncan Dow.
	R. J. Miller	W. N. Vance.
Southern Illinois	J. M. McKitrick	H. R. Morton.
	S. B. Moore	G. W. Boyd.
Stamford	J. C. Herron	James Peddie.*
Steubenville	W. S. Owens	J. B. Crofts.*
	J. M. Jamieson	J. C. Rogers.*
	J. A. Bailey	R. Henderson.
Tennessee	S. F. Thompson	——— ———
Vermont	A. S. Stewart	W. L. Somers.*
Wabash	T. T. Miller	James Orr.
West Missouri	D. M. McClellan	William Kerr.
	M. M. Brown	S. Archer.
Westmoreland,	R. A. Jamison	T. C. Pollock.
	W. S. Fulton	D. P. Patterson.
	D. H. Pollock	John Graham.*
	A. R. Rankin	James G. Latimer.
Wheeling	W. G. Waddle	J. B. McMechan.
	W. M. Coleman	W. L. Porter.
	S. R. Frazier*	S. M. Thompson.
Wisconsin	T. E. Turner	R. S. Marshall.*
Xenia	W. A. Robb	A. Bird.*
	Joseph Kyle	W. W. Johnston.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING CHURCHES.

Associate Reformed Synod of the South—Rev. F. Y. Pressly.
General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church—Rev. M. J. Firey.
*Absent.

Rev. E. T. Jeffers, D. D., of the Presbytery of Mercer, was elected Moderator.

After prayer by Rev. S. C. Ewing, the Assembly adjourned to meet this evening, at 7:30 o'clock.

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Second Clerk presented the statistical reports of the Presbyteries, the summaries of the reports, the reports of the Missionary Societies, and the accompanying tables prepared for the printed minutes, which were referred to the Committee on Statistics.

The printed reports of the Boards of Foreign Missions, of Home Missions, of Freedmen's Missions, of Church Extension, of Publication, of Education, and of Ministerial Relief, were presented

Digitized by Google

and referred, without reading, to the Committees on the respective Boards.

The printed report of the General Committee of Home Missions was referred without reading to the Committee on the Board of Home Missions.

Rev. T. B. Turnbull was elected Assistant Clerk.

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Presbytery of San Francisco, on the Mission to the Chinese on the Pacific coast, was read and referred to the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises.

Memorials from the Presbyteries of Monmouth, Beaver Valley, and Wabash, asking a modification of the action of the Assemblies of 1878 and 1879 concerning deacons, were read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Beaver Valley, on the appointment of Presbyterial Sabbath School Superintendents, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Westmoreland, concerning the salaries of the officers of the Assembly, and the Secretaries and Treasurers of the Boards, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Women's Missionary Society of Allegheny Presbytery, asking the Assembly to take measures to make Women's Missionary Societies more efficient, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence. The matter of the expenses of this delegate was referred to the Committee on Finance.

A statement and petition from R. Stewart & Co., concerning the publication of Sabbath School Lesson helps, were read and referred to the Committee on the Board of Publication.

After prayer by Elder Henry Harrison, the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock.

Digitized by Google

THURSDAY.

May 27th, 1880, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. A. Bailey.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following:

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Bills and Overtures—Revs. D. A. Wallace, D. D., W. H. McMillan, D. D., A. H. Elder, A. Henry, Messrs. Alex. Johnston, James Dawson, M. T. Kennedy.

Judiciary—Revs. S. C. Ewing, J. T. Wilson, N. C. McDill, W. A. McKenzie, Messrs. James Orr, James G. Latimer, J. B. Ferguson.

Narrative and State of Religion—Revs. R. B. Ewing, D. D., A. R. Rankin, W. R. Bruce, Messrs. H. R. Morton, W. L. Porter.

Foreign Missions—Revs. J. P. Lytle, D. D., D. S. McHenry, H. H. Thompson, D. D., Messrs. W. G. Maxwell, Dr. Johnston.

Home Missions—Revs. W. H. French, D. D., J. S. Dice, J. A. Clark, Messrs. J. A. McLaughry, D. P. Stevenson.

Freedmen's Mission—Revs. W. W. Barr, D. D., W. F. Miller, Cyrus Cummins, Messrs. W. W. Johnston, J. S. Patterson.

Church Extension—Revs. W. S. Owens, S. Kerr, Joseph McKelvey, Messrs. J. Carnahan, W. J. McKean.

Publication—Revs. W. H. McMillan, D. D., H. A. McDonald, D. H. Pollock, Messrs. John Gilfillan, Thomas Stinson.

Education—Revs. Wm. Johnston, J. C. Herron, W. R. Hutchison, Messrs. J. Means, S. M. Thompson.

Ministerial Relief—Revs. D. R. Kerr, D. D., J. M. Jamieson, W. A. Robb, Messrs. Mark Robb, W. G. McDowell.

Sabbath Schools—Revs. John Morrow, R. J. Miller, J. B. Waddle, Messrs. Wm. Wade, D. Hamilton.

Finance—Messrs. John Alexander, Henry Harrison, Thomas McCance, M. R. Barr, J. B. McMechan.

Statistics—Revs. W. C. Williamson, A. S. Stewart, S. M. Black, Messrs. S. J. Frew, Duncan Dow.

Correspondence—Revs. W. T. Campbell, D. M. McClellan, John Rippey, Messrs. R. A. Foster, G. M. Evans.

Revision—Revs. D. H. Goodwillie, W. G. Waddle, S. Jamison, Messrs. James Hamilton, Dr. Johnston.

Nominations—Revs. E. N. McElree, W. M. Gibson, J. A. Bailey, P. W. Free, Messrs. J. A. Wallace, W. M. Ritchie, R. Henderson.

Devotional Exercises—Revs. M. S. McCord, S. F. Thompson, R. W. Kidd, Messrs. D. S. Curry, W. Kerr.

A Committee of one from each Synod, consisting of Rev. H. H. Thompson, D. D., Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D., Mr. John Alexander, Rev. H. R. McClelland, Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., Rev. W. T. Campbell, Mr. James Dawson, Rev. D. M. McClellan, Rev. D. S. McHenry, Rev. S. C. Ewing, was appointed with instructions to report what, if any, measures should be adopted by this Assembly to secure more prompt, liberal, general and uniform contributions to all the funds of the church.

A petition from the congregations of Stanton River and Chan

Digitized by Google

City, now under the care of the Presbytery of Mansfield, requesting to be placed under the care of the Presbytery of Monongahela, was read and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

The following minutes for 1879 were presented and referred to the Committee on Revision: Of the General Assembly; of the Synods of New York, Pittsburgh, First of the West, Ohio, Second, Illinois, Kansas, and Iowa; and of the Presbytery of Egypt.

The reports of the Treasurers of the Assembly, and of the Boards of Foreign Missions, of Home Missions, of Freedmen's Missions, of Church Extension, of Education, of Publication, and of Ministerial Relief, were presented and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Treasurer of the Mission to the Chinese on the Pacific coast was read and referred to the Committees on Finance and on the Board of Foreign Missions.

The reports of the Committees appointed by the last Assembly on Sabbath School Music, on Sabbath Observance, on Commissions and on Old Records, were read and placed on the Docket.

The joint report of the Trustees of the Assembly, and of the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension on the Boston Church, was read and placed on the Docket.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises under the direction of the Moderator.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Narrative and State of Religion was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Narrative and State of Religion.

It was resolved that after the presentation of papers and matters requiring reference this afternoon, the Assembly adjourn till tomorrow morning, that Committees may have opportunity to consider matters referred to them; that the Committee on Devotional Exercises be requested to report a programme for conference this afternoon and evening, and the pastor of the church to designate Committee rooms.

The hours of meeting were fixed at 9 o'clock, A. M., 2 and 7:30 o'clock, P. M; the hours of adjournment at 12 o'clock, noon, and 5 o'clock, P. M.

A request from the Women's Christian Temperance Union, asking the Assembly to unite in petitioning the Executive Committee of the Evangelical Alliance, to set apart one day in the week of prayer for the cause of temperance, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Digitized by Google

The Committee, appointed by the last Assembly to secure a reduction in railroad fares, presented a report, which was read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The following persons were elected Financial Agents, and Superintendents of Missions:

FINANCIAL AGENTS AND SUPERINTENDENTS OF MISSIONS.

Albany.....F. A., John Templeton, Esq., Albany, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. R. Rogers, Pattersonville, N. Y.
Allegheny.....F. A., Rev. E. S. McKitrick, 58 Montgomery Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa.
Argyle.....F. A., John King, Esq., Salem, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. W. E. Henning, North Argyle, N. Y.
Beaver Valley.....F. A., A. D. Gilliland, Esq., New Brighton, Pa.
S. M., Rev. S. Patterson, Darlington, Pa.
Big Spring.....F. A., Wm. M. Scouller, Esq., Newville, Pa.
S. M., Rev. John Jamison, Gettysburg, Pa.
Bloomington.....F. A., J. T. Ralston, Esq., Wenona, Ill.
S. M., Rev. R. B. Nesbit, Washburn, Ill.
Boston.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. M. S. McCord, 55 Vernon St., Providence, R. I.
Brookville.....F. A., Rev. D. K. Duff, Atwood, Pa.
S. M., Rev. M. S. Telford, Stanton, Pa.
Butler.....F. A., Rev. A. E. Linn, Freeport, Pa.
S. M., Rev. James A. Clark, Prospect, Pa.
Caledonia.....F. A., Rev. D. F. Bonner, Caledonia, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. J. P. Sankey, D D., Rochester, N. Y.
Cedar Rapids.....F. A., Peter McCornack, Esq., Traer, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. James Duncan, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Chartiers.....F. A., Hon. Alexander Murdoch, Washington, Pa.
S. M., Rev. John Morrow, Taylorstown, Pa.
Chicago.....F. A., Rev. W. T. Meloy, D. D., 706 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
S. M., Rev. C. H. Mitchell, Savanna, Ill.
Chillicothe.....F. A., John Morrison, Esq., Eckmansville, O.
S. M., Rev. J. Scott Martin, Cherry Fork, O.
Cleveland.....F. A., J. T. Lowrie, Esq., Youngstown, O.
S. M., Rev. A. H. Elder, New Lisbon, O.
College Springs.....F. A., Rev. R. T. McCrea, Atlantic, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. D. C. Wilson, Clarinda, Iowa.
Colorado.....F. A., J. B. Adams, Esq., Evans, Col.
S. M., Rev. D. M. Gordon, Evans, Col.
Concordia.....F. A., J. A. Vanatta, Esq., Beloit, Kan.
S. M., Rev. Joseph McKelvey, Beloit, Kan.
Conemaugh.....F. A., Rev. W. McKirahan, Ebenezer, Pa.
S. M., Rev. D. W. Collins, D. D., Blairsville, Pa.
Delaware.....F. A., Rev. James Bruce, Andes, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. Thomas Park, De Lancey, N. Y.
Des Moines.....F. A., Rev. Joseph Calhoun, Indianola, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. T. J. Kennedy, D. D., Des Moines, Iowa.
Detroit.....F. A., Rev. R. Turnbull, 130 Wayne St., Detroit, Mich.
S. M., Rev. D. H. Goodwillie, Commerce, Mich.
Frankfort.....F. A., John Witherspoon, Esq., Bavington, Pa.
S. M., Rev. D. W. Carson, Burgettstown, Pa.
Garnett.....F. A., Rev. C. H. Strong, Garnett, Kan.
S. M., Rev. J. N. Smith, Edgerton, Kan.
Indiana.....F. A., A. L. Shannon, Esq., Madison, Ind.
S. M., Rev. S. M. Bailey, Dunreith, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Kansas.....F. A., J. H. McCarrell, Esq., Lawrence, Kan.
S. M., Rev. Joseph Alter, Valley Falls, Kan.
Keokuk.....F. A., James Dawson, Esq., Washington, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. W. T. Moffet, Morning Sun, Iowa.
Lake.....F. A., J. C. Brown, Esq., Greenville, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. W. Swaney, Oil City, Pa.
Le Claire.....F. A., Rev. Wm. Donaldson, Cascade, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. W. D. Ralston, Scotch Grove, Iowa.
Mansfield.....F. A., Rev. J. G. Madge, Dalton, O.
S. M., Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., Wooster, O.
Mercer.....F. A., Rev. Robert McWatty, Mercer, Pa.
S. M., Rev. John M. French, Mercer, Pa.
Minnesota.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. S. T. Herron, Bloomington Ferry, Minn.
Monmouth.....F. A., Wm. Galbraith, Esq., Monmouth, Ill.
S. M., Rev. L. N. Lafferty, Kirkwood, Ill.
Monongahela.....F. A., Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., 38 Federal St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. M. Hervey, 85 Cliff St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Muskingum.....F. A., Rev. W. H. McFarland, Cambridge, O.
S. M., Rev. John Comin, D. D., Rix Mills, O.
Nebraska.....F. A., Rev. R. J. McCready, Pawnee City, Neb.
S. M., Rev. David Inches, North Bend, Neb.
Neosho.....F. A., Rev. John Taylor, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
S. M., Rev. J. A. Collins, Americus, Kan.
New York, 1st.....F. A., John Nightingale, Esq., 43 Jane St., N. Y.
S. M., Rev. Robert Armstrong, 271 Ogden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
New York, 2d.....F. A., J. Means, Esq., cor. Newark Ave. and Waldo St., Jersey City, N. J.
S. M., Rev. W. M. Gibson, 472 High St., Newark, N. J.
Ohio, 1st.....F. A., Rev. J. Y. Scouller, D. D., Fairhaven, O.
S. M., Rev. W. H. French, D. D., Cincinnati, O.
Oregon.....F. A., G. W. Gray, D. D. S., Albany, Oregon.
S. M., Rev. S. G. Irvine, D. D., Albany, Oregon.
Philadelphia.....F. A., J. D. Ferguson, 14 S. Water St., Philadelphia, Pa.
S. M., Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D., 705 S. Sixteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Princeton.....F. A., Walter E. Woodburn, Esq., Bloomington, Ind.
S. M., Rev. W. P. McNary, Bloomington, Ind.
Rock Island.....F. A., W. K. Fulton, Esq., Aledo, Ill.
S. M., Rev. J. A. Reynolds, Rock Island, Ill.
San Francisco.....F. A., Rev. A. Calhoun, San Jose, Cal.
S. M., Rev. M. M. Gibson, D. D., 107 Mason St., San Francisco, Cal.
Sidney.....F. A., Rev. H. H. Thompson, D. D., Urbana, O.
S. M., Rev. R. J. Miller, Sidney, O.
Stamford.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. R. Acheson, Stamford, Ontario, Can.
Steubenville.....F. A., John McCarrell, M. D., Wellsville, O.
S. M., Rev. J. B. Borland, Richmond, O.
Southern Illinois.....F. A., W. G. Chambers, Esq., Sparta, Ill.
S. M., Rev. J. M. McKitrick, Tilden, Ill.
Tennessee.....F. A., Rev. David Strang, Lincoln, Tenn.
S. M., Rev. S. B. Reed, D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.
Vermont.....F. A., M. R. Gray, Esq., Ryegate, Vt.
S M., Rev. J. B. Clapperton, Ryegate, Vt.
Wabash.....F. A., Wm. Dalzell, Esq., Monticello, Ind.
S. M., Rev. T. T. Miller, Ekin, Ind.
West Missouri.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. D. M. McClellan, Kansas City, Mo.
Westmoreland.....F. A., Rev. Josias Stevenson, Greensburg, Pa.
S. M., Rev. M. M. Patterson, Parnassus, Pa.
Wheeling.....F. A., Rev. J. T. McClure, D. D., Wheeling, W. Va.
S. M., Rev. Thomas Balph, St. Clairsville, O.
Wisconsin.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. J. H. Morrow, Union Grove, Wis.
Xenia.....F. A., J. B. Caruthers, Esq., Xenia, O.
S. M., Rev. Joseph Kyle, Springfield, O.

Digitized by Google

The Managers of the Xenia Theological Seminary reported that Rev. James Harper, D. D., had been elected to a Professorship in said Theological Seminary. The Assembly confirmed this election by a rising vote.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented the following partial report, which was adopted:

PARTIAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

The committee recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, 1. That at the Conference appointed to be held this afternoon we consider the encouragements and discouragements in the work and growth of the United Presbyterian Church.

2. That Rev. Wm. Johnson preside and Rev. W. S. Owens open the subject.

After prayer by Rev. A. Blaikie, D. D., the Assembly adjourned.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. B. Waddle.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A communication from Joseph D. McKee, resigning his office as Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief, was read and referred to the Committee on the Board of Ministerial Relief.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented the following additional report, which was adopted:

ADDITIONAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

We recommend for adoption the following:

Resolved, 1. That the subject for Conference this evening be thanksgiving to God for the great things he has done for us during the year.

2. That Dr. Kerr preside and Dr. Barr open the subject.

3. That the portion of time spent in devotional exercises each session be left to the discretion of the Moderator.

After prayer by Elder M. R. Barr, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

FRIDAY.

May 28th, 1880, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Digitized by Google

The Presbytery of Sealkote, according to the direction of the last Assembly, reported their official action concerning the baptism of those converts from heathenism, who had more wives than one, and the grounds on which it was based. This report was read and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

The report of the Committee on Sabbath School Music was read and adopted.

The Committee on Sabbath Observance presented a report which was amended and adopted. During the discussion of this report, the members of the Committee were invited to take part in the deliberations of the Assembly.

The Assembly engaged for a time in devotional exercises.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Commissions was made the order of the day for this afternoon, immediately after the presentation of papers, and the members of the Committee were invited to the privileges of the floor of the Assembly during the discussion of the report.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Old Records was read and referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Revs. D. H. Goodwillie, D. R. Kerr, D. D., and Elder Thomas Stinson. By request the Chairman of the Permanent Committee addressed the Assembly on the matters referred to in the report.

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, and of the Boards of Home Missions, and of Church Extension on the Boston Church, was read. Pending the adoption of the report, the hour of adjournment arrived, when the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Elder Thomas Stinson.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. H. Timmons.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The nomination of persons to compose the following committees was referred to the Committee on Nominations: Narrative and State of Religion, Sabbath Schools, Old Records, Credentials, Railroad Fares and Sabbath Observance.

The Committee on Commissions presented a report, which, after discussion, was recommitted. Rev. James Harper, D.D., was excused from serving longer on this committee, and Rev. D. R. Kerr, D. D., was appointed in his place. The committee was in-

Digitized by Google

structed to report to the Assembly during the present meeting, if possible.

The joint report of the Trustees of the Assembly and of the Boards of Home Missions and of Church Extension on the Boston Church was taken up. After the adoption of five resolutions, the further consideration of the report was postponed till to-morrow morning immediately after the presentation of papers.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented an additional report which was adopted. It is as follows:

ADDITIONAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

We recommend for adoption the following:

1. That the subject for Conference this evening be Foreign Missions, Dr. Lytle to preside and Dr. Dales to open.
2. That the subject for Conference on Monday night be Home Missions and Church Extension, Rev. W. M. Gibson to preside, Dr. J. G. Brown to open on Home Missions, and Dr. A. G. Wallace to open on Church Extension.

It was resolved that when the Assembly adjourns, it adjourns to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

After prayer by Rev. W. P. Shaw, the Assembly adjourned.

SATURDAY.

May 29th, 1880, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. A. M. Smeallie.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Resumed the consideration of the joint report of the Trustees of the General Assembly and the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension on the Boston Church, which was amended and adopted.

A communication from Rev. S. F. Morrow, D. D., concerning a legacy of Mrs. Marion Gilchrist, of West Charlton, N. Y., to "the Board of Missions of the United Presbyterian Church," was read. The Trustees of the Assembly were instructed to give the executor of the estate of Mrs. Gilchrist an indemnifying bond, and to distribute the amount of the legacy among the Mission Boards of the Church, according to the rule of the Assembly adopted in 1877.

A committee of five, consisting of Revs. W. W. Barr, D. D., W.

Digitized by Google

S. Owens, M. S. McCord, Messrs. H. Harrison, J. Means, was appointed to report what should be done for the pastor of the Church of Boston, in view of the termination of his pastorate according to his announcement.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Church Extension was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The only paper referred to us was the annual report of the Board. Inasmuch as printed copies are in the hands of the members, and the report will appear in full in the appendix to the minutes of the Assembly, it is unnecessary to repeat its contents. Such items only as in our judgment deserve special notice or call for some action are presented here.

The report is accompanied by an outline map which exhibits to the eye the number and, approximately, the location of congregations aided by the Board, and gives some suggestive statistics relating to them. Good results would doubtless follow a wide distribution of this map.

As in former years, the Board has managed the important business entrusted to it with wisdom and fidelity. After a careful review of the report, we find nothing in the action taken but what deserves entire approval.

The success of the work during the past year has been highly encouraging. The receipts, exclusive of balance on hand, were larger by $4,941, or nearly 32 per cent., than the year before. Increasing interest in the Board and its work has been shown by Sabbath Schools and Missionary Societies. Appropriations in aid of congregations were increased $7,686, or about 80 per cent. above those of the preceding year. Twenty-one congregations were aided, an increase of 9. On the first of May, the liabilities on account of unpaid grants and money borrowed were $6,650, or $100 more than in 1879, but to meet these obligations as they mature the sum of $6,135 was in the treasury. The blessing of the Lord has thus manifestly rested upon this department of our work and demands thankful acknowledgment.

The grants were in some instances quite large, but the importance of the stations fully justifies this liberal expenditure. In the case of the Chicago congregation, the amount paid was more than $500 in excess of the instructions of the last Assembly. This increased appropriation seems to have been necessary in the circumstances. As the result of it, the congregation is now without debt, except to the Board, and the property is free from incumbrance and made perfectly secure. The Board has wisely decided not to allow any part of the ground to be mortgaged for any purpose whatever.

Complaint is made of the delay of many congregations in making their contributions and of the loss suffered thereby. Some difficulties have arisen, also, in the collection of loans as they become due. In this connection two important principles should be emphasized in the instructions of the Assembly to this Board.

First. The moral obligation of the contracts, into which congregations enter when they receive aid from the Loan Fund, must be maintained. Nothing can be more demoralizing to individuals or to societies than neglect or refusal to recognize and pay just debts. A loan from the Church, given *as a loan*, is surely entitled to as sacred regard and faithful repayment as a similar accommodation from a bank.

Second. It is important that uniformity and equality of dealing in these cases be observed. All should be treated alike, circumstances being equal. It is suggested by the Board that some revision of the regulations governing the Loan Fund is desirable.

The following resolutions are recommended for adoption:

1. That in the increased prosperity and success of the work committed to the Board of Church Extension, "the good hand of our God" is thankfully recognized.

2. That the action of the Board, as presented in their report to this Assembly, be approved.

3. That the Board be instructed to insist upon the recognition and strict observance of contracts on the part of congregations receiving aid from the Loan Fund, but at the same time to exercise a wise discretion as to the enforcement of these obligations.

4. That the Loan Fund be maintained at the sum of $50,000.

Digitized by Google

5. That hereafter grants from the Loan Fund shall be *without interest*, unless there be special reasons to the contrary, and upon the condition of repayment of at least one-tenth of the whole amount annually—repayment, in ordinary cases, to begin in two years, and interest to be charged on deferred payments after maturity.

6. That the Board be authorized to submit to the next Assembly any further amendments of the regulations governing the Loan Fund which they may judge advisable.

7. That all our congregations be urged to recognize the claims of the work entrusted to the Board of Church Extension, and give it the full proportion of their contributions indicated by the appropriations of the Assembly.

8. That the Board be recommended to circulate the outline map it has prepared, as widely as possible among the families of the church.

9. That $30,000 be appropriated to this Board for the coming year.

The First Church, Allegheny, Pa., was chosen as the place for the next meeting of the General Assembly, and 7:30 o'clock, P. M., of the fourth Wednesday of May, 1881, was fixed as the time.

The General Committee of Home Missions was instructed to meet in Steubenville, Ohio, on the third Wednesday of May, 1881, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

The Committee on Commissions presented their report. Before disposing of this report the hour of adjournment arrived, when the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. S. M. Black.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. S. M. Hood.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Elder A. P. Burchfield was substituted for Elder John Gilfillan, on the Committee on the Board of Publication.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on Commissions. After discussion the following paper was adopted:

PAPER ON COMMISSIONS.

Resolved, 1. That the following question be submitted to the Presbyteries, to be voted upon, yea or nay, and the vote reported to the next Assembly:

"Shall the General Assembly order the preparation of a chapter, to be added (after overture to Presbyteries and adoption by them), to our Book of Government and Discipline, providing for, and regulating the appointment of Commissions by Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods?"

2. That the paper now before the Assembly be published in the minutes and in the periodicals of the church, submitted to Presbyteries for their consideration in connection with this question, and referred to the next General Assembly.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Ministerial Relief was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Having carefully examined the report of the Board of Ministerial Relief, and having obtained important information and suggestions from its officers in an interview with them, we recommend for adoption, the following resolutions:

Digitized by Google

Resolved, 1. That the interests of the Board of Ministerial Relief be the subject of a conference on Saturday, at 3:15 o'clock.

2. That $3,000 be appropriated for Ministerial Relief.

3. That the Board solicit donations for its endowment fund from individuals.

4. That the relief afforded by this Board is a debt due to those to whom it is paid.

5. That thanks are due to the members of the Board for their gratuitous and efficient management of the interests of the Ministerial Relief fund.

6. That Mr. Joseph McKee is entitled to special thanks for his efficient and gratuitious services as Secretary of the Board, and that it is important to the work that his offered resignation be not accepted.

Pending the adoption of the first resolution in this report, the Assembly held a conference in the interest of the Board of Ministerial Relief, Rev. D. A. Wallace D. D., in the chair.

After prayer by Rev. W. R. Bruce, the Assembly adjourned, to meet on Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

MONDAY.

May 31st, 1880, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. M. M. Brown.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A report from the Committee on Old Records concerning their expenses, and the certification of the Auditors of the report of the Treasurer of the Board of Publication, were read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Education was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

We have cause for gratitude to God, that his favor has been with the Board during the past year in the performance of the work entrusted to its care. So far as appears to us, the work has been done wisely and well. Seventeen Theological students have received assistance, and aid has been given to one literary student, who was admitted as a beneficiary during the time that assistance was given to students in their literary course. The financial condition of the Board is encouraging. Three thousand dollars have been added to the invested fund during the year, and by the careful policy adopted, the Board hope that the invested fund will continue to increase. An appropriation of $3,000 is asked for the coming year; yet on inquiry as to the probable income of the Board during the year, we feel that its work can be done without embarrassment on an appropriation equal to that granted for the last year, provided it is promptly and fully paid.

We therefore recommend the following:

1. That an appropriation of $2,000 be granted to the Board of Education for the coming year.

2. That Financial Agents be directed to urge upon the congregations of their respective Presbyteries, the importance of contributing their full quota to the funds of this Board.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions was taken up. After the adoption of two resolutions, the further consideration of the report was postponed till to-morrow morning, immediately after the presentation of papers requiring reference.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Freedmen's Missions was taken up. After a conference on the interests of this Board, the report was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

The close of the late civil strife in our country left some four millions of human beings free, who had been in bondage. These at once became a component part of the citizens of our country. If educated, christianized, and trained aright, they were capable of becoming good and useful citizens, and earnest devoted Christians. If neglected and left without the influence of Christian culture, they would sink in degredation, and through the power of demagogues become a curse to our country.

Something has been done in the way of giving to this people a Christian education, but as yet little has been accomplished compared with the actual necessities of their case. Reliable statistics, it is believed, will show that not more than one in nine of those, who are of requisite age, is in any school. At the same time many of the schools which have been established are devoid of religious influence, and many others are under the control of the Roman Catholic Church.

When these people were in bondage, they had the most earnest sympathy of our church. Prayers were offered in hundreds of pulpits, and at thousands of family altars for their liberation. When freed, and their moral and religious elevation made possible, it might have been anticipated that our branch of the church would have been in advance of almost any other in sending them the gospel, and in laboring for their highest interests. It must be confessed, however, that we have scarcely equalled others in our efforts, and that we have come far short of our duty with respect to this people. Yet, while we have not done our whole duty, it is gratifying to know that a good work has been entered upon, and has been prosecuted for a number of years with some measure of vigor, and with a good degree of success.

The report of the Board, to which we must refer the Assembly for definite and particular information, shows that the past year has been one of special encouragement in the work. Progress has been made in almost every field and department of labor. The College in Knoxville, Tenn., under the Presidency of Dr. McCulloch, has had an enrollment of 235 students—showing that there has been a steady increase from the beginning. During the winter about twenty-five of these were engaged in teaching in the public schools in the surrounding counties. Each of these also conducted a Sabbath School, and there were about 1,000 scholars thus brought under religious instruction. The spiritual work in the college is under the care of Dr. Reed, who acts as pastor. On the whole, this institution seems to be doing a work for the colored people, the importance of which can scarcely be over estimated.

Besides the work of Dr. Reed in the College, he has had under his charge, during the year, eight students in theology. These, it is hoped, will all enter the ministry at no distant day.

The sewing school department, in connection with the College, has increased in usefulness; and in order that the advantages of home influence might be enjoyed, a boarding department has been instituted. The dormitories on the College grounds have been well filled during the year. These incidental departments are adding much to the elevating of the students, and to fitting them for practically useful lives.

The school in East Knoxville has labored under disadvantages, yet it is believed that it has accomplished good. In the circumstances, the work may not be continued in this part of the city.

The mission in Chase City, Va., has been specially prospered. There has been an enrollment in the school of 251 scholars, and 451 have been in attendance upon the Sabbath Schools. The mission has made a deep impression upon the whole community, because of its moral effect upon the Freedmen.

According to the instructions of the last Assembly, a mission has been established at Bluestone, Va. This station is 14 miles from Chase City, and is in the bounds of

Digitized by Google

Stanton congregation. The Assembly appropriated $1,000 for this mission. The Board found that this sum was inadequate to secure the property which was offered. They must leave the field unoccupied, or spend some $2,000 more than the amount appropriated. After careful consideration it was agreed to expend the additional amount needed, and the field was entered upon. The station is regarded as a most interesting and important one, and the mission gives good promise of large results in the near future.

The last Assembly instructed the Board to occupy Clarksville, Va., a station eight miles from Bluestone, and twenty-two miles from Chase City. They were not able to do so, because of the want of funds, caused by the increased expenditure elsewhere, and especially in Bluestone. Clarksville is a very desirable position, and a suitable property could be obtained at comparatively little cost. It is, however, doubtful whether the state of the treasury will justify the Board in occupying this field during the coming year.

The Board express their profound regret that they were not able to reopen the mission in Vicksburgh. They could not secure the services of a missionary for the field. The property necessary for the work is in our possession; the people are very desirous that the gospel should be sent to them, and are willing to do what they can to support a missionary; but no one has been found who was willing to take to them the bread of life.

Among their special wants the Board mention that of "a general aid fund to assist students to enter the Boarding Department of the College at Knoxville, or to occupy the dormitories;" and "a book fund to provide books for needy students, to be loaned to them during school hours, but always to be kept in the building."

Owing to increased expenditures, and especially that at Bluestone, the Board report an indebtedness at the end of the year of $3,850. The Assembly must provide for the payment of this indebtedness, in the appropriation for the coming year.

In view of the whole work and field, the following resolutions are presented for adoption:

Resolved, 1. That the success of the work of this Board during the past year calls for thanksgiving to God, and should incite to greater earnestness in prosecuting the work in the time to come.

2. That the action of the Board in exceeding the appropriation made by the last Assembly for securing the property and entering upon the work at Bluestone, Va., be approved.

3. That in case the state of the treasury during the progress of the year shall warrant them in so doing, the Board are hereby instructed to occupy and open the station at Clarksville, Va.

4. That the Board renew their call for a laborer in Vicksburg, and, if possible, reopen the mission in that place.

5. That the attention of the benevolent throughout the church be specially called to the "General Aid" and "Book" funds, so intimately connected with the comfort and advancement of the students in Knoxville College, and that they be invited to make contributions to these funds.

6. That the sum of $16,000 be appropriated to pay the indebtedness of the Board and to meet the necessities of the work for the coming ecclesiastical year.

After prayer by Rev. W. G. Reed, the Assembly adjourned.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. G. Spencer.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A letter from Rev. John Cairns, D. D., delegate from the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, was presented and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

A petition from the managers of the United Presbyterian Or-

Digitized by Google

phans' Home of Allegheny, Pa., was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

From the full report of the Permanent Committee, which has been read in your hearing, we are led to record hearty thanksgiving to God for the prosperity which has attended our Sabbath School labors and laborers during the year. Among the reasons for thanksgiving in this connection we note:

1. The apparent increase of the missionary spirit among our Sabbath School workers.
2. The additional number of ruling elders who are engaged in this work.
3. The increase in the number of meetings for the better preparation of teachers.
4. The large number of young people who have come from the schools into the church.

As the report is very complete, and the field and its needs have been well considered by the Permanent Committee, we think it unnecessary to prolong any rehearsal of its contents, since it will be embodied in the minutes and receive wide circulation. We, therefore, offer for your adoption the following resolutions, which include their recommendations:

1. That the first Sabbath in September of this year be set apart as a day of special prayer for the Sabbath Schools, and that pastors and stated supplies be requested on that day to set before the young in their congregations the importance of seeking the Saviour early.
2. That the Assembly again urge pastors and superintendents to establish normal classes for the special training of teachers, so that our standard of teaching may be raised higher.
3. That the Presbyterial Superintendents hereafter be appointed, as the Financial Agents and Superintendents of Missions now are, upon nomination by the Presbyteries and election by the Assembly.
4. That the thanks of this Assembly are hereby tendered to Drs. W. J. Reid and Robert Stewart for their efficient work in the preparation of notes and lesson papers during the past year, and to the Permanent Committee for their excellent and full report.
5. That the Permanent Committee be authorized to prepare as soon as practicable such a manual for general use in normal classes and among Sabbath School workers as is suggested in their report, and the Board of Publication to publish it.
6. That it shall hereafter be a duty of Presbyterial Sabbath School Superintendents to gather a summary of the reports of all the schools under their supervision for presentation to the Permanent Committee.
7. That the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools be instructed to present their report to the Assembly hereafter in printed form, and that their expenses for this and other authorized printing be paid from the General Assembly's Fund.

The following report of the Standing Committee on Narrative and State of Religion was adopted:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

Your committee would respectfully submit the following as their report:

We have examined the report of the Permanent Committee as carefully as our limited time would permit, and find it a very saddening, and at the same time an instructive and encouraging paper.

It contains the obituaries of fifteen ministers of our church, "who are not, for God has taken them."

Of these dear brothers who have been removed from our sight during the past year, we think we may say in truth, "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their

Digitized by Google

works do follow them." They being dead yet speak, and their voice to us is: Work while it is day; be ye also ready.

But while so many have thus been removed, and some others temporarily laid aside by sickness, the Lord has been sending other laborers into his vineyard, and the work has been carried on with increasing force and energy during the past year.

Our church is making substantial progress, and there is good ground for hope that God designs to do greater things for and by her in the near future.

Opportunities of doing the Master's work are multiplying rapidly, and the means of accomplishing are being supplied in the more liberal contributions of our people.

We would, therefore, recommend:

1. That the report of the Permanent Committee be adopted.

2. That the Permanent Committee be instructed to carry out the suggestions of the report in relation to the preparation of blanks, and the arrangement for a memorial service to be held during the sessions of the next General Assembly.

The report of the Committee on the Judiciary, on the petition from the congregations of Stanton River and Chase City, was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE PETITION FROM THE CONGREGATIONS OF STANTON AND CHASE CITY, VA.

The petitioners ask that the congregations just named be transferred from the care of the Presbytery of Mansfield, in the Synod of Ohio, and placed under the care of the Presbytery of Monongahela, in the Synod of Pittsburgh.

It appears from an abstract of the minutes of the action of the Presbytery of Mansfield, in the matter before us, that the request of these petitioners is in harmony with said Presbytery's desire. It appears also that the Presbytery designated by the petitioners could more conveniently look after their interests. We, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That the congregations of Stanton and Chase City be transferred from the Synod of Ohio to the Synod of Pittsburgh, with a view to their being placed under the care of the Presbytery of Monongahela.

The report of the Committee on the Judiciary, on the request from the Presbytery of Sealkote, was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE REQUEST SUBMITTED BY THE PRESBYTERY OF SEALKOTE.

The request to which we are asked to give a definite reply is the following: "What is the meaning of the expression in 1st Tim. 3:2, That a bishop must be the husband of one wife? Does it permit us to receive a polygamist as a private church member?"

The following is the action of the committee:

Resolved, 1. That we do not feel called upon by the facts to give any interpretation to this passage.

2. That the question really and properly brought before the committee and the Assembly is the following, which is expressed in another part of the paper: "Can a polygamist be received into the church during its transition state in a polygamous country, with the express understanding that this polygamy is only tolerated, and that while in this state he (the polygamist) can never be admitted to any official position in the church?"

On the question, as here stated, the committee reply in the negative, and declare that it is not proper to admit a polygamist to membership in the church, even under the circumstances specified.

Digitized by Google

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 2:30 o'clock, P. M.

After prayer by Rev. Clinton Riddle, the Assembly adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

TUESDAY.

June 1, 1880, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The roll was called and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The hearing of the delegates from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and from the Evangelical Lutheran Church, was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

The following paper, called forth by the sickness of the Moderator of the last General Assembly, was unanimously adopted:

RESOLUTIONS FIXING THE TIME FOR SPECIAL PRAYER FOR DR. WM. BRUCE.

WHEREAS, It is known that our dear brother, Dr. Wm. Bruce, the Moderator of the last Assembly, is laid low with bodily affliction; and,

WHEREAS, Our Lord Jesus has taught us that if two of us shall agree upon the earth as touchiug anything that we shall ask of our Heavenly Father, it shall be done for us, and also that the prayer of faith shall save the sick; therefore,

Resolved, That the General Assembly do agree that at the hour of 11 o'clock, this morning, they will go to the throne of grace, being led in prayer by the Moderator, or by some one at his request, in behalf of our brother beloved, that if it please our Heavenly Father, He will spare his life and restore his health.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions. This report was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE BOARD AND COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

The papers referred to us are the reports of the Board of Home Missions, and of the General Committee of Missions. These have both been placed in the hands of the members of the Assembly, and we therefore refer only to the general statements of them.

The work of the Board appears from the report to have been prosperous during the year past, and in some respects more prosperous than during the preceding year. Aid has been granted to a large number of stations, and from a number the appropriations have been withheld because the terms were not fully complied with.

The report from the special missions is particularly gratifying although there were circumstances discouraging in some of them at the beginning of the year.

It is gratifying to learn that there has been a great improvement in the financial condition of the Board, due in large measure to the fact that a legacy left by the late

Digitized by Google

Archibald Stewart, of Indiana, Pa., came into the possession of the Board. By the use of more than $8,000 of this, the debt of the Board was liquidated, and the expenses of the present year borne, and the year closed with money in the Treasury of the Board.

It is also an encouraging feature of the work that the contributions to this fund, during the year just closed, are more than $6,000 in excess of those of the preceding year.

It is to be regretted that so many of the missionaries of the Board are left without appointments, and at the same time the Presbyteries are not asking for all the laborers they need; that with a widening field and increased demands, so many whose services are at the disposal of the Board are left unemployed.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That humble and devout thanks are due to the Great King and Head of the Church for the work accomplished by his might; for the encouragement given us by it, to hope for the extension of our beloved Zion, and the propagation of the principles maintained by her.

2. That as the Board requests a change in the regulation defining stated supply, so as to reduce the time from three months to one, discretionary power be given the Board so that in exceptional cases the appropriation granted by the Assembly upon condition of stated supply may be paid when preaching and pastoral labor have been performed in one charge for six weeks successively.

3. That the Board be authorized to invest the money that remains in their hands from the legacy of Archibald Stewart, and make use of the principal, only in extraordinary and urgent cases, at their discretion.

4. That the report of the General Committee of Missions be adopted.

5. That as the demand for increased contributions is great, and as a great door, and effectual, is being opened up, our ministers and members are urgently called upon to make increased effort to raise the amount of money asked for by the General Committee of Missions.

Took up the resolution on "Bible Songs." During the discussion of this resolution, the Assembly, according to previous appointment, and led by Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D., and Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D., engaged in special prayer in behalf of Rev. William Bruce, D. D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, who was suffering from serious illness.

Resumed the consideration of the resolution on "Bible Songs." Before disposing of this resolution, the Assembly adjourned, after prayer by Rev. S. H. Weed.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Elder G. M. Evans.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions was taken up. After the adoption of the resolutions of this report, the hour for the order of the day arrived, when Rev. F. Y. Pressly, delegate from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and Rev. M. J. Firey, delegate from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, presented the Christian salutations of the bodies they represented, and the Moderator replied in the name of the Assembly.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Correspondence, was instructed to report the present position of the negotiations for union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and what action should be taken by this Assembly to promote that very desirable end.

Resumed the consideration of the resolution on "Bible Songs." This resolution, as amended and adopted, is as follows:

RESOLUTION ON BIBLE SONGS.

Resolved, That the Assembly appoint a committee, which is hereby directed before the issue of the next edition of "Bible Songs," so to revise the book as to make it conform to the instructions on that subject, given by the General Assembly of 1879, (see minutes, vol. v, page 16,) and report its revision to the next Assembly for approval.

The Committee on Nominations was instructed to nominate members of the committee to revise "Bible Songs."

After prayer by Rev. M. J. Firey, the Assembly adjourned.

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Elder Daniel Black.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented the following additional report, which was adopted:

ADDITIONAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

The committee recommend the following:

That Rev. Wm. Johnston, of the Presbytery of College Springs, be appointed the Moderator's alternate to preach the opening sermon at the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions. This report was amended and adopted, and it is as follows:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

A retrospect of the Foreign Missionary work of our church from its beginning is calculated to excite profound gratitude for the Divine favor which has so signally blessed and prospered it. Not only are we called on to say "the Lord hath done great things for us," but others also, who have been cognizant of our work, have repeatedly said, "the Lord hath done great things for them." Our missions in India and Egypt are firmly established. They are enlarging their fields of labor and influence, and the indications of still greater enlargement in the future are most encouraging. The success of the Foreign Missionary work is not, we apprehend, to be judged by the number of professed converts merely, but also by the persuasive influence which Christianity as a system exerts on society at large where it is established. There are evidences on every hand, and they are multiplying from year to year, that

Digitized by Google

the religious systems of heathenism are worn out, and that perishing souls are hungering and thirsting for something which will satisfy their wants. This is doubtless a work of the Holy Spirit, preparatory to the general conversion of the heathen world. These circumstances give emphasis to the command of the Saviour, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature."

We learn from the report of the Board that while some of the sources from which they have heretofore received large contributions have been cut off, yet others have been unexpectedly opened, by which they have been placed not only beyond the embarrassment of debt, but in a more advantageous position in this respect than at any previous period. God has thus shown us that he is in a peculiar and emphatic sense a very present help in time of need; that those who trust in him will not be disappointed. While the Board has been supplied with the funds necessary to carry on the work, they have not as yet been able to find a sufficient number of persons who are willing to devote themselves to the work. The divinely appointed remedy for this state of things is, "Pray ye, therefore, unto the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into his harvest."

The large amount of money which has come into the possession of the Board from legacies, amounting probably to about $40,000, raises the question of the best method of employing these funds, and the correlative one of what God intends by placing them at our disposal. We concur in the opinion expressed by the Board that these bequests should not be used in the ordinary expenses of our missions, but rather in extending our operations in the fields already occupied, in securing necessary buildings and providing such helps and appliances as are judged necessary to their prosperity and success. It is, however, we think important that bequests temporarily on hand should be immediately invested in such a manner as to be made available as collateral securities for loans, that the Board may be able to meet the deficiency that may occur during the summer months of the year.

We deem it unnecessary to recount at length the facts contained in the report of the Board, inasmuch as this report will appear in full in the printed minutes of the Assembly.

To enable the Board to prosecute efficiently the work with which it is entrusted, it asks the following appropriations: For India, $23,000; for Egypt, $35,000; to send out eight new missionaries, $4,500; outfits for same, $3,000; for missionaries' children in this country, $1,050; to return missionaries to their work, $500; printing reports, stationery, etc., $500; salaries, $800; total, $68,350.

We would recommend for adoption the following resolutions:

1. That the thanks of the Assembly and of the churches be given to God for the cheering tokens of his favor to the cause of foreign missions in our hands, and also to the many friends who have so generously furnished the means of carrying it on.

2. That in view of the very large grants of money, books and other helps, made particularly by the Turkish Mission Aid Society, the London Religious and American Tract Societies, and the British and Foreign and American Bible Societies, and the services of George H. Stuart, of Philadelphia, who promptly secured the Board from the loss of several thousand dollars, the thanks of the Assembly be specially given, and transmitted to them.

3. That the Assembly repeat its recommendation that funds be forwarded by financial agents monthly, or at least quarterly, to the treasurer, that the Board may be able to make the monthly remittances which the missionaries so much need in the various departments of their work.

4. That the Assembly appoint at least two male and two female missionaries to each of our missions; that Miss Euphie Gordon be appointed to the mission in India, and Misses Hattie M. Conner and Libbie E. Newlin be appointed to the mission in Egypt; and that the appointing of the other missionaries be referred to the Board.

5. That the following appropriations be made for the ensuing year: For India, $23,000; Egypt, $35,000; for sending out new missionaries and their outfits, $7,500; for missionaries' children in this country, $1,050; to return missionaries. $500; printing reports, stationery, etc., $500; salaries, $800; total, $68,350.

6. That our people be urged to consider the claims of the foreign mission work upon the church, and the obligation of every member of the church to make contributions on its behalf.

7. That the Board be authorized to invest temporarily any bequests that may come into their hands, which may be used as collateral security in borrowing money in case of emergency, and also to use so far as necessary said bequests after careful examination of each case, in extending operations in fields already occupied, in securing

Digitized by Google

necessary buildings and providing such helps and appliances as are judged necessary to the prosperity and success of the mission cause; and that so far as practicable these grants be made proportionately between the two mission fields.

8. That the Board be directed to have 5,000 copies of the Annual Report published, and that special efforts be made to have copies of it circulated in every congregation.

9. That the application of the missionaries in Egypt for mission premises in Alexandria be referred to the Board of Foreign Missions.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions, on the Mission to the Chinese on the Pacific coast, was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE MISSION TO THE CHINESE ON THE PACIFIC COAST.

In reference to the Mission to the Chinese on the Pacific coast, we would report that it appears from the papers which have been referred to us, that there is a deficiency of about $900 in the contributions of the past year, which amount is needed to pay the current expenses of the mission, and that an appropriation of $1,600, amounting to $2,500 in all, to meet the current expenses of the coming year is needed, in addition to the income derived from invested funds.

It appears also from the papers laid before us, that the Presbytery of San Francisco is unwilling longer to bear the pecuniary responsibility of raising the funds necessary to sustain this mission.

In view of the facts above stated, we would respectfully report for adoption the following resolutions:

1. That the sum of $2,500 be appropriated for the support of the Mission to the Chinese on the Pacific coast for the coming year.

2. That the sum above named be paid from the funds of the Board of Foreign Missions, and that the immediate oversight of this mission remain, as heretofore, with the Presbytery of San Francisco.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the Diaconate, was taken up. While the first resolution of this report was under discussion, the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. F. Y. Pressly.

WEDNESDAY.

June 2., 1880, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. S. Martin.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The report of the Committee of Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Resolutions on Instrumental Music were read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on Finance were instructed to report on the

Digitized by Google

propriety of a uniform set of books and blanks for reports, for the use of Financial Agents, and Treasurers of the Boards, and if deemed proper, report a form for the consideration of the Assembly.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the Diaconate, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE DIACONATE.

Upon the memorials from the Presbyteries of Monmouth, Beaver Valley and Wabash, asking for a modification of the acts of 1878 and 1879, on the subject of the Diaconate, your committee would respectfully report:

Resolved, 1. That deacons are mentioned among the regular and permanent officers of the New Testament church, but since elders are entirely competent to exercise the duties of the diaconate, those congregations in which these duties are successfully performed by the elders have fulfilled the spirit of the law, and nothing more is required.

2. That the language of the Book of Government indicates that the duties of the diaconate are of two classes, those which belong essentially to the office and those which may be assigned to it. The first are specified as those which belong to the collection and distribution of the church's charities, which include all the benevolent contributions of the church; the second to all such temporalities as may be committed to their care.

3. That there is nothing in the constitution of the church forbidding the appointment of trustees for the management of church property, under the restrictions of the Assembly of 1873.

4. That the third resolution of 1878, intended to prepare the way through civil legislation for committing to deacons the legal ownership of church property now vested in trustees, be repealed as both difficult and unnecessary.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the salaries of the officers of the Assembly, and of the Boards, was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS OF THE ASSEMBLY, CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES, &c.

The Presbytery of Westmoreland memoralizes the Assembly to take into consideration the propriety of abolishing the salaries of the officers of the Assembly and the Secretaries and Treasurers of the various Boards, as fixed by the Assembly of 1878.

It appears that the present salaries were determined by that Assembly after a careful consideration of the facts in the case. A committee had been appointed to ascertain the nature of the labors performed by these various officers, with instructions to report to the Assembly of 1878, and with these facts before it the present salaries were fixed.

Attention should be directed to the fact that these duties have become much more numerous and onerous than formerly, and therefore no comparison ought to be instituted between the former and present practice in respect to compensation.

It is doubtful whether those qualified for the positions could be found who would be willing to perform these duties without some remuneration, and it is questionable whether the church has a right to ask the sacrifices necessary to the performance of these duties gratuitously.

Besides it should not be overlooked that owing to the efficiency of these officers the [illegible]ess connected with their departments is presented in such form, to the Assembly, [illegible]ch time is saved, and therefore great expense avoided.

[illegible]hermore, the amount expended in salaries is very small when compared with [illegible]ls which pass through the hands of these officers. The salaries combined are

Digitized by Google

only 1.76 per cent. of the sums contributed. Of every one hundred dollars contributed, ninety-eight dollars and twenty-four cents are devoted to the object for which the original amount was given.

We believe this to be as small an expenditure as is consistent with the safe and efficient distribution of the funds.

We, therefore, recommend for adoption the following:

Resolved, That the request contained in the memorial be not granted.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the petition of the Women's Christian Temperance Union, was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE PETITION OF THE WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION.

The Committee on Overtures respectfully reports, concerning the memorial of "The National Committee of Women's Christian Temperance Union," and recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That in answer to the application of the N. C. of the W. C. T. U., this Assembly does hereby petition the International Committee of the Evangelical Alliance, to set apart one day of the week of prayer for 1881, to be devoted to the cause of temperance.

2. That the clerk be directed to send a copy of the resolution to the chairman of the N. C. of the W. C. T. U., for transmission to the Committee of the Evangelical Alliance.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the paper from the Women's Missionary Society, of Allegheny Presbytery, was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, in answer to a memorial from "the Women's Missionary Society, of Allegheny Presbytery," requesting that women's work in the church be more clearly defined, and larger liberty allowed these societies, by granting them the privilege of doing additional church work, rather than performing the part of auxiliaries in church work already provided.

We hail with pleasure the spirit of zeal and devotion to the Master's work, manifested by these memorialists, disclosing, as it certainly does, the gratifying evidence of the development of this efficient power in the church; thus greatly strengthening and advancing the kingdom.

Certainly the deep and increasing interest taken in the Saviour's cause by many of the devoted women of the church; their earnest plea for the privilege of greater opportunities for labor, in which they may exercise more fully their Christian energies, enlarge their sphere of operations *for Christ*, is to us sufficient cause for gratitude to God, a happy omen of yet grander achievements by this power in the church, in the near and promising future, *therefore resolved*,

1. That "the Women's Missionary Societies" have the right of doing additional Christian work, undertaking such special enterprises, and prosecuting them by such methods as they may deem most efficient in subordination to the authorities of the church.

2. That in case any special object, or mission be selected by them, for which, especially to labor, they shall *first* secure the approval of the General Assembly, or the particular Board of the church, to whose department that object or mission may belong.

3. That the funds, contributed by these missionary societies, shall be forwarded to the objects or missions selected, through the Financial Agents of the Presbyteries of the church.

4. That these societies shall, as heretofore directed by the Assembly, report annually their work and contributions.

5. That under the influence of the constraining love of Christ, and an earnest de-

Digitized by Google

sire to have his good work carried on, the women of all our churches be recommended to organize women's missionary societies and do what they can to foster the Christian spirit and spread the gospel at home and abroad.

The report of the Special Committee on Old Records was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON OLD RECORDS.

The report of the Committee on Old Records shows commendable progress in the work it has in charge. The work itself is of growing importance to the church. Already much has been done, and much more remains, in rescuing from oblivion, the records of the lives and labors of our fathers, and in providing valuable material for the future historian of our church.

This report informs us that Rev. J. B. Scouller is preparing a Biographical Dictionary of the ministry of the church, and of the different branches of which it was composed, which, it is expected, will be a work of rare value and interest.

The Committee also inform us that they have complied with the instructions of the Assembly, and have secured a safe and suitable place for the preservation of documents.

The Committee, appointed by the Eighteenth General Assembly to prepare a history of the United Presbyterian Church, in its various departments of work, and which they were directed by the Assembly of last year to complete, have made some progress in that direction.

Accompanying the report, is a constitution providing for the organization of a United Presbyterian Historical Society, and which is submitted to the Assembly for approval. We are of the opinion that it is the desire of the church, that such a society should be established; the last two Assemblies have given their approval of the project, and directed it to be carried into effect.

It seems to be necessary, that as we have now a safe place to preserve, we should have a permanent agency to procure and collect matters belonging to our history, as a denomination. We therefore recommend the adoption of the following:

1. That the work, in which Rev. J. B. Scouller is engaged, is worthy of encouragement, and our ministers, and others, it is hoped, will give him any assistance they may be able, by furnishing material.
2. That the action of the committee, in procuring a vault in the Board of Publication building for its use, be approved.
3. That the committee, appointed to prepare a history of the U. P. Church, be again directed to complete their work, and have it published.
4. That this Assembly proceed to organize a United Presbyterian Historical Society, by adopting the constitution referred to above, and by electing nine persons to constitute a Board of Managers in accordance with its provisions.

The nomination of persons to constitute the Board of Managers of the United Presbyterian Historical Society was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The Assembly spent some time in devotional exercises.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Publication was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The Committee on the Board of Publication respectfully report:

The annual report of the Board, placed in our hands, reveals the gratifying fact that the work committed to this Board has never been conducted more prosperously or efficiently than it is at the present time. The instructions of the last General Assembly have been faithfully carried out, and the business has been so well managed that the sales and donations have amounted to $6,934.93 more than last year, and the outstanding accounts have been reduced $2,418.56. The Board also appears to be

Digitized by Google

making commendable efforts to utilize the talents of the church in the way of authorship, by soliciting from a large number of brethren the material for a series of tracts on doctrinal and practical subjects for general distribution, entitled, "United Presbyterian Tracts." Fourteen of these are already in print, and it is expected to add many more to the number. This measure is to be commended not only for the immediate good which may result from it, but on account of the effect it may have to stimulate those who wield able pens to use them still further in adding to the literature of the church. The publication of illuminated cards is another measure lately initiated by the Board, and is worthy of mention as an important agency to aid the Sabbath School work.

There are three points presented in the report which especially require the action of the Assembly. The first is with regard to the purchase and management by the Board of the periodicals now published by A. T. McDill, of Chicago, and R. Stewart & Co., of Philadelphia. It appears that these parties have offered to sell their publications to the Board, and instructions are asked as to the propriety of the purchase being made.

The second point claiming attention is the suggestion that the Board should undertake to publish for gratuitous distribution among the families of the church a paper devoted to Christian beneficence, for the purpose of conveying to our people more complete information concerning the condition and wants of the church's work, and a fuller presentation of Scripture truth upon the duty of supporting this work with their offerings.

The third matter brought before us is the regulations proposed for carrying out the instructions of the last Assembly for the establishment of a system of colportage in the church.

Upon these and other points, the committee have unanimously recommended for adoption the following:

WHEREAS, It is made the duty of the Board by its constitution to "publish such tracts, papers, periodicals and books, as shall be a sound and suitable literature for families, Sabbath Schools, ministers and the community at large"; and,

WHEREAS, Sabbath School papers and lesson helps are a powerful agency for the education of the young, which should be kept under the control of the authorities of the church rather than left to private individuals; and,

WHEREAS, A. T. McDill, publisher of the *Youth's Evangelist* and other Sabbath School papers, and R. Stewart & Co., publishers of the *Bible Teacher*, have offered to sell their publications to the Board; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the Board are hereby instructed to purchase these publications, and proceed as soon as possible to take them under their control and management, provided they can be purchased on equitable and satisfactory terms.

2. That in case the purchases are made, the appointment and compensation of the editor or editors of the periodicals shall be left, for the current year, to the Board, subject to the approval of the General Assembly.

WHEREAS, The General Committee of Missions has embodied in its report to this Assembly a resolution recommending that the Board of Publication be instructed to take such measures as may be practicable to supply the homes of our people with increased means of growth in the grace of Christian giving; and,

WHEREAS, The special committee of this Assembly, appointed to devise ways and means of increasing the liberality of the church, have unanimously recommended the same thing; and,

WHEREAS, Such a measure would be according to the divinely appointed method of cultivating the graces of believers by bringing the power of the truth to bear on their minds and hearts; therefore,

Resolved, 3. That the Board of Publication be instructed to publish a monthly paper devoted to Christian beneficence for gratuitous distribution among the families of the church, provided such a measure is found in their judgment to be practicable.

4. That the rules and regulations submitted for the management of a system of colportage, according to the directions of the last Assembly, be approved.

5. That in view of the additional pecuniary responsibilities which the above action will impose upon the Board, an appropriation of $5,000 be granted to the Board to carry on its work.

The Permanent Committee on Old Records was discharged, inasmuch as the Assembly has established a Historical Society.

After prayer by Elder H. R. Morton, the Assembly adjourned

2 o'clock

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by R
Cowan.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The mi
the last session were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on Finance was amen
adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance would respectfully report that they have ex
accounts of the Treasurers of the following Boards and find them correct,
Treasurers of the General Assembly, and of the Boards of Home and Foreig
of Church Extension, of Freedmen's Missions, of Publication, of Minist
of Education; also, a *statement* of the Treasurer of the Presbytery of San
of the China Mission fund.

We recommend that warrants be drawn for the following bills, viz.:

Expenses of delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South.....
Committee on Reduction of Railroad Fare.....
Committee on Old Records.....
Traveling expenses of Principal Clerk of Assembly.....
Traveling expenses of Second " " .....
Postage, printing and expressage.....
Stevenson & Foster for stationery.....
The sexton of this church.....

We believe the machinery of our church to be as ... preserve, we ... church in the land, and our people as liberal accordin ... g to our histor ... of any sister church; but we do not think that we ... following: especially in the financial departments of our work.

Concientious and systematic contributions to th ... aged, is worthy of e ... contracts and appropriations, based upon the ful ... e him any assistanc ... needs of the church, the strict fulfillment of all ... maturity of all money obligations, are essential factors ... the church.

Frequent changes in financial plans unsettle and distract the minds of th ... and are to be avoided, but well tested plans should be carefully matured ... ciously introduced into all our congregations as soon as such changes can be ... without impairing existing systems, aiming at greater uniformity and efficien ... financial business of the church.

Some valuable discussions and teachings upon "Systematic Beneficence" ... late years produced valuable educational effects in some parts of our church, ... believed that the financial interests of the church would be greatly benefited ... extended instructions through the press and pulpits of the church upon this ... portant subject of systematic beneficence.

Whatever may be urged respecting the standard for giving under the differ ... pensations of the church, the great Teacher himself presents a command and a ... which seems to be sufficient and applicable to all his people in all time, ... "Bring ye all the tithes into the store house, that there may be meat in mine ... and prove me now herewith, saith the Lord of hosts, if I will not open you th ... dows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room eno ... receive it."

We suggest the obvious rule that every individual, rich and poor, who p ... of the blessings of the gospel, is bound to give something to the treasury ... church, and every one is bound to give according to his ability.

Therefore in the interests of progress and consecrated efficiency, your commit ... port for your consideration the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. In view of the many delinquencies reported, that all Financial ... and Presbyteries be and they hereby are directed to urge upon all our people ... congregations to make some contributions to each and all of the Boards of the c ...

Digitized by Google

nd report annually to the Assembly on the subject, in the hope that the mber of delinquent congregations and Presbyteries may annually grow

ll our delinquent sessions and congregations be recommended to adopt res by which their people shall have opportunity to contribute at stated he respective funds of the church.
where found practicable, the weekly Sabbath offerings by the envelope sys- estly recommended to all our congregations.
ongregations be recommended to adopt the system of promptly paying r salary and their quotas to the Boards monthly, if possible, but not less quarterly.
ll Treasurers and other custodians of church funds be and they hereby are keep all moneys and financial securities invested in United States bonds or bted and equally safe securities, such as can at all times on short notice be to cash.
hile the will and directions of all donors should be strictly respected and beyed in regard to the disposition of all legacies, bequests and donations , we recommend and direct that all moneys belonging to the church, ot accompanied by limitations or restrictions, shall be kept for the use of invested in such available securities as can on short notice be converted

he Boards of our church, their treasurers and all who have the handling ys of the church, be and they hereby are directed hereafter to conform to ed rules of the Assembly, which require them to make *annual reports, l statements therein*, of all their receipts and disbursements of money dur- , and t[illegible] said reports shall be audited by at least two of the members of toilo[illegible] are presentable to the General Assembly, and we recommend , It is [illegible]rts be published for the information and encouragement of the , per[illegible]

bbath [illegible] of Assembly be authorized and directed to procure a uniform AS, Sabb[illegible]ks for [illegible]ports, for the use of Financial Agents and Treasurers of of the young[illegible] hereby authorized to draw upon the Assembly's Treas- h rather than left [illegible]

REAS, A. T. McDill, [illegible]rer of the General Assembly's fund, we find a bal- pers, and R. Stewart [illegible] on the 30th of April, 1880, of $4,327.80, of which publications to the B[illegible] Mary Hammil, and is subject to the order of the , 1. That the Board [illegible]tion of which we suggest the following resolution:
[illegible]om Mrs. Mary Hammil be, and the same is hereby [illegible]rd of Home Missions, Board of Ministerial Relief, Church Extension, and Board of Freedmen's Mission, $500 each.

report of the Committee on Revision was adopted. It is as :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REVISION.

rinted minutes of the General Assembly, of the Synods of New York, Pitts- First Synod of the West, Ohio, Second Synod, Illinois, Iowa and Kansas, a manuscript copy of the minutes of the Presbytery of Egypt, in the Arabic e, have been placed in our hands. As the Synod of the Pacific meets bi-en- it is not required to have its minutes here this year. We have not received a the minutes of Sealkote Presbytery.
r as we have been enabled to examine, the records of these courts are printed style, and their business has been transacted in accordance with the principles byterial law; an index is appended to each, adding much to the convenience use; and except in the case of the Synod of New York, they are properly by their respective clerks. The recommendation that the pages of Synodical be of uniform size, with those of the General Assembly has generally been d with; the only exception being where there was a desire to complete a vol- One of the members of your committee being an Arabic scholar, we are enabled t that the records of the Presbytery of Egypt are in Presbyterial form. This ery has virtually complied with instructions, yet it was evidently the intention esolution of last year, that minutes of Presbyteries in foreign lands, forwarded

Digitized by Google

for review, be translated into the language through which the Assembly transacts its business. We recommend the adoption of the following:

1. That Presbyteries in foreign lands be directed to forward their minutes annually in English translations.
2. That in view of the danger to which these Presbyteries are exposed, of the loss or destruction of their papers, these copies of their minutes be placed in charge of the United Presbyterian Historical Society, to be deposited with other valuable historical documents.
3. That the records of the General Assembly, the Synods above named, and of the Presbytery of Egypt be approved.

The report of the Committee on Statistics adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON STATISTICS.

The papers that come into our hands are not such as to require any special action on the part of the Assembly. They present chiefly a history in *figures* of the church work during the year. The record is not materially different from that of preceding years, either in the system followed in its preparation or in the results of the various enterprises of the church for the furtherance of the cause of Christ.

One additional table of summaries exhibiting the more important items of business and general character of the work carried on in each Synod is furnished, and deserves a place in the minutes.

The work of the second clerk is even more perfect than ever before, and your committee suggest that his valuable services deserve something more than the formal expression of thanks by the Assembly, and *that* no one who carefully examines these statistics will hesitate to accord him in the largest measure.

Upon a partial review of the figures and facts embodied in these tables, it appears that the membership of the church has been increased by the addition, of over 1,300 members during the year; that the number of pastoral releases is considerably less than during any previous year, being only 28; that the per cent. of the contributions to the several Boards of the church is more nearly equal according to the appropriation than in the past.

But we need not enlarge upon the things suggested by the figures; they are all important, indicating as they do, just what is being done, and where the work of the church is making progress, and where it is going backward. It is to be hoped these tables will be widely circulated and carefully studied, not only by the ministry, but by the membership.

One thing farther should not be passed over in silence; it is well known that all the material for the preparation of these statistics should be in the hands of the second clerk, by the 25th of April; as usual there has been serious failure in this matter. Twenty-eight of the fifty-nine Presbyteries fail to comply with this rule; the fault *may* be with the clerks of Presbyteries, or possibly with the congregations; no matter, it needs to be corrected; it might be to *some* extent, at least if the fact could become generally known to the Presbyteries delinquent.

Therefore the following is submitted for your adoption:

Resolved, 1. That in the publication of the minutes this failure be made conspicuous by a star, or some other sign which the clerk may prefer to employ for that purpose.

2. That the additional Synodical table prepared by the second clerk be published with the minutes.

A paper from the Associate Synod, concerning the distribution of the proceeds of the Speer estate, was read and ordered to be printed in the minutes.

The report of the Special Committee on Benevolence, was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BENEVOLENCE.

Resolved, That we reccommend that the Assembly appoint annually, a Permanent Committee on Finance; said Committee to be understood to have *advisory*, and not executive powers; and request said committtee to procure, or prepare, and have pub-

Digitized by Google

lished as soon as possible, and in such form as may be most instructive, an appeal on behalf of systematic beneficence; and it shall be the duty of said Finance Committee to report to the Assembly from time to time, such suggestions as may tend to perfect and develop our financial strength.

The report of the Committee, on the case of the Pastor of the Boston Church, was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE PASTOR OF THE BOSTON CHURCH.

The Committee, appointed to report what should be done for the pastor of the church, in Boston, submit for adoption the following:

1. We are assured by Dr. Blaikie, that he will vacate the tenement in the church in Boston, on the first of July next.

2. Dr. Blaikie agrees to surrender all real or supposed claims which he has upon the church property in Boston, or upon the church.

3. In view of these facts, and of the condition of Dr. Blaikie, the Committee recommend that the Assembly direct the Board of Ministerial Relief, to pay him $300 annually, so long as this sum may be required.

The following resolutions of thanks were adopted:

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS.

Resolved, 1. That the thanks of this Assembly be, and hereby are, given to John Hogg, Esquire, of the firm of "Hogg, Brown and Taylor," of Boston, for his generous donation of two ($200) hundred dollars—and *especially* his unwearying kindness for the past eleven years, in advancing by loan, without interest, funds, upon the use of which, under divine providence, has greatly depended the existence of our church in that city.

2. That the thanks of this Assembly be likewise given to John J. McNutt, Esqr., of that city, for his generous donation, as Architect of our church building there, through Dr. Blaikie, of his fee of seven hundred ($750.00) and fifty dollars, and his allowing them to pay without interest, a debt due to him for above ten years, of two thousand six ($2,600) hundred dollars, at the convenience of our people there.

3. Also to Messrs. Ropes, Gray & Loring, (counsellors,) of the same city, for professional services, amounting to above $250, gratuitously rendered.

The following paper on National Religion, was adopted.

RESOLUTIONS ON THE SUBJECT OF NATIONAL RELIGION.

WHEREAS, God is the supreme source of civil authority, and his law as revealed, not only by the light of nature in reason and conscience, but also as more clearly revealed in the Scriptures, is the fundamental rule by which nations are to be guided in the conduct of their civil affairs; and whereas, it pleased God in his eternal purpose to choose and ordain the Lord Jesus, his only begotten Son, to be the heir of all things, and Judge of the world, by virtue of which appointment he exercises a dominion over all created persons and things, which dominion all intelligent beings, to whom he has been revealed, are bound to acknowledge in their respective stations and relations; and whereas, the constitution of the United States contains no explicit recognition of God, or of the supremacy of his law, or of subjection of the nation to the Lord Jesus Christ; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That this omission, whether due to oversight, or intention, is a serious defect in that otherwise excellent instrument, and one which should, by legal and constitutional means, be removed.

2. That the removal of this defect from our fundamental law is necessary to harmonize it with the Christian laws and usages of our people.

3. That the want of harmony between the principles on which our State constitutions and laws are founded, and those which underlie the constitution of the United States cannot continue. The result will be, and in the nature of things must be, that our laws will be brought down to the level of the constitution, or the constitution will be elevated to the plane of our Christian legislation.

Digitized by Google

4. That Christianity is the vital and essential principle of free government. The prosperity of the nation and its permanence depend, therefore, on the maintainance of its Christian character; when it shall voluntarily bring itself into a proper relation to the Author of its existence, and to his Son exalted to be "the Prince of the kings of the earth," then "our land shall yield its increase, and God, even our God, shall bless us."

The following resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS.

Resolved, That the hearty thanks of this Assembly be expressed by the Moderator to the pastors and people of the United Presbyterian congregations of Xenia, Massies Creek, Sugar Creek, Clifton and Jamestown, and to all others, citizens of Xenia and its vicinity, who have so generously extended to us their hospitalities.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

The Committee on Nominations recommend the election of the following persons to fill the vacancies in the Boards, and to constitute the committees for which they are named, viz.:

BOARDS.

	Term Expires.
TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.	
Messrs. James T. McCance, Thomas Jamison, S. L. McHenry	1883
Mr. J. W. Arrott, (to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Wm. Reed)	1882
FOREIGN MISSIONS.	
Revs. W. W. Barr, D. D., J. B. Whitten, Robert Stewart, D. D	1883
HOME MISSIONS.	
Rev. D. Barclay; Messrs. W. A. Shaw, James McCutcheon	1883
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. G. Brown, D. D	1884
FREEDMEN'S MISSION.	
Revs. R. B. Ewing, D. D., D. W. Carson, W. H. McMillan, D. D	1883
Mr. R. A. Balph, (to fill the unexpired term of Mr. A. P. Burchfield)	1882
CHURCH EXTENSION.	
Rev. H. R. McClelland; Messrs. Thomas McCance, A. H. Bryce	1883
Rev. W. L. Wallace, (to fill the unexpired term of Rev. D. M. B. McLean)	1881
Rev. J. D. Turner, (to fill the unexpired term of Rev. J. R. Kyle)	1882
PUBLICATION.	
Rev. D. R. Kerr, D. D.; Messrs. Wm. Stevenson. Addison Lysle	1883
EDUCATION.	
Revs. James Brown, D. D., Russel Graham; Mr. David Graham	1883
MINISTERIAL RELIEF.	
Messrs. James McCartney, John P. Scott, George B. Skelton	1883

COMMITTEES.

ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.	
Revs. D. S. Littell, W. T. McConnell; Mr. H. J. Murdoch	1883
BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE U. P. HISTORICAL SOCIETY.	
Revs. J. C. Boyd, A. Young, D. D.; Mr. Thomas McCance	1883
Revs. S. H. Graham, D. Barclay; Mr. Wm. Stevenson	1882
Revs. S. Collins, D. D., J. D. Irons; Mr. John Hopkins	1881

Digitized by Google

ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

Revs. W. L. Wallace, D. R. Kerr, D. D., J. M. Hervey; Messrs. Thomas McCance, Joseph McNaugher.

ON CREDENTIALS.

Revs. W. J. Robinson, D. D., W. J. Reid, D. D.

ON REDUCED RAILROAD FARE.

Revs. S. Collins, D. D., J. P. Sankey, D. D., D. M. McClellan; Messrs. James McCandless, H. J. Coon.

ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Revs. James Harper, D. D., W. G. Moorehead, D. D., J. T. Cooper, D. D.; Messrs. John Gilfillan, Austin McDowell.

ON REVISION OF "BIBLE SONGS."

Revs. W. J. Robinson, D. D., D. W. Collins, D. D., D. A. Duff, D. W. Carson, James Kelso.

The report of the Committee on Correspondence was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE.

During the past year correspondence has been carried on between the Assembly's Committee of Conference and a similar committee appointed by the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and there are gratifying evidences of mutual sympathy and regard between the bodies represented.

A letter has been received from Rev. John Cairns, D. D., a delegate appointed by the U. P. Church of Scotland to visit the churches of America, in which he states that it will not be possible for him to attend the meeting of our Assembly. The following will be sufficient to indicate the spirit of the writer. He says: "I am sure that I rightly interpret the mind of our Synod, when I wish you all blessing and success in your great work in the name of our common Lord."

The following delegates, appointed by the last Assembly, attended to the duty assigned: Rev. J. Y. Scouller, D. D., to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the Committee of Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South be continued.

2. That negotiations be continued with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, with the earnest hope that such suggestions may be proposed by our brethren, or such methods adopted by the joint committee as will direct all the issues in this case to the glory of God, the good of his cause, and the honor of our respective churches.

3. That the following appointments be made by the Assembly: To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church to meet in Altoona, Pa., June, 1881, Rev. D. W. Collins, D. D., principal, and Rev. W. H. McMillen, D. D., alternate; to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D., principal, and Rev. W. P. McNary alternate.

The Board of Church Extension was authorized to make a grant to the Associate Reformed Church in Louisville, Ky., according to the articles of co-operation agreed upon in 1876, if in its judgment the claim can be sufficiently secured.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the Memorial of the Managers of the Allegheny Orphans' Home, was adopted. It is as follows:

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON THE ORPHANS' HOME OF ALLEGHENY, PA.

The Committee on Overtures respectfully report concerning the memorial of the managers of the United Presbyterian Orphans' Home:

While your committee is informed and believes that the institution, whose memorial is before us, is deserving of the patronage of Christian people, still it is a local interest; and, besides, even if it was a proper subject of Assembly action, we have no opportunity of giving its claims the thorough examination necessary to justify the Assembly in formally commending it to the confidence of the whole church. Therefore,

Resolved, That no action be taken by this Assembly on the subject of the memorial.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the paper on Instrumental Music, was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC.

Inasmuch as the lower courts are fully competent, and from statements made on this floor are expected, to deal properly with alleged violations of the law on instrumental music, therefore,

Resolved, That no action be taken by this Assembly on this subject.

After prayer by Rev. John Morrow, the Assembly adjourned.

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. H. Wright.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The thanks of the Assembly were returned to the railroad companies which had made a reduction in fare to the delegates; to the proprietors of the Xenia *Gazette* for their excellent report of the proceedings of the Assembly, and of other papers which published full and accurate reports; and to the Moderator for the way he discharged the duties of his office.

The following report of Rev. S. C. Ewing, in behalf of the Mission in Egypt, in relation to the Gibson fund, was presented and adopted:

REPORT IN RELATION TO THE GIBSON FUND.

For some time the mission in Egypt has been disseminating the Scriptures to a limited extent, at the expense of this fund. It is but recently that the mission received a copy of the conditions on which this munificent grant was placed under the control of the Board of Foreign Missions, and arrangements have been made for complying with the desires of the donor, in the work that he wishes to have accomplished. Before the conditions referred to were communicated to the mission, the distribution of Scriptures from the proceeds of this fund was carried on in compliance with directions communicated to the mission by Dr. Gibson himself.

It was the intention of the mission to give a fuller statement of the work accomplished through this fund, but circumstances not under the control of the writer render this impracticable. It is hoped that great good will result from the proper disposition of this fund.

Digitized by Google

The following persons were appointed the Permanent Committee on Finance: Revs. D. A. Wallace, D. D., H. H. Thompson, D. D., W. H. McMillan, D. D., Messrs. Henry Harrison and James Dawson.

The Assembly spent some time in devotional exercises under the direction of the Moderator.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

The Assembly was dissolved, when the Moderator said: "By virtue of authority to me delegated, I do hereby dissolve this General Assembly, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Church, Allegheny, Pa., on the fourth Wednesday of May, 1881, at 7:30 o'clock, P. M.

Prayer was offered by the Moderator, Psalm 100: 1, 4, L. M., was sung, and the apostolic benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

E. T. JEFFERS, *Moderator.*

WM. J. REID, *Principal Clerk.*

A. G. WALLACE, *Second Clerk.*

T. B. TURNBULL, *Assistant Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Since your last meetiug the following items of business have been attended to:

The McVean legacy, through the indefatigable exertions of our Treasurer, James McCandless, has been closed up, and the funds will eventually go into the Foreign Mission Treasury, as designed by their donor.

The church property in Boston has been the cause of considerable anxiety and concern to your Trustees, as well as to the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension. A joint committee from the three Boards will bring the whole matter fully before you.

Our Treasurer, whose accounts have been audited by a committee appointed by your Trustees, reports a balance in Assembly's Fund, on May 1, of $1,014.50. A detailed statement of his account has been furnished your clerk.

On November 24, Mr. Wm. Reed resigned his position as a member of the Trustees, and Wm. J. Reid, D. D., was appointed to fill the vacancy until the meeting of the General Assembly. Also, the term, for which James T. McCance, Thomas Jamison and Wm. T. Shannon were elected, will expire on the 1st of July next ensuing.

By order of the Board of Trustees.

GRAHAM SCOTT, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Board of Foreign Missions make the following report of this department of the work of our church during the past year. At the outset it should be gratefully mentioned that there is special reason for thanksgiving to God for His favor in the blessing that has manifestly followed the work of our missions abroad, and in the interest that has increasingly marked it in the churches here at home.

FUNDS.

The Treasurer reports as follows:

DR.

To balance on hand May 1, 1879		$ 2,131 28
" receipts from all sources		66,958 29
Total		$69,089 57

CR.

By remittance to Egypt	$31,894 96	
" " " India	18,819 31	
" investment of Stewart bequest	13,000 00	
" travel of missionaries	1,780 50	
" support of returned missionaries	537 50	
" Gibson Fund, Bible distribution	1,000 00	
" children of missionaries	225 00	
" outfit " "	127 10	
" salaries	800 00	
" printing and mailing Annual Report	335 39	
" contingent expenses	194 17	
" balance carried down	375 64	69,089 57

Digitized by Google

The only indebtedness is to Egypt, which amounts to about $4,000.

The Board have been very greatly aided during the year by the increasing disposition in congregations, Sabbath Schools and missionary societies to make quarterly, and in some instances even more frequent remittances to our Treasurer. Most earnestly it is hoped all will endeavor to adopt this plan, and thus there will be no painful lack of funds at some very needy seasons of the year.

The thanks of the Assembly are due to Mr. George H. Stuart, of Philadelphia, who rendered a signal service to our church by promptly securing the Board from the loss of several thousand dollars by the failure of a banking house in Liverpool. It was a noble act, and well deserves honorable mention.

The books and accounts of Mr. Joseph D. McKee, the Treasurer, have been carefully examined by an Auditing Committee, and are certified as entirely correct.

MISSIONARIES.

On the 22d of July last, Mrs. S. C. Ewing, of the mission in Egypt, reached this country with her young son. Mrs. J. P. McKee and two children and Miss E. Calhoun, from the India Mission, and Miss Anna Y. Thompson, of the Egyptian, arrived on the 14th inst.; also, Rev. S. C. Ewing, on the 17th. All these missionaries have been in their fields from nine to eleven years, several of them were much worn down, and all needed a change and rest.

On the 2d of August Miss Eliza F. Johnston embarked for her work again in Egypt, and on November 4th the Rev. Samuel Martin and wife and three children, also for theirs in India. All these parties had been materially benefited by their rest.

On the 4th of November, also, Miss Rosa A. McCullough set forth for the first time for the foreign field. She has been assigned to the Jhelum station, in the India Mission, and will spend her first year in Gujranwala.

DEATH OF RETURNED MISSIONARIES.

Gratitude is due to God that in the long period of nearly forty years in our foreign work, only two of our male missionaries have died in the field, Revs. James A. Frazier in Syria, and Ebenezer Currie in Egypt. During the year 1879, however, two of our brethren, that had been engaged abroad and retired from the work several years before, departed this life. One of these was Rev. W. H. Andrew, D. D., who for a short season in 1851 was a missionary in Trinidad, West Indies, and, returning to this country, continued his work in the ministry until March 30, 1879, when he rested from his labors in the midst of his pastoral charge in Galt, Canada. The other was Rev. E. H. Stevenson, who entered upon the mission in India in 1856, and after nine years' labor in it, returned to this country in 1865, where, as soon as his health permitted, he resumed his former work of teaching, for which he was eminently qualified, and continued in it until suddenly, as he was engaged with his classes in the school room, he died September 10th, at Andes, N. Y. Both these brethren were earnest and zealous, and each ever retained a warm interest in the work to which they had early given their sympathies and their efforts.

NEW MISSIONARIES.

The call for reinforcements to each of our missions is every year more and more urgent. Most earnestly have the Board sought for men to meet it. During the past winter both of our Theological Seminaries were visited, and deep attention was given by the students to the presentation of the subject of missions. Not many, however, of them have as yet responded to the call for help, and the Board respectfully submit the question, whether, in view of the great need there is for additional laborers at once, the Assembly should not make a formal appointment of good men to this work, and in the name of the great Lord of the harvest, bid them enter in and occupy it. "The harvest is plenteous. The laborers are few. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that he will send (*thrust*) forth laborers into his harvest."

The Board gratefully mention that the call for female missionaries is much more promptly heeded. During each of the last four years an average of one new laborer of this class has entered upon the work, and the best results are following the efforts of Christian women thus to reach and raise up by the gospel their poor degraded sex in heathen lands.

Digitized by Google

NECESSITIES.

Next to the want there is of missionary reinforcements, is the pressing need of facilities for carrying on missionary operations. In some of the most important stations there are scarcely any suitable accommodations for either preaching service or school instruction. At Gurdaspur and other points in India, important mission buildings need to be built or completed. At Cairo, in Egypt, the building, which has been in progress of erection for some time, is gradually approaching completion, but needs help for it. At Tanta, one of the most important towns in Egypt, a newly opened and most promising mission may have the good work fail from the want of a place where the people can meet for religious purposes. All the way up the valley of the Nile places of worship are needed, and a little assistance, added to what the people have themselves done, would secure permanent and most desirable spiritual training places and homes for multitudes and their children.

A call for new or additional missionary premises in Alexandria has been laid before the Board by the Missionary Association of Egypt, and will be presented to the Assembly by the Rev. S. C. Ewing of that mission.

OSIOUT TRAINING COLLEGE.

This institution has steadily held on its way, and is realizing the fondest expectations of the friends of the movement. Its main object was to raise up a body of well qualified and devoted men to become the pastors and teachers of the people at large. This it is doing and doing well. Already three of the native pastors in this mission, all of the licentiates, all of the theological students, and forty of the sixty-three male teachers are from it.

The Board are happy to report that after long and vexatious delays a very desirable site has just been secured from the Government for the long-needed college building, and the work of its erection will be prosecuted at once. Most earnestly is it hoped that all the subscriptions that have been made in this country for it will be promptly paid. Many of these, we are rejoiced to say, have been paid, and the moneys forwarded. Only let the remaining ones also be promptly sent in, and some additional donations be made, and there will then early be a school of the prophets there which may make all Egypt glad.

A NATIVE MINISTRY.

It is a matter of great satisfaction that thorough and persistent attention is paid in each of our missions to the work of bringing forward an able native ministry. In India there are two native ordained ministers, and in the Theological School there are ten young men, nine of whom are under the care of the Presbytery, and one of whom is a student of the Church of Scotland. All of these young men are preparing for the ministry. In Egypt there are from the natives six ordained ministers, six licentiates, and ten theological students. In all this there is much to encourage us, as thus the prospect is growing brighter every year of there being early and widely in our mission fields a ministry from among the people themselves to preach the gospel, become the pastors of the churches, and largely carry on the work of Christ.

THE MISSIONARIES IN THE FIELD.

Not one of our missionaries, male or female, has died during the year. Only two have been laid aside for any length of time, the Rev. A. M. Nichol, of the Egyptian Mission, and Rev. Andrew Gordon, who was the victim for several months of an exhausting fever. Both are now better. Several others have been much worn down, and all are greatly in need of their number being increased, that thus their burdens may be lightened, their places be supplied when it is found necessary, and new stations be occupied.

THE BIBLE IN ARABIC.

The arrangements which were announced in the last Report as having been proposed on a most munificent scale of liberality by William Gibson, M. D., of Jamestown, Pa., for the distribution of the Holy Scriptures among the Arabic speaking populations of the East, have been happily completed. A large and very valuable property in the city of Erie, Pa., has been duly conveyed to the Board of Foreign

Digitized by Google

Missions in trust for the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, on the condition that its annual income be expended in the circulation of the word of God in the Arabic tongue under the direction of our mission in Egypt, and that an annual report be made to the Assembly of the work thus done. The requisite conveyance has been made, the legal instrument of it duly recorded, and the great and good work is being thoroughly entered upon. The thanks of the Assembly and of the church at large are renewedly due to the generous donor for his great and useful gift on this behalf.

MISSIONARY MAPS.

Last year the Board was able to lay before the Assembly an elaborate and excellent map of the mission in India. A similar one is now prepared of the mission in Egypt. Very important and interesting information do these maps give of our foreign work, and it cannot be doubted they would subserve the best of purposes if they were placed in all our Sabbath school and lecture rooms. The attention of the Assembly is earnestly asked to this subject.

SPECIAL HELPERS.

Besides the various individuals who have shown a most liberal spirit in contributing to our work, the Board feel that specially grateful mention should be made of the British and Foreign and American Bible Societies, the London Religious and the American Tract Societies, and the Turkish Missions Aid Society, for munificent and timely grants. The Egyptian Mission has been in this way most materially aided during the the year.

The Board gratefully mention also that the support of Mrs. John Giffen, in connection with the mission in Egypt, has been continued to be provided for by the Associate Reformed Synod of the South.

PART II.

THE WORK AT HOME.

Churches.—It is believed the number of congregations contributing every year to the spread of the gospel among the heathen is steadily increasing. During the year 1878–79, of the 798 congregations under the care of the Assembly, 613 reported offerings to this cause. During the year now closing it is thought a still larger number did so. Pastors happily preach more in regard to it, pray more distinctly for it, and seek to give fuller information about it—and thus the attention of all is more actively and liberally drawn to it.

Sabbath Schools.—The children are the hope of the church, and in scarcely anything more than in the interest they may be trained to have in the church's principles and work. Already the foreign missions of our church have been most materially helped by our Sabbath schools. During the past year the increase of their contributions to it was about 75 per cent. Only let superintendents and teachers bring this cause freely before their schools and still larger contributions will be made, and from these schools may come many who will consecrate themselves to the work of Christ among the heathen. Let parents also keep their children informed on the mission work of the church and the needs of those who are destitute of the gospel, and there will be no lack of missionaries.

Women's Missionary Societies.—It is an occasion of special gratitude that the women of our churches are widely banding together to help forward the Lord's work. At the last Assembly 177 Women's Missionary Societies were reported, and the Board was very thankful that $7,351 of their offerings came forward for the work of missions. It is most fittting that every Christian woman should seek to send abroad that gospel that alone can lift up her heathen sister from all her wretchedness and misery to rejoice in the comforts and the hopes of a daughter of the Lord Almighty. In all this good work may the women of our church abound yet more and more.

Bequests.—During the last year an unusually large amount of money has come into our Treasury from the bequests of good men and women who, remembering towards the close of life the Lord's goodness to them, desired to make returns of His own gifts

Digitized by Google

to Him for the good of His cause and the glory of His name. Some of these bequests were called for to make up our indebtedness in the previous year. Considerable has been required to meet the failure of the mission in Egypt to receive the munificent grant of $5,000, which for so many years so greatly aided it in carrying forward its work, and which will probably hereafter have to be provided for. Much of the money also thus received is very urgently called for to be invested, that thus the Board may be able to meet the great deficiency which has to be encountered in the summer months of almost every year, and often to the severe loss and trial of our missionaries in being compelled to borrow money from the strangers around them, and to have their minds annoyed and their work hindered by any failure on our part to make remittances to them when due.

Legacies.—Specially among the receipts for the year, is the large item in cash and securities of about $21,000 from the bequest of the late Mr. Archibald Stewart, of Indiana, Pa. It is probable that at least $20,000 more will come into the Treasury from the same source during the ensuing year. Other bequests, which it is expected will soon be received, may swell this amount to nearly $50,000. This large sum will be at once at the disposal of the Board for carrying on the work connected with our Foreign Missions.

It is the deliberate judgment and decided conviction of the Board that the money thus providentially put into our possession should not be used for the ordinary expenses of our missions. To use the money for this purpose would tend to repress the spirit of liberality that is now being awakened in the church, and would have a paralyzing effect upon the energies of her members perhaps for years to come. The regular contributions should be kept up, and the work provided for in the estimates of each year be carried on without any dependence upon the contingency of legacies.

With this view of the matter the Board respectfully ask the Assembly to direct that the money now in hand from legacies, which has been temporarily invested by the Board, together with such additional sums as may come into the Treasury from the same source during the year, be expended in our missions in India and Egypt in extending the field of operations, in securing necessary buildings for the mission work, in aiding in the erection of houses of worship, and in general in providing such helps and appliances as have been and still are judged to be essential to the prosperity and success of the missions, but which, from want of means, or any prospect of securing them, have not been allowed in the estimates from the missions, or in the annual grants by the General Assembly. It is confidently believed that even the large amount of money mentioned above can be so used, after careful investigation of the necessities of the missions by the Board, as to greatly promote the usefulness and comfort of our missionaries, facilitate their work, and save outlay from the general contributions in the time to come.

PART III.

THE MISSIONS.

India.—The condition and prospects of this mission are specially encouraging. Its four leading stations have been regularly occupied during the year, numerous out-stations have been visited, and bazar preaching and itinerating work have been steadily carried on. The Theological School is doing good service in training young men who, it is believed, will yet prove an efficient native ministry. Large numbers of both sexes are regularly taught in schools, and instruction in the Bible and its truths forms a part of every day's exercises. Considerable zenana work—or work especially among the women—has been done, and the good of it is being increasingly seen.

The great need of this mission is an increase of laborers. For the nearly three millions of immortal souls within its bounds and especially committed in the providence of God to it, there are only five missionaries from this country with their wives, viz.: Messrs. A. Gordon, J. S. Barr, S. Martin, J. P. McKee and T. L. Scott, and five unmarried female missionaries, viz.: Misses E. G. Gordon, E. Calhoun, L. McCahan, C. E. Wilson and R. A. McCullough. All these are devoted and faithful. But what are they among so many? Only one minister of the gospel for nearly every 600,000 people.

Egypt.—Every year the work of evangelization is evidently deepening and spreading in this land. Churches are being organized and native pastors settled in the older

Digitized by Google

stations and new stations are constantly opening up. The schools are multiplying and the numbers attending them are increasing. A spirit of inquiry is manifesting itself in manifold ways, and less and less objection is being made to the Bible being a text book in all the schools, and instruction out of it being a portion of the exercises of each day. A growing interest is manifesting itself in the education and consequent elevation of woman, and the girls' boarding schools at Cairo and Osiout, which are well attended, have largely defrayed their own expenses, while out from them go each year bands of women well trained to subserve the most important purposes in the various spheres of life. A very marked feature in this mission is the successful aim to have all that are brought under the influence of the gospel become themselves laborers in the work of spreading it. Inquirers meet with inquirers, scholars in the schools talk with their friends at home of the truths of the gospel, theological students are employed every Sabbath in Bible reading and other exercises for the good of the natives, and all members of churches are urged from their first admission to help make the way of life known to others. Thus emphatically this mission is having all at missionary work.

The great want in this field, as in India, is an increase of laborers. Five years have passed since a single new male missionary was sent thither. In that time the field has opened up in almost every aspect. As a whole there are nearly five millions of people in that land. The only organized mission there is that of our United Presbyterian Church—a mission of eight ordained ministers of Christ in all—viz.: Messrs. G. Lansing, J. Hogg, S. C. Ewing, A. Watson, W. Harvey, A. M. Nicholl, J. Giffen and J. R. Alexander, with their wives, and six unmarried female missionaries, viz.: Misses M. J. McKown, E. F. Johnston, A. Y. Thompson, M. A. Smith, M. Frazier and Isabella Strang—all true and earnest—but again, what are so few among so many—one minister of Christ to over every 700,000 inhabitants.

Such is the condition of the two missions, India and Egypt. Is this all that a church of nearly 700 preachers of the gospel, nearly 800 congregations and 80,000 communicants at the Lord's table *ought* to be doing in such fields and with such tokens of favor as God has given us? Freely we have received the gospel, are we freely giving it when and where it is so much needed? WHOM SHALL WE SEND, AND WHO WILL GO FOR US?

RECAPITULATION.

The following summary of our missions is cheering:

Missions two—Egypt and India.

India.—Districts, four—Sealkote, Gujranwala, Jhelum and Gurdaspur; stations, 17. Foreign missionaries, 5; teachers, 4; total, 9; native ordained ministers, 2; teachers and helpers, 37; total laborers, 48; churches, 6; church buildings, 4; communicants, 304; average Sabbath attendance, 785; increase by profession, 73, and by certificate, 9; total, 82; decrease, 47; baptisms, 73 adult and 27 infant; total, 100; Sabbath School scholars, 371; schools, 22; pupils in schools, 929 males and 497 females; total, 1,426; contributions, $348; tuition fees, $1,092; total by natives, $1,440.

Egypt.—Districts, five—Alexandria, Mansoora, Cairo, El Fayoum and Osiout; stations, 41. Foreign missionaries, 8; teachers, 14; total, 22; native ordained, 6; licensed, 6; teachers and helpers, 127; total of laborers in this mission, 161; churches, 11; church buildings, 5; communicants, 985; average Sabbath attendance, 2,083; increase by profession, 103; certificate, 17; total, 120; decrease, 83; baptisms, adult, 1; infants, 142; Sabbath School scholars, 1,575; schools, 44; pupils, 1,537 males; 681 females; total, 2,218; contributions by natives for salaries and church expenses, $3,074; for building and other purposes, $1,652; tuition fees, $3,225; total for all purposes by the natives, $7,951.

Totals.—Missions, 2; foreign missionaries, 13; teachers, 18; total, 31; native ordained, 8; licensed, 6; native teachers and helpers, 164; total of laborers, 209; churches, 17; church buildings, 9; communicants, 1,289; average attendance on the Sabbath, 2,868; increase, 173; baptisms, 243; scholars in Sabbath Schools, 1,946; schools, 66; scholars—males, 2,466; females, 1,178; total, 3,644; contributions for religious purposes—India, $348; Egypt, $4,726; total, $5,074; tuition fees, India, $1,092; Egypt, $3,225; total, $4,317; contributions for all purposes—India, $1,440; Egypt, $7,951; total, $9,391, or *over seven dollars and twenty cents per member* in all our native churches—a fact that, considering the low worldly condition of the vast proportion of them, speaks well for their religion as one that works by love.

Digitized by Google

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The following recommendations are submitted to the Assembly for its consideration:

1. That the thanks of the Assembly and of the churches be given to God for the cheering tokens of his favor to the cause of foreign missions in our hands, and also to the many friends who have so generously furnished the means of carrying it on.

2. That in view of the very large grants of money, books and other help made, particularly by the Turkish Missions Aid Society, the London Religious and American Tract Societies, and the British and Foreign and American Bible Societies, and the Hon. Judge Barringer and others, the thanks of the Assembly be specially given and transmitted to them.

3. That the Assembly repeat its recommendation that funds will be forwarded monthly, or at least quarterly, if it be possible, to our Treasurer, that thus the Board may be able to make the monthly remittances which the missionaries so much need in the various departments of their work.

4. That the Assembly appoint at least two male and two female missionaries to each of our missions. The Board recommend the appointment of Miss Euphie Gordon to India and Misses Hattie M. Conner and Libbia E. Newlin to Egypt. The Board is in correspondence with others, and is greatly in hope of a supply of some at least being obtained at an early day.

5. That in case any of the persons that may be appointed by the Assembly shall decline, the Board be instructed to have the place or places filled by any suitable persons that can be secured, and send them forth, that the missions may have the reinforcements their necessities so much demand.

6. That the following appropriations be made for the ensuing year: To India, $23,000; Egypt, $35,000; to send out eight new missionaries if they can be obtained, $4,500; their outfits, $3,000; for missionaries' children in this country, $1,050; to return missionaries to their work, $500; printing reports, stationery, etc., $500; salaries, $800; total, $68,350.

7. That our people at large be urged to consider the claims of the foreign mission work upon the church and the obligation of every church member to make contributions on its behalf; that the young men and women of our church be affectionately urged to consider from time to time the question of their personal duty to the heathen, and that parents also be urged to cultivate from a loving regard to the will and the glory of God a disposition to be willing to have their children follow any convictions of personal duty which they may have in regard to the work of foreign missions, and to devote themselves to it if they shall feel that such is the will of God.

8. That under the influence of the constraining love of Christ and an earnest desire to have his good work carried on, the women of all our churches be recommended to organize women's missionary societies and do what they can to foster the Christian spirit and spread the gospel abroad.

9. That the Board be directed to have 3,000 copies of the Annual Report published, and that special efforts be made to have copies of it circulated in every congregation.

By order of the Board.

W. W. BARR, *President.*
J. B. DALES, *Cor. Sec.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

The Board has met regularly each month during the year, and it has been our earnest endeavor to discharge, with fidelity, the important trust committed to our care. We would respectfully request careful attention to the following statements, which it is hoped will exhibit, in some good degree, what has been accomplished during the past year, and the requirements of the work for the year immediately before us.

THE PAST YEAR.

1. *The Progress of the Work.*—The last General Assembly granted aid to one hundred and ninety-five stations and their connections, under the care of forty-six Presbyteries. From five of these stations no reports have been received. The reports of fifty-four others are incomplete, embracing only a part of the year—twenty-one

Digitized by Google

being for one quarter, ten for two, and twenty-three for three-quarters. In the stations from which reports have been received, there is a membership of 10,106, while the average attendance upon divine ordinances on the Lord's day has been 17,440. The additions to the church have been 645 on profession, and 867 on certificate. The decrease by death and removal has been 603. In the Sabbath Schools connected with these stations there has been an average attendance of 10,648 pupils. During the year these stations have contributed to the Boards of the Church $6,421, and for the support of their own pastors or missionaries, $50,638. These figures show the average attendance to have been 23; the decrease 43; the Sabbath School scholars 272, and the contributions to the Boards of the Church $1,027 more; and the membership 181; the increase by profession 53, and by certificate 81, and the contributions for the support of their own pastors and missionaries, $1,027 less than during the preceding year. Thus it will be seen that while there has been a slight falling off in some important particulars, as compared with the preceding year, there has been considerable gain in others. And by a reference to former reports, we find that the results of the past year will compare very favorably with any previous year of our history. The average attendance, the number of Sabbath School scholars, and the contributions to the Boards being greater than ever before, while with one single exception, this is also true in reference to the contributions for the support of their own pastors or missionaries. So far then as the work itself is concerned, we have good reason to thank God for the past, and take courage for the future.

2. *Appropriations Withheld.*—Appropriations to the amount of $2,893.95 have been withheld, because the conditions upon which the aid was granted have not been fulfilled. The Presbyteries, stations and the amounts are the following: *Brookville*, Lumber City, $64.87; *Cedar Rapids*, Garner, $96.10; Marshalltown, $100.00; Tranquillity and con., $37.50; *Cleveland*, Clarkson, $25.00; Leetonia, $150.00; *Concordia*,, Hebron and Zahnville, $37.00; *Delaware*, Delaware, $28.00; *Des Moines*, Adams, $75.00; Centerville, $87.50; *Kansas*, Leavenworth, $30.00; *Keokuk*, Mediapolis, $50.00; *Monongahela*, McDonald, $45.25; *Nebraska*, Fairview and con., $28.83; Red Oak and con., $50.00; New Zion and Bethany, $28.25; *Neosho*, El Paso, $50.00; Great Bend and con., $50.00; Holland Creek and con., $43.75; Sterling and Green Valley $25,00; Chicaskia, $25.00; Anthony, $75.00; *First New York*, Hoboken, $112.50; *Oregon*, Warm Springs Indian Mission, $750,00; *Princeton*, Portland, $11.00; *San Francisco*, Los Angeles, $450.00; *Southern Illinois*, Cuba, $35.30; *Steubenville*, Sloan's Station, $60.00; *Wisconsin*, Oshkosh, $160.00; Vernon, $112.50. To these sums it is but proper to add $500.00, the amount of the appropriations withheld, for the fourth quarter of last year, making the aggregate of appropriations withheld $3,393.95.

3. *Grants by the Board.*—$2.000 have been appropriated by the Board, out of the sum placed at our disposal to meet emergencies, and to supply the requests of stations referred to us by the last Assembly. A considerable number of applications for aid was refused, simply because the condition of our treasury, during the greater part of the year, made it imperative on us to avoid, as far as possible, the increase, even to the smallest extent, of the amount of our obligations. The Presbytery, station to which, and the purpose and time for which these grants were made, are the following, viz: *Brookville*, Richmond, $75.00, P. S.; *Des Moines*, Victoria and Woodside, $150.00; *Detroit*, Austin, $75.00 S. S.; *Garnett*, Howard City, $50.00, S. S. full time, additional to the Assembly's grant of $150.00 half time; *Indiana*, Caledonia, $100.00 for the purpose of securing a settlement, additional to the Assembly's grant of $100.00; *Kansas*, Topeka, $700,00, S. S.; *Keokuk*, Mediapolis, $75.00, S. S. nine months; *Mansfield*, Mt. Vernon, $50.00, S. S. half time, fourth quarter; *Nebraska*, Rising City and con., $50.00, six months' supply; *Wisconsin*, Oskosh, $500, S. S., $25,00 for the fourth quarter, was added to this appropriation, on condition of settlement. Of these stations, Richmond, Topeka and Oshkosh were referred to the Board by the last Assembly.

4. *Special Missions.*—The following stations were placed under this head by the last Assembly:

Lumber City, Presbytery of Brookville.—This congregation, located in the pine region Clearfield County, Pa., has been receiving aid for a number of years. During the past year it has been supplied only a portion of two quarters, and the results have not been satisfactory. It is a difficult as well as a destitute field, and does not promise to become self sustaining in the near future.

Omaha, Presbytery of Nebraska.—The last Assembly made an appropriation for supplying this station with several different missionaries during the year, that a settlement might be obtained by the choice of the congregation. The appointment of the

Digitized by Google

supply was referred to the Board. It was found to be a somewhat difficult matter to make such arrangements as were desired. The congregation, however, with the exception of a few Sabbaths, enjoyed regular service, and just at the close of the year, a call was made out for, and accepted by, Rev. E. B. Graham, formerly settled at Birmingham, Iowa, who has entered upon his work there with encouraging prospects of success.

Topeka, Presbytery of Kansas.—Rev. W. E. Dunlap has been laboring successfully in this field during the year. When he entered upon his work there last spring, the congregation was virtually disorganized, without a Sabbath School and without a weekly prayer meeting, the membership numbering only twenty-two persons. The congregation has been reorganized, a weekly prayer meeting established with a good attendance, a Sabbath School opened with an average attendance of forty-five scholars. The Sabbath audiences have largely increased, while twenty members have been added to the church. The present outlook is certainly much better than it has ever been.

Indianapolis, Presbytery of Indiana.—The last Assembly granted a liberal appropriation to this field, and appointed a minister of tried ability and zeal to the work. The Presbytery with which he was connected, however, refused to release him from the pastoral charge in which he has been successfully laboring for a number of years. The failure to obtain the services of this brother for this field was a severe disappointment to the Board as well as to the congregation. The station, however, has been supplied most of the time, and during the last quarter Rev. J. P. Cowan was called. Although he has been with them but a few months, there is an evident improvement in the condition and prospects of the congregation. The people are united and at peace among themselves. The audiences are increasing, and we are informed that "there never has been as good an attendance of members and of strangers as at present. The Sabbath School and prayer meetings, though not large, are well attended and prosperous."

Chicago, Presbytery of Chicago.—Rev. W. T. Meloy, D. D., in charge of this important field, reports a large amount of pastoral work and regular services in the Church, Sabbath School and prayer meeting, with gratifying results. There has been a net gain of seventeen in the membership, the audiences on the Sabbath are considerably larger than last year, and it is believed that the congregation has never been as prosperous. At a recent communion "there was a greater number of members present and larger audience than ever before."

Port Huron, Presbytery of Detroit.—This valuable mission, under the care of Rev. T. W. Monteith, is reported as doing quite well. The increase in the membership has been twenty-four. The audiences are probably one-half larger than last year. They have a good Sabbath School and prayer meeting in the church, and keep up semi-monthly prayer meetings in the outskirts of the congregation, which are well attended. With the divine blessing upon the labors of its selfdenying and laborious pastor, the congregation will, it is believed, ere long become self sustaining.

Burlington, Presbytery of Keokuk.—Rev. J. A. Pollock has been laboring in this station almost two years. During the past year a well located, neat and comfortable house of worship has been completed, at a cost of nearly $5.000, upon which there is no debt. There has been an actual increase of fourteen members. The attendance upon the church services has increased and is increasing. The Sabbath School is prospering, and there has been considerable growth in the prayer meeting. The missionary thus writes: "The outlook is encouraging; the congregation never was in as good working order; we are getting a hold on the people of the city, commanding respect and recognition. The prospect for increase in membership next year is quite flattering."

Oskosh, Presbytery of Wisconsin.—The application on behalf of this station was referred to the Board by the last Assembly. After considering the condition and circumstances of the congregation, an appropriation was granted, and an effort made to place a missionary of some experience in the field. Owing to the limited resources of the Board, and of the congregation, this was attended with considerable difficulty. Rev. Jas. T. Wilson accepted an appointment, and entered upon the work about the middle of the second quarter, and has been laboring there since that time. The congregation, when Bro. Wilson entered upon his work, was somewhat divided and much discouraged. Increased interest and harmony among the members are reported. Some of those who had fallen off have been gathered in. The membership now numbers forty-six. The additions since last November, have been ten; nine by profession and one by certificate. In a recent letter, Bro. Wilson speaks thus: "The field still

Digitized by Google

widens gradually, and I now have some confidence that the future of this congregation is assured. We know that God has blessed us, and He will not recall it, nor fail to honor His promise given. Only one of our young people yielded and came forward this time, (referring to their late communion,) but we have evidence of the Spirit's influence upon the hearts of several, and hope that the next time of gathering will bring them in. This is the first encouragement I have had in that direction. The members themselves also are much more earnest and appreciative than before. Both these are tokens for good, and I am thankful and glad to be able to write you thus encouragingly."

Chase City and Stanton River, Va., Presbytery of Mansfield.—Rev. M. Clarke, in charge of this field writes: "Our situation here is peculiar, unlike any other congregation, perhaps, in the church. The Southern people generally have formed their church connections, and the Northern population is small and but little prospect of increase by immigration, at least for the present. Still we all feel that it is important that our *white* congregations should be sustained for the sake of the colored mission we have established here. There is no better field for missionary work anywhere in the church than among these dusky sons of Ham. They number two to one of the whites in the county, and have made remarkable progress since the establishment of our mission among them."

The arrangement with the Freedmen's Board in regard to this mission, mentioned in our Report last year, still continues.

Los Angeles, Presbytery of San Francisco.—The brother appointed to this field by the last Assembly felt it to be his duty to accept a call to a pastoral charge, and consequently did not enter upon the work there. After several ineffectual efforts to obtain the services of a missionary of some experience, the brethren of the Presbytery informed us that the most favorable time for commencing work had passed, and it was at their suggestion abandoned for the present year.

Though not placed on the list of special missions last year, yet owing to its peculiar character and circumstances it is but proper that there should be at least a brief reference to the mission among the Indians, located upon the *Warm Springs Reservation in Oregon.*

Early last fall Rev. R. N. Fee and his wife, who had been laboring diligently and with a good degree of success, for about eighteen months in this interesting field, resigned and withdrew from the reservation. As we could not secure a missionary to go out before the coming of winter, when traveling among the mountains in that section of the country is very difficult, if not impossible, it was judged best to delay any movement in this direction until the meeting of the Assembly. We were the better satisfied to pursue this course as it met with the approval of the brethren of the Presbytery of Oregon, and as it was known that the venerable agent, Capt. John Smith, an elder of the church, could and would in some measure supply the place of a missionary. Dr. Irvine, the Superintendent of Missions of the Presbytery, informs us that religious services every Sabbath and prayer meetings have been kept up even though they have had no minister to preach or administer the sacraments. Rev. T. J. Wilson who has had some experience in missionary work among these Indians has been appointed by the Presbytery of Oregon to visit the agency and spend two months there. More than sixty members of the church are reported, and others wishing to be received. Rev. G. H. Atkison of the Congregational Church, who recently visited the reservation, in speaking of the results of missionary labor among these Indians, says in an article published in an Oregon paper, "Life and property are safe on the reservation. The doors are not locked day or night. Lost animals or goods are restored if in their bounds. Order prevails. Whiskey is neither sold or allowed within their limits." Yet a few years ago these Indians were heathen and savages.

5. *Financial Condition of the Board.*—On the 30th of April last year, the Board was $8,456.96 in debt. This sum was due our missionaries for services rendered previous to the 31st of March preceding. During the summer months very little money was received, and we were not able to pay this debt fully until the 20th of October, within a few days of seven months after it became due. In the meantime the claims of two quarters had matured, amounting to $18,584.44. Thus while the burden, with which we began the year, was removed we were more deeply involved than ever. In anticipation of this state of things, which occasioned great anxiety to the Board and serious embarrassment to the brethren in the field, earnest appeals were made to the various Synods, to many Presbyteries and to the Church at large. During the autumn and early part of the winter quite a liberal response was made to

Digitized by Google

these appeals, and by the 30th of December, just six months after they became due, the claims for the quarter ending June the 30th were all paid. We then commenced paying off the quarter which became due on the 30th of September, as rapidly as the money received rendered it possible. Funds, however, came in slowly, and the month of February had been reached without much progress; when in the good providence of God, a large legacy left by the late Archibald Stewart, of Indiana county, Pa., to the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions, and which had been in litigation for a number of years, and had recently been settled in favor of these Boards, was paid in part. One-half this legacy came to the Board of Home Missions, and we received on account of it, one hundred and forty shares of stock in the Bank of Pittsburgh, Pa., and twenty shares of stock in the Merchants and Manufacturers' Bank of Pittsburgh, Pa, the par value of this stock being $50.00 per share. We also received $13,000 in money. In view of the straitened condition of our finances, and the fact that many of our missionaries were greatly in need of the remuneration so long due them, the Board resolved to set apart a sufficient amount of this money to liquidate all obligations due on the 31st of March, and that the remainder should be placed in our investment fund. $5,797.43 have been already paid out in this way, and there are claims, amounting to $1,020.83 yet due on that quarter, which, owing to the late date at which the reports were sent in, could not be adjusted for payment before the close of the financial year, making the entire amount $6,818.26. Had it not been for the timely receipt of this money we would have closed the year with a balance of $6,818.26 against us, which though $1,638.70 less than our debt at the close of last year would have been sufficiently burdensome to have seriously crippled the work during the year upon which we are about to enter.

The contributions during the year, have been from Presbyteries, $29,660.26; from Sabbath Schools, $906.12; from Ladies' Societies, $866.54; from legacies, $15,438.70; from miscellaneous sources, $5,482.86; in all $51,519.78. It is but proper however to deduct from the amount received from legacies, the Stewart bequest, which must be regarded as extraordinary; also, $1,000 which was paid into our treasury through a mistake, and which has been returned. Also, the amount of income from miscellaneous sources should be subjected to a deduction of $1,652, the sum realized from the sale of the preferred stock, received in exchange for the $2.000 worth of North Pacific Railroad Bonds, received some nine years since, and which were, for a long time, considered of little or no value. With these deductions from the gross receipts, we have $35,867.78, which may be regarded as the true income of the year derived from our ordinary sources of revenue. But even with these deductions, the results are certainly encouraging, and call for gratitude to God, and a proper recognition of the liberality of the Church, showing, as it does, an awakened interest on behalf of our Home Mission Work, and the possibility of more enlarged contributions in the future; for this reduced sum exceeds the income of last year, $3,983, and of any previous year, $566.00. What is peculiarly gratifying in this exhibit is the large increase in the contributions from Presbyteries, being $6,277.45 in excess of the preceding, and $2,598.00 above those of any previous year.

The total amount paid out by our Treasurer, $44,317.21, covers the claims due for one year and three months.

6. *Summary.*—A condensed statement of the work of the past year and of the financial condition of the Board, will be found in the Statistical Tables, and the report of the Treasurer which are herewith presented, and to which your attention is invited.

THE COMING YEAR.

Fifty-six Presbyteries have sent in their annual reports to the Board. We regret that, as was the case last year, in a considerable number of these reports, there is a want of clearness, and a deficiency of information in regard to the facts designed to be reached by the "Amended Regulations." After a careful effort to secure the information desired, we present the following as a summary of that furnished:

The names of 133 ministers and licentiates "able and suitable for work" are reported, representing the full time of 125 men. From this number 10 should be deducted, the names of brethren who are unable to leave, or desire to be returned to, their own Presbyteries. Thus we have 115 able to take, and desirous of receiving, appointments. The time of 73 missionaries is all that is requested by the Presbyteries, while the amount of service actually required, according to the reports, is equivalent to the full time of 85 men. It is evident that the Presbyteries do not ask for all

Digitized by Google

the missionaries they could employ, neither do they report the full amount of service they actually require.

The requests of the Presbyteries for pecuniary aid, amounting to $49,335, and for the services of missionaries have been referred, in accordance with the regulations of the Assembly, to the General Committee of Home Missions, whose report is herewith submitted.

We would respectfully renew the recommendation made last year, viz.:

That the Assembly change the regulation defining stated supply, reducing the time from three months to one, provided the appointee remains with the people of the congregation or station, and performs pastoral work.

The term of service of the Corresponding Secretary, and of the following members of the Board expires with the close of the present year, viz.: Rev David Barclay, W. A. Shaw, Esq., and James McCutcheon, Esq.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board,

WILLIAM J. REID, *President.*
JOHN G. BROWN, *Cor. Sec'y.*
W. S. OWENS, *Recording Sec'y.*

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 12, 1880.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

According to the appointment of the last Assembly, the twenty-first annual meeting of the General Committee was held in Cedarville, Ohio, commencing Wednesday, May 19th, and closing Tuesday evening, May 25th. Fifty-three Presbyteries, and the Board of Home Missions were represented by delegates. The Presbyteries of Colorado, Minnesota, Monmouth and Oregon were unrepresented. The committee was organized by the election of D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL. D., of the Presbytery of Mansfield, Chairman, R. B. Nesbit of the Presbytery of Bloomington, and Wm. S. Owens, delegate from the Board, Assistant Secretaries.

The amount of money desired for the coming year was $52,485, including $1,500 asked for Missionary exploration by the Presbyteries of Oregon, Boston, Des Moines and Concordia, but excluding a considerable sum applied for by other Presbyteries for the same purpose. The amount granted was $45,260, including $5,600 for Special Missions, and $3,000 for contingencies placed at the disposal of the Board. These appropriations are larger by several thousand dollars than those made in other years. They are not, however, beyond the requirements of the work, and were not kept within the limits of the sum named without the most earnest and even painful efforts to reduce them. In many instances the grants made were much below what the Presbyteries judged essential to the efficient prosecution of the work within their bounds, and the Committee was constrained to refuse all requests for money to be used in exploring portions of the field which invite and would richly repay the effort. To meet enlarged appropriations, zealous and persistent endeavors will be required on the part of Presbyteries, Sessions and pastors to arouse the spirit of liberality and bring up the contributions of our people so as to meet the imperative necessities of the service which God in his providence calls us to perform.

The names of 133 ministers and probationers were reported, as required by the rules. A number of these could not, owing to circumstances, take appointments. There were, however, 123 names for the whole or a part of the year, equivalent to the full time of 115 men. The Presbyteries applied for only 75 men, although they reported congregations requiring the full time of 85. In view of the fact that the full time of 40 men in excess of the applications was at the disposal of the Committee, it was thought best as in former years to grant employment, for the last quarter of the year, only, to licentiates who had not completed their seminary course and to limit the appointments in all other cases to three quarters, except when the missionary was desired by some station or Presbytery for the whole year. With these limitations, 39 men received appointments for the whole year; 28 for three quarters; 9 for but two; 13 for only one; while the large number of 26 brethren was left without any employment whatever.

These figures show that the Presbyteries, although at first they called for the services of 75 men, full time, have actually taken the whole time of but 58. The foregoing facts painfully emphasize the question proposed to the last Assembly by the Gen-

Digitized by Google

eral Committee—"Can the Church rest satisfied to have so much of her effective force partially or wholly unemployed?"

The following tables exhibit the manner in which the means and men at our disposal have been distributed:

I.—AID GRANTED.

[The following characters are used to express the conditions upon which appropriations are made: p. s. continuance of pastoral settlement; s. settlement; s. s. stated supply. The absence of these letters indicates ordinary supply. A fraction after the appropriation shows the amount of time to be taken, as ½ or ⅔; where there is no fraction, the appropriation is for full time.]

Allegheny.....7th Allegheny, $300, s., raise $700, secure prop.; Fleming, $200, p. s.

Argyle.....Greenwich, $250.

Beaver Valley.....Remington, $100, s. s., ½; Wampum, $100, s. s., ½.

Bloomington.....Hoopeston, $425, p. s.; Piper City, $175, s. s.; Spring Creek, $175, s. s.

Boston.....Lawrence, $400, p. s.; Sutton, $175, p. s.; Whitinsville, $250, p. s.

Brookville.....Lumber City, $150, ½; Reynoldsville, $125, s., ½; Richmond, $75, p. s., ⅓.

Butler.....East Brady, $275, p. s.; Parker City, $400, p. s.

Cedar Rapids.....Barclay, $100; s. s., ½; Garner, $300, s.; Marshalltown, $500, s., $400, s. s.

Chicago.....Rock Run, $50, s. s., ⅔; Ross Grove, $50, s. s., ½.

Cleveland.....Cleveland, $300, s., secure prop.; North Jackson, $100, s. s., ½.

College Springs.....Adams, $175, s.; Atlantic and Cass Center, $325, p. s.; Clarinda and Page City, $150, p. s.; Coin, Blanchard and Greenville, $200, s. s.; Corning, $150, s. s., ½; Lenox and Platte Valley, $100, p. s.; Mt. Ayr, $150, p. s.; North Page and Hepburn, $275, p. s.; Red Oak, $325, s.; Victoria and Woodside, $150, s. s., ½.

Colorado.....Evans, $350, s. s.; Loveland and con., $300, s. s.

Concordia.....Amity and Montana, $350, s.; Carnahan Creek, $250, p. s., ⅔; Chapmanville, $300, ¾ or 9 months; Concordia and Buffalo, $350, p. s.; Fairview, $250, p. s., ½; Hopewell, $250, p. s.; Zahnville, $40.

Conemaugh.....Johnstown, $650, p. s.

Delaware.....Delaware, $275, s. s.; Meredith, $200, p. s.

Des Moines.....Adair, $150, s. s., ½; Albia, $50, p. s., ½; Centerville, $100, s.; Chariton, referred to Presbytery; Des Moines, $200, p. s. Dexter, $150, s. s., ½; Ewart, $100, p. s., ½; Fountanelle, $75; ½; Greenfield, $225, s., ⅔; Knoxville, $100, s.; Lacona and, con., $50, s.; North English, $200, s.; St. Charles, $125, s.; Union, $75, p. s., ½.

Detroit.....Austin, $300; Brockway, $125, p. s., ½; Caledonia and Campbell, $200, p. s.; Davisville, $250, p. s., raise $350; Fair Grove and Otter Lake, $300, p. s.; Fremont, $150, p. s., ½; Peck, $50, ½.

Garnett.....Berea, $75, s. s., ½; Beulah, $75, ½; Blue Mound, $150, ½; Chetopa, $200, p. s., ⅔; Dunbar, $50, ½; Edgerton, $200, p. s.; Howard City, $200, s. s., ⅔; Lyndon, $75, ⅓; Olathe, $250; Ottawa, $300, p. s., ⅔; Richland, $75, ½.

Indiana.....Caledonia, $100, p. s., provide for residence of pastor; Madison, $200, p. s.; Rushville, $350, s. s., raise $300.

Kansas.....Center, $150, p. s., ½; Hiawatha, $350, s. s.; Lawrence, $225, p. s.; Leavenworth, $375, p. s.; North Cedar, $275, s. s.; Nortonville, $125, p. s., ½; Valley Falls, $150, p. s., ½; Winchester, $200, p. s., ⅔.

Keokuk.....Harrison, $150, s., raise $450 and secure property; Winfield, $100, p. s.

Lake.....Rometown, $200, s. s., ½; Wayne, $75, p. s., ½.

Le Claire.....Cascade, $50, p. s., ½; Oelwein, $100, p. s., ½; Putnam, $100, p. s., ½; Wyoming, $50, p. s., ½.

Digitized by Google

Mansfield.....Amity, $100, s. s., ½, raise $250; Avondale, $100, s. s., ½, raise $250; Chase City and Stanton River, Va., $200, s. s.; De Kalb, $150, p. s.; Haysville, $200, s., (for one year only); Lexington, $100, s., ½.

Minnesota.....Argyle and Swan Lake, $100, s. s., 6 months; Eden Prairie, $50, p. s., ½; Glendale, $100, p. s., ½; Pepin and con., $100, s. s., 9 months.

Monmouth.....Alexis, $125, p. s.

Monongahela.....7th Pittsburgh, $300, p. s.

Muskingum.....Barlow, $130, p. s.; Goshen, $75, ½.

Nebraska.....Bethany, $150, s. s.; ½; Columbus and con., referred to Presbytery; Fairview, $350, s., $250, s. s.; Knox, $200, ½; Mission Creek and con, $350, p. s.; New Zion, $200, s. s., ½; Rising City and con., $150, ½; Scotch Valley, $100, s. s., ½; Webster, $100, ½.

Neosho.....Alta, $100, p. s., ½; Americus, $150, p. s.; Anthony, $400, s., $300 s. s., ¾, or 9 months; Arkansas City, $300, p. s.; Chikaskia, $150, s. s., ½; Cottonwood Falls, $175, p. s., ½; El Paso, $350, s. $200; Emporia and con., referred to Presbytery; Holland Creek and con., $200, s. s., ½; Kalida and con., referred to Presbytery; Lincoln, $200, p. s., ½; Ninnescah, $100, s. s., ¾; Peabody, $175, s. s., ½; Pleasant Ridge, $100, s. s., ½; Plymouth, referred to Presbytery; Plympton, $100, s. s., ½; Pretty Prairie, $200, p. s., ½; Sterling and con., $300, s. s., ¾; Sunny Dale, $300, p. s.; Walton, $300, p. s.

First New York.....Hoboken, $200, p. s.; 2d Jersey City, $150, p. s.; 127th St., New York, $375, p. s.

Second New York.....Newark, $400, p. s.; E. 116th St., New York, $275, p. s.

Oregon.....Warm Springs Indians, $1,800.

Philadelphia.....Octorara, $200, s. s.; Oxford, $100, p. s.

Princeton.....Portland, $75, ½, or 6 months; White Hall, $50, 9 months, raise $100; West Bethel, $100, p. s., ½.

Rock Island.....Colona, $100, s. s., ½; Davenport, $275, s. s.; Pleasant Unity, $50, s. s., ½; Rock Island, $275, p. s.

San Francisco.....Roseville, $375, s. s.; Salinas, $225, p. s.; San Jose, $575, p. s.; Santa Ana, $375, p. s.

Sidney.....Belmore, $150, 6 months or ½; Buckland, $50, ½; California, 150, ½; Macedon, $50, ½.

Southern Illinois.....Concord, $90, s.; Cuba and Crocker, $290; Xenia Prairie, $140.

Tennessee.....Big Spring, $150, s. s.; Hopewell, $275, p. s.; Dixon, $150, s. s.; Nails Creek, $125, s. s.

Vermont.....Greensboro, $200, p. s.

Wabash.....Murray and con., referred to Presbytery; Sharon, $100, ½, secure property.

West Missouri.....Centerview, $200, s.; Greenwood, $150, s., ⅔; Kansas City, $700, s.; Kingsville, $200, s.; Mulberry, $75, s.; Warrensburg, $250, s. s., ½, raise $100.

Westmoreland.....Connellsville, 200, s. s.; Parnassus, $100, ½.

Wheeling.....Bellaire, $375, p. s.; Brownsville and con., $200, p. s.; Martin's Ferry, $300, p. s.; Buchanan Hill, referred to Presbytery.

Wisconsin.....Buffalo, $200 p. s.; Caledonia and con., referred to Presbytery; Lisbon, $125, p. s.; Vernon, referred to Board.

Xenia.....Reynoldsburg, $175, p. s.

II.—MISSIONARIES APPOINTED.

Anderson, J. A., 1st and 2d, Indiana; 3d, Cleveland.
Aten, J. L., 2d, Keokuk; 3d, Des Moines; 4th, Le Claire.
Black, J. F., 1st, Delaware; 2d, Lake; 3d, Butler.
Black, J. P., Kansas, whole year.
Boyd, Jos., Rock Island, whole year.
Brandon, J. A., Westmoreland, whole year.
Brown, Thos., 1st and 2d, Nebraska; 3d, College Springs.
Brown, T. H., Le Claire, whole year.

Digitized by Google

Brownlee, H. H., 2d, Des Moines; 4th, Southern Illinois.
Brownlee, M. B., Garnett, whole year.
Buchanan, J. H., Sidney, whole year.
Buck, S. A., 2d, Cleveland; 3d, Wabash; 4th, Des Moines.
Calhoun, J. C., 4th, Southern Illinois.
Cowan, J. P., Indiana, whole year.
Curry, W. W., Detroit, whole year.
Duff, D. A., 2d, Des Moines; 4th, Monongahela.
Dunlap, W. E., Kansas, whole year.
Edie, W. A., 2d, Xenia; 3d, Des Moines; 4th, Indiana.
Elliot, J. H., 2d, Southern Illinois; 3d, Cleveland; 4th, Sidney.
Frazier, J. R., Delaware, whole year.
Fulton, W. S., 4th, Cleveland.
Gailey, John, Mansfield, whole year.
Galloway, J. B., 1st and 2d, Concordia.
Garges, W. L., 1st, Southern Illinois.
Gelvin, D. M., Garnett, whole year.
Gibson, J. H., 1st, Beaver Valley; 3d, Keokuk; 4th, Cleveland.
Gordon, D. M., Colorado, whole year.
Gordon, W. W., 1st, Le Claire; 2d, Wabash; 4th, Neosho.
Gowdy, J. B., Des Moines, whole year.
Greer, J. C., 3d, Brookville.
Hamill, R. A., 4th, Concordia.
Hamilton, R. C., 1st, Neosho.
Hanna, J. H., 1st, 2d and 3d, Neosho.
Harris, D., Chicago, whole year.
Hawk, L. E., 1st, Steubenville; 2d and 4th, Delaware.
Hayes, W. G. M., 4th, Kansas.
Houston, A. Y., 3d, Beaver Valley.
Hunter, J. C., 2d and 3d, Sidney; 4th, Keokuk.
Irons, D. W., 1st, Monongahela.
Kirkpatrick, A. F., 1st, Mansfield; 3d, Xenia; 4th, Keokuk.
Little, J. D., 1st, Westmoreland; 2d, Caledonia; 3d, Steubenville.
Lusk, D. W., 2d, Steubenville; 3d, Monongahela; 4th, Cedar Rapids.
Maclaughlin, W. F., Cedar Rapids, whole year.
Martin, J. K., 1st, Wabash; 4th, Xenia.
Martin, W. J., Delaware, whole year.
May, J. R., 2d, Neosho; 3d, Nebraska.
Miller, D. R., 1st, Lake; 2d, Butler; 3d, Cedar Rapids.
Moore, J. M., Rock Island, whole year.
Morrow, Wm., Bloomington, whole year.
Morrow, O. S., 1st, Des Moines; 2d, Keokuk; 3d, Wabash.
Munford, A. R., 4th, Brookville.
Murray, G. R., Nebraska, whole year.
McBride, A., 1st, 2d and 3d, Concordia.
McCarrell, A. D., 1st and 2d, Brookville.
McCleester, R. P., Butler, whole year.
McClelland, G. T., 4th, Beaver Valley.
McClure, W. S., 1st, Cleveland; 2d, Monongahela.
McCrea, Jas., Wabash, whole year.
McCrory, W. J., 4th, Steubenville.
McCullough, Boyd, Minnesota, whole year.
McDonald, G. W., Allegheny, whole year.
McHenry, D. S., San Francisco, whole year.
McKelvy, J. C., Southern Illinois, whole year.
McKelvy, Jos., Concordia, whole year.
McKinley, D. M., 1st, Sidney; 4th, Des Moines.
McKnight, J. C., Garnett, whole year.
McMaster, H. H., Lake, whole year.
Pollock, J. A., 2d, Mansfield; 3d and 4th, Neosho.
Pollock, W. A., 1st and 2d, Le Claire.
Richie, W. M., Detroit, whole year.
Roseburg, G. A., 1st and 2d, Neosho; 4th, Butler.
Sherrard, J. A., West Missouri, whole year.

Digitized by Google

Sherrard, R. M., 1st and 2d, College Springs; 3d, Neosho.
Shrader, J. A., 1st and 2d, Cedar Rapids; 3d, Keokuk.
Smith, J. D., 1st, Butler; 2d, Beaver Valley; 3d, Wisconsin.
Stewart, D. C., 1st, Des Moines; 2d, Le Claire; 3d, Indiana.
Stewart, S. B., College Springs, whole year.
Stewart, S. S., 1st, Wabash.
Story, W. M., 1st and 2d, Kansas; 4th, Caledonia.
Taylor, John, Neosho, whole year.
Thompson, R. J., Tennessee, whole year.
Thompson, S. F., Tennessee, whole year.
Tidball M., 1st and 4th, Princeton; 2d, Wabash.
Vertican, F. W., Detroit, whole year.
Warrington, Geo., 1st, Mansfield; 2d, Cleveland; 3d, Kansas.
Wilson, I. A., Bloomington, whole year.
Wilson, J. B., Detroit, whole year.
Wilson, W. A., 1st, Southern Illinois; 3d, Le Claire; 4th, Nebraska.
Wishart, Wm., D. D., Mansfield, whole year.

All names reported for employment which do not appear in the above list were referred back to their respective Presbyteries.

For the convenience of Presbyteries the following table is added:

Allegheny.....Whole year, G. W. McDonald.
Beaver Valley.....1st, J. H. Gibson; 2d, J. D. Smith; 3d, A. Y. Houston; 4th, Geo. T. McClelland.
Bloomington.....Whole year, Wm. Morrow, I. A. Wilson.
Brookville.....1st and 2d, A. D. McCarrell; 3d, J. C. Greer; 4th, A. R. Munford.
Butler.....Whole year, R. P. McCleester; 1st, J. D. Smith; 2d, D. R. Miller: 3d, J. F. Black; 4th, G. A. Roseburg.
Caledonia.....2d, J. D. Little; 4th, W. M. Story.
Cedar Rapids.....Whole year, W. F. Maclaughlin; 1st and 2d, J. A. Shrader; 3d, D. R. Miller; 4th, D. W. Lusk.
Chicago.....Whole year, D. Harris.
Cleveland.....1st, W. S. McClure; 2d, S. A. Buck, Geo. Warrington; 3d, J. A. Anderson, J. H. Elliot; 4th, W. S. Fulton, J. H. Gibson.
College Springs.....Whole year, S. B. Stewart; 1st and 2d, R. M. Sherrard; 3d, Thos. Brown.
Colorado.....Whole year, D. M. Gordon.
Concordia.....Whole year, Jos. McKelvy; 1st and 2d, J. B. Galloway; 1st, 2d and 3d, A. McBride; 4th, R. A. Hamill.
Delaware.....Whole year, J. R. Frazier, W. J. Martin; 1st, J. F. Black; 2d and 4th, L. E. Hawk.
Des Moines.....Whole year, J. B. Gowdy; 1st, O. S. Morrow, D. C. Stewart; 2d, H. H. Brownlee, D. A. Duff; 3d, J. L. Aten, W. A. Edie; 4th, S. A. Buck, D. M. McKinley.
Detroit.....Whole year, W. W. Curry, W. M. Richie, F. W. Vertican, J. B. Wilson.
Garnett.....Whole year, M. B. Brownlee, D. M. Gelvin, J. C. McKnight.
Indiana.....Whole year, J. P. Cowan; 1st and 2d, J. A. Anderson; 3d, D. C. Stewart; 4th, W. A. Edie.
Kansas.....Whole year, J. P. Black, W. E. Dunlap; 1st and 2d, W. M. Story; 3d, Geo. Warrington; 4th, W. G. M. Hayes.
Keokuk.....2d, J. L. Aten, O. S. Morrow; 3d, J. H. Gibson, J. A. Shrader; 4th, J. C. Hunter. A. F. Kirkpatrick.
Lake.....Whole year, H. H. McMaster; 1st, D. R. Miller; 2d, J. F. Black.
Le Claire.....Whole year, T. H. Brown; 1st and 2d, W. A. Pollock; 1st, W. W. Gordon; 2d, D. C. Stewart; 3d, W. A. Wilson; 4th, J. L. Aten.
Mansfield.....Whole year, John Gailey, Wm. Wishart, D. D.; 1st, A. F. Kirkpatrick, Geo. Warrington; 2d, J. A. Pollock.

Digitized by Google

Minnesota.....Whole year, Boyd McCullough.
Monongahela.....1st, D. W. Irons; 2d, W. S. McClure; 3d, D. W. Lusk; 4th, D. A. Duff.
Nebraska.....Whole year, G. R. Murray; 1st and 2d, Thos. Brown; 3d, J. R. May; 4th, W. A. Wilson.
Neosho.....Whole year, John Taylor; 1st, J. H. Hanna, G. A. Roseburg, R. C. Hamilton; 2d, J. H. Hanna, J. R. May, G. A. Roseburg; 3d, J. H. Hanna, R. M. Sherrard, J. A. Pollock; 4th, W. W. Gordon, J. A. Pollock.
Princeton.....1st and 4th, M. Tidball.
Rock Island.....Whole year, Jos. Boyd, J. M. Moore.
San Francisco.....Whole year, D. S. McHenry.
Sidney.....Whole year, J. H. Buchanan; 1st, D. M. McKinley; 2d and 3d, J. C. Hunter; 4th, J. H. Elliott.
Steubenville.....1st, L. E. Hawk; 2d, D. W. Lusk; 3d, J. D. Little; 4th, W. J. McCrory.
Southern Illinois.....Whole year, J. C. McKelvy; 1st, W. L. Garges, W. A. Wilson; 2d, J. H. Elliott; 4th, H. H. Brownlee, J. C. Calhoun.
Tennessee.....Whole year, R. J. Thompson, S. F. Thompson.
Wabash.....Whole year, Jas. McCrea; 1st, J. K. Martin, S. S. Stewart; 2d, W. W. Gordon, M. Tidball; 3d, S. A. Buck, O. S. Morrow.
West Missouri.....Whole year, J. A. Sherrard.
Westmoreland.....Whole year, J. A. Brandon; 1st, J. D. Little.
Wisconsin.....3d, J. D. Smith.
Xenia.....2d, W. A. Edie; 3d, A. F. Kirkpatrick; 4th, J. K. Martin.

III—SPECIAL MISSIONS.

The following action was taken with reference to certain missions whose claims were considered by the General Committee:

1. That $1,800 be appropriated for the support of two married missionaries to labor among the Warm Springs Indians, the selection of missionaries and the appropriation of money to defray their traveling expenses to the field to be left with the Board of Home Missions.

2. That the application for aid from the congregation of Boston, Presbytery of Boston, be referred to the General Assembly, without prejudice.

3. That the congregation of Port Huron, Presbytery of Detroit, be placed under the care of the Board of Home Missions for the term of two years.

4. That the congregation of Chicago, Presbytery of Chicago, be placed under the care of the Board of Home Missions for the term of three years.

5. That the congregation of Burlington, Presbytery of Keokuk, the congregation of Topeka, Presbytery of Kansas, the congregation of Indianapolis, Presbytery of Indiana, the congregation of Omaha, Presbytery of Nebraska, and the congregation of Oshkosh, Presbytery of Wisconsin, be committed to the care of the Board of Home Missions for the term of five years.

6. That the Board of Home Missions be instructed to more fully investigate the condition and prospects of the congregation of Oshkosh before undertaking to prosecute the work there, and that this congregation and all the others be placed under the care of the Board with the understanding that they exercise their discretion in each case.

7. That Los Angeles be referred to the Board of Home Missions with discretionary power as to the prosecution of the work in that place.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

The following resolutions were adopted and recommended to the consideration of the Assembly:

1. That in order to enable the General Committee to distribute its appropriations more equitably among the different portions of the church, the Board shall be instructed to so amend the form of application for aid as to procure from each congregation all available information concerning the cost of living in its locality.

2. That the financial prosperity which God in his good providence is restoring to our country, and the fields of usefulness everywhere widening before us, lay upon our

Digitized by Google

church the imperative duty of largely increasing her offerings to this part of the Lord's work.

3. That since more widely extended information among the members concerning the condition and wants of the church's work, and a fuller presentation of the Scripture truth concerning the duty of supporting this work with their offerings, would no doubt largely increase the liberality of our people; therefore, we would respectfully recommend that the Board of Publication be instructed to adopt such measures as may be practicable to supply the homes of our people with this means of growth in the grace of Christian giving.

4. That in order to preserve as far as possible the rights which the principles of Presbyterianism give to the people to choose their religious teachers, it shall be the rule governing the appointment of all stated supplies, that no appointment shall be made for more than one year, and no one shall receive a second appointment to a position unless his services have been asked for or are known to be desired by the people over whom he is to be placed.

5. That whilst it is the judgment of this committee that the regular work of the church should be supported by the annual contributions of the people, yet we believe that the valuable legacy, which God in his providence has placed at the disposal of the Board, should be held by them subject to order as any extraordinary demands of the work might require.

6. That $5,600, or so much of that sum as in their judgment may be thought necessary, be assigned to the Board for the support of the Special Missions placed under their care.

7. That $3,000 be placed at the disposal of the Board to meet contingencies.

WHEREAS, It is essential to the plan of Special Missions, adopted by the last Assembly, that the Board of Home Missions should be able to secure the services of the most efficient missionaries; and,

WHEREAS, It is essential that the rights of the Presbyteries which have the oversight of said Special Missions, or mission congregations, be preserved; therefore,

Resolved, 8. That it shall be the duty of the Board of Home Missions to report annually to the General Assembly the names of missionaries whose services they have secured for the ensuing ecclesiastical year, and the several stations for which they have secured them.

9. Before sending a missionary to any station, the Board shall obtain the consent of the Presbytery having supervision of the said station or congregation.

10. In the interim of the meetings of the Assembly, the Board shall have power to appoint missionaries to special missions, which have been committed to their care, provided that the consent of the Presbyteries having the oversight of said missions shall have been secured.

11. That the Board be instructed to use all diligence to secure fields of labor for all our efficient ministers.

D. A. WALLACE, *Chairman.*
JOHN G. BROWN, *Secretary.*
R. B. NESBIT, *Assistant Secretary.*
W. S. OWENS, " "

Cedarville, Ohio, May 26, 1880.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS TO THE FREEDMEN.

The year just closed has been one of peculiar encouragement to those engaged in this work. The lives and health of all the missionaries have been remarkably preserved. Death has not invaded their ranks, and no serious sickness has interrupted the regular work of any of the laborers.

We report, with great pleasure, that it is our conviction that we have this year made a permanent advance in the direction of solid growth, and that the work has taken a deeper, firmer hold on the people we desire most of all to benefit. It may be that tangible results may be to some a little disappointing, and perhaps unsatisfactory; yet to those who are familiar with what the work was and what it now is, there is abundant ground of encouragement, and indeed clear evidence of the divine approval. This much is applicable to the whole work, but a particular report of each field may show the progress more clearly.

Digitized by Google

KNOXVILLE.

The College is under the management of Rev. J. S. McCulloch, D. D., as President, who is ably assisted by Misses Eliza B. Wallace, Ida J. McCulloch and Mary L. Buchanan. The enrollment for the year thus far has been 183 in the College, and 52 in the branch—total 235. The grade of study is higher than in any previous year, and the regularity in attendance has greatly improved. When we compare the present with a few years ago, the advancement is more easily seen. The President, in his last report, says: "When I look back and see some twenty or thirty, or more, who have clearly made three years regular advance, I feel that there is ground for hope. When I see those, who had never gone through Interest, demonstrating almost faultlessly the most difficult problems of Geometry and Algebra, and reading accurately Virgil and Memorabilia, I feel that our labor has not been in vain. As to the future you look for enlargement, and if we go forward in faith, and hold on, God will surely bless the work."

The following statement may illustrate the fact that the labor has not been in vain: During the last winter about *twenty-five* of the students of the College were engaged in teaching in the public schools in the surrounding counties. Their terms ranged from wo to seven months, and their salaries averaged about $25 per month. Their aggregate enrollment was about 1,300. Each of these teachers also conducted a Sabbath School, in connection with the day school, and all were supplied with papers and tracts by Dr. Reed, from the College. The aggregate enrollment of these Sabbath Schools was about 1,000. Thus the College has extended its influence, both secular and religious, to more than a thousand of the most needy in the community, besides exerting a direct and more salutary influence upon those who attend within its walls. Most, if not all these teachers, returned to their studies as soon as their schools closed.

The spiritual work, as heretofore, is committed principally to Dr. Reed, the College pastor. He is earnestly supported and assisted in his department by all the workers, each doing faithfully and efficiently a full share for the promotion of the cause, and for the personal benefit of all he can reach.

A comparison here may show more clearly the steady progress of the work. Four years ago there was no church organization, now we have a congregation of 58 members, ten of whom were received during the past year. The first year the average attendance at the morning service on Sabbath was 92; the second year, 134; the third year, 149, and for the last year, 163. The first year no contributions were made; the second year, $47.25 were contributed; the third year, $98.02 were contributed, and the last year the contributions amounted to $137. The first contributions were used for incidental expenses; the second year, all the Boards of the church received a share; and last year, in addition to a contribution to all the Boards, $50 were given for the pastor's salary. Thus it will be seen that there has been growth, steady and encouraging.

The following will show the prominence given to the religious feature of the work: In addition to the Sabbath exercises, consisting of sermon, lecture and two Bible schools, a regular Wednesday evening prayer meeting is held, and a weekly lecture is delivered to the whole school on some Bible topic. These are all conducted by the pastor. Every Monday the whole school has a regular Bible lesson (one of the International Series) as a regular recitation. And during the week, under the direction of the College workers, there are three prayer meetings held—a students' prayer meeting, a women's prayer meeting, and a young men's meeting. And besides all this, there has been constant missionating from house to house.

Theological Class.—Dr. Reed, besides lecturing to the whole school, has had a special theological class, consisting of eight persons. This class had regular recitations in the Bible Hand Book twice each week. One or two of this class have been preachers or exhorters, and they are all earnestly hoping to enter the ministry at some future day.

The Sewing School.—This branch has assumed, in the hands of Mrs. M. J. Reed, larger proportions than in former years. The enrollment last year was 115, and the average attendance was 75. This work is continued during five months of the term, only. It is one of the most useful departments, inasmuch as these poor people are wholly unskilled in the art of either making or repairing their own clothing. Hence they suffer much loss every way by not being able to make the most of the scanty supplies they have or may obtain.

The same plan as formerly has been followed, of giving instruction in the direct

Digitized by Google

line of the department, and also of adding the Christian element, the scholars all being required to commit verses of Scripture and Psalms. The garments made are generally sold for a small amount or given in exchange for merits. The amount accruing from sales is used to furnish needed supplies. Mrs. Reed has been assisted by Miss Lida Simpson. We would earnestly ask a fuller recognition of this branch of work than it has yet received.

Boarding Department.—It has always been felt that the great barrier in the way of elevating these people is their home influence. To save as many as possible from its baneful effects, we believe every church in establishing a permanent work among the Freedmen has felt the necessity of having as many as possible directly and constantly under the control and influence of the missionaries. Yielding to this conviction, a boarding department, especially for girls, is found in connection with almost every prominent institution established by the church in the South.

This necessity has been painfully felt by us, and during the last year it was resolved to make an experimental effort, in a small way, in this matter. A few small rooms were temporarily fitted up in the College, and *seven girls* admitted to them, and cheap boarding provided. The effort has not required any outlay by the Board, except a nominal sum for the fitting up of the rooms. The result has been such as to encourage the purpose of making the arrangement permanent and much more extensive, just as demand may require and means justify. Miss E. B. Wallace has had the management of the department thus far.

Dormitories.—The dormitories have been well filled during the year. By means of these and the Boarding Department, the attendance of a number of the best students has been secured, who could not otherwise have attended.

EAST KNOXVILLE.

The school has been taught during the year by Miss Theresa M. Campbell. The Sabbath school has held its regular sessions, and Dr. Reed gave the school a Bible lecture every Friday. While the attendance and interest in this field have not been equal to last year, we think we are not lacking in evidence that the Master's blessing in some good degree rests upon the work done.

CHASE CITY.

This field has been cultivated by the same laborers who have occupied it for the last two years—J. J. Ashenhurst, Principal, Misses Jennie McNeal and Etta Ashenhurst, Assistants, and the Rev. M. Clarke, minister in charge.

The last year has been one of more than ordinary prosperity at this station. There has been an enrollment in the school of 251 scholars, and in the Sabbath school 451 names have been enrolled. These have not all attended regularly, but have all received instruction during the year. The circumstances have not yet seemed to be favorable to the organization of a congregation at this place, but the sowing of the seed has not been in vain. Frequently persons, who profess their faith in Christ in other churches in the community, attribute their conversion to the influence of the tracts received in the mission. A greater interest in the whole work is quite manifest, but it is more marked in the religious than in the secular. The chapel is always well filled on the Sabbath, and sometimes crowded. The weekly prayer meeting, held at the close of the school hour every Tuesday, is well attended, and many take part in the exercises.

The community has been brought to esteem the work as very important, because of the moral effect of the mission on the Freedmen. This is so evident that not unfrequently persons, who had no sympathy with the mission a year or two ago, make favorable comments now on the work, and congratulate the workers on their marked success with this people.

Sewing School.—This department of instruction was opened at the first of the present year, and carried on till the present time by Mrs. J. J. Ashenhurst. Means and supplies were very limited, and but little could be done except to make a beginning. We thus bring it to the notice of the church, and hope it may receive the recognition the importance of the work demands. The enrollment for the term was 71.

BLUESTONE MISSION.

This is a new mission, established since our last report. It is situated on the Bluestone river, in Mecklenburg county, Va., about eighteen miles from Chase City. It is in a country district which is very thickly settled by colored people. The land on

Digitized by Google

which the building is erected was deeded to the Board in fee simple, as a donation, by Wm. McLean, Esq., formerly of Jamestown, Pa. The lot is beautifully located on a slight elevation, and contains ten acres. The building is frame, 40x60, and contains a chapel and three recitation rooms. The cost of the house was, in round numbers, $3,000. To the erection of this house the colored people in the vicinity contributed $150 in work, and the Stanton congregation contributed $200 in material and work.

The school was opened on the 16th of February last with the following corps of teachers: Dr. E. P. McLean, Principal. and Misses Helen McLean and Rilla Armstrong, Assistants. Rev. M. Clarke is minister in charge. The enrollment of the school is 157. The Sabbath school and prayer meeting are also well attended. The Board feels that a most important field has been opened up here, and that the Lord has greatly blessed us in the beginning of the work.

This field is one of special interest, because of the very large number of colored people in the immediate vicinity; because of their destitution and ignorance, and because of the manifest providence which has led to its establishment where it is—located on a farm on which, for many years, the annual sale of slaves took place, for the market in the far South or gulf states. The ruins of the old jail in which the slaves, brought in from neighboring plantations for the market, were shut up, are in full view from this house where the free gospel is now preached to them, which, applied by the Spirit, makes them free, with the liberty wherewith Christ makes his people free.

VICKSBURG.

It is with profound regret that we are compelled to report that nothing has yet been done for this field. The Board, after much correspondence, and earnest, prayerful solicitation, failed to find any one willing to go. The people are still pleading for the gospel, and are willing to aid as much as they can in supporting a missionary. Why is it that no one can be found willing to carry the bread of life to these perishing people?

CLARKSBURG, VA.

The last Assembly instructed the Board to occupy this point, but owing to the low state of the treasury and the urgent and increased demands from the points already occupied, it was not deemed advisable to do so. The field is still unoccupied. The desirable property referred to last year is still for sale. The need of a mission is as urgent as ever. We refer to this point only to ask for instruction. What shall we do?

RECEIPTS.

From Presbyteries	$7,862 75
" Congregations	154 43
" Sabbath Schools	150 45
" Societies	379 45
" Individuals	516 25
" Bequests	182 90
" Legacies	100 00

LIABILITIES.

Note in Bank	$1,000 00
A loan from a member of the Board	1,200 00
Due for work done, and furnishing missions	621 00
Due Teachers and Missionaries at the 1st of June	1,029 00
Total	$3,850 00

The last Assembly appropriated $1,000 for the mission at Bluestone, Va. When the field was carefully examined, and its claims fully understood by the Board, it was found that the sum was wholly inadequate. The alternative was before us of spending more than the appropriation, or leaving the field unoccupied for another year. The first was chosen; hence the unusually large amount of liabilities we have to report.

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY.

The property of the Board at present is as follows:

Knoxville College and grounds	$25,000
East Knoxville School and grounds	700
Nashville Old School	1,200
Chase City School and grounds	3,500
Bluestone " "	4,000
Vicksburg	1,500
Total	$35,900

MISCELLANEOUS.

Wants.—A general fund to assist students to enter the Boarding Department, or occupy dormitories. Boxes of good second-hand clothing are always welcome at all our Stations, and their contents always find grateful wearers. A book fund to provide books for needy students, to be loaned to the students during school hours, but always to be kept in the building.

Christian education continues to be the great and pressing want of the Freedmen. They are not receiving, with all the advantages offered, an education of any kind adequate to their need. Reliable statistics assure us that not more than one in every nine of those of school age is in any school. Then consider that many of the schools, at which even the few attend, are Roman Catholic, or wholly void of any religious influence, and we can see plainly that the great need of these people is not being met to any adequate extent.

The Board asks the Assembly to appropriate the sum of $16,000 for the work next year.

It is with regret that we report the resignation of Mr. A. P. Burchfield as member of the Board.

The term of office of Revs. R. B. Ewing, D. D., D. W. Carson and W. H. McMillan D. D., expires with this meeting.

By order of the Board.

R. B. EWING, *President.*
J. W. WITHERSPOON, *Cor. Sec'y.*

Allegheny Pa., May 15, 1880.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION respectfully submits to the General Assembly the following report for the year:

On the 21st day of March, 1880, the President of the Board, the Rev. D. M. B. MCLEAN, was called to enter into his reward. He was punctual in attendance, faithful to duty, wise in counsel, and earnest in prayer for the work in which he was deeply interested. Greatly beloved for his faith, and grace, and service, his death has been felt as a great bereavement.

The Board has carried out the special instructions of the last General Assembly, and has endeavored to extend the general work so as to strengthen the feeble and help the deserving congregations. By the good hand of our God every appropriation has been paid promptly when due, and the year closes with an improved financial condition.

RECEIPTS.

The receipts, exclusive of balance from last year, have been:

From Presbyteries: By Congregations	$11,694 25		
" Sabbath Schools	318 30		
" Missionary Societies	262 49		
" Individuals	176 50		
		$12,451	54
From Individual Contributors		$ 700	00
" Legacies		959	25
" Annuity Bond		50	00
" Rents		486	25
" Sales of Property		160	00
" Loans Repaid		4,348	97
" "The Hanna Fund," donation		270	00
" " " " loan		1,000	00
" Miscellaneous		10	22
Total		$20,4	

Digitized by Google

It will be seen that the Missionary Societies and Sabbath Schools have shown an increasing interest in the work, and that the total receipts are larger than for several years. The thanks of the General Assembly are due to the Financial Agents and Superintendents of Missions for their effective services. The Board also records the liberality of the late Thomas Buck, Esq., of Morning Sun, O., for the donation of a section of land in Kansas, from which $3,000 or over will be realized.

In consequence of the delay of many congregations in making their contributions, the Board suffered a direct loss of $115 00. Of the whole amount, about $6,000 were received after the 1st of April. The large balance thus appearing in the report is only temporary, for it is still below the liabilities of the Board. Appropriations will therefore still be made in advance of the receipts, and may be attended with some uncertainty as to the time of payment.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The following appropriations have been made:

Congregation.	*Presbytery.*	*Donation.*	*Loan.*
Americus	Neosho	$ 250 00	
Arkansas City	Neosho	200 00	
Blanchard	College Springs	300 00	
Brockway	Detroit	200 00	$ 100 00
Cedar Rapids, 2d	Cedar Rapids	250 00	250 00
Chicago	Chicago	4,985 70	117 00
Dexter	Des Moines	250 00	
Ewart	Des Moines	300 00	
Greeley	Garnett	500 00	200 00
Greensburg	Westmoreland	600 00	400 00
Hebron	Concordia	400 00	200 00
Hebron	Wabash	300 00	
Holland Creek	Neosho	350 00	200 00
Jersey City, 2d	1st New York	2,114 00	
Lawrence	Boston	2,000 00	
Lyndon	Garnett	300 00	200 00
McKeesport	Westmoreland	40 00	
Marshalltown	Cedar Rapids	1,500 00	500 00
Rushville	Indiana	500 00	500 00
Sterling	Neosho	75 00	
Union	Des Moines	225 00	
Total		$15,039 70	$2,267 00

LIABILITIES.

The liabilities of the Board are:

Appropriations not paid	$6,250 00
Note, without interest	400 00
	$6,650 00

THE PROGRESS OF THE WORK.

The year has been a very satisfactory one in the progress of the work. The congregations previously helped, with which the Board is still in correspondence, have enjoyed prosperity. In some instances the houses are filled with worshippers, and very encouraging additions have been made to the church. The congregations building have shown energy and a self-helping spirit, and report the good will of those around them. The year has been marked by a very earnest effort on the part of many to relieve themselves of all debt. Under the great financial distress some congregations found the loan from the Board too heavy for their ability, and some were also indebted to other parties. Favorable terms of settlement have been offered, conditioned on the removal of all indebtedness. The appropriations to *Americus*, *Arkansas City* *Second Jersey City*, and *Union*, are releases under such circumstances. The appropriation to *McKeesport* was to correct a mistake in last year's grant.

The congregation of *Lawrence, Mass.*, has complied with the condition of the grant, and has enjoyed a year of great prosperity.

Digitized by Google

The congregation of *Chicago* is now free of debt, except to the Board. Of the amount reported last year as against the property on mortgage, $1,000 was on a second mortgage. Of the unpaid interest on this, the Board had no account, and six months' interest on the first mortgage matured very soon after the report was presented. The General Assembly directed the Board to pay a sum "not exceeding $4,600," the congregation having agreed to pay $300 of the principal. This $300 was paid from the rent received from the city for the last six months of its contract. But this was already pledged for the payment of interest on the first mortgage, of which the Board had advanced part, and $117 was for the then current six months. This left the Board no alternative but to pay the interest on both mortgages, viz: $502.70, of which $115.70 was for the time intervening between the action of the Assembly and the ability of the Board to pay the principal. The total amount paid during the year was $5,402.70, including the $300 from the rent of the church.

The indebtedness of the congregation to the Board is as follows: Loan on note of the trustees, dated April 4, 1873, and due September 1, 1882, $1,239.50; Amount of the Illinois Loan Fund, from 1876 to June 30, 1879, $3,313.66; Interest advanced during the same period, under the loan arrangement, $590.33; total, $5,143.99. As this church was undertaken as a special work by the General Assembly, and was subsequently transferred to the Board, a full statement of the account is sumbmitted with this report.

A part of the lot on which the church stands is unoccupied, and the Board has been asked to allow its use for a parsonage, a part of the money for the erection of the house, say $1,500, to be secured by mortgage. However desirable it might be for the congregation to have a parsonage on the lot, the Board refused to assume any risk, or to allow the ground to be mortgaged for any purpose.

The appropriation to *Marshalltown* was for the purchase of a suitable and valuable church, understood to be in the market, but the effort to secure it failed, and the grant will be subject to modification for a new building.

THE LOAN FUND.

In consequence of the releases made, the loan has been reduced somewhat, and is now in round numbers $50,000. This being more than the Board has been able to use as loans, the balance has been used in the general fund. It is suggested that a revision of the regulations governing this fund is desirable.

SECURITIES.

The following securities have been received during the year:

MORTGAGES FOR DONATIONS.

Name	*Amount.*
Albia	$825 00
Carnahan's Creek	350 00
Cedar Rapids, 2d	250 00
Edgerton	120 00
Hebron, Kan	436 00
Lawrence, Mass	4,000 00
McKeesport	1,050 00
Rushville	1,060 00
Santa Ana	700 00
Wampum	825 00
Bond, Sterling	75 00
	$9,691 00

MORTGAGES FOR LOANS.

Name.	*Amount.*
Cedar Rapids, 2d	$250 00
Hebron, Kan	200 00
L. Benjamin, 8 per ct	607 50
" "	600 00

BONDS.

Carnahan's Creek	150 00
Lenox	200 00
Sharon	300 00
	$2,307 50

Deeds—Hepburn; Chicago, releases for 1st and 2d mortgages; Lawrence, Mass., to trustees of the General Assembly; one section of land in Kansas, by the late Thomas Buck, Esq., one-half since sold; eight lots in Chetopa.

REVIEW.

To present more distinctly to the eye the work of the Board, an outline map has been prepared. Mistakes have been made, but it is gratifying to find that the failures have been as few as could reasonably be expected, and the actual loss in money very small. The total number helped is 201, located in 48 Presbyteries. These now

Digitized by Google

report a membership of 14,720, and their contributions for all purposes for the present year amount to $173,600.

The securities now held for payments made since the present plans were adopted in 1870, are as follows: Mortgages and bonds for donations, $80,220; for loans, $35,020; deeds (27 to the Board and 5 to the Trustees of the General Assembly,) for properties worth not less than $100,000. Total, $215,250. The receipts during the same period, from the proceeds of churches sold, either by the Board or by the Presbyteries and put into the general fund, have been $8,745.27

ESTIMATES.

The indications are that there will be an increase in the calls upon the Board during the coming year. The Board therefore asks the same appropriation as heretofore.

VACANCIES.

The Rev. J. R. Kyle, having resigned his place in the Board, the vacancy was filled until the meeting of the General Assembly, by the election of the Rev. J. D. Turner. The term of office of Rev. H. R. McClelland, Mr. Thomas McCance, and Mr. A. H. Bryce, expires with this year, and there is a vacancy caused by the death of Rev. D. M. B. McLean.

Respectfully submitted,
By order of the Board,
E. S. McKITRICK, President,
A. G. WALLACE, Corresponding Sec.

PITTSBURGH, PA.,
May 10th, 1880.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

In submitting this our annual report to the General Assembly, we desire to make grateful mention of the goodness of God in preserving the lives and health of all connected with this Board, and for the measure of success which has attended our work during the past year.

The report of the Business Manager to the Board, herewith submitted, exhibits so fully and satisfactorily the condition and work of the Board that but little in addition remains to be presented.

1. OUR PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR.

The statement of the Business Manager presents, in part, what has been done in this department. In addition to the Bibles, Testaments, Psalm Books, etc., etc., issued, we have published two editions of "Bible Songs." The first edition of 13,000 having been exhausted, the second of 10,000 has been printed and partly sold. We have also published small editions of "Bible Psalmody," a reprint of "The Old Scotch Psalmody," by Dr. Tayler Lewis, and certain articles on the Bible Psalms from the *Presbyterian* and *Methodist;* and "Foreign Missions the Chief End of the Christian Church," by the Rev. Dr. Alexander Duff. Also a cheap edition of the Pilgrim's Progress; and, in connection with other publishing Boards, a large and valuable work with the title, "Leaders of the Church Universal." We have published for gratuitous distribution a complete Catalogue of our own publications.

We have commenced the issue of a series of tracts on doctrinal and practical subjects for general distribution entitled United Presbyterian Tracts, fourteen of which are now published. They are: No. 1, "Coming to Jesus;" No. 2, "The Sinner Saved;" No. 3, "The Family Altar;" No. 4, "Ought I to Seek or Expect Assurance of Salvation?" No. 5, "Shall I Join a Secret Society?" No. 6, "Why Are You Not a Communicant?" No. 7, "When Will Your Convenient Time Come?" No. 8, "None but Jesus;" No. 9, "Compel Them to Come In;" No. 10, "Do You Pray in Secret?" No. 11, "The Psalms and their Use;" No. 12, "How to Keep the Sabbath;" No. 13, "True Philanthropy;" No. 14, "Character—Counsels to the Young." Others are in press, and a considerable number of brethren are now engaged in the preparation of tracts on subjects equally important with the above. Every pastor and Christian worker knows the value of such tracts in connection with Evangelical ...bor. We trust our pastors and people will see that they are extensively distributed.

Digitized by Google

We have also undertaken the publication of Illuminated Cards for the use of the smaller children in our Sabbath Schools. Our first issue of these has been well received. The whole edition of 5,000 is nearly exhausted. We expect there will be a constantly increasing demand for these in the future.

A short time after the meeting of the last Assembly the Board completed arrangements for publishing a Question Book on the International Lessons for 1880; but, as one or two of the Synods discouraged the undertaking, it was abandoned. Many regrets have reached us from different parts of the Church that the book was not published. It is still felt that there is great need for such a work, that our teachers and scholars might have required help in a cheap, convenient and permanent form.

2. THE PURCHASE OF PERIODICALS.

The Rev. A. T. McDill, of Chicago, publisher of the *Youth's Evangelist* and other Sabbath School papers, having made a proposition to sell his publications to the Board, and R. Stewart & Co., of Philadelphia, publishers of the *Bible Teacher*, etc., having expressed a willingness to sell their publications, and the judgment having been expressed in various quarters that all these publications should be under the care of the Board, these parties have been requested to furnish the Board with statements of their investments and the terms of their sale, which statements have been made to us. In the case of Stewart & Co., the statement is entirely confidential. The Board does not feel at liberty to act in a matter of so great importance without direct order from the General Assembly. The entire matter is, therefore, submitted for your consideration.

It has also been suggested that the Board should publish a monthly paper, the distinctive object of which should be the presentation of the subject of Christian beneficence. Such a paper, it is said, would furnish the Board a suitable advertising medium of its own.

The purchasing of the above mentioned periodicals, and also the matter of publishing a paper in the interest of Christian beneficence, are respectfully referred to the Assembly for such recommendations or action as may seem best.

3. PUBLICATIONS IN PRESS.

Killinchy, a tale of the Ulster Presbyterians; Plymouthism, or The Doctrines of the Plymouth Brethren, by the Rev. Henry Wallace; The Sabbath Vindicated, by the Rev. R. Armstrong; and others, which will be issued in due time.

4. MISSIONARIES OR COLPORTEURS OF THE BOARD.

With the view of organizing a system of colportage, as suggested by the last Assembly, the following rules and regulations have been adopted, and are submitted to the Assembly for its judgment. They are as follows, viz:

1. Any member or minister of the United Presbyterian Church, who is recommended and appointed by the Presbytery in the bounds of which he resides, may be employed and commissioned by the Board to act as its missionary.

2. The Board shall possess the right of assigning to each missionary the field of his labor and of withdrawing his commission at its option.

3. It shall be the duty of the missionaries to sell and distribute gratuitously Bibles with our metrical version of the Psalms, Psalm Books, Testaments and other publications of the Board; to organize Sabbath Schools and furnish them with books and helps of the Board either by sale or gift; to visit the families in their respective districts, and as they may find opportunity converse and pray with them; to search out members of our Church who may be without the public ordinances of religion; and ascertain suitable localities for new church organizations. They shall report monthly books sold and given away, families visited, Sabbath Schools organized, miles traveled and whatever else they may regard as sufficiently important.

A copy of each monthly report shall be sent to the Business Manager of the Board, and also to the Superintendent of Missions in the Presbytery.

4. The salary of each missionary shall be ten dollars per month and twenty per cent. on all sales.

5. Books not sold may be returned if in good order, at the expense of the missionary.

Unless the Assembly impose pecuniary burdens additional to those of the past, the

Digitized by Google

Board is happy to state that its financial condition is such as that it will require no appropriation from the Church during the coming year.

The term of office of Rev. D. R. Kerr, D. D., and Messrs. Wm. Stevenson and Addison Lyle expires with this meeting.

Respectfully submitted. By order of the Board.

J. C. BOYD,
Corresponding Secretary.

Pittsburgh, May 24, 1880.

GENTLEMEN OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION:

I present you herewith the Annual Report of the Board of Publication prepared as per instructions of the General Assembly.

This report, you will notice, shows a decrease or loss during the year of $6,683.48, which, however, you will see is only an apparent loss caused by striking out of our assets a large amount of Bible and miscellaneous plates and old surplus Minutes of Assembly which had heretofore been counted as part of the valuable assets of the Board, and a large lot of old and worthless accounts which are found to be valueless as they are uncollectable.

By reference to our last Annual Report you will see that we carried as assets Bible plates to the amount of $14,235.90. These Bible plates were bought largely with what is known as the McElroy Bible Fund, from which we make our donations of Bibles and Testaments, amounting to $10,380, and which is carried as a perpetual liability to that amount.

In compliance with your direction given at a late meeting that the Bible Plates be cut down to an amount equal to our liability to the McElroy Bible Fund, I have reduced the amount of these plates as assets from $14,235.90 to $10,380, causing an apparent loss in our assets of $3,855.90.

In further explanation of this, I would say that in making this reduction in the valuation of the Bible plates, I have retained as *assets to cover our liability* to the McElroy Bible Fund only those that are *necessary* to our carrying out the provisions of that fund as well as the requirements of our own charter, viz.:

Plates of 16*mo. ref. Bible*, 8*vo. ref. Bible*, 32*mo. Testament*, 32*mo. Bible*, 18*mo. Bible* and *School Bible*, all of which cost us over the amount at which they are now valued, and which are in constant use and necessary to our carrying on our work, and worth to us the full value of their cost.

It will of course be understood that the rest of our Bible plates have not been destroyed because they are not counted as assets. They are safely stored in our vaults, ready for use as occasion may require.

A reference to our last Annual Report will show that we carried as assets $5,250.45 of miscellaneous plates. During this year we spent for repairs on some of these plates $112.50, and for the plates of Bible Songs $524.20, making a total new investment in plates of $636.70, as shown in report.

Adding this to the amount carried last year would make a total of $5,887.15 as assets in miscellaneous plates on the basis of last year's report.

At a late meeting you directed that we carry as assets only such of the miscellaneous plates as are necessary for our present work, and to close the balance of them into profit and loss. In compliance with this direction, I have retained as assets the following miscellaneous plates, viz.: 32*mo.*, 18*mo.* and 12*mo. Revised Psalms, The Psalter, Bible Songs, Government and Discipline, Confession of Faith, New England Primer and Shorter Catechism*, amounting to $4,249.27, as shown in our statement of assets, leaving a balance of $1,637.88, which is closed into profit and loss.

It will readily be observed that the above plates, which are retained as assets, are such as we have in constant use and are necessary to the carrying on of our work, and also that those which we no longer regard as assets are still retained in our vaults ready for use as occasion may require, and some are in use quite frequently.

We started on this year with book accounts due us amounting to $8,711.88, as shown in our statement of assets, April 30, 1879.

Many of these accounts were of long standing and it has been exceedingly difficult to get any settlement of them, and in some cases the parties could not be found at all. I have made special efforts during the year to collect these accounts, but with only partial success. At the close of the year I still find there are a large number of accounts varying from 25 cents upwards, and amounting to $1,787.01, (all of which were rated as assets last year,) and either found to be uncollectable or so very doubtful that

Digitized by Google

they cannot properly be called assets, as they are worthless. I have, therefore, closed these into *profit and loss*, and they no longer appear in our statement of assets. I think we have now completely rid our books of these *old* and *worthless* accounts which have accumulated in former years owing to not being properly looked after at the proper time, and hereafter we need not incur any losses from this cause except such small ones as must always be incident to any business done so largely on the credit system. Included among our assets in last annual report was merchandise (or stock on hand), $27,175.30. One item of this was $1,043.86 of *surplus copies* of *Minutes* of *Assembly* of *various years previous* to 1879. As the *Minutes* are only occasionally called for after the year of publication, and as nine-tenths of these would never be sold, I cannot see why they should be retained as *valuable assets.* I have consequently disregarded them entirely in our account of stock this year, so that our account is just $1,043.86 less than it would be if these were rated as they were last year. From the above statements you will see that we have made reductions in our assets as follows, viz.:

Reduction on Bible plates	$3,855	90
" miscellaneous plates	1,637	88
" old accounts	1,787	01
" stock (old Minutes)	1,043	86
Total reduction of assets	$8,324	65
From this deduct the apparent loss as shown in statement	6,683	48
Showing an increase of	$1,641	17

Besides the above reduction we have largely reduced the valuation of a large part of our miscellaneous publications by marking down the price.

There is one matter in our form of annual report, as required by the General Assembly, that should not escape your notice in this connection. We are required to deduct from our surplus of assets over liabilities the contributions of the churches and the rents derived from our Publication Building, which latter amount this year to $2,050, but the *business department has to bear all the expenses of the entire building, while it does not get the credit of the rents.*

A reference to the account of expenditures will show that we have this year expended on the building the following amounts:

Insurance on real estate	$135	00
Marshall Bros., (elevator)	228	10
Kalsomining $26, (one-half of which is on building outside of sales room)	13	00
Repairs $159.60, (one-half on building outside)	79	80
Taxes on real estate	408	10
State and county tax	59	75
Water tax $23.71, (one-half same as above)	11	85
	$935	60

By this it will be seen that we have *taken from our earnings* $935.60 to keep up the building, while we are also *compelled to deduct all money received as rent.*

In this case, should not this expenditure really be counted as part of our net gain? If so there should be added to the above $1,641.17 of net gain, the $935.60 of expenditure on building, making in all a net gain of $2,576.77 on the *business of the Board.*

It should be understood that the expenditures on the building were unusually heavy during the past year owing to some very *necessary* and *permanent* improvements made.

The demand on the Psalm Book Fund much exceeds that of any of the others, although the funds to meet it are much less. The surplus of interest due on this fund at the beginning of this year amounting to $307.79, as shown in our last annual report, together with this year's interest, $500, making in all $807.79, have all been used except 34 cents.

By this it will be seen that for the coming year we will only have this surplus of 34 cents, together with the year's interest amounting to $500, making in all $500.34 to draw on for donations of Psalm Books, so that if the call for them is as great as during the year just closed, there will be a large deficit which will have to come out of the general contributions of the Church. Calling your attention to resolution 4 of Committee on Board of Publication, (see minutes of 1879, page 37,) I would state that

Digitized by Google

last year (1879) we sold about 3,500 copies of the Minutes, which is about the usual annual sale.

If the cost of last year's edition of 4,000 copies be divided among the actual sales they will average just 19 6-7 cents each, and were sold at 20 cents, or 1-7 cent profit, with no allowance for losses or expense of handling.

Should the minutes be no larger this year than last the cost must still be more, owing to the large advance in the price of paper and wages.

From these facts it will be readily seen that to sell them at the same price as formerly must be attended with loss, while reducing the price will be accompanied with so great a loss that it is worthy of serious consideration whether the results will justify it or not.

During the year depositories have been established in New York, Philadelphia and Delaware Presbytery, and preparatory steps have been taken towards establishing others in other parts of the Church, which will be consummated as soon as proper arrangements can be made. In addition to this, our publications are kept now more generally by the trade than formerly, special efforts having been made in this direction, the beneficial effects of which at least in a business sense are seen by the largely increased business done, and cash receipts.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN T. FINDLEY,
Business Manager.

Pittsburgh, May 17, 1880.

STATEMENT.

ASSETS.

Real Estate	$37,500 00	
Bible Plates	10,380 00	
Miscellaneous Plates	4,249 27	
Bills Receivable	824 23	
Due by sundry persons, (book accounts)	6,754 43	
Cash with Treasurer	7,505 65	
Cash on hand	339 60	
Merchandise	23,486 15	
		$91,039 33

LIABILITIES.

McElroy Bible Fund	$10,380 00	
Interest due on same to May 1st, 1880	1,165 23	
Indiana Co. Bible Fund	1,433 00	
Interest due on same to May 1st, 1880	85 98	
Reed Psalm Book Fund	8,333 33	
Interest due on same to May 1st, 1880	34	
Due to sundry persons	2,137 63	
		$23,535 51
Surplus of assets over liabilities		67,503 82
Deduct Rents received during year	$2,050 00	
Deduct Contributions received during year	1,453 43	
		$3,503 43
Leaving		64,000 39
Statement May 1st, 1879		70,683 87
Showing decrease of		$6,683 48

RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.

Cash Sales	$ 8,900 56
Accounts collected	16,138 15
Presbyteries and Congregations, (donations)	1,417 43
Rents	2,050 00
Individuals	36 00
	$28,542 14

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries, (Business Manager, Book-keeper, and other employees)	$2,110 75
Freight on merchandise	251 35
Postage	310 32
Copyright	192 88
Insurance on Real Estate, (part of this is a 3 year's policy)	135 00
Insurance on Merchandise	65 00
Trimble & Co, (New Counter, Shelving, &c., in sales room)	180 87
Marshall Brothers, (Elevator, &c.)	228 10
Kalsomining	26 00
Repairs, (Plumbing, Carpenter Work, Show Cases, Desk, &c.)	159 60
Taxes on Real Estate	408 10
Taxes on Merchandise	49 50
State and County Tax	59 75
Advertising	132 00
Wrapping Paper, Twine, &c	70 28
Petty Expenses	285 55
Miscellaneous Plates	636 70
Merchandise	8,012 59
Printing Bibles	1,114 17
Binding Bibles	1,976 32
Printing Psalm Books	2,339 43
Binding Psalm Books	2,577 98
Printing Miscellaneous Works	1,691 82
Binding Miscellaneous Works	211 69
Water Tax	23 71
Total Cash paid out	$23,249 46

SALES.

Bibles	Number 6,051		$6,394 06
Psalm Books, (new version)	" 26,199	$5,854 24	
Psalm Books, (old version)	" 2,652	523 53	
			6,377 77
			$13,771 83
Other Merchandise			13,997 89

DONATIONS.

Bibles	Number 1,069	$644 59	
Psalm Books	" 4,052	807 45	
Miscellaneous Books		455 01	
			$ 1,907 05
Total Sales, or business for the Year			28,676 77

PURCHASES.

Bibles	$1,581 80	
New Plates	636 70	
Other Merchandise	5,794 09	
		$8,012 59

PUBLISHED.

Bibles	$3,090 49	
Psalm Books	4,917 41	
Other Books	1,903 51	
		$ 9,911 41
Total		$17,924 00

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

We submit the following report for the year ending April 30, 1880:

I.—BENEFICIARIES.

Eighteen young men preparing for the ministry have received aid. The Presbyteries making applications are as follows: Conemaugh, Keokuk, Muskingum and Sidney, each two students; Brookville, Beaver Valley, Caledonia, Chicago, Chillicothe, Mansfield, Monmouth, Rock Island, Southern Illinois and Xenia, each one student. It will be seen that our work reaches to all parts of the church. Seventeen are theological students, and one a literary student who was admitted as a beneficiary during the time that money was granted to College students. According to the instructions of the Assembly, aid has been continued in this case.

II.—FINANCES.

Early in the session one of the students, recommended by Conemaugh Presbytery, was compelled by sickness to withdraw from the Seminary; although entitled to a part of his appropriation, the whole amount was returned to the Board. At the close of the session, a student under the care of Chillicothe Presbytery returned to our treasurer one-half of the money appropriated to him for the year. Such consideration on the part of students we deem worthy of special mention. It is an evidence that with all parties there is a growing interest in the welfare of the Board.

We are pleased to report that of the appropriation of $2,000, made by the last Assembly, $1,890.59 has been contributed by Presbyteries, a much larger per cent. of the appropriation than in preceding years.

The following legacies have been received:

From Sidney Presbytery, $347.44, being one-third of the proceeds of the Proctor estate, the balance being payable in two annual installments; from the savings of Samuel Rodman, of Kansas, a little boy who died in the 11th year of his age, $11. During the year we received a donation of $150 from "A friend" in Philadelphia.

The statement of our Treasurer, properly audited, accompanies this report, showing money received and disbursed for the year as follows:

Received—

Cash on hand, last year's report	$	974 19
From Presbyteries		1,890 59
" Individuals		151 00
" Legacies		358 44
" Beneficiaries now in U. P. Church		125 00
" Beneficiaries who have withdrawn from U. P. Church		635 00
" Students' appropriation returned		150 00
" Loans paid		1,410 73
" Rent from Speer estate		2,000 00
" Interest on investments		359 54
" Miscellaneous		10 00
Total receipts	$	8,064 49

Expenditures—

Paid Beneficiaries	$	2,301 25
" Salary		150 00
" Contingent expenses		72 85
Investments made during the year		4,660 84
Interest refunded		8 00
Cash on hand		871 55
Total expenditure and money on hand	$	8,064 49

Digitized by Google

Present Financial Condition of the Board—

Permanent investments at beginning of the year	$ 9,763 68
" " made during the year	4,660 84
Cash on hand	871 55
Total	$15,296 07
Transferred to Xenia Seminary by order of Assembly	$ 6,000 00
Notes paid	1,150 00
Loss on Henderson's note	534 52
Present investments on mortgage at 8 per cent. interest	7,740 00
Cash on hand	871 55
Total	$15,296 07

III.—THE BOARD.

It will be seen that the sum of $3,000 has been added to our permanent fund during the year. Our purpose is to continue the work of collecting old indebtedness in this way, and by legacies and donations we hope to report larger additions in the future.

Rev. J. G. Barnes, the Treasurer of the Board, and one of the active workers, was removed by death March 16, 1880. Prof. E. F. Reid has been elected Treasurer of the Board. During the year J. M. Turnbull resigned his membership, and David Graham was chosen to fill the vacancy.

We ask that an appropriation of $3,000 be granted the Board for the coming year.

The term of office of Rev. James Brown, D. D., and Mr. David Graham expires at this time; also, the term for which Rev. J. G. Barnes was elected. It is for the Assembly to elect. Respectfully submitted.

D. McDILL, *President.*
E. F. REID, *Rec. Sec. and Treas.*
W. T. CAMPBELL, *Cor. Sec.*

Monmouth, Ill., May 10, 1880.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Seven years have now passed since the important work entrusted to it, which had been so long delayed, and was so much needed in our church, was formally entered upon. In that time it has materially aided numbers to whom help was most justly due; has relieved numerous aged and infirm ministers of much painful anxiety and care, and has given timely assistance to many widows and fatherless children. Such work every church ought to do faithfully and fully for those who have spent their lives in its service, and who are, either themselves or their widows and children, thrown, in the providence of God, upon its sympathy and aid. It is extended, not as a charity, but as a debt for service rendered in their ministerial work.

The past year has been one of much interest and a good measure of success. The number of beneficiaries has steadily increased; there has also been a steady increase of contributions from many whose hearts have been drawn to consider those whom this Board specially seeks to relieve. Not an application that has been made, formally, by any Presbytery, has been refused. In many instances, indeed, the state of the Treasury has not allowed the Board to grant the full amount that was asked. Unfortunately, this must be the case as long as the fund is low, and it may unhappily be that painful disappointments, and even want may follow on the part of beneficiaries. But the Board cannot go beyond its means, and must always apportion its funds according to its ability and a wise regard to the different cases presented. Just as contributions increase, the effort will always be made to meet every case with all the aid that is proper.

The Board are gratified that there is a steadily increasing regard to the rule that no case can be considered except it be the application of the Presbytery, and that each application must be renewed in all its particulars each year. The Secretary will furnish the form of application required whenever desired.

Digitized by Google

FUNDS.

Dr.

To Balance on hand May 1st, 1879	$1,240 27	
To Receipts from all sources to April 30th, 1880	4,945 68	
		$6,185 95

Cr.

By Amount paid Beneficiaries	$2,009 40	
" Expenses, Printing, Etc.,	42 50	
" Amount Invested in $3,000 Bonds	3,106 66	
" Balance in Treasury April 30th, 1880	1,027 39	
		$6,185 95

The balance in the Treasury will be nearly exhausted by the first quarter's payments due to beneficiaries June 1st. All such payments are made quarterly. It is earnestly hoped contributions will be always forwarded in time to meet them.

The Assembly has, at different times, recognized and urged the importance of an endowment fund of $50,000 for this Board. We are happy to report that by special benefactions and otherwise, this endowment has now reached the sum of $20,000, all invested in as good paying securities as absolute security will permit. This fund is steadily but slowly approaching the amount named by former Assemblies, and donations are earnestly asked for it. It is hoped, also, that good men and women in our church will remember it with bequests in their wills.

The Board will only further report that, while its great and good object is increasing in its hold upon the churches, yet, according to the report to the last Assembly, of the 798 congregations, only 365 contributed anything to this fund, leaving 433 that did not forward any contribution whatever to it. Two Presbyteries that have received, or may yet receive freely of this fund for relief that has or may be needed in their bounds, made little or no contributions. Surely this ought not to be. Let every congregation do something, and there will be no lack of means for meeting all proper current demands and securing in due time an ample and noble endowment fund.

By order of the Board.

JOHN B. DALES, *President.*
JAMES McCANDLESS, *Treasurer.*
JOS. D. McKEE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

Of the 59 Presbyteries under the care of this General Assembly, all but two in our own land and the two in the foreign field have sent reports to your committee. The facts and impressions given in these 55 local reviews of the church's condition and work, together with information gathered from other reliable sources, enable us to present with some good degree of accuracy the following

NARRATIVE:

Beginning with the *ministry*, your committee has the mournful distinction of reporting more deaths than any other like committee of your appointment.

On the 27th of May, 1879, J. C. Murch, at the age of 59, and apparently in the enjoyment of full health, while heartily and successfully engaged in a new and most promising field of labor, was without one moment's warning called away by the Master.

On the 12th of June following, Wm. Easton, D. D., having attained his *four score* years, fell asleep in the midst of the flock he had led so long; and his presence, gentle as a woman's, and his pen, keen as a Damascus blade, will never be forgotten by those associated with him in the work of the church.

On the 18th of the same month J. W. Glenn, a truly godly man and efficient workman, ceased his ministry of 24 years, at the age of 58.

Digitized by Google

Seven days after, June 25th, John Armstrong yielded up the commission of ambassador, which he had held for 23 years of the 51, which numbered his days.

July 25th, J. S. Easton, D. D., aged 73, who once sat in the Moderator's seat in this Assembly, who for a time defended the truth and taught the people from the editor's chair, and who in the pulpit was able and in private life winning, was permitted to rejoin his brother who had gone home only a month before.

August 31st, J. C. Campbell, after a lingering illness, ended his career of honest labor for the Master, at the age of 36.

September 10th, E. H. Stevenson, aged 59, whose strength in his prime was expended in the mission field in India, whose journeys were long and oft-repeated in his endeavors to awaken the church at home to her duty to the heathen lands, and whose work as an instructor of youth was eminently successful, fell from his chair in the class room in Andes Academy, and when the students lifted him from the floor his soul was with his God.

October 12th, J. U. McClenahan closed 10 years of good and successful service. His age was 43.

November 28th, J. S. Brandon, only 33 years of age, after six years of ministerial work, which won for him the love and confidence of his brethren and brought forth good fruit in the vineyard of the Lord, rested from his labors.

January 10th, 1880, R. S. Campbell, having served the Master for nearly a quarter of a century, was permitted to hear the "well done" of his Lord.

A. G. Shannon received the license of his Presbytery April 10, 1877. His preaching and his life gained him the favor of the people wherever he went, and gave promise of great usefulness in the church. He was called to the pastorate of Red Oak congregation, in the State of Iowa, but before the time set for the "laying on of the hands of the Presbytery," death's cold hand was laid upon him, and he died January 23, 1880, in the 30th year of his age.

March 5th, Dr. John Van Eaton, whose days were three score years and three, closed a ministry of 31 years, and his magnificent form and eloquent speech and forcible argument and irresistible appeal and magical influence will be seen and felt no more in pulpit or church court.

March 16th, J. G. Barnes, genial in society, keen in wit, vigorous in intellect, true in friendship, tender in sympathy, beloved as a pastor, successful as a minister, ended his labors at the age of 47.

While five days after, as we might expect, from his close walk with God and his whole hearted and intelligent work among the people, D. M. B. McLean, after a long sickness, "passed away in perfect peace, not only sustained by his trust in his Saviour, but joyful in the hope of seeing him in glory." His life of only 40 years, judged by its beauty and its usefulness, seemed far too short; but "being dead, he yet speaketh," saying to the members of his several charges and to us his brethren in the ministry, "Follow me, even as I also followed Christ."

Last month took two of our most venerable fathers away, James Arbuthnot, ordained in 1826, dying on the 10th at the ripe age of 83, and Chauncey Webster, only two years younger, ending his earthly career on the 18th. In early life he manifested a decided taste for literature and politics, and his vigorous intellect would have won him distinction in these special fields, but turning to the Church of Christ, he was ordained in 1837, and ably and fearlessly he kept his vows to truth till at four score years and one he ceased to labor and to live. Two noble monuments of his enterprise and genius are still standing and bid fair to stand—the *Evangelical Repository* of our church, founded by him in 1823 as the *Monitor*, and the Albany *Evening Journal*, started with the venerable Thurlow Weed as editor in the fall of 1830.

With these fifteen stricken from our roll in one year, it becomes us to pray, "Help, Lord, for the godly man ceaseth," and while we sympathize with the church in her loss and the friends in their bereavement, it becomes us, whether we are aged as some of them were, or in the midtime of our days as the most of them were, or comparatively young as were others, to "number our days" and apply ourselves to more devoted work, knowing that when the death list is read next year, whether it be long or short, we may be numbered with the fallen.

In addition to those whose work has ended, *five* of our number have been by sickness laid aside, in whole or in part, from the active labors of the ministry. But while death has taken so many and disease has rendered others inefficient, and three have been dismissed, the Master has seen to it that our ranks are no thinner than when the year began, for 28 have been ordained as ministers of the gospel, and three have been received from other denominations, leaving us a net gain of 13 workmen. The record

Digitized by Google

also shows that 28 have been released from their pastoral charges and 50 installations have taken place; that 24 have been licensed as probationers for the holy ministry, and 66 students are reported as in preparation for this work.

And now from the ministry we turn to the *membership*. And here as the number is increased, the difficulties are increased in making up the narrative. The death list cannot be given, but could we read it, it would certainly call a *hush* among the 82,000 living members and start a train of serious meditation. The *life* list, indicated by those who, in making a public profession of faith in Christ, tell of a new life begun, is not so long as in some years, though the year has not been unfruitful; 4,009 are reported as coming into the church, while 558 of this number are absolutely from the world, as indicated by the rite of baptism administered to them. This makes our total membership 82,119, a net gain for the year of 1,327. And we thank God and take courage.

STATE OF RELIGION.

And now we come to the more difficult as it is the more important part of our double duty. To narrate the facts given is easy, but to notice the bearing of these facts on the spiritual life and activity of the church so as to make an intelligent presentation of the "State of Religion" within our bounds, is not so easy, and yet that is what we wish to know *especially*, for by this more than by figures we know our progress in the work given us to do.

The ministry may increase, students may fill our theological halls, the roll of private membership may lengthen; but as the tree may blossom when the fruit germ is dead, these things may be seen while the heart of the church is cold and her fruits of righteousness and holiness very few. Though increasing in numbers slightly, is the life of the ministry increasing in devotion *any at all?* Though gaining numerically somewhat, is the membership of the church gaining anything in consecration to Christ and in separation from the world? This more than figures you wish to hear, and this guided by His word, and the facts we have before us in these 55 reports, we conscientiously and for His glory try to give you.

As we know not the heart, we reach our knowledge of the state of religion by facts reported on these several salient points in the Christian life, viz., the attendance on the *public ordinances* of Christ's house; interest in *social prayer;* fidelity in *family worship* and *family instruction;* the Scriptural *observance* of the *Sabbath;* sympathy with *genuine reforms* in society and the state; by the measure of their *contributions* to the *church's work*, and by the *general tone* of their *religious life.*

In collecting the testimony given, as it was asked for on these several points, we confess to varied feelings. Now they rose hopefully and now they fell discouragingly, but in the end, as was David's experience in many a psalm, we felt we might sing, if not in the most exultant strains, still a song telling of gratitude and joy as due our God, who had not turned away His favor from His people.

The majority tell us, some emphatically, the most perhaps hesitatingly, that there is an increase in attendance and interest in the church service, whether of preaching or prayer meeting; while with very few exceptions the report is given that the children of the Sabbath School are almost all regular in their attendance on the preaching service. A very few say there is no family altar, or it has fallen down, while the most testify, to the honor of the profession of our religion, that family worship is regularly observed. Regarding family instruction, there is perhaps more adverse testimony, but the most here also say they think it is reasonably well attended to.

While as regards Sabbath observance, we could plainly detect this as the fear of many an earnest pastor's heart—though his pen hesitated to write it plainly—that his people were losing that reverence for God's holy day, which has always characterized God's church and people in the purest days of their history.

In the reforms that are agitating the public mind, especially those of *Temperance*, *National Reform* and opposition to *Organized Secretism*, our people in many localities take a deep interest; while as to contributions we can report an increase of $41,264 over our gifts of last year; whether arising from the increase of the grace of liberality more than from an increase in the ability to give more "without feeling" it so much, we are not, of course able to relate; but the amount is increased, and we are glad for God's cause. A few are silent as to the general tone of piety among the people; some say it has "declined;" many say they "see no change;" while some, with a positiveness that tells of revival seasons, hasten gladly to mention the marked deepening and brightening of the piety of their people. While of the whole number of reports

Digitized by Google

that come up from the different quarters of the church, there are but very few which do not conclude that on the whole there is some *advance in the work among the people.* For the "some" that many give, for the quiet "yes" that the most report, for the *decided* affirmative that comes from a goodly number, in answer to the query, "Has the work made an advance?" we bless our God of grace to-day. To one agency in the church's employ we would make brief but special reference, as it has taken and will yet take a more important place in the narrative of our doings, and is telling and will yet tell more and more for good in the state of religion among our people. We refer to the Women's Missionary Societies, of which there are 204 against 169 of last year, and concerning which the almost universal testimony is that they are helpful to the church, in the increase of spirituality among the women of the congregation, and in the enlargement of her contributions to the cause of Christ. And as we lift our eyes and take a still broader view of the church's work, by noticing what she is doing for Christ in other lands, we cannot but be glad to-day.

In India, the seed that has been sown so faithfully is springing up in a larger harvest of souls than we have ever been permitted to gather there in one year. More are studying for the ministry under the care of Presbytery, larger numbers of women are reached with the Gospel, and more earnestness on the part of native women, in bringing their benighted sisters to hear the gospel which has so helped them, is reported by the missionaries. While in Egypt, without mentioning the number converted during the year, we cannot but refer to the marked influence of the gospel there, in that, through the petitions of missionaries and native Christians, the governmental authorities, in quite a number of important cities in Lower and Middle and Upper Egypt, have been persuaded by official proclamation to transfer the market, held from time immemorial on the Sabbath day, to another day of the week, and they have the quiet of the Christian Sabbath there perhaps in a greater degree than in many places in our own land. "It is the Lord's doing," and indicates that the time to favor Egypt has come.

But neither at home or abroad will we seek for further evidence of religious growth among our people. Enough for us to say—if the reports are honest, and we have read them honestly as we have tried to do—we have not gone back, but forward, in our work in the world, and are stronger and safer and happier in the indwelling piety of our members at the year's close than at its beginning.

But there are discouragements reported everywhere, and we need a stalwart piety to meet and overcome them. These are a few of the special hindrances in the way: "New England Opinions," "German Rationalism," "Secretism," from many quarters; "want of active membership," one says; "the dead weight of unconverted members," another says, "the little interest so many elders manifest in the cause," "Intemperance," "Sabbath desecration," "Worldly amusements," "Want of brotherly love;" while many give the old and general hindrances that meet us all everywhere, "the world, the flesh and the devil." These hindrances are real, and they seem so great and so deeply entrenched that the soul of the people is often discouraged, and in view of them we can do no better than turn our thoughts to the congregation of the children of Israel, when, according to the commandment of the Lord, they pitched in Rephidim, where there was no water to drink, and they thought they would surely die. "Take the rod," says God to Moses, "wherewith thou smotest the river, and go. Behold, I will stand before thee there upon the rock in Horeb; and thou shalt smite the rock, and there shall come water out of it, that the people may drink." And he did so and the difficulties vanished, and the discouraged and rebellious people were saved. So whatever the difficulty may be, let us, Moses-like, take each his "rod,"—the rod of his past experience—and encouraged by it, as Moses must have been by the rod that smote the river in his hand, when he walked up to smite the rock: it had answered with the river, it will also with the rock. With our experience, and the church's experience of trust in God, let us face the difficulty, and with the rod in our hand, and God before us and above the difficulty, it will be turned into a help, a joyful, lasting help, instead of a hindrance in our way.

And now your Commiftee begs to make the following suggestions: As so many blanks as are now in use in making up the yearly narrative cannot but be confusing, we would recommend that the Permanent Committee on Narrative prepare an outline for a report, specifying the general subjects on which information is desired, selecting only such subjects as will show the spiritual condition of the church, the general drift of religious sentiment, and the friendly or opposing influences which are met; that these be sent to each Presbytery, a conference be held on the subject, and the narrative prepared carefully and forwarded to the Committee; the Second

Digitized by Google

Clerk being required to furnish the Permanent Committee all statistics that are necessary to a full report. Also, your Committee would recommend that a memorial service for the dead be held each General Assembly, under the direction of the chairman of the Committee on Narrative and State of Religion.

On behalf of the Committee,

T. H. HANNA, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

It is said by men who seem to know that just one hundred years ago Robert Raikes, to whom belongs the high distinction of originating Sabbath Schools, at least in England, started his first school in Gloucester. This event, which in the providence of God has resulted in developing in the church one of the greatest Christian agencies of modern times, will in the course of a few weeks be commemorated by a great gathering of Sabbath School workers in the city of London. A large number of delegates will be present from this and from other lands, and the coming anniversary is the theme of many an article, the topic of many a conversation, and the subject of many a prayer on the part of leaders in the Sabbath School department of church work. It is their hope that the convention will result in the extension and improvement of the whole system.

We thought that this centennial year would be an appropriate time in which to present through you to the Sabbath School workers in our church a brief general survey of the past history and progress of this work as carried on by other denominations in home and in foreign fields, but found the task of collating the facts to be so great as to render it, with the limited time and means at our disposal, practically an impossible one. We are persuaded that a careful study of the generous agencies and methods adopted by others to systematize, unify and control the education of the young committed to their denominational care, would do much to emphasize in the minds of our people the necessity for vigorous work, earnest prayer and faithful attention to what may seem to some to be trifling details and useless machinery. The cry of "too much machinery" is sometimes a convenient one with which to cover up the yawns of those who are too careless to use it.

In the steps which we have already taken as a denomination, we have the beginnings of a general system of Sabbath School work, which will compare favorably with any other system with which we are acquainted, and one which if carefully guided gives promise of being in the near future one of the most efficient arms of our church service. We are convinced that the appointment of Presbyterial Superintendents was a move in the right direction, and are gratified to know that now with very few exceptions we have such officials in all the Presbyteries in the church. It would simplify matters very much, and be a great aid to your committee, if these brethren were appointed by the Assembly each year as the Financial Agents and Superintendents of Missions are appointed. As it is, the matter is overlooked in some Presbyteries, and to avoid confusion the Permanent Committee is obliged to receive the reports from the individual schools, instead of receiving a summary of them from the Presbyterial Superintendents.

Reports have been received from some of the Presbyterial Superintendents. They speak of encouraging progress in the work, of interesting conventions and conferences held during the year, and contain valuable suggestions in reference to the general work. Two of these reports, one from the Presbytery of Southern Illinois, and one from the Second Presbytery of New York, are worthy of special commendation. The Superintendent in the first named Presbytery sent us a copy of a carefully prepared printed report, which had been presented to his Presbytery and circulated among the officers, teachers and workers under his supervision. The expense of printing the report was borne by the Presbytery. Such a report will bear good fruit during the coming year. We call attention to it because it is the first of the kind we have been hoping to receive, and because by doing so we may give a helpful suggestion to others who occupy the same position.

Blanks were sent out through the Second Clerk of the Assembly and the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries to all the schools under the care of the United Presbyterian Church in this country, and we are pleased to state that although one hundred and

Digitized by Google

fifty were not returned, we received a greater number of individual reports this year than last. We are consequently able to lay before you a table of statistics in which six hundred and nine schools are represented. Though imperfect in many respects, these statistics in the main can be relied upon as being correct. In fact, we believe them to be more nearly correct than any we have yet had the pleasure of presenting to you. They will serve to give a fair idea of the present condition of our schools. There are 759 schools under the care of the church; 714 of these are in the Home and 45 in the Foreign field. From 23 of these schools we can get no information. From different sources we learn that in 729 schools there are 74,473 scholars enrolled, and that these are officered and taught by 8,603 persons. These figures show an increase of 16 in the number of schools, an increase 6852 in the total enrollment, and an increase of 602 officers and teachers over the numbers reported last year.

Number of schools reporting	609

STATISTICS.

I.—Pastors.

Pastors reported in attendance	470
Pastors reported not in attendance	23
Pastors engaged in teaching	284
Pastors acting as superintendents	104

II.—Ruling Elders.

Number of schools reporting "all" in attendance	185
Additional elders reported by 371 schools	1,141
Elders reported not in attendance	487
Schools reporting no ruling elders present	6

III.—Officers and Teachers.

Number of officers	1,876
Number of teachers	5,380
Average attendance of teachers	4,549
Teachers under 19 years of age	202
Teachers not members of church	40
Schools with teachers' study meeting	160
Schools without teachers' study meeting	364
Attendance at teachers' meetings for study	1,227
Normal classes reported	11
Teachers who have taken a normal course	81
Schools in which teachers are elected by session	233
Schools in which teachers are not elected by session	288

IV.—Scholars.

Number of scholars enrolled	63,165
Average attendance of scholars	41,049
Children of non-professing parents	8,809
Scholars who are professing christians	16,965
Scholars over 50 years of age	3,204

V.—Helps.

Schools not using International Series	9
Schools giving papers every Sabbath	237
Schools giving papers every other Sabbath	170
Schools reported without libraries	286
Schools reported with libraries	130
Number of volumes in libraries	31,355
Schools with Shorter Catechism in "all" classes	164
Additional classes using Shorter Catechism	2,077
Schools reported with Catechism in no class	3

VI.—Finances.

484 schools contributed	$27,134
227 schools gave to Home Missions	5,150
188 schools gave to Foreign Missions	4,253
464 schools report their expenses at	17,447
Paid by congregations for support of schools	4,194

Digitized by Google

VII.—Visible Results.

Scholars making profession of faith	2,009
Increase in enrollment in 198 schools	3,825
Decrease in enrollment in 58 schools	827
Increase in average attendance in 136 schools	1,949
Decrease in average attendance in 41 schools	368
Schools reporting Scripture committed	428
Schools reporting increased diligence on the part of officers and teachers	356
Schools reporting home study of the lessons	343

These facts and others presented in the reports, suggest the following remarks:

A comparison of this year's reports, and the reports which we received and presented to the last Assembly, leads us to emphasize what we then said in reference to the size of the schools, the attendance of the scholars, the children of non-professing parents, the children at church, teachers not church members, the attendance of pastors and ruling elders, the Shorter Catechism, the libraries, the current expenses and the contributions of the schools. At the same time we call attention to the fact that according to the reports there has been a marked improvement in many points since our last report was prepared. There has been an increase in the number of schools reporting, a consequent increase in the number of scholars reported as being enrolled, and also an increase in the average attendance. There has been an increase in the number of scholars reported from the world, which seems to imply, as we earnestly hope it actually does imply, an increase of missionary zeal and the growth of an aggressive spirit on the part of our workers. There has been an increase in the number of officers and teachers, an increase in the attendance of the ruling elders, an increase in the number of teachers' meetings for study, an increase in the contributions of the schools, an increase in the amount paid by congregations for the support of the schools, and an increase in the number of scholars making profession of their faith in the Saviour. All this seems to indicate that as a rule our schools are doing a good work, and that they are enjoying more fully than ever before the watchful care of such as are "sanctified and meet for the Master's use."

Teachers' Meetings.—We are well aware that there are difficulties connected with the holding of a teachers' weekly meeting for the study of the lesson, especially in scattered country congregations, and yet we are persuaded that in many cases these difficulties are imaginary ones, rather than real. Knowing that our report will be read by many of our workers, we take the liberty of urging upon them the necessity for more careful attention to the teachers' meeting, in the future, than seems to have been given to it in the past. It has been well said that "no home study of the lesson can take the place of its examination in the teachers' meeting. In fact, if a teacher knows everything about the lesson, he needs the comparison of his views with others to show him the wants of those not so well prepared as himself, and to guard him against the danger of taking too much for granted as to the intelligence of his scholars." We are sorry that only 1,227 teachers out of 5,380 are reported as meeting together for study, and cherish the hope that the slight increase reported in the number of teachers' meetings betokens a much larger increase during the year before us. Two-thirds of the meetings now held are conducted by the pastors.

Normal Classes.—Attention was called to this matter in our last report and the Assembly in its action called upon pastors and superintendents to establish normal classes for the special training of teachers, so that the standard of teaching may be raised higher. Only eleven such classes have been established, and we feel constrained once more to urge their importance. Although the great body of our teachers as at present qualified have done good work, we have no doubt but that a great deal of the work done has been superficial. There may have been earnestness and piety and prayer, but there is not in many that skill or "aptness to teach" that enables them to make the best possible use, in the responsible positions to which they have been called, of the talents God has given them. We verily believe that the one great need of our teachers and officers is training for their work in the Sabbath school. Only 81 are reported as having taken a normal course. The time has gone by when anybody will do for a teacher in the Sabbath school. The importance of the truth to be taught, the preciousness of the souls that are to be educated and saved, and the limited time given in which to do the work, all call for the employment of the very best skilled workers that can be secured. It may be that the backwardness to enter upon this work of special training arises partly from the fact that no normal class manual has been prepared by the United Presbyterian church for its teachers, such as has been

Digitized by Google

prepared by other denominations for theirs. The Baptists, the Methodists, the Presbyterians, the Disciples, and perhaps some others, have already met this want, and are reaping their reward in the increased efficiency of those, who, as officers and teachers in their Sabbath schools, are dealing with immortal souls. Oh, if there be one class of christian workers who, more than another, need careful preparation for the duties to which they are called, they are those who undertake to shape the future of souls that are freshest from the hands of God. We earnestly beseech you, fathers and brethren, to repeat your call for a standard of teaching higher than that to which we have already attained, and again to throw the weight of your official influence in this diretion.

The Scholars—If it is so, as the reports in fact state, that the great majority of the scholars in our schools are from professedly christian families, and attend upon the preaching of the word, and if it is so that 16,965 of them are already professing christians, we are certainly warranted in concluding that if the unsaved ones remain unsaved, it will not be because they are not surrounded by wonderful influences for good. But are the professedly christian homes, from which the majority of them come, really tabernacles of the righteous? Are the professing christian parents setting before their children a godly example, praying with them and for them, and using the appointed means for their salvation? Are the ministers, to whom they listen, awake to the importance of leading them early to the Saviour? Are the teachers, at whose feet they sit, copies of the Great Teacher? Are the sixteen thousand, nine hundred and sixty-five scholars, who are members of the church, walking in wisdom toward them that are without? Are the three thousand, two hundred and four scholars who are over fifty years of age patterns of true godliness? God knoweth.

Helps.—In the blanks sent out to individual schools, we made inquiries concerning the various helps used by teachers and scholars, in order that we might be better able to speak intelligently upon this subject. The reports of last year revealed a somewhat alarming state of affairs in this department, and your committee urged the Assembly to take prompt action. The effort to correct evils then existing has not been in vain. There has been a very decided change in the condition of affairs since our last report upon this matter. The Quarterly, issued in accordance with the request of the Assembly, by Messrs. R. Stewart & Co., has met with a cordial reception, and has driven out, in a great measure, many of the worthless publications with which money-making parties were flooding the church. We do not deem it necessary to present the figures in our possession on this point, but they plainly show that the Sabbath School Helps, commended by the Assembly, are in general use in the schools of the United Presbyterian Church.

We have secured the services of Drs. Wm. J. Reid and Robert Stewart, in the preparation of notes on the lessons for the next ecclesiastical year. Dr. Stewart will prepare the notes for the last six months of 1880, and Dr. Reid for the first six months of 1881. The notes, prepared by these brethren during the past year, have given great satisfaction, and we feel safe in predicting that during the coming year they will not fall below the standard attained in the past.

A concert exercise upon the Shorter Catechism for the last Sabbath in each quarter has been prepared under the direction of the committee, and is published by R. Stewart & Co. These exercises will cover the Catechism in five quarters, and will be followed by lessons upon distinctive principles, church government, &c.

The committee has under consideration the propriety and practicability of issuing a Sabbath School manual, covering in brief the complete organization of the school, the specific duties of officers, teachers and scholars, and containing outlines for normal class work. We believe that at this stage of our work there is a necessity for a cheap hand book of this kind.

In addition to this we deem it our duty to state that there is a wide spread and emphatic call for fresh and cheap Sabbath School papers, and we submit the question to the Assembly as to whether the time has not come for the Board of Publication to do something towards meeting this want. Such an enterprise would involve an outlay of money, and for a time some little financial loss, but in the end it would prove profitable in more ways than one. If the papers are made what they ought to be, worthy of the church, and worthy of the end they ought to accomplish, there will be no need to beg our schools to take them.

Sabbath School Music.—The call for music specially adapted to Sabbath Schools seems to have been satisfactorily met. In answer to our questions on this point, we received comparatively few negatives, and a number of them was from schools that had not yet tried the book of selections authorized by the last Assembly, but that

Digitized by Google

were expecting to do so in the near future. We did not ask for any expression of opinion in reference to the new book, but answers to the question, as to whether the need of the schools had been met, show almost universal satisfaction with "Bible Songs" where they have been introduced.

Presbyterial Superintendents.—These brethren generally are taking a deep interest in the work to which they have been called. Some of our Presbyteries are so small and some are so scattered that it is not possible to adopt in them all the methods that have been tried and proved successful in other parts of the church in increasing an interest in and the efficiency of the Sabbath School work. But an annual report received by these brethren from each school within the bounds of their Presbytery, and presented by them to their Presbytery, would be the means of accomplishing some good, and would furnish a good foundation for intelligent discussion and pointed action.

Many of the Presbyterial Superintendents have expressed a desire to meet in convention or conference with their brethren from other parts of the field, believing that an interchange of views and plans in reference to their work would be of great advantage to them. The suggestion has been made that perhaps the Assembly would recommend Presbyteries to appoint as delegates to the Assembly of next year the Presbyterial Superintendents of the different Presbyteries as far as it could be done, and that in this way something more than a local convention could be held. We lay the suggestion before you as one which in the opinion of your committee is worthy of consideration.

In conclusion we offer the following

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Sabbath in of this year be set apart as a day of special prayer for the Sabbath Schools of the church, and that pastors and supplies be requested as far as possible on that day to set before the young in their congregations the importance of seeking the Saviour early.

2. That the Assembly once more urge pastors and superintendents to establish normal classes for the special training of teachers, so that our standard of teaching may be raised higher.

3. That the Presbyterial Superintendents hereafter be appointed as the Financial Agents and Superintendents of Missions now are, upon nomination by the Presbyteries and election by the Assembly.

4. That the Permanent Committee be authorized to publish in cheap form copies of the present report, together with the action of the Assembly upon it, for circulation among the pastors and superintendents of the church. The committee published at its own expense fifteen hundred copies of last year's report, and was unable to meet fully the demand that was made for them. Many desired a copy for each teacher in their schools.

The thanks of the Assembly and of the Committee are due to Rev. Wm. J. Reid, D. D., and Rev. Robert Stewart, D. D., for the preparation of lesson notes during the past year.

The term of office of Rev. D S. Littell. Rev. W. T. McConnell, and H. J. Murdoch, Esq., as members of the Permanent Committee, expires with this year.

With gratitude to God for the favor he has shown our work during the past year, and praying that in all your deliberations you may be guided by wisdom from above, we submit these matters for your consideration.

By order of the Committee.

JOHN SCOTT SANDS, *Chairman.*

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 20, 1880.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE PRESERVATION OF OLD RECORDS.

The Executive Committee on the Preservation of Records and other Historic Documents respectfully reports:

Some progress has been made during the past year in collecting old records and other historic documents. A few of our brethren have had gratifying success in

Digitized by Google

obtaining knowledge of some valuable old records, which, at one time, we had almost despaired of ever finding.

In the Appendix of the Assembly's Minutes of 1878 may be found as complete a list of our old Presbyterial and Synodical records as could be made out at that time. Since then such information has been obtained as will enable your Committee, a year or two hence, to present you a much more complete list of old records.

The Rev. J. B. Scouller is now preparing a Biographical Dictionary of all the ministers who have ever been connected with the Associate, AssociateReformed, and United Presbyterian Churches. This will be a work of rare value and interest to all United Presbyterians.

It will require years of patient research, with the earnest co-operation of Presbyteries, to get all the work entrusted to this Committee in a satisfactory condition.

This Committee was directed by the last Assembly to organize a United Presbyterian Historical Society, and also to construct a vault in our Theological Seminary building in Allegheny, or, if thought to be more suitable, in our Board of Publication building, in Pittsburgh.

In regard to the organization of the Historical Society, we have this report: 1st, That we were at some loss to know how to carry out the order of the Assembly; 2d, After conference on the subject it was agreed to prepare and submit to the Assembly a constitution for a United Presbyterian Historical Society, and proceed no further than that until additional instructions were received from the Assembly.

As to the vault, we report, that the Board of Publication, at our request, generously set apart a portion of their vault for our use, which is entirely ample for our present purposes.

The last Assembly gave some important directions to Presbyteries, in connection with the work of this Committee, which have very generally not been complied with.

The same Assembly directed the Committee, appointed by the Eighteenth General Assembly to prepare a history of the United Presbyterian church, to complete their work; and also directed the Board of Publication to publish it without delay. So far as we know, the above Committee have not complied with these instructions.

The action which it seems to us should be taken by the Assembly to facilitate the work of this Committee is, perhaps, sufficiently indicated by the statements already made in this report.

The chairman of this Committee has served for five years, and now respectfully asks that he be relieved, and some other person be appointed in his stead.

The constitution prepared for the proposed Historical Society accompanies this report.

J. C. BOYD, *Chairman.*

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

I. *Name.*—The official name of this Society shall be the Historical Society of the United Presbyterian Church.

II. *Object.*—The object of this Society shall be the collection, preparation and presentation of all documents written or printed pertaining to the History of the United Presbyterian Church or any part of the Church of Christ, and documents of a historical character pertaining to persons or places prominent in the history of moral and religious questions.

III. *Officers.*—1. There shall be a Board of nine managers, chosen by the General Assembly, three to serve for one year, three for two years, and three for three years, after which their term of office shall be three years respectively.

2. The Board of Managers shall choose of their own number a President, a Vice President and a Recording Secretary, whose duties shall be those ordinarily devolving on such officers.

3. The Board may also choose a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary and a Librarian of their own number or from others, the duties of these officers being those usually pertaining to such position, and such other as the Board or Assembly may enjoin, provided that the Assembly may choose either or all of these last named officers.

IV. *Location.*—This Society shall be located at Pittsburgh, Pa., and until otherwise ordered shall hold its meetings and have its Depository in the building of the Board of Publication.

Digitized by Google

V. *Duties of Officers.*—The officers or Board of Managers shall report annually to the General Assembly the condition, operations and wants of the Society, with such suggestions as they may from time to time think proper for the successful prosecution of the work.

VI. The Board shall prepare suitable by-laws for carrying on their work, and shall submit the same, with their annual report, to the General Assembly for review and amendment.

VII. *Funds.*—1. The funds of this Society shall consist of donations by individuals or associations, and of appropriations made by the General Assembly or any of the Synods or Presbyteries.

2. These funds shall be used only for postage, stationery, light, fuel, room rent and such books, pamphlets and papers, written or printed, as cannot be procured free of cost, provided that compensation may be made for preparing or arranging documents suitable for preservation, but in no case for salaries of officers.

VIII. *Amendments.*—This constitution may be altered or amended at any regular meeting of the General Assembly, at the request of the Society made in its annual report or upon notice given by any two members of the Assembly at least one day before taking the vote.

IX. This constitution shall be of force so soon as adopted and the Board provided for are elected by the General Assembly.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOL MUSIC.

As directed by the General Assembly of 1879, the committee proceeded at once to revise and publish the selections made, and reported to that Assembly.

Soon after the adjournment of the Assembly a meeting of the committee, occupying days, was held, at which each selection was carefully reconsidered, and such rejections and changes were made as in the judgment of the committee were necessary to bring the work into conformity with the requirement of the Assembly.

The negotiations for the use of tunes and the preparation of the manuscript for the printer required much time and labor, and many unforeseen and unavoidable detentions so retarded the work of publication that it was not until near the close of December that the work was issued.

The committee have given much time, thought and labor to the work. How far they have succeeded in the task assigned them is not for them to say. The rapidity with which the first edition of over 13,000 copies has been taken by the church, and the continuous demand, we think, may be accepted as evidence that the work has, in some measure at least, met a felt want in the church.

Respectfully submitted.

D. A. DUFF, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERY OF SAN FRANCISCO ON THE MISSION TO THE CHINESE ON THE PACIFIC COAST.

The Presbytery of San Francisco, through their Committee, respectfully report concerning the Mission to the Chinese on the Pacific Coast:

During the year the life and health of your missionary and his assistants have been mercifully preserved, and the work of the mission faithfully prosecuted without interruption. In his annual report to Presbytery, Mr. Nevin says: "The attendance during the year has been as regular as we could hope from such a shifting people. We have had from 50 to 100 in attendance, with an average of 15 to 25. Some of them have made very fair progress in the study of English, getting some knowledge of geography and natural science as they went along. We have kept up the regular Wednesday evening lecture and Saturday evening Bible class; both exercises being in the Chinese language. The Sabbath school has also continued without interruption, and also the regular Chinese preaching service every Sabbath evening.

Digitized by Google

The attention of some seems to be well arrested, and they have been brought to a serious consideration of the truth. We have not baptized any one during the year, but have good hope that some are not far from the kingdom of God. I desire to make special mention of two, who have been assiduous in the study of the Scriptures, comparing Scripture with Scripture, and who, I trust, will some day be useful men to their own people in China."

The Treasurer of Presbytery, Rev. M. M. Gibson, reports $12,810.00 belonging to the permanent fund of the Chinese Mission. Of this sum, $12,500 have been loaned in various sums at ten per centum per annum. The remaining $310 are in the savings bank, San Francisco. The profits of the whole fund have during the year amounted to $1,241.15, which has been expended for the running expenses of the mission. We also report to the Assembly that of the $1,600 appropriated by the last Assembly for the support of Mr. Nevin, only $625.43 have been received. This left your missionary very inadquately supported during the past year.

In regard to this matter Presbytery took the following action:

1st, We earnestly recommend that all moneys needed for carrying on the mission, in excess of the revenue from the permanent fund, be supplied through the Board of Foreign Missions, and that this Presbytery respectfully declines to be responsible for raising the same.

2d, We recommend that Presbytery ask from the General Assembly the sum of $1,600, for carrying on the work during the coming year, and also such sum as may be necessary to make up the deficit of the present year.

The Presbytery reappointed Rev. Jos. McKee assistant teacher for the coming year, at a salary of $50 per month.

Respectfully submitted.

A. CALHOUN, *Chairman.*

PAPER FROM THE ASSOCIATE SYNOD CONCERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PROCEEDS OF THE SPEER ESTATE.

The following action was taken by the Associate Synod at its meeting this day and directed to be transmitted to your body for information:

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of last year, in response to the action of the Associate Synod requesting that the Board of Education be directed to pay over to the Trustees of the Xenia Theological Seminary the sum of $1,000 annually, for the purpose of assisting pious young men preparing for the gospel ministry, from the proceeds of the Speer estate transferred to it by the action of the Associate Synod in 1870, instead of complying with said request, ordered the Board to make an absolute transfer of $6,000 of its fund derived from said estate; and,

WHEREAS, Said request was made under a misapprehension in regard to the action of Synod in 1870, the minutes not being present; and,

WHEREAS, The action of the last Assembly may cause some embarrassment to the Board of Education; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That while gratefully acknowledging the kindness of the Assembly and the Board in acceding so far to the request of Synod, yet the Synod deems it expedient and hereby does request the Trustees of the Xenia Theological Seminary to return the $6,000 received from the Board of Education.

2. That the Treasurer of Synod is hereby directed to pay one-third part of the proceeds of the Speer estate in the manner following, viz.: First, one thousand dollars from this one-third part to the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Allegheny to aid in erecting a dormitory in connection with said Seminary; provided, however, that the title to said dormitory be vested in the United Presbyterian Church; and, secondly, the entire aforesaid one-third part thereafter, until otherwise ordered, to the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Xenia, to be used in aiding pious young men preparing for the gospel ministry.

3. That so much of the action of the Synod in 1870 as is inconsistent with the above resolutions be and hereby is repealed.

By order of Synod.

J. G. CARSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE WITH THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

During the past year correspondence has been carried on by letter, and there are gratifying evidences of mutual sympathy and regard between the bodies represented. No definite steps, however, have been taken for attaining greater co-operation and unity, yet the desire for this it is believed is increasingly cherished.

In view of the great oneness of these two churches in their profession, their matter and manner of worship, and of the aims they have in common, your committee recommend that the negotiations shall be continued, and that intimation be given to our brethren of the Associate Reformed Synod of our desire for this and for any suggestions also that may be made for the furtherance of the object in view, with the earnest prayer that God will direct all the issues in this case to the glory of His name and the good of His cause in the hand of our respective churches.

J. B. DALES, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Committee appointed to co-operate with the International Sabbath Association in securing a better observance of the Sabbath, begs leave to report as follows:

In response to a request by the Secretary of the Association aforenamed, we made arrangements to have the sentiment of the United Presbyterian Church represented at a convention, held in Philadelphia, last winter, in the interests of the Sabbath. As none of the members of the Committee could conveniently attend, Drs. Dales, Barr and Stewart, of Philadelphia, were asked by us to attend and take part in the deliberations of the meeting. With this request those brethren kindly complied, and thus, through their agency, the Committee was enabled to fulfill, in some measure, the design of its appointment. The meeting in question was, we have learned, but scantily attended, and, as no very important or definite action was taken by it, we deem it needless to advert further to it.

We might here fitly close our report; but a desire to keep the question of the Sabbath before the mind of the church induces us to extend our statement beyond mere conventional or strictly legal limits, and submit to the Assembly a few considerations and suggestions which appear to us worthy of attention. The hints we feel impelled to offer may conveniently be arranged under three heads, namely, discouragements, encouragements and recommendations.

DISCOURAGEMENTS.

Flagrant Sabbath-breaking, heretofore confined mainly to the large cities, has of late been rapidly extending to the smaller towns and the rural districts. The running of railway trains, and especially of excursion trains, on the Sabbath, is expressive and productive of an appalling spread of the spirit of Sabbath profanation throughout the country.

The direct countenance given by the Government to Sabbath-breaking, in the transmission of mails and the opening of postoffices on the Lord's day, is deeply to be deplored.

There is reason to fear that the practice of reading secular newspapers on the Sabbath is on the increase, and that, too, among professing Christians. The leading daily newspapers of New York are now issued on the Sabbath as well as on the other days of the week; and one of them, when recently adopting this course, urged as its excuse for so doing, that it simply responded to the demands of the people who support churches in New York; nay, that the warmest congratulations it had received on the change had proceeded from ministers of the gospel. While we greatly question the correctness of the statement thus made, and venture to say that few ministers of any evangelical denomination could be guilty of extending congratulations on such a melancholy occasion, we are yet persuaded that the lowered tone as to Sabbath observance exhibited by both the people and the ministry of evangelical churches emboldened the conductors of the newspaper in question to take the step they have taken, and offer the apology on which we have been commenting.

Digitized by Google

That the reading of secular newspapers on the Sabbath has found place in our church, we have no evidence to prove; but, when other Christian denominations are invaded, as they, doubtless, are, by the practice, we have reason to fear an extension of it to ourselves. And if so palpable a form of Sabbath desecration may not find countenance among us, there is too clear evidence to show that in conversation on the sacred day, we are far from being as guarded and scrupulous as we ought to be. What better than the matter contained in secular newspapers, is the conversation which often takes place at church doors, or at the firesides of professing Christians on the Sabbath?

Moreover, there is reason to suspect that levity of spirit and demeanor is fostered in the young by the manner in which Sabbath schools are in some cases conducted. So much has been said about the austerity and gloom of a puritanical Sabbath by flippant and reckless talkers, who have the public ear, that there is a tendency created to go to an opposite extreme; and the young are led to regard themselves as victims of antiquated dogmas when parental or ecclesiastical authority requires them to make a difference of a marked sort between the Sabbath and the other days of the week.

ENCOURAGEMENTS.

The zeal displayed by not a few in our own church, who have during the year used their voices or pens in vigorous vindication of the proper meaning and authority of the Fourth Commandment, is gratifying and inspiriting.

It is cheering, also, while ominous, that in Boston and some other cities of New England, conventions for the adoption of measures in defense of the Sabbath against the aggressions made upon it by steamboat and railroad companies, have been held during the year.

In Great Britain, the friends of the Sabbath are on the alert, and are from time to time exerting a combined influence in maintaining the laws already enacted for the protection of the day; and even in Germany, there are gratifying signs of a happy reaction in the direction of Sabbath observance. In Italy, also, the Waldenses and other Protestant denominations are giving considerable attention at present to the diffusion and defence of Scriptural views touching the obligation of the Fourth Commandment.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

In consideration of the facts enumerated, and of others which might be mentioned, the following resolutions are recommended to the Assembly for adoption, namely:

Resolved, 1. That in the signs of an awakening interest and zeal on the part of professing Christians in behalf of the sanctification of the Lord's day, the Assembly finds reasons for encouragement, and for gratitude to the Lord of the Sabbath.

2. That the Assembly hereby exhorts all under its care to avoid current modes of Sabbath desecration, such as worldly conversation; social visiting; reading of secular newspapers, or of books unsuitable to the sacredness of the Sabbath; levity in the Sabbath school; neglect of public worship; unnecessary travel; and resorting to the postoffice to obtain or deposit mail matter.

3. That sessions are hereby reminded of their duty to exercise discipline firmly, yet discreetly, in vindication of the law of the Sabbath, and to make diligent efforts to have the rising generation rightly taught and trained in reference to the sacredness of the Lord's day.

4. That the Assembly recommends that on the first Sabbath of July next, or as soon thereafter as convenient, pastors take occasion to set forth in such a way as may seem to them most suitable, the obligation and advantages of strict Sabbath observance.

5. That a permanent committee of five members be appointed, whose duties shall be to co-operate at their discretion with the International Sabbath Association, especially in securing the abolition of the internal Sabbath postal service, and to report annually to the Assembly such measures as they may judge advisable to promote scriptural Sabbath observance.

Respectfully submitted.

JAMES HARPER,
WILLIAM WISHART,
W. G. MOOREHEAD.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMISSIONS.

The committee appointed to consider the question of "Commissions," begs leave to report as follows:

While our Book of Government and Discipline warrants the appointment of "Committees" and "Commissions," it does not define either of the words or expressly state wherein they differ in import, as technically used.

The difference in meaning between these terms cannot be ascertained from etymology; for, in this respect, they are radically identical. In these circumstances traditional usage must be our guide in distinguishing between a committee and a commission. Thus guided, we would define a committee to be an agency which, in order to facilitate the transaction of business, may be employed by a church court either to prepare business for the action of the court, or to carry into effect decisions already given.

A commission, on the other hand, may be defined to be an agency invested with the authority of the court appointing it, and employed to act as the court in matters to which the full court cannot, without great inconvenience, attend.

A committee is subsidiary simply to the body appointing it; whereas, a commission is a virtual continuation, for a specific purpose, of the appointing body.

Our Book of Government and Discipline sanctions expressly the appointment of commissions for two purposes alone, namely, for the taking of testimony under certain circumstances (see Book of Government and Discipline, part III., chap. vii., sec. 15), and for the final adjudication of appeals in cases of discipline (see Book of Government and Discipline, part I., chap. iii., art. 4, sec. 4).

A commission for taking testimony may, for sake of distinction, be designated a preparatory commission; and, according to our law, any church court is at liberty to appoint such a commission.

A commission for the settlement of appeals may be called a judicial commission, and it is in reference to commissions of this sort, we assume, that a report is expected of us.

That a commission of the kind in question is in consonance with the spirit of Presbyterianism, can hardly be doubted, in view of the fact that the representative principle enters so deeply into that system, and of the practice of probably every branch of the Presbyterian Church.

As there is danger, however, that the plea of convenience might be carried too far, our church has limited to an extent the exercise of the right of appointing judicial commissions. To the General Assembly alone is reserved the right to appoint such commissions, and to it only for the determination of appeals in cases of discipline.

Our Book of Government and Discipline does not deny the inherent right of subordinate courts to remit appeals to commissions; but from the fact that it expressly recognizes such a mode of disposing of appeals as belonging to the General Assembly, and does not so recognize any of the lower courts, we infer that to the former the liberty of so disposing of judicial cases was to be restricted. Had the design been otherwise, there surely would have been greater need to state that the subordinate courts are vested with this authority, than that the General Assembly is.

The restriction (in question) appears to us just and wise. The multiplication of commissions for adjudication is not desirable. It is most satisfactory when each court transacts in its ordinary and full meeting whatsoever business legitimately belongs to it. Recourse should be had to the expedient of commissions only for the disposal of cases into which it would be exceedingly inconvenient for the ordinary court to enter sufficiently in order to a proper adjustment. But it may be presumed that none of the subordinate courts will be so burdened with business as to find it requisite to create an auxiliary commission; and, even should an unusual pressure occur, they could cope with it by appointing an extra meeting; whereas, the General Assembly, composed as it is of delegates from all parts of the vast territory over which the church extends, could not hold an extra meeting without great expense and inconvenience.

On the whole, then, it seems to us that the provisions of our Book of Government and Discipline, in the matter of commissions, are equitable and salutary, and that there is no need for framing a new chapter or section on the subject for incorporation in said book.

It may, however, be advisable for the General Assembly to give an interpretation of the law touching commissions, and furnish some rules to prevent embarrassments and mistakes in its application.

Influenced by the considerations now adduced and by others which a desire to avoid

Digitized by Google

an undue extension of this report restrains us from presenting, we submit the following resolutions, with the recommendation that they be adopted by the General Assembly, viz.:

Resolved, 1. That any modification or expansion of our organic law on the subject of commissions is unnecessary and inexpedient.

2. That, according to our law, the General Assembly alone is authorized to appoint a judicial commission, and that only for the adjudication of appeals in cases of discipline.

3. That recourse should be had to the expedient of referring appeals to commissions only when it would be extremely inconvenient for the full court to transact the business.

4. That it is advisable that a commission consist of a considerable number of members, although not necessarily of a number equal to a quorum of the appointing body.

5. That a commission should be governed, in its method of procedure, by the rules, so far as applicable, of the appointing court.

6. That a commission should make a full report of its proceedings to the General Assembly, at the first meeting of said court after the commission has completed its business, in order that the decision reached may be placed on record.

7. That the decision of a commission, like a decision of the General Assembly itself, shall be subject to review and rectification on the part of the General Assembly.

8. That the same right of protest, which exists in regard to a decision of the General Assembly, is to be recognized in respect to the action of a commission.

9. That the decision of a commission is authoritative till set aside or changed by the appointing court.

10. That while an appeal from the action of a commission is no more admissible than an appeal from the highest court itself, yet the right of memoralizing or moving said court to review and reverse the proceedings of a commission must be acknowledged.

11. That in case of review, the members of a commission, if members of the court reviewing, shall retain the full right to deliberate and vote.

Respectfully submitted.

JAMES HARPER,
JOSEPH T. COOPER,
DAVID PAUL,
} *Committee.*

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE BOSTON CHURCH.

At the last meeting of the General Assembly, the matter of the Boston Church property was "referred to the Trustees of the General Assembly, the Board of Home Missions and the Board of Church Extension, with instructions to take such steps as may be necessary to maintain the congregation and protect the property for the present year, and report to the next Assembly their judgment as to the final disposition of this mission."—Minutes, vol. v., 1879, page 36. In accordance with these instructions, the Boards mentioned above present the following joint report:

The three Boards have held three joint meetings during the year, and have attended to the business entrusted to them. At a meeting held June 16, 1879, W. J. Reid, D. D., President of the Board of Home Missions, was requested to visit Boston. He did so, and made a report to the Boards at another meeting in October, 1879. This report, together with the exhaustive statement presented to the General Assembly of 1879, by the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, and a number of communications from Dr. Blaikie, has furnished the information upon which our judgment, as herein expressed, is based.

I.—THE PROPERTY.

The church building is situated in a very desirable location, at the corner of Berkley and Chandler streets. On the outside it presents a good appearance, but the in-

Digitized by Google

ternal arrangements could be improved. The building is in a good condition. The property is estimated to be worth $30,000 at least. The title is held by the Trustees of the General Assembly. If detailed information on these points is desired, it will be found in the report of the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, which has been mentioned above.

II.—THE INDEBTEDNESS.

The chief indebtedness is a mortgage on the property for $11,500; but in addition to this there are unpaid claims, amounting to perhaps $500. The congregation has paid the interest on the mortgage, which fell due during the year, and the taxes, and has also made some effort to lift a part of the floating debt. The Trustees of the General Assembly have renewed for five years a policy of insurance on the building for $6,000, and have permitted another for $4,000 to expire. There is another policy for $6,000, which does not expire till 1883; so that the insurance amounts to $12,000. The report of the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, already referred to, states the indebtedness in detail.

III.—RECENT TROUBLES.

In April, 1879, during a severe wind storm, a man passing by the church was struck on the head by a falling slate, and so much injured that he was for a time under the care of a physician. The man asserted that the slate came from the roof of the church, and offered to settle with the congregation on the payment of damages. The congregation believed, from the direction of the wind and the condition of the roof, that it was not probable that the slate came from the church, and that, if it did, the accident was one to which they had not contributed by neglect. They, therefore, refused to consider the offer to settle, and suit was entered against them. The trial of the case in February last resulted in a verdict in favor of the plaintiff for $4,700. The judge afterwards set aside this verdict. Inasmuch as the issue of another trial would be doubtful, and the expenses considerable, it was thought best by the attorneys in Boston, and by the Trustees of the Assembly, to make a compromise. This was accomplished by the payment of $750, of which sum $350 was given by the Trustees of the General Assembly, and the remaining $400 by Dr. Blaikie and the congregation in Boston, with help from outside friends.

IV.—THE FIELD.

Beyond any question the field is a good one. There is a very considerable element of the population of Boston from Scotland, Ireland and the provinces, favorably disposed to the faith and practice of our denomination. Many of these might be gathered in; and as Boston is one of the distributing centers for the West, they would be saved to our church if there was a congregation to receive them and commend them to their permanent homes.

Besides this, our property there is a valuable one. No better location for a church edifice could be found in the city. It would not be wise, without the most satisfactory reasons, to give up the hold we have acquired in Boston at so great an expenditure of money and labor.

It is true, the congregation does not seem to be growing in numbers or influence. The membership is not now as large as it has been in former years. In the statistics for 1879, the number of communicants reported is 139; but how many of these are active members we have no means of knowing. Nor is the attendance on the Sabbath large. On the last Sabbath of August, 1879, fifty persons were present at the morning, and sixty-six at the afternoon service. This, however, was perhaps not the average attendance, as that season of the year is not favorable for church going.

V.—THE PRESENT NEED.

Dr. Blaikie, who has for so many years been pastor of the congregation, has signified his intention to resign his charge at the next meeting of the Presbytery of Boston, June 28, 1880. He deserves all praise for what he has done in this field during his

Digitized by Google

long pastorate. He has manifested, in the face of great discouragements, a spirit of self-sacrifice and determination which the church should not forget or underestimate. He has carried a burden which would have exhausted the strength of most men. His work has been far from being unsuccessful. But we think he should be excused from further labor in this difficult field, and that the Board of Home Missions, the Presbytery of Boston and the congregation should put forth united and earnest efforts to secure another pastor as soon as possible.

We also think that the church should liquidate a portion of the indebtedness of the congregation. If the debt was reduced to about $5,000 or $6,000, the congregation could pay their current expenses without calling for annual help from the Board of Home Missions.

Something should be done, and done at once, or this field should be abandoned. It is useless to carry on the work as we have been doing in recent years. Unless the congregation is placed on a better financial footing, success is impossible. On this point we would place special emphasis.

VI.—RESOLUTIONS.

We recommend, for adoption, the following:

1. That we will continue the work in Boston, Mass., and assist in relieving the congregation from its present embarrassments.
2. That the Presbytery of Boston, the congregation, and the Board of Home Missions be directed to use united and earnest efforts to secure, as soon as possible, a suitable successor to Dr. Blaikie, who has expressed his intention to resign his charge.
3. That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to Dr. Blaikie for his self-sacrificing labors in the field which he has occupied for so many years.
4. That the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed to pay the amount for which Dr. Blaikie became individually responsible in effecting the compromise with the man who was injured by the slate asserted to have been blown from the roof of the church.
5. That the Board of Church Extension be instructed to liquidate $6,000 of the indebtedness of the congregation, setting apart, for this purpose, $2,000 annually of its income for the next three years.
6. That the Trustees of the Assembly be directed to set apart the rents of the tenements in the church building for the payment of interest upon the debt, and for reducing the principal.
7. That the Board of Home Missions be directed to take the congregation of Boston under its care, as a special mission, for the term of five years, unless it shall sooner become self-sustaining, and to make such appropriation and, with the consent of the Presbytery, appointments, as may be necessary to carry on the work efficiently.
8. That the action of the Trustees of the General Assembly in the matter of insurance on the church building, and in effecting a settlement with the man injured by a falling slate, be approved; and that they be instructed to take such action as may be needful to protect the property in the future.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Trustees of the General Assembly, the Board of Home Missions and the Board of Church Extension.

R. B. EWING, *Chairman of the Joint Meeting.*

WM. S. OWENS, *Secretary.*

AMENDMENTS TO THE HISTORICAL RECORD OF THE PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS OF THE ASSOCIATE AND ASSOCIATE REFORMED CHURCHES.

The following amendments are made to the Historical Record of the Presbyteries and Synods of the Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, given in vol. v., pp. 85-97.

Cambridge, A., p. 86. October 25, 1859, adjourned at South Argyle to meet at the call of the Moderator.

The Carolinas and Georgia, A. R., p. 90. Organized at Long Cane, Abbeville Co.,

Digitized by Google

S. C. The Rev. Peter McMillan wrote his name McMullen, but it usually appears in the records as McMillan.

Washington, A. R., p. 91. Organized at Hebron, N. Y., and adjourned at Argyle, October 9, 1862, to meet at the call of the Moderator.

Saratoga, A. R., p. 92. Omit the name of Andrew Wilson. He had been released and had removed before the organization of the Presbytery.

The Synod of the Carolinas, A. R., p. 95. Organized at Ebenezer, Fairfield Co., S. C., (Mr. Rogers' church), May 9, 1803, instead of April 27 as appointed by the Synod. "Some circumstances prevented the Synod meeting at the time appointed, but through the good hand of our God have we convened at the place nominated this 9th day of May, 1803."—*Minutes of Synod.*

The statistics of the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Church for 1804 are as follows: Synods; 4; Presbyteries, 8; Pastors, 37; without charge, 4; total ministers, 41; probationers, 5; students of theology, 6; congregations with pastors, 54; without pastors, 43; families, 2,913; members, 5,019, not including "260 families and 520 members returned in the table for 1802;" total members, 5,539.

The Associate Synod of 1818 published statistical reports, summing up as follows: Presbyteries, 6; ministers, 35; congregations, 71; members, 2,520. The membership is said to be "many thousands below the membership reported in former years."

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF TREASURERS' REPORTS.

RECEIPTS.

From Presbyteries.	Assembly's Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Publication.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.
Albany	$ 15 28	$ 468 21	$ 354 61	$ 63 00	$ 59 16	$ 13 00	$ 54 00	$ 30 00
Allegheny	130 08	3,032 00	1,948 74	616 00	1,364 72	126 25	168 50	73 48
Argyle	35 40	1,080 63	959 56	118 00	313 25	36 40	35 30	36 50
Beaver Valley	55 25	850 80	875 14	341 92	373 32	57 54	56 49	74 05
Big Spring	22 25	550 02	419 25	87 25	135 25	23 25	29 00	46 75
Bloomington	8 50	384 96	307 37	78 28	95 75	15 30		24 20
Boston		15 00	95 00		20 00			
Brookville	6 00	200 00	175 75	70 66	21 25	8 00	11 01	10 00
Butler	71 91	1,684 02	1,100 48	400 17	525 29	87 64	92 12	256 82
Caledonia	22 40	696 85	559 25	110 94	148 75	35 95	46 30	64 21
Cedar Rapids	7 28	157 54	61 85	37 04	47 83	5 92	7 75	30 90
Chartiers	67 68	1,646 79	1,162 12	509 50	673 61	78 71	95 52	137 25
Chicago	15 16	472 69	351 46	67 73	151 98	12 16	7 51	46 51
Chillicothe		75 52	102 55	10 00			11 14	
Cleveland	3 11	117 62	230 34	44 00	41 90	2 25	4 25	26 00
College Springs								
Colorado		17 50	22 00	15 00	9 00	2 00	2 00	
Concordia			50 40	4 00	8 00	1 00	3 10	6 00
Conemaugh	36 30	879 12	805 91	220 47	320 00	31 22	76 47	56 75
Delaware	18 25	625 57	363 08	77 91	90 71	22 27	46 41	55 11
Des Moines	21 45	460 27	588 05	89 75	55 53	39 96	31 35	28 90
Detroit		264 36	143 59	16 67	50 83	4 00	5 79	20 74
Frankfort	30 00	630 00	751 34	226 68	339 92	40 75	48 00	21 00
Garnett		117 25	156 80	25 00	51 40		6 00	
Indiana	10 85	523 96	491 04	118 52	110 21	11 45	10 67	29 35
Kansas	4 70	116 30	119 63	15 85	26 27	6 65	3 85	5 92
Keokuk	22 50	997 00	740 00	212 00	370 00	23 00	31 00	70 00
Lake	31 51	878 38	871 91	135 41	177 68	30 81	46 93	43 74
Le Claire	12 68	209 40	289 43	87 80	54 05	14 00	19 30	35 00
Mansfield	49 60	541 01	372 42	108 22	186 43	25 62	24 25	55 88
Mercer	17 00	763 32	697 61	209 46	314 15	34 94	44 00	41 00
Minnesota		10 00	10 00					
Monmouth	48 02	676 29	450 18	199 27	484 29	42 50	61 89	55 07
Monongahela	110 88	2,447 01	1,735 96	539 13	1,105 73	58 02	75 24	101 76
Muskingum		1,120 00	927 00	331 00	200 00	30 00	65 00	25 00
Nebraska	19 41	424 47	426 17	85 16	170 49	27 72	33 63	21 05
Neosho	10 06	45 00	40 00	15 00	19 00			
New York, 1st	14 00	572 06	479 90	96 50	195 65	20 50		48 00
New York, 2d	20 00	125 00	582 50	106 50	120 00	25 53	25 00	55 50
Ohio, 1st	18 50	684 30	929 07	397 80	137 17	27 09	28 61	56 72
Oregon		63 87	61 10		16 50	5 00	10 00	
Philadelphia	74 00	1,618 34	1,136 30	338 00	542 84	119 54	257 90	168 40
Princeton	13 00	109 46	379 74	29 80	27 00	8 00	11 00	15 00
Rock Island	20 88	615 19	413 99	177 44	103 48	15 88	1 84	34 70
San Francisco	4 90	61 80	94 25	7 00	36 10	19 80	5 90	9 00
Sidney	10 62	678 89	971 97	135 81	485 92		34 81	44 69
Southern Illinois	24 37	780 14	942 05	167 50	205 10	35 25	24 05	61 68
Stamford		117 87						
Steubenville	33 40	1,071 16	759 91	247 58	275 48	30 10	49 85	68 70
Tennessee	6 00	45 45	46 40	16 00	29 68	8 00	5 75	
Vermont		92 15	108 65	31 65				
Wabash	7 40	64 77	115 56	16 50	13 00			
West Missouri	9 55	219 85	191 76	38 07	67 43	8 00	20 17	13 86
Westmoreland	49 54	1,384 85	798 45	328 95	556 91	45 56	69 50	63 14
Wheeling	40 02	946 92	666 61	188 89	320 00	33 42	21 71	65 13
Wisconsin	1 00	62 30	88 25	27 55	14 70	1 00	3 00	8 70
Xenia	43 25	1,196 00	1,303 11	224 42	288 32	64 03	65 65	116 43
Total	$ 1,293 92	$ 33,688 32	$ 28,825 56	$ 7,862 75	$ 11,552 03	$ 1,404 98	$ 1,890 59	$ 2,358 59
Sabbath Schools		2,018 27	906 12	150 45	318 30			95 77
Societies	26 00	3,664 86	866 54	379 45	242 49	12 45		360 78
Individuals		6,456 72	5,482 86	516 25	1,146 50	36 00	151 00	670 39
Legacies	2,000 00	19,257 76	15,438 70	282 90	959 25		358 44	214 01
Beneficiaries							760 00	
Loans				1,200 00	4,348 97		1,410 73	
Investments	176 18	872 36					359 54	1,246 14
Rents				141 30	486 25	2,050 00	2,000 00	
Sales					160 00	8,900 58		
Miscellaneous		1,000 00		154 43	1,222 43	16,138 15	160 00	
Total Receipts	$ 3,496 10	$ 66,958 29	$ 51,519 78	$ 10,687 53	$ 20,436 23	$ 28,542 14	$ 7,090 30	$ 4,945 68
Balance 1879	831 70	2,131 28		599 99	1,999 66	2,552 57	974 19	1,240 27
Total	$ 4,327 80	$ 69,089 57	$ 51,519 78	$ 11,287 52	$ 22,435 89	$ 31,094 71	$ 8,064 49	$ 6,185 95

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S FUND.

By payments on warrants of General Assembly	$ 1,313 30	
Balance, April 30, 1880		$ 3,014 50
Total		$ 4,327 80

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

By Payments to Egyptian Missions	$31,894 96	
" " India Mission	18,819 31	
" " Traveling Expenses of Missionaries	1,780 50	
" " Salaries of Missionaries in this country	537 50	
" " Children of Missionaries in this country	225 00	
" " Outfit of Missionaries	127 10	
" Salaries	800 00	
" Contingent Expenses	529 56	
" Temporary Investment	13,000 00	
" Remittance to Egypt on account of Gibson Trust	1,000 00	
		$68,713 93
Balance, April 30, 1880		375 64
Total		$69,089 57

HOME MISSIONS.

By Balance last year	$ 65 30	
" Payments to Presbyteries	42,240 34	
" Amount returned to James McCandless, Treas.	1,000 00	
" Salaries	800 00	
" Contingent Expenses	217 57	
		$44,251 91
Balance, April 30, 1880		7,202 57
Total		$51,519 78

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

By Payments to Missionaries and Teachers	$ 6,276 94	
" Expenses on property at Knoxville, Tenn.	290 25	
" Investment in Blue Stone Mission and Chase City, Va.	3,752 39	
" Insurance and Taxes	394 50	
" Third Payment on Miss Austin's property	100 00	
" Salaries	200 00	
" Interest	188 60	
" Contingent Expenses	107 15	
		$11,302 83
Balance, April 30, 1880, (overdrawn)		15 31
Total		$11,287 52

CHURCH EXTENSION.

By payments to sundry congregations	$12,867 70	
" Borrowed money returned	2,620 00	
" Salaries	675 00	
" Contingent Expenses	137 86	
		$16,300 56
Balance, April 30, 1880		6,135 33
Total		$22,435 89

PUBLICATION.

By Copyright	$ 192 88	
" Fixtures and repairs on building	340 47	
" Salaries	2,110 75	
" Contingent Expenses	1,075 50	
" Merchandise bought	17,924 00	
" Insurance and Taxes	741 06	
" Permanent Improvement	228 10	
" Miscellaneous Plates	636 70	
		$23,249 46
Balance, April 30, 1880		7,845 25
Total		$31,094 71

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

By Payments to Beneficiaries	$ 2,301 25	
" Salaries	150 00	
" Contingent Expenses	72 85	
" Permanent Investment	4,660 84	
" Interest Refunded	8 00	
		$ 7,192 94
Balance, April 30, 1880		871 55
Total		$ 8,064 49

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

By Payments to Beneficiaries	$ 2,009 40	
" Contingent Expenses	42 50	
" Permanent Investment	3,106 66	
		$ 5,158 56
Balance, April 30, 1880		1,027 39
Total		$ 6,185 95

STATEMENT OF THE TREASURER OF THE MISSION TO THE CHINESE ON THE PACIFIC COAST.

RECEIPTS.

From Interest	$ 1,241 15	
" Presbyteries	466 59	
" Sabbath Schools	51 52	
" Missionary Societies	46 00	
" Individuals	67 00	
		$ 1,872 26

PAYMENTS.

By Expenses of the Mission	$ 1,832 24	
Balance, April 30, 1880	40 02	
		$ 1,872 26

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA, FOR 1880.

1. PRESBYTERIAL STATISTICS.

EXPLANATION.—*, Last year's Report. **, No Report for two or more years. †, Parsonage. ‡, Two or more years, or inserted by the Clerk to correct Error of former Report. A figure in Parenthesis after the name of a Congregation, as (2), the number of Sabbath Schools in a congregation. A fraction, as ½, the portion of a minister's time taken by a congregation. The number in the footing of the column "Months Open," is the *average* for the Presbytery. *Inf.*, Infirm. *Unem.*, Unemployed. *S. C.*, Stated Clerk. *F. M.*, Foreign Missionary. *P. E.*, Pastor Elect.

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms Infant.	Bapt'ms Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
ALBANY.																										
S. F. Morrow, D.D., 48 Lan	caster, Albany, N. Y.	Albany	221	4	2	10	11	.....	211	160	30	10	10	5	5	5	185	1500	735	2856	12 92	.....	12	28	146	103
Jas. A. Williamson	Johnstown,	do Johnstown	141	9	5	7	4	1	40	30	5	5	5	4	1	5	147	1000	429	1671	11 85	.....	12	15	100	16
Robert Rogers	Pattersonville,	do Florida, †	144	4	.....	7	2	1	75	60	10	20	1	.....	1	1	45	800	172	1185	8 22	.....	12	11	107	20
R. D. Williamson, S. C.	4 Ida Terrace, Troy,	do Troy, †	89	2	4	5	1	.....	80	52	8	21	4	2	2	10	11	1000	682	1872	21 03	.....	12	8	50	45
Andrew Henry	Perth Center,	do Broadalbin, †	141	8	3	3	2	4	130	80	16	33	20	10	5	20	60	1000	70	1444	10 24	.....	12	11	84	.....
John Service—6	Lisbon Center,	do Lisbon, †	156	1	.....	.....	3	.....	10	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	8	700	1153	1886	12 09	.....	12	9	80	16
Correspondents.												*Vacancies.*														
Henry Ostrom	West Charlton,	do West Charlton, †	130	3	.....	18	2	1	112	63	10	10	5	5	3	5	50	847	203	1318	10 10	.....	12	11	95	8
Robert Calderwood	West Galway,	do West Galway—8	* 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	1044	31	14	50	25	7	658	450	79	101	45	26	17	51	500	6847	3444	12227	11 96	.....	12	88	662	208
ALLEGHENY.																										
Joseph H. Timmons	Tarentum,	Pa. Tarentum	150	10	2	22	12	2	50	40	30	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	1200	.....	1940	12 93	.....	12	14	75	100
Wm. G. Reed	Springdale,	do Harmerville, ½	94	2	3	6	10	.....	37	26	10	23	3	2	4	2	26	450	137	720	7 65	.....	6	11	54	88
do	do	do Springdale, ½	52	4	4	.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	289	604	11 61	.....	12	14	59	22
A. D. Clark, D. D., Prof.	Allegheny,	do 6th Allegheny	185	10	17	16	6	.....	144	87	28	64	5	7	7	15	170	1100	500	2127	11 49	.....	12	20	230	128
J. W. Witherspoon, S. C.	do	do 5th Allegheny, (2)	552	16	28	48	29	1	135	387	75	110	15	10	10	10	562	2000	1944	5258	9 50	.....	12	84	846	452
A. H. Calvert	Etna,	do Etna	120	6	6	7	12	.....	20	20	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	400	1650	13 75	.....	12	18	240	200
S. M. Hood	Bakerstown,	do Deer Creek	200	6	12	19	6	.....	75	90	28	62	231	2	7	4	29	1000	433	1961	9 80	.....	12	19	160	45
I. T. Wright	do	do Glade Run	185	18	6	11	8	.....	154	82	20	64	172	7	8	5	31	900	403	1846	9 97	.....	12	17	192	105
W. H. McMillan, D. D.	Allegheny,	do 2d Allegheny, (2)	590	17	25	47	30	2	769	1085	95	220	88	24	24	.....	3345	3000	2279	10029	18 52	.....	12	74	655	472
W. J. Robinson, D. D.	do	do 1st Allegheny, (2)	448	14	12	24	13	.....	608	1336	71	200	998	18	18	135	1001	3000	2326	9709	21 67	.....	12	68	650	518
S. H. Graham	Robella,	do Bellevue	78	3	4	6	3	.....	64	39	12	28	2	3	3	5	50	1000	200	1408	18 02	.....	12	11	115	100
S. E. Wade	Bakerstown,	do West Union, ½	102	.....	3	11	6	.....	18	18	9	12	8	2	2	5	.....	381	29	484	4 74	.....	12	9	40	8
do	do	do Pine Creek, ½	65	8	7	3	2	.....	6	8	3	7	.....	.....	1	1	28	500	130	684	10 52	.....	12	11	95	10
E. S. McKitrick	Allegheny,	do 3d Allegheny, (2)	439	13	21	31	14	2	470	667	70	161	53	17	17	5	187	2000	2543	6190	14 10	.....	12	89	939	518
J. M. Fulton	do	do 4th Allegheny, (2)	465	25	21	21	23	2	622	802	75	163	13	18	18	20	1571	2500	1997	7799	16 77	.....	12	74	648	291
J. M. Witherspoon	Harmerville,	do East Union	185	6	7	4	15	1	48	41	24	46	2	3	3	.....	17	1000	70	1254	6 78	.....	12	12	110	15

| | | |

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bap'tms Infant.	Bap'tms Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
W. T. McConnell	Lowellville,	O. Mahoning, ⅔	153	1	5	9	6		105	119	93	36			5	5	146	667	124	1300	8 50		12	14	173	62
do	do	do Poland, ⅓	64	2	2	6	2		73	50	11	15	2	2	5	5	51	333	20	564	8 81		8	9	60	36
J. S. Dice	Enon Valley,	Pa. Bethel	144	3	4	2	13	1	65	36	29	25	113	6	4	2	37	1000	50	1367	9 49		12	14	86	48
J. Patterson	Pleasant Hill,	do Mountville, ½ † (2)	110	4	4	11	2		10	30	10	20				5	9	500	110	684	6 30		12	13	120	12
do S. S.	do	do Oakland, ½	**47																							
J. D. Glenn	Wurtemburg,	do Wurtemburg, ½	102				6		35	30	7		50				30	500	160	812	7 96		8	8	70	20
do	do	do Center, ½	108			12	6		42	69	36	10	100		2	3	82	500	65	909	8 42		8	12	90	30
E. N. McElree	New Castle,	do Neshannock, ½	117	3	9	5	4		50	60	16	25	50	2	2	8	14	600	146	973	8 32		12	18	159	42
do	do	do Oak Grove, ½	100		11		7		74	45	14	33	112	3	3	8	16	600	53	961	9 61		12	13	108	36
J. A. Edie, P. E.	Beaver,	do Four Mile	*83																							
J. J. Imbrie, S. S.	New Galilee,	do Remington, ½	34			4	1																			
do	do	do Harbor, ¼	35			5																	6	5	26	14
do	do	do Shenango, ¼	*42															210	10	220	6 29		8	6	30	
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
W. W. Davidson	Wampum,	do Wampum	40	3	3	1	1		3	3	3	4	1	1	1	1				17		100	6	8	50	9
F. M. Scott	Md'le Lancaster,	do Camp Run	72	1			5	1	14	14	14	6	4	4	4	4	8	351	30	453	6 29		12	8	60	25
R. S. Imbrie	Beaver,	do Beaver—22	*192																							
Without Charge.																										
G. M'Elheny	Darlington,	do																								
A. Y. Houston	N. Wilmington,	do																								
W. Findley, D. D.—16	do	do																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students, 2.*	*Sabbath Schools, 22.*	2482	46	76	131	82	4	889	768	341	373	626	42	50	73	731	9578	2428	15899	8 17	100	10.3	207	1614	555
BIG SPRING.																										
J. M. Adair, S. C	McAlevy's Fort,	Pa. Stone Valley	216	8	3	9	13	1	50	40	32	17	2	2	2	7	4	850	220	1226	5 68		12	28	215	51
J. A. McGill	McCoysville,	do Tuscarora, ¾	197	3	18	9	4		32	17	5	13	2	1	1		72	800		943	4 78		12	20	100	
do	do	do Concord, ¼	47	4	1	9	4	1	31	20	6	13	2	1	2	2	2	200	33	312	6 63		12	7	28	
John Jamison	Gettysburg,	do Gettysburg, ½	55	1		11	3										10	200	24	234	4 25					
do	do	do Hopewell, ½	86	1	2	3	2									3	72	400	10	485	5 63		5	3	25	10
F. McBurney	Mexico,	do Mexico	89	1	3	4			40	38	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	800	152	1048	11 77		12	10	95	
Samuel Jamison	Muddy Cr'k Forks,	Guinston	182	1	1	4	9		63	75	22	15	6	6	4	13	25	800	210	1239	6 80		12	14	130	37
A. S. Aiken	Airville,	Pa. Lower Chanceford	121	1	1	3	1		39	37	19	23	2	1	1	4	24	650	207	1007	8 32		12	14	115	
James E. Black	Mercersburg,	do Mercersburg, ½	37	1		2		1	47	18	4					1	4	400	311	785	21 21		12	9	57	29
do	do	do Cove, ½	50	2	4	1			20	17	4	3	9	3	2	10	30	400	17	515	10 30					
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																								
Wm. H. Mecuiloch	Stoughstown,	do Big Spring, †—11	210	2		17			187	112	25	150	7	7	8	15	64	774	581	1930	9 19		12	14	90	30
Without Charge.																										
Wm. Carille, Jnr	Shippensburg,	do																								

J. R. McCallister—9	Shippensburg,	Pa.																												
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	1290	25	32	72	36	3	509	374	119	236	82	23	22	57	313	6274	1765	9724	7	53	.....	11.2	119	855	157
BLOOMINGTON.																														
T. G. Morrow, S. C	Wenona,	Ill.	Wenona, ½	51	6	.....	.....	8	.....	25	20	10	10	10	2	2	5	20	500	120	724	14	19	.....	12	6	40	11
do	do	do	White Oak Grove, ½	50	.....	3	6	1	.....	33	30	15	10	10	2	2	5	15	500	7	629	12	58	.....	12	8	50	20
John Harper	Smithville,	do	Harmony, ½	53	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	168	102	25	12	6	4	24	9	13	400	80	771	14	54	.....	12	8	44	6
do	do	do	Bethel, ½	48	.....	.....	2	3	.....	60	42	9	20	2	2	2	10	8	575	50	780	15	60	.....	6	7	54	15
J. L. Fairley	Roberts,	do	Loda, ½	*29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	do	Belleflower, ½	*31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Torrence	Rankin,	do	Sugar Branch, ½	70	3	1	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	40	14
R. B. Nesbit	Washburne,	do	Low Point, (2)	65	.....	.....	20	1	.....	17	6	5	3	2	1	.....	3	6	978	70	1091	16	78	.....	12	6	45	17
E. D. Campbell	Paxton,	do	Paxton	173	17	5	7	7	1	43	16	8	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	72	800	100	1044	6	01	.....	12	11	112	33
T. A. Houston	Hoopeston,	do	Hoopeston	51	5	5	7	7	1	13	18	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	6	250	200	494	9	78	450	12	18	170	80
Wm. Morrow, S. S	Piper City,	do	Piper City	113	3	5	6	4	.....	14	13	3	2	1	1	1	2	36	600	212	885	7	83	175	12	15	60	25
Isaac A. Wilson, S. S	Willeys Station,	do	Spring Creek, (2)	38	.....	3	1	.....	.....	20	16	2	9	1	.....	1	1	20	350	45	465	12	91	.....	12	9	100	26
Correspondents. Without Charge.			*Vacancies.*																											
			Pana	42	1	.....	6	.....	.....	14	5	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	30	259	6	16	175	12	10	50	8
J. T. Wilson	Paxton,	do	Berlin—14																											
Wm. Bruce, Inf	Low Point,	do																												
W. C. Pollock, Inf—12	New Berlin,	do																												
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	814	35	22	61	34	3	407	268	81	77	34	17	10	35	196	5153	864	7142	10	44	800	11	103	756	205
BOSTON.																														
Alexander Blakie, D. D	Boston,	Mass.	Boston, †	158	6	19	6	9	1	43	20	5	20	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	700	966	1759	12	50	175	11	5	25	9
M. S. McCord	Providence,	R. I.	Providence	*215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	12	16	100	.....
J. H. Trumbull	Fall River,	Mass.	Fall River	160	5	3	31	17	2	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	1200	400	1898	11	86	.....	12	19	230	214
Philip Y. Smith	Wilkinsonville,	do	Sutton	89	7	3	8	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	665	200	875	9	83	200	12	3	37	.....
J. L. Thompson	Whitinsville,	do	Whitinsville	87	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	900	800	1725	19	30	100	12	10	60	83
R. A. McAyeal, S. C	Lawrence,	do	Lawrence, †—6	200	57	15	2	12	6	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	750	2239	3459	26	79	400	12	21	140	140
Without Charge.																														
J. M. Herron	Boston,	do																												
E. S. McMichael—8	Boston,	do																												
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	909	77	40	56	43	9	63	90	5	20	.....	.....	5	.....	713	6215	5460	11716	12	87	875	12	74	662	446
BUTLER.																														
W. P. Breaden	Coultersville,	Pa.	West Sunbury, ½	140	7	7	22	6	1	48	75	13	28	3	3	2	18	10	400	75	675	4	82	.....	12	11	75	50
Samuel Kerr	Harrisville,	do	Harmony	278	14	8	24	12	2	185	50	20	20	10	10	.....	5	22	1000	125	1447	5	20	.....	12	11	247	36
James A. Clark	Prospect,	do	Prospect, ½	145	6	4	10	5	.....	40	40	15	5	5	5	2	5	10	400	60	587	4	04	.....	6	11	80	3
do	do	do	Portersville, ½	124	2	2	10	5	.....	40	60	17	3	4	1	2	6	12	500	50	695	5	80	.....	6	10	80	8
N. E. Brown	Jacksville,	do	Slippery Rock, ½	84	1	.....	5	4	.....	71	.....	12	20	103	3	.....	6	9	400	35	659	7	84	.....	12	8	75	.....
do	do	do	Harlansburg, ½	43	2	1	3	2	.....	35	20	7	9	62	2	.....	4	7	300	15	461	10	72	.....	12	4	40	.....
J. G. McElree	Clintonville,	do	Clintonville, ½	66	3	3	5	4	1	58	35	14	41	2	3	3	4	220	400	35	815	12	34	.....	12	9	52	15
do	do	do	East Unity, ½	140	18	1	7	9	2	112	67	21	70	4	5	5	8	140	600	60	1092	7	80	.....	12	12	106	20

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms Infant.	Bapt'ms Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Sabbath Schools. Salary by Assembly.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
W. D. Ewing	Slippery Rock,	do Centerville, ½	138	2	5	7	5		93	61	13	44	5		2	8	25	500	100	851	6 16		12	13	100	43
do	do	do Bethel, ½	120	5	8	9	3	1	111	72	20	46	7	3	3	7	21	400	110	800	6 29		12	11	85	30
J. L. Grove	Worthington,	do Worthington, ½	100	11	9	7	4	1	13	8	2	5	1		1	4	11	400	28	473	4 73		12	11	53	7
do	do	do Rich Hill, ½	71	5		2	4		12	8	2	6		1	1	3	7	350	25	415	5 84		9	8	53	15
Luther McCampbell	Slate Lick,	do Buffalo, ¼	104	6	6	5	2		41	35	16	10	65	4	2	14	12	600	60	859	8 25		8	10	80	15
R. G. Ferguson	Butler,	do Butler	230	7	16	50	13		73	78	25	39			3	15	25	1300	225	1783	7 75		12	14	120	50
John S. McKee, S. C	East Brady	do East Brady, (2)	56	4	4	7	4		33	20	7	14				8	9	675	67	833	14 87	225	12	8	90	38
W. P. Shaw	West Liberty,	do Holyoke, ½	50	1		8	3		10	6		2	39		2	2		300	25	386	7 72		12	9	60	17
do	do	do West Liberty, ¼	41	2	3	1	2		12	13	7	4	10		2	7		250	35	340	8 29	50	12	8	40	10
A. E. Linn	Freeport,	do Freeport	147	12	8	3	1		171	120	45	50	4	4	2	8	8	1000	100	1512	10 28		12	13	100	142
S. J. Glass	Kittanning,	do Kittanning	110	22	2	25	7	3	65	65	5	15						1200	173	1523	13 84		12	8	60	40
A. B. C. McFarland	Baldwin,	do Fairview, ¼	163	12	11	16	15	1	139	88	24	57	4	6	6	10	44	1100	262	1740	10 67		12	13	264	103
Wm. Robertson	Parker's Land'g,	do Parker City	55	3	6	59	5		33	55	12	12	8	3	3	10		725	300	1161	21 10	275	12	12	65	44
T. W. Young	Mt. Chestnut,	do White Oak Sp'gs, ½	166	18	22	8	14		38	20	13	5				10	25	450	169	730	4 39		12	12	80	32
do	do	do Mt. Chestnut, ½	101	13	5	11	19	1		8						8		350	950	1316	13 02		7	10	93	
W. B. Barr	Pardoe,	do Springfield, ¾	142	8	3	15	9		84	55	40	50	10	10	12	5	56	700	98	1120	7 88		12	11	125	38
do S. S	do	do Pine Grove, ¼	36	2	34													250	85	335	9 30		12	6	87	
R. A. Gilfillan	North Hope,	do Mt. Varnum, ⅓	110	5	27				8	11	12		2			4	11	450		498	4 52		12	13	140	
do	do	do West Unity, ½	91	5	16		4				11		2	2		4	10	325		354	3 88		12	12	115	
Correspondents.									*Vacancies.*																	
Joseph Douthett	Brownsdale,	do Brownsdale	*75																							
J. Hutchman	Mars,	do Union	132	16	9	29	10	1	27	16					1	8	31	450	62	595	4 50	50	12	12	130	32
S. S. Reep	Peachville,	do Benna Vista	37			2	3			2								120	2	124	3 35		12	5	40	7
Henry Sefton	Saxonburg,	do Clinton	100	12	15	2	8				2					3		232	25	262	2 62		6	9	70	
S. M. Patterson	Butler,	do Shiloh	52	4	2	4	2		21	20	5	10	3	3	1	8				71	1 36		5	8	35	
Lewis Kraeer	Carbon Centre,	do Carbon Centre	12		27	15	3											195	905	1100	91 66		12	4	32	16
John Cochran	Centertown,	do Scotch Hill—34	107			36	7		15	10	5		3			13	107	600	44	797	7 44		12	11	84	10
Without Charge.																										
Wm. Galbraith	Freeport,	do																								
R. G. Young	Muddy Creek Forks,	do																								
W. H. Jamison	Connoquenessing,	do																								
Wm. Cooke—22	Harrisville,	do																								
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 34.	3575	218	264	407	194	14	1588	1118	383	567	356	68	55	215	852	16922	4305	26409	7 54	600	10.8	327	2956	816
BROOKVILLE.																										
D. K. Duff	Atwood	Pa. Dayton, ½	116	6	3	7	12		35	37	15	7	5	2	1	3	40	400	65	610	5 20		12	10	70	17
do	do	do Atwood, ½	111	8	2	17	8	1	57	15	3	17	2	2	1	2	30	400	89	618	5 56		12	18	105	35
M. S. Telford	Stanton	do Beaver Run, ¼	100	8		5	4		15	5	10		2		1	2	50	450	40	575	5 75		12	12	111	18

Digitized by Google

M. S. Telford	Stanton,	Pa.	Cherry Run, ½	80	1	5	6	2		14		4						40	500	40	598	7	47		6	10	75	25
James Given	Rochester Mills,	do	Richmond	53	1	5	3	6		5	15	5	4				2	4	225	25	265	5	38	75	12	13	80	15
do	do	do	Susquehanna	44	1			2		5	2	2							200	4	213	4	84		6	7	40	3
do	do	do	Oakland	*33																								
do	do	do	Plum Creek	75		22	1	2		11	10	10	5		1		1		235	5	278	3	70		12	8	40	5
G. A. B. Robinson, S. C	Brookville,	do	Brookville, ½	120	4	4	1	8		32	18	5	5	3	3	3	5	15	500	100	690	5	75		12	13	100	26
do	do	do	Jefferson, ½	136	14		3	9	4	73	44	15	12	5	5	3	12	75	500	80	824	6	06		12	16	120	15
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
J. Sloan Cochran	Brattonville,	do	Mount Zion	54			6	4											175		175	3	24		7	9	60	11
T. B. Galbraith	Elk City,	do	Elk City	16		2	7	2		1	4									30	35	2	12	50	12	11	80	10
J. B. Ferguson	Lumber City,	do	Lumber City, (2)	44			10	1		5	8	2	3	1	3	3			162	87	274	6	23	100	12	16	130	
William Boner	Reynoldsville,	do	Reynoldsville	32		2	3				6								320	65	390	12	19	200	12	7	50	18
Joseph Steel	Sugar-hill,	do	Beech Woods—15	23	1	1	6	4		6	5	1	1			1			166	6	189	8	09	100				
Without Charge.																												
Samuel Brown	Willett,	do																										
J. C. Greer	Murraysville,	do																										
R. P. McClester—7	Allegheny,	do																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.		*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	1039	41	46	75	64	2	259	169	72	54	18	16	13	27	254	4233	636	5751	5	72	525	10.6	150	1151	211
CALEDONIA.																												
P. C. Robertson	Buena Vista,	N. Y.	Howard, †	69	7	2	2				2	2	3	4	3		3	21	257	68	365	5	20		12	6	39	
J. P. Sankey, D. D	Rochester,	do	Rochester	391	6	17	13	14		200	110	15	25	5	3	1	9	200	1500	625	2693	6	88		12	32	255	215
John Rippey	Cuylerville,	do	Cuylerville, †	82	1	2	6	5		22	16	9	4	4	4			81	600	88	828	10	09		12	8	91	28
A. B. Gilfillan	Peoria,	do	Covington, †	138	2	2	8	10		42	38	15	35			3	2	10	900	75	1120	8	11		12	8	90	20
R. G. Campbell	Elgin,	do	Lyndon, (2)	68	1		1			56	31	10	10	3	2	1	2	17	750	217	1099	16	16		12	16	125	20
D. F. Bonner	Caledonia,	do	Caledonia, †	159	8	2	10	6	3	212	310	28	46	21	16	5	16	57	1128	424	2263	14	23		12	12	110	35
H. W. Crabbe	Buffalo,	do	Buffalo, (2)	295	9	4	20	16		71	40	8	10	7	2	5	20	350	1600	1254	3367	11	41		12	36	200	124
W. H. Haney, S. C	Mumford,	do	Beulah, †, ½	82	3	1	5	3	1	74	47	10	36	5	5		8	20	900	794	1899	23	15		12	11	118	29
do	do	do	Mumford, ½	45	3	7	6		1	20	15				2				300	50	387	8	60		12	11	75	25
D. G. McKay	Franklinville,	do	Franklinville	72	3	1	4	5	2	43	45	3	4	3	1	1	4	7	1000	400	1511	20	98		12	15	80	42
R. H. Hume	Sterling Valley,	do	Sterling Valley, †, (3)	151	6	2	9	2	3	15	12	10	7			5	7	2	800	583	1441	9	54		12	18	181	27
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
James W. McArthur	York,	do	York, †—12	211	1	3	7	5		1111	577	5				3		250	1000	143	3089	14	59		12	19	150	79
Without Charge.																												
D.C. McLaren, D.D, Inf.—11	Geneva,	do																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	1763	50	43	91	66	10	1866	1243	115	180	52	30	26	71	1015	10735	4721	20060	11	36		12	192	1509	644
CEDAR RAPIDS.																												
J. D. Witham	Fairfax,	Iowa.	Fairfax, †	68	6		13			41	32	8	5	64	1		5	15	365	210	746	10	90		12	10	50	22
do	do	do	Florence	25		5	2	2		29	9	9	5	35			6		200	10	303	12	12		12	6	14	4
James Duncan, S C	Cedar Rapids,	do	Cedar Rapids, †	100	6	2	6	4	2	71	37	16	12	3	4	4	3	15	1000	100	1265	12	65		12	12	60	60
J. R. Doig, D. D	Vinton,	do	Pratt Creek	80	3	4	7	6	2	70	55	35	15	5	4	3	6	15	800	125	1183	14	10		12	14	78	47
David Livingston	Traer,	do	Traer	115	7	16	4	17		26	28	1	50	72	1	2	2	17	597	479	1275	11	08	50	12	14	67	23
J. M. Hamilton	Reinbeck,	do	Amity	107	16	2	12	2		22	15	5	10	96	4	9	4	15	800	1755	2735	25	56		12	13	130	25
H. Niblock	Cedar Rapids,	do	2d Cedar Rapids	42	3	2	3			10			10				5	20	700	3650	4395	104	64		12	6	50	15

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Increase.		Decrease.	Baptisms		CONTRIBUTIONS.													Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools.			
				Profession.	Certificate.		Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.		Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
J. S. Adair	Marshalltown,	do Marshalltown	23	.....	6	9	.....	.....	19	11	4	8	1	1	1	.....	10	400	45	500	21 73	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Burnside	Garner,	do Garner	24	1	3	.....	.....	.....	10	10	4	2	1	1	1	1	.....	200	500	730	30 41	150	12	7	60	20
James Nesbit	Barclay,	do Barclay	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	105	4 20	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Boonesborough	*20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Tranquility—12	**40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																										
J. L. Bull—7																										
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	669	42	65	46	41	6	300	199	83	117	277	16	20	32	107	5162	6874	13187	19 86	600	12	82	509	216
CHARTIERS.																										
Samuel Taggart	W. Middletown,	Pa, West Middletown	131	2	7	11	2	1	88	66	20	50	4	5	4	10	51	550	85	933	7 12	.....	6	12	124	.....
John T. Brownlee	do	do Mount Hope	92	4	6	8	2	.....	55	34	20	20	10	1	2	10	12	800	109	1073	11 66	.....	8	10	100	8
James A. McKee	Claysville,	do Wheeling, ¾	88	4	2	10	2	.....	22	22	9	10	1	.....	.....	.....	50	450	187	751	8 53	.....	6	10	85	4
A. R. Anderson	Venice,	do Venice	191	6	6	10	8	.....	239	144	52	73	38	8	8	7	55	1000	130	1754	9 18	.....	12	18	175	23
D. S. Littell	Cokey,	do Pigeon Creek	170	4	3	4	3	.....	139	112	44	71	5	7	7	15	87	924	2582	3993	23 48	.....	6	10	110	.....
J. R. Johnston, D. D.	Washington,	do Washington	272	15	10	10	8	2	295	255	165	137	15	15	9	20	106	1500	2098	4615	16 97	.....	12	16	170	187
W. A. McConnell	Hickory,	do Mt. Pleasant	193	7	6	4	12	1	194	137	30	80	280	8	5	15	35	1000	102	1886	9 77	.....	12	16	165	85
R. M. Patterson	Library,	do Peters Creek	151	6	.....	6	4	.....	104	62	10	10	2	2	3	8	.....	660	138	999	6 61	.....	6	12	96	23
Alex McLachlan	Taylorstown,	do South Buffalo	105	6	11	7	.....	1	73	13	8	7	4	2	3	4	10	900	80	1104	10 51	.....	12	8	78	18
J. B. Waddell	Midway,	do Center, †	146	10	8	13	6	1	98	42	25	15	20	5	5	8	30	850	174	1272	8 71	.....	12	14	200	94
John Morrow	Taylorstown,	do Taylorstown	103	2	6	10	7	1	31	36	20	10	8	3	1	11	74	900	77	1171	11 37	.....	12	14	100	13
John S. Speer	Canonsburg,	do Canonsburg	193	2	2	3	9	1	160	98	30	55	1	1	5	.....	40	1200	40	1628	8 43	.....	12	8	112	6
James A. Grier	Locust Hill,	do Chartiers X Roads	211	9	12	22	6	2	215	144	74	103	127	2	5	5	18	1000	48	1741	8 25	.....	7	12	175	21
J. P. Davis	Thomas,	do Mt. Prospect	142	.....	2	.....	3	.....	61	61	30	30	5	5	5	5	37	900	72	1211	8 53	.....	6	16	160	22
S. J. Kyle	Buffalo,	do North Buffalo	114	2	9	2	3	1	110	114	20	20	2	4	4	10	12	800	30	1126	9 87	.....	7	11	115	27
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																								
William Martin	Canonsburg,	do Chartiers—16	283	7	8	17	8	.....	270	255	40	112	12	11	10	10	115	1800	448	3083	10 89	.....	12	18	134	61
Without Charge.																										
R. R. Miller	Canonsburg,	do																								
Marcus Ormond, Inf.	Burgettstown,	do																								
John R. May—18	Venice	do																								
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	2585	86	98	137	83	11	2154	1593	597	803	534	79	76	138	732	15234	6400	28340	10 96	.....	9.25	205	2090	592
CHILLICOTHE.																										
Thos. Mercer	Decatur,	O. Decatur	44	1	3	9	1	1	8	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	258	17	313	7 11	.....	5	5	25	8

J. S. Martin	Cherry Fork,	do	Cherry Fork	202	6	4	10	9	2	24	22						68	1000	100	1214	4 63		12	18	200	
W. Wallace	Tranquility,	do	Tranquility	182	14	1	8	6	2	63	27		25					600	300	1015	5 80		9	21	200	40
E. McKee, S. G.	Harshasville,	do	Unity, ¾	170	2		3	4		50	48	10	13	8	4	10	9	70	700	40	902	5 87		12	17	160	36
do S. S.	do	do	West Union, ¼	20	1	1	3			3									150	10	163	5 03					
N. R. Kirkpatrick, S. S.	Fort Gay,	W. Va.	Cassville Mission	*14																							
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																								
Wm. M. Dodds	Mt. Joy,	O.	Mt. Joy	47			2				2						2	3	46	350	408	8 57					
J. A. Welch	Jackson,	do	Sciota	30			19																				
T. A. Reid	Greenfield,	do	Greenfield	51		2	1	1											1534	1534	29 51		12	12	54	
John Puntenney	Stouts,	do	Rome	21	1	2	9	1		4							6	95		105	5 00		12	4	33	
J. D. Wright	Samantha,	do	Fall Creek—11	**25																							
Without Charge.																											
J. H. Bonner	Mt. Joy,	do																									
A. M. Black, D. D.—7	Fort Gay,	W. Va.																									
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	866	25	13	64	22	5	152	125	10	38	8	4	10	15	147	2849	2351	5709	7 20		9	77	569	84
CHICAGO.																											
R. W. French	Peotone,	Ill.	Wilton	50			2			43	36	8	18	1		2	7	20	250	25	410	8 00		6	9	32	
Chas. H. Mitchell	Savanna,	do	Camp Creek, †	105	8	1	7	3	2	39	25	5	7	4			3	28	600	77	788	7 45		12	14	117	18
J. W. Buchanan	Tamarack,	do	Wheatland, †	78		2	8	3		17	14	7	2	2					550	39	631	11 13		7	11	32	17
W. S. Meloy, D. D.	Chicago,	do	Chicago	127	6	23	12	10	2	25	75	10	50					25	1000	780	1965	15 47	750	12	22	187	100
D. S. Kennedy, S. C.	Freeland,	do	Somonauk, †	230	32	5	8	6	2	181	124	117	74	6	8	8	26	200	1100	150	1994	8 67		12	13	200	66
J. A. Monteith, S. S.	Hanover	do	Hanover	120	7	15	5	8	1	74	45	7	3	1	4	4		67	800	125	1130	9 41		12	11		
D. Harris, S. S.	Dakota,	do	Rock Run, ⅔—7	44	2	2	4	2		23	17	5	2				8		408	20	483	10 81	40	12	6		
Without Charge.																											
Jas. D. Smith	Chicago,	do																									
A. G. McCoy, Ed	Chicago,	do																									
A. T. McDill, Ed—10	Chicago,	do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	754	55	48	46	32	7	402	336	159	156	14	12	14	41	340	4708	1216	7401	9 82	790	10.3	86	568	201
CLEVELAND.																											
Jas. W. Logue	Northfield,	O.	Northfield	84	1		4	2		44	43	14	32	2	1	2	3	101	600	204	1046	12 45		12	14	118	27
do S. S.	do	do	Stow	43	4		1			8	17	5	4				1	25	250	15	325	7 55		12	6	55	
J. M. Wallace	Youngstown,	do	Youngstown	165	4	8	7	7	1	47	86	5	5					29	1200	200	1572	9 52		12	14	120	50
A. H. Elder	New Lisbon,	do	New Lisbon	108	4	6	5	2		35	45	10		1	1	2	18	10	900	200	1222	11 31		12	11	65	40
Sam'l Collins, D. D.	East Palestine	do	E. Palestine	60	3	2‡	22	1	1	28	28								360	62	478	7 03		12	8		
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																								
Wm. Pope	179 Ohio St., Cleveland,	do	Cleveland	100		2	79	3											780	256	1036	10 36		12	11	70	68
Rev. A. H. Elder	New Lisbon,	do	Letonia	11			17																				
J. Talley Kennedy	Youngstown,	do	Liberty	95	3	1	20			49	50	10		5	1		5	30	800	65	1015	10 68		12	13	125	24
Gibson Ewing	North Jackson,	do	Clarkson—9	**33																							
Without Charge.			N. Jackson, M. S.	8																							
D. Goodwillie, D. D.—4, Inf	Girard,	do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	707	19	27	155	15	2	211	269	44	41	8	3	4	27	195	4890	1002	6694	10 22		12	77	553	209

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Increase.		Decrease.	Baptisms		CONTRIBUTIONS.													Sabbath Schools.				
				Profession.	Certificate.		Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
COLLEGE SPRINGS.																										
Wm. Johnston, S. C....	College Springs, Iowa.	Amity, (2)	380	11	6	20	15	3	217	262	40	85	10	10	6	8	100	1200	150	2088	5 49	.....	12	14	200	57
P. H. Drennen	Eugene, do	Eugene, †	152	8	9	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	528	508	1070	7 03	.....	12	10	150	19
D. C. Wilson	Clarinda, do	Clarinda, ⅔	73	7	5	12	6	.....	50	52	12	27	.....	3	3	5	10	414	100	676	9 26	60	12	11	115	56
do	do	Page City, ⅓	32	12	.....	7	3	.....	31	19	6	14	1	2	2	.....	25	95	25	220	6 87	50	12	4	45	.....
J. H. Tedford	Mt. Ayr, do	Mt. Ayr	98	5	25	15	15	2	30	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	600	395	1108	11 31	150	12	14	85	35
R. T. McCrea	Atlantic, do	Atlantic, ½	47	.....	7	13	1	.....	29	31	4	16	1	1	1	1	2	275	171	523	11 12	150	12	10	50	30
do	do	Cass Center, ½	18	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5	9	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	160	7	211	11 72	150	6	7	36	7
David Dodds	Hepburn, do	North Page, (2)	57	2	7	4	.....	.....	8	11	6	11	5	2	2	5	10	426	51	537	9 42	300	12	10	65	20
J. W. Johnston	Lenox, do	Lenox, ½	56	.....	2	2	4	.....	3	57	12	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	280	730	1047	18 69	100	12	13	96	27
do	do	Platte Valley, ½	84	3	9	12	4	.....	14	16	5	8	5	3	1	.....	5	250	70	377	4 45	100	12	11	82	12
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
Thos. C. Elliott	Lenox, do	Adams	92	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	550	30	630	6 84	.....	12	10	100	40
J. A. McLean	Red Oak, do	Red Oak	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	50	360	14 40	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. McGregor	Corning, do	Corning, ½	*31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. G. Crooks	Blanchard, do	Blanchard, ⅓	15	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	25	175	11 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Rankin	York, Mo.	Greenville, ⅓	10	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	15	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	117	11 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Victoria, ¼	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Woodside, ¼	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.		Woods—18	*4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. C. Marshall, Prof.....	College Springs, Iowa.																									
J. A. Shankland	Villisca, do																									
G. R. Murray—10	Canonsburgh, Pa.																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	1225	39	119	109	62	5	382	481	75	171	23	22	15	19	310	5329	2312	9139	10 72	1450	11.4	114	1024	303
COLORADO.																										
D. M. Gordon, S. S.	Evans, Col.	Evans	34	.....	3	1	4	.....	6	7	3	4	1	1	1	2	4	125	56	210	6 17	325	12	4	38	20
W. H. McCreery, S. S., S. C.	Loveland, do	Loveland & Con.—2	43	1	11	3	2	1	1	15	12	5	1	2	1	2	6	101	36	172	4 02	325	12	6	50	15
Without Charge.																										
J. F. Graham, Inf.—3	Denver, do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 2.	77	1	14	4	6	1	7	22	5	9	2	3	2	4	10	226	92	382	4 93	650	12	10	88	35
CONCORDIA.																										
W. P. Currie	Manhattan, Kan.	Carnahan Creek, ⅔	45	2	1	3	4	.....	5	6	23	2	1	1	.....	2	20	250	965	1254	27 86	250	12	5	43	8
J. P. Finney	Beloit, do	Hopewell	77	7	4	3	3	2	20	10	23	15	1	1	1	1	86	272	49	412	5 35	250	12	8	120	20

Digitized by Google

Jos. McKelvey	do	do	Fairview, ½	18	1	2		5	1	6	6	8	4	8			8	6	200		231	12	88	200	12	7	85	9	
P. D. Patterson—4	Concordia,	do	Concordia	18		4		1		4	7								250		261	14	50	250	9	9	58	16	
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																												
Joseph Blair	North Branch,	do	Amity, ½	47	2			3		2	4	1	4	1	1		1	12	58	68	147	8	88	240	12	8	65	17	
J. H. Anderson	Tabor,	do	Chapmanville	35	1	7	3				5					6			175	5	191	5	45	224	12	6	45		
Joseph Blair	Reubens		Montana, ½—7	14	4	2	7	4		1	1								66	7	75	5	35	110	4	4	32	5	
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	254	47	20	16	20	3	38	89	12	25	6	8	7	7	74	1271	1089	2671	10	16	1524	10	46	398	75	
CONEMAUGH.																															
J. C. Telford	West Lebanon,	Pa.	West Union	196	5	8	17	13		166	100	80	74	6	8	4	10	59	800	140	1397	7	18		12	11	140	80	
D. W. Collins, D. D.	Blairsville,	do	Blairsville	120	3	1	10	2		52	36	11	20	4	8	2	4	534	715	76	1457	12	14		12	9	60	35	
H. Q. Graham	Homer City,	do	Homer City, ½	94		2	2	3		17	10	8	7	1	1	1	5	110	400	90	645	6	85		12	11	50	5	
do	do	do	Crete, ½	90	3	3	4	3		16	10	9	5	1	1		1	50	400	50	513	6	00		6	11	50		
D. W. McLane	New Florence,	do	New Florence, ½	65			7	3		32	9	4							138	54	287	3	64		12	11	46	21	
do	do	do	West Fairfield, ½	114	4	1	3	3		57	48	10	5		1	1	3	5	406	2808	3339	29	28		12	12	65	17	
W. McKirahan, S. C.	Ebenezer,	do	Conemaugh, ½	95	1	4	3	5		26	18	4	7	1	1	1	10	65	400	26	559	5	88		12	9	88	25	
D. H. Blair	Plumville,	do	Beracha, ½	67	1			10		22	29	13	3	2		1	2	1	300	35	408	6	00		12	7	52	15	
do	do	do	Smyrna, ½	66			6			20	2	2	1				1		300	45	371	5	60		9	12	48	12	
do	do	do	Mahoning, ½	97	7	2	3	4		48	55	24	6	4	3	3	1	8	300	48	500	5	15		12	8	51	62	
J. Day Brownlee	Indiana,	do	Indiana	328	10	17	14	15	2	328	342	70	131	25	20	18	8	64	1600	385	2986	9	10		12	16	185	87	
J. B. Jackson	Elderton,	do	Elderton	121	1	2	6	16		39	31	12	13	10	2	1	2	28	525	99	762	6	29		12	13	100	35	
do	do	do	Shelocta	158	5	6	8	8		15	12	8	10	8	1	2	1	12	450	225	744	4	49		12	10	100		
S. M. Black	Johnstown,	do	Johnstown	45	1	4	9	3		26	65	5	5		5		5		238	112	461	10	24	650	12	9	45	34	
T. P. Patterson	Brush Valley,	do	Greenville	33	2	2	1	3		3	2	1	1	1	1		2		125	3	140	4	24		12	5	30	3	
do	do	do	Bethel	157	11	3	2	12	3	38	34	9	16	3	2	1	5	6	450	48	612	3	90		9	19	130	19	
do	do	do	Mechanicsburg, (2	65	9	2	1	5		6	7	2	4	1	1	1	2	4	213	25	266	4	09		12	15	72	16	
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																												
J. D. Wilson	Olivet,	do	Olivet	67	3	3	14	10		16	15	5	10						15	194	42	297	4	43								
J. Gilmour	Kent,	do	Jacksonville—19	136			12	4		98	24	40									162	1	19		12	9	70		
Without Charge.																															
David Blair, Inf.	Indiana,	do																													
M. Clark, Miss'y	Chase City,	Va.																													
D. F. Reid—13	Lockport Sta.,	Pa.																													
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 3.		*Sabbath Schools*, 18.	2114	66	60	122	122	5	1025	844	262	318	67	50	32	62	961	7954	4311	15896	7	51	650	11.3	197	1382	416	
DELAWARE.																															
John D. Gibson, D. D.	S. Kortright,	N. Y.	Stamford, †	131	1		15	4		131	40	10	25	7	8	5	20	39	800	90	1170	8	93		6	8	80	8	
J. B. Lee, D. D.	Bovina Valley,	do	Bovina	297	15	2	10	21	5	150	60	10	15	10	10	10	10	599	1200	92	2166	7	29		12	32	290	29	
James Bruce	Andes,	do	Andes	218	9	3	8	10		38	31	11	13	12			6	18	1200	240	1560	7	20		12	10	175	14	
A. G. King	Delhi,	do	West Delhi, †	123	4	3	4	5		20	13		3	3		2	3	118	800	78	1044	8	49		6	7	36		
R. T. Doig	East Meredith,	do	West Kortright, †	135	4		15	7		30	35	1	1	1	1	1	5	50	900	168	1193	8	84		12	15	175	50	
A. W. McGibbon	New Kingston,	do	New Kingston, †	135	4	1	3	4	1	23	22	10	6	8		2	4	20	900	50	1040	7	70		12	17	161		
A. M. Smeallie, S. C.	Kortright,	do	Kortright	144	9	2	13	4	2	56	41	8	4	3			3		900	228	1248	8	63		12	21	131	10	
T. J. Scott	Garrattsville,	do	Burlington, ½	62	1		33	2		6	5							5	400	15	431	6	95		12	9	50	8	
do	do	do	Garrattsville, ½	37	3	34				11	11							10	400	50	482	13	03		12	10	60	10	
R. C. Monteith	North Kortright,	do	North Kortright, †	148	4		10	4	1	80	50	12	10	6	5	3	8	40	900	80	1139	7	69		12	14	125	15	

Digitized by

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Letter'se. Profession.	Letter'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bap'tms Infant.	Bap'tms Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Sabbath Schools. Salary by Assembly.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
J. C. Hammond	Meredith, N. Y.	Meredith	56	7	3	1	5	2	5	13	2	3	1	1	1	1	20	450	135	632	11 29	200	8	8	70	12
Thomas Park	DeLancey, do	Lansingville, †	102	5	2	6	3	2	32	31					6		38	800	70	977	9 59		12	7	130	11
W. M. Howie	Walton, do	Walton, †	95	1	3	2			20	17	2	8	1	5		2	14	817	868	1754	18 46		12	9	120	10
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
John George	Andes, do	Cabin Hill, †	121	2		8			42	29	9	3						400	1146	1629	13 46		6	8	100	
James Oliver	Fergusonville, do	Davenport	76	2		3	1	3								4		435	265	704	9 39		8	9	86	15
A. C. Biggar	Pepacton, do	Delaware—16	29	9		2	7	1	2	5	1							225		233	8 03	225	8	5	35	16
Without Charge.																										
Clark Irving—13	Walden, do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	1909	80	53	133	77	16	655	403	76	91	47	25	34	57	966	11527	3525	17406	8 12	425	10	189	1823	218
DES MOINES.																										
Joseph Calhoun	Indianola,	Ia. Indianola	178	5	8	6	10	1	137	97	18	43	105	3	4	5	33	1000	325	1770	9 94		12	15	200	40
T. J. Kennedy, D. D.	Des Moines,	do Des Moines	103	4	9	14	9		60	83	16	40	2	2	2	2	31	975	700	1913	18 57	225	12	16	131	87
W. A. Spaulding	Oskaloosa,	do Oskaloosa	145	13	3	11	4		33	75	6	10	4		2	2	41	800	265	1288	8 53		12	14	97	56
W. E. Shaw	Monroe,	do Monroe	106		5‡	39	6		46	53	10	10	3	2	3	12	29	800	80	1048	9 88		12	9	75	23
A. M. McCartney	Lacona,	do Lacona	81	4	4	2	1		20	33	10	8	1	2	1	1	128	400	112	716	8 73	100	12	15	125	46
J. A. Ferguson	Newton,	do Newton, ½	61	5‡	10	4	1	1	10	15					4		3	300	68	400	6 55		8	8	65	14
do	do	do Palo Alto, ½	75	2‡	3‡	10	2	1	10	16	4	2					2	350	20	404	5 38		12	9	65	
J. F. Martin, S. C.	Greenfield,	do Greenfield, ½	56	10	19	1	1	2		5		5	2	1				300	50	363	6 48	175	12	10	40	10
do	do	do Adair, ½	19	4	2	7	2			8								175	3	186	9 78	175	12	7	34	8
James Sawhill	Winterset,	do Union, ¾	55		6	33	13		15	25	8	355	2	2	2	5	26	360	40	840	15 27	100	12	8	67	
S. F. Clark	Agricola,	do White Oak, ½	48	1	2	2	4		7	10		3	2				9	300	13	344	7 16	50	6	6	60	12
do	do	do Pleasant Grove, ½	44	7	1	6	6	1	11	8		7	2				8	450	17	503	11 43		9	8	46	8
John Gilmore	Oskaloosa,	do Unity, ½	52			5	6			4						4	3	360	150	521	10 01		6	5	45	10
do	do	do Ewart, ½	32		7	6	3			5		2					2	150	200	359	11 21	100	6	5	35	5
G. P. Raitt	Patterson,	do St. Charles	40		2	9	1		6	8		4	3			5	5	240	70	331	8 27		12	9	53	12
C. T. McCaughan	Winterset	do Peru, ½	22			4			10	15	3	1	1	1	1	1	11	300	36	380	17 27	100	12	3	70	30
L. Proudfit	Corydon,	do Corydon, ¼	20			4			12	12			1			2	4	150	95	276	13 80	50	12	5	20	
do	do	do Jefferson, ¼	29	1	1		4		14	12			1				4	150		181	6 24	25				
do S. S.	do	do Promise City, ¼	24	1	4	3	3		2	5	1	2	1				3	150	13	177	7 37		12	7	20	11
do S. S.	do	do Allerton, ¼	47	1	7	4	6		15	15						4	6	150	50	238	5 06					
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
Jos. Wood	Summerset,	do Summerset	88	4	1	1	5	1	38	32	11	6					48	558	39	782	8 31		10	12	108	51
J. C. Robeson	Frederic,	do Service	84	5	2	9	6	1	21	36	3	4	7	1	1	1	18	305	71	468	5 57		12	10	77	27
J. W. Graham	Winterset,	do Winterset	69		4	5	2		18	18	18				1			624	79	758	10 11		12	11	48	27
Alex. Bain	Albia,	do Albia	65	1	4		5		6	15	2	5	8	1	1	1	19	277	1449	1779	27 36	100	12	8	50	18
D. I. Wherry	Victor,	do North English	65		5‡	20	8			81					7		67		16	171	2 63		12	8	40	8

Wm. Barnes	Knoxville,	Ia.	Knoxville	61	3		†20	1		19	10	11		20				8	480	65	618	10	04		12	13	65	50
J. T. Gillespie	Charlton,	do	Charlton	53	1	4	2	2		3	14							7	160	437	621	11	71		8	8	35	10
John Gamble	Patterson,	do	Montpelier	41	1	2	2	6		6	5								130	5	146	8	56		12	9	45	13
A. I. Campbell	Centerville,	do	Centerville	*24																									
J. C. Allen	Dexter,	do	Dexter	23	4	19				3	15								100	600	718	31	21						
Wm. McDonald	Patterson,	do	North Branch—31	*42																									
Without Charge.																													
Joseph Boyd	Summerset,	do																											
John Pattison	Albia,	do																											
Henry Wallace	Winterset,	do																											
N. McDowell	Indianola,	do																											
A. I. Graham, Ed	Indianola,	do																											
James Shearer	Oskaloosa,	do																											
R. B. Stewart—20	Charlton,	do																											
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 26.	1852	77	134	229	117	8	522	728	121	507	160	15	29	45	515	10484	5068	18194	13	11	1200	10.8	238	1721	576
DETROIT.																													
D. H. Goodwillie, S. C.	Commerce,	Mich.	Commerce	66	4		10	3	1	15	15							12	400	185	607	9	20		12	6	65	5
T. W. Monteith	Port Huron,	do	Port Huron	87	15	9	7	4		7	5	5	5				8	10	650	207	892	12	74	350	12	17	119	6
Jas. McGill	Lexington,	do	Davisville	65	7		2	3		3	10		3						300	30	346	5	32	250				
J. P. Gibson	Birmingham,	do	Troy	112	19	2		12		58	18	6	15	1	2	1	2	6	400	53	562	5	01		7	9	70	9
do	do	do	Southfield	89	8	6		6	1	33	22	5	7	1	2	1	2	6	400	84	513	5	76		12	8	70	18
R. H. Smith	Holland,	do	Drenth	**138																									
N. A. Whitehill	Bowne Center,	do	Caledonia	17		3	2				8					2			135	5	150	8	82	100	6	6	40	2
do	do	do	Campbell	20	3	2	2	2			12					2			132		146	7	30	100	12	7	50	15
R. Turnbull	130 W	ayne St., Detroit,	do Detroit	301	18	15	19	16	1	150	55				24	14	23		1500	1289	3055	10	15		12	31	197	115
A. B. McCarrell	Brockway,	do	Brockway	27	2	5		2		2		2	2	1			3		150	450	610	22	50	100	11	5	50	12
do	do	do	Fremont	26			2	1		3	6		2	1			2		150	164	328	12	61	100				
John B. Wilson, P. E.	Otter Lake,	do	Fair Grove	24	2		1	3			5						5		200		210	8	74	200				
do	do	do	Otter Lake M. Sta	12	8	4		4											24	12	36	3	00		12	2	20	5
W. M. Richie, S. S.	Martin,	do	Martin	114	4	2	7	4	1	108	31					5			687	115	946	8	30		12	11	60	31
W. W. Curry, S. S.	Almont,	do	Bruce	42			8												600	124	724	17	25		6	3	47	7
F. W. Vertican	Cumber,	do	Austin	17	6		†13												160		160	9	41	75				
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																										
Donald Bruce	Peck,	do	Peck	24	24														100		100	4	01					
			Red House	**30																									
			Clyde—18	**19																									
			Sheridan, *dissolved*				†15																						
Without Charge.																													
W. T. Rawson—13	Burnside,	do																											
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	1230	120	48	88	60	4	379	187	18	34	4	4	35	21	67	5088	2648	9385	8	93	1275	9.5	106	818	228
EGYPT.																													
G. Lansing, D. D.	Cairo,	Egypt.	Cairo	101	13		3	15	1										609		609	6	03				120	
S. C. Ewing	Alexandria,	do	Alexandria	41	7		1	6											71		71	1	73				35	
Ibrahim Yoosef	Osiout,	do	Osiout	149	2			8											624	1518	2142	14	38				303	

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms Infant.	Bapt'ms Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congress'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
Tadrus Yoosef	Nakhaleh, Egypt.	Nakhaleh	95	2	....	4	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	342	....	342	3 60	....	....	....	72	....
Shenoodeh Hanna	Sinnoris,	do Sinnoris	72	6	2	8	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	339	....	339	4 71	....	....	....	84	....
Girgis Rufaeel	Mellawi,	do Mellawi	42	2	....	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	96	23	119	5 41	....	....	....	18	....
	Moteah,	do Moteah	45	2	....	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	....	75	1 66	....	....	....	90	....
	Jawily,	do Jawily	37	2	4	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	28	79	....	....	....	68	....
Iscaros Masood	Benoob,	do Benoob																								
		Stations—32	423	67	11	35	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	890	111	1001	2 36	....	....	....	779	....
A. M. Nicholl	Mansoura,	do																								
And. Watson, D. D., Prof.	Cairo,	do																								
William Harvey	do	do																								
Mikhail el Bellaneh	do	do																								
John Hogg, D. D., Prof.	Ostout,	do																								
John Giffen, Prof.	do	do																								
J. R. Alexander, Prof.—11.	do	do																								
Licentiates, 8.	*Students*, 6.	*Sabbath Schools*, 32.	985	103	17	82	142	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3074	1052	4023	4 70	....	....	....	1575	....
FRANKFORT.																										
J. L. Purdy	Florence,	Pa. Hanover	127	1	4	3	3	....	25	25	5	3	....	....	....	5	....	350	35	448	3 53	....	12	13	100	....
W. R. McKee	Bavington,	do Robinson, †	192	4	2	7	3	1	109	131	35	71	20	6	7	12	28	900	103	1482	7 68	....	12	....	....	22
J. P. Sharp	New Sheffield,	do Raccoon	172	14	4	14	7	5	60	45	5	11	4	1	1	5	6	800	222	1151	6 69	....	12	16	180	37
D. K. McKnight	Clinton,	do Clinton	153	3	13	7	2	....	108	65	21	27	3	2	3	5	35	900	1212	2381	15 56	....	12	16	170	32
A. H. Orr, S. C.	Shousetown,	do New Bethlehem	102	4	1	10	12	....	40	35	12	25	79	3	3	3	19	700	89	1006	9 80	....	12	13	143	45
D. W. Carson	Burgettstown,	do Burgettstown	199	2	20	10	5	....	62	42	20	17	....	....	....	8	....	1000	2256	3405	17 11	....	12	15	163	41
S. C. Reid	Hookstown,	do Hookstown, ½	113	5	4	6	6	....	92	58	18	41	3	5	5	5	....	400	43	670	5 92	....	12	10	68	....
do	do	do Tumblinson Run, ½	91	1	....	9	7	....	55	33	15	20	....	5	5	4	8	400	38	580	6 46	....	12	7	58	....
J. C. Roe	Seventy-six,	do Service	167	6	6	10	12	1	140	86	26	65	5	6	6	5	22	800	60	1220	7 30	....	12	11	175	35
J. H. Breaden	Shippenport,	do Mt. Pleasant	85	7	10	2	4	....	67	46	16	30	2	3	3	3	2	800	50	1022	12 02	....	12	9	100	20
W. J. Cooper, P. E.	Paris,	do Paris	81	2	1	4	3	....	30	20	8	16	3	2	2	2	....	570	412	1005	13 14	....	12	8	70	27
Correspondents.									*Vacancies.*																	
David Reid	Seventy-six,	do Ohio	76	1	2	3	4	1	29	25	20	7	2	2	1	2	24	312	22	446	5 87	....	6	6	100	9
Samuel McKibben	Frankfort Sp's,	do Frankfort	90	3	4	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	87	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	41
Andrew Wiley	Freemans,	W. Va. Oakland,	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. P. Strain	Pan Handle,	do Cross Creek	38	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robert Ramsey	Commettsburg,	Pa. King's Creek—16	77	4	2	14	3	....	5	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	5	350	20	388	5 03	....	12	13	....	....
Without Charge.																										
W. M. McElwee, D. D.	Frankfort Sp's,	do																								
John Todd, Inf.	Burgettstown,	do																								
W. M. Hunter—13	Richmond,	Ohio.																								
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	1811	62	74	104	75	8	882	615	202	330	121	35	30	60	243	8282	4502	15374	8 03	....	11.5	137	1327	309

GARNETT.																										
W. R. Hutchison	Ottawa,	Kan.	Ottawa, ½	66	1	20	15	8	1	13	12	4	8				1	22	325	98	483	7	32	225	12	12	90	48
J. D. Graham	Chetopa,	do	Cnetopa, ¾	77		20	11	6		11	13	6	9	2			1	12	400	280	784	9	53	225	12	12	70	15
C. H. Strong	Garnett,	do	Garnett	136	7	7	11	5	2	50	29	10	10	1	1	1	1	50	800	111	1064	7	80		12	12	100	30
J. N. Smith	Edgerton,	do	Edgerton	78	1	5	10	3		28	47	2	10	1	1	1	1	40	475	57	663	8	50	225	12	11	107	32
W. B. Brownlee	Richmond,	do	Berea, † ½	56	4	6	2	5		11	4						8	10	150	575	753	13	30	100	12	10	107	
T. P. Dysart, P. E	Olathe,	do	Olathe	80	11	8	16	6		13	36	1	5	1	1	1	4	88	482	96	678	8	47	250	12	8	130	33
D. M. Gelvin	Howard City,	do	Howard City, ¾	25		6		1			7	1	1				1	1	85	117	213	8	88	200	12	6	40	
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
D. V. Brown	Mulberry,	Mo.	Richland, ½	45		9	9	1		5	8	3	5		5		2		200	725	953	21	17	100	12	6	47	
R. H. Calvert	Greeley,	Kan.	Greeley	13	1	2	1			5	18	3	6		1	1	1	45	75	20	175	13	84					
Peter Thompson	Jacksonville,	do	Dunbar	21		3	2	1			4							6	46	8	59	2	80	75	12	7	30	
J. H. Stavely, Esq	Lyndon,	do	Lyndon	15	1	2	1	1		4	4	2	3			1		8	75	15	107	7	13	75	12	4	40	15
Samuel Rankin	Blue Mound,	do	Blue Mound	6		6																						
Matthew Black	Beulah,	do	Beulah—13	15		15																						
Without Charge.																												
David Lindsay, Inf	Garnett,	do																										
J. C. McKnight	Chetopa,	do																										
D. D. Christy, M. D	Lyndon,	do																										
W. A. Black—11	Mt. Hope,	do																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	633	26	109	78	37	8	140	182	32	57	5	9	5	15	227	3113	2097	5882	9	61	1475	12	76	761	173
INDIANA.																												
N. C. McDill	Richland,	Ind.	Richland	115	3	2	10	4		193	98	50	225	65	2	2	5	150	800	75	1665	14	47		12	11	108	60
J. F. Hutchison	Rushville,	do	Milroy, 3-5	64	3	1	1	2		15	13		125				4	35	600	1500	2292	35	80		12	4	40	5
do	do	do	Vienna, 2-5	36	2	1	3	5		15	10	3					3	17	300	30	378	10	50		12	3	25	5
H. P. Jackson, S. C	Hanover,	do	Carmel, † (2)	137	15		8	4	2	128	107	29	48	165	5	1	3	140	900	150	1676	12	23		12	23	198	93
S. M. Bailey	Dunreith,	do	Shiloh	111	5	6		4	1	97	80	29	107	48	2	4	5	30	800	30	1232	11	09		12	11	170	88
J. A. Kennedy	Madison,	do	Madison, †	86	16	2	1	10	4	63	81	9	11	3	3	2	4	30	500	120	826	9	60	150	12	14	90	71
N. R. Walker	do	do	Caledonia	56		3	4	1		13	26	4	7	3		1		15	300	20	389	6	94	200	12	14	70	15
A. S. Vincent	Spring Hill,	do	Spring Hill, †	148			3	1		56	81	11	29	103				29	900	60	1269	8	57		12	10	85	35
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
J. T. Anderson	Indianapolis,	do	Indianapolis	41	2	12	10				9							16	800	50	375	9	15		12	8	62	29
Geo. H. Puntenney	Rushville,	do	Rushville—10	20		20																						
Without Charge.																												
A. McBride	Mt. Perry,	Ohio.																										
J. P. Cowan—9	Indianopolis,	Ind.																										
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	814	46	47	40	31	7	580	505	135	552	387	12	10	24	462	5400	2035	10102	18	15	350	12	98	848	401
KANSAS.																												
J. A. Nelson, S. C	Lawrence,	Kan.	Lawrence	84	6	15	9	8		36	31	3	5	2	3	3	2	21	700	93	890	10	70	300	12	8	58	38
Joseph Alter	Valley Falls,	do	Valley Falls, ½	32	2	4	4			10	8	3	4		1		1	9	150	123	309	9	66	150	12	10	72	28
do	do	do	Nortonville, ½	50	4	9	3	4		6	5	3	5		1	1	1	12	250	160	444	8	88	150	12	12	71	38
J. S. McMunn	Winchester,	do	Winchester, ½	55	7	10	8	6		8	18	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	200	130	365	6	60	200	12	12	78	30
do	do	do	Center, ½	21		‡1	2	3		38	37	1						7	108	3	195	9	29	150	12	4	60	10

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bap'tms Infant.	Bap'tms Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Sabbath Schools. Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Sabbath Schools. Officers and Teachers.	Sabbath Schools. Number of Scholars.	Sabbath Schools. Contribu'ns
H. C. Marshall	Leavenworth, Kas.	Leavenworth	62	1	2	13	2	1	5	15	4	5						400	134	563	9 08	389	12	13	89	39
W. E. Dunlap, S. S.	Topeka, do	Topeka	40	4	16	‡15	3	1	5	5					5		2	275	89	381	9 52	700	10	7	39	27
J. P. Black, S. S.	Hiawatha, do	Hiawatha	25		13	5			4	7	1	1					8	103	5	124	4 96	175	7	8	40	5
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																								
E. Roberts	North Cedar do	North Cedar—9	22	7	15																					
Without Charge.																										
D. C. Cochrane	Summit. do																									
B. L. Baldridge—8	Ft. Stockton, Tex.																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	391	31	85	59	21	2	112	121	16	22	3	6	10	6	61	2186	737	3280	8 88	2194	11.1	74	507	213
KEOKUK.																										
W. C. Williamson	Washington, Ia.	1st Washington	354	7	5	34	5		345	284	50	152	8	8	4	10	500	1500	400	3261	8 67		12	13	160	105
N. H. Brown, S. C.	Ainsworth, do	Ainsworth	173	7	4	10	10	1	73	85	30	24	4	4		11	70	800	510	1611	9 36		12	16	140	52
H. T. Ferguson	Washington, do	Living Lake	90	5	2	5	3		112	44	15	18	5		2	5	12	400	22	635	7 05		12	13	107	48
do	do	Grand Prairie	63	4	‡8	3	2		62	29	9	21	1	2	1	5	20	416	99	665	10 63		12	10	72	15
R. H. Barnes	Keota, do	Keota	95	4	4	13	6		25	24	7	15					66	600	100	837	8 81		12	18	186	56
J. T. Tate	Talleyrand, do	Pleasant Valley	66		2	6	4		10	10	8	3			1	1		380	353	716	10 88		12	9		
do	do	Westminster	39	7		10	2		20	20	3	11	1	1	1	1		300	20	378	9 71					
D. F. Shaw	Keokuk, do	Keokuk	143	16	3	21	15	6	120	75	24	53	5	2	5	24	47	1200	604	2159	15 09		12	43	436	199
James Brown, D. D.	Columbus City, do	Columbus City	148	2	‡10	5	6		62	42		6						800	100	1010	6 82					
J. L. Thome	Winfield, do	Winfield	52	7	3	‡9	4	1	13	11							12	550	300	886	17 03	100	12	6	60	16
John Lackey	Washington, do	West Chester	32	1	7	2	3		6	7	1	1	1			1		200	212	429	16 50	150	12	7	55	20
H. G. McVey	do	2d Washington	102	6	12	9	9		127	103	30	50	3	2	2	7	11	800	132	1267	12 42		12	14	124	143
W. T. Moffet	Morning Sun, do	Morning Sun	185	9	14	‡28	5	2	50	119	24	20	26	4	6	7	25	1100	908	2289	12 36		12	17	150	75
J. A. Pollock, S. S.	Burlington, do	Burlington	54	6	12	2	7	3	32	25	5	15	1	1	1	1	25	150	1500	1756	46 05	750	12	12	120	55
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
Enoch Potter	Wapello, do	Harrison	**40																							
Geo. T. Auld	Crawfordsville, do	Crawfordsville	207	24		4	2		139	107	20	40	8	3	2	3	510		707	1539	7 39		12	13	135	25
W. J. Hannum	Mediapolis, do	Mediapolis	*26																							
S. A. Bogle	Birmingham, do	Birmingham	84	4	2	4	2	1	5	10		5				1	10	600	60	691	8 22		12	10	66	3
John Townley	Brighton, do	Brighton—19	*100																							
		Summitv'le, *dissolv*				25																				
Without Charge.																										
A. Story, Ed	Washington, do																									
S. F. McKee, Prof	do do																									
I. N. Laughead, Inf	do do																									
J. S. Ross, Unem	Birmingham, do																									
Alex. Pattison, Inf	do do																									

J. M. Graham	Morning Sun,	Ia.																										
Thos. Brown	Washington,	do																										
D. G. Bruce	Mediapolis,	do																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 3.		*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	2053	109	88	190	85	14	1201	995	226	434	63	27	25	77	1308	9746	6027	20129	10	60	1000	12	201	1811	812
LAKE.																												
H. H. Hervey, S. C	Hartstown,	Pa.	Hartstown, ½	168	6	9	23	7	.....	60	45	15	15	.....	.....	5	.....	150	700	300	1290	7	60	.....	12	9	85	22
do	do	do	North Shenango, ½	115	7	8	7	.....	.....	30	28	5	19	7	6	5	.....	30	500	230	851	7	40	.....	12	11	85	20
D. Donnan	Cochranton,	do	Cochranton, ½	175	20	2	‡11	10	1	65	64	1	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10	600	113	872	4	98	.....	12	11	50	29
do	do	do	Power, ½	70	2	.....	2	5	.....	5	5	4	.....	4	6	.....	.....	30	400	100	554	7	91	.....	6	5	40	5
J. R. Brittain	Greenville,	do	Greenville	250	12	8	10	10	3	230	142	17	10	2	2	2	3	.....	1300	200	1908	7	63	.....	12	20	300	100
P. W. Free	Waterford,	do	Waterford	149	9	2	5	7	3	197	184	14	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	73	1486	9	97	.....	12	15	100	114
J. R. Wallace	Jamestown,	do	Jamestown	252	3	12	18	15	.....	138	44	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1000	150	1382	5	48	.....	12	18	160	109
T. W. Winter	Adamsville,	do	Adamsville	165	4	4	5	7	1	44	65	14	27	2	3	3	10	18	1000	191	1377	8	35	.....	12	15	171	29
W. R. Bruce	Sheakleyville,	do	Georgetown, ⅔	100	1	2	‡29	3	.....	34	41	6	11	3	3	3	2	.....	580	75	758	7	58	.....	12	9	97	10
do	do	do	New Vernon, ⅓	51	1	1	.....	1	.....	18	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	42	316	6	20	.....	6	5	30	.....
Joseph McNab	Watson's Run,	do	Evansburg, ½	* 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	do	Watson's Run, ½	58	7	3	.....	2	3	17	6	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	400	35	466	8	04	.....	12	7	76	12
J. C. Wilson	Erie,	do	Erie, (2), †	212	4	6	9	10	1	120	70	25	50	4	3	5	10	300	1800	500	2887	13	61	.....	12	40	313	147
J. L. Clark	Titusville,	do	Plumer, ½	60	2	7	.....	3	.....	14	16	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	5	500	65	606	10	10	.....	12	9	50	.....
do	do	do	Kerr Ridge, ½	68	2	‡8	.....	5	1	10	10	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	500	50	580	8	53	.....	12	11	65	.....
J. W. Swaney	Oil City,	do	Oil City	130	25	11	13	8	5	62	51	11	18	1	2	2	5	36	1000	318	1508	11	58	.....	12	14	127	63
N. Winegart	Franklin,	do	Franklin, ½	53	3	2	5	4	.....	15	12	3	5	1	1	1	2	5	350	150	545	10	25	.....	12	10	45	50
do	do	do	Utica, ¼	64	10	1	2	11	2	35	33	10	5	2	1	2	2	5	250	25	370	6	00	.....	12	11	75	25
do	do	do	Sandy, ¼	95	7	1	8	17	3	20	20	4	5	2	1	1	2	5	250	25	335	3	50	.....	12	12	100	25
H. H. McMaster	Wayne,	do	Wayne, ½	20	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	325	62	408	20	40	75	12	9	65	12
do S. S.	do	do	Rometown, ½	22	2	.....	1	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	176	8	00	175	12	16	56	19
D. F. Dickson, P. E	Jamestown,	do	Shenango, ½	66	8	2	25	4	2	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	40	459	6	95	.....	12	10	83	20
A. S. Abbey, S. S.—15	do	do	Summit, ½	20	.....	1	‡7	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	40	357	17	85	.....	6	4	35	5
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
Archibald McBride	Sandy Lake,	do	Sandy Lake	* 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alex. Speer	Dempsey Town,	do	Oakland	* 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William Christy	Kinsman,	do	Kinsman—26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 2.		*Sabbath Schools*, 24.	2504	135	90	174	130	26	1143	853	139	211	39	29	40	46	618	13587	2784	19489	8	25	250	11.1	271	2208	816
LE CLAIRE.																												
S. S. Ralston, D. D	Le Claire,	Ia.	Le Claire Prairie	130	7	4	16	9	.....	111	57	14	29	8	5	2	18	147	600	36	1027	7	90	.....	12	10	80	46
W. D. Ralston	Scotch Grove,	do	Scotch Grove, †	88	3	1	4	3	.....	51	42	10	10	42	5	3	8	18	590	73	822	9	32	.....	12	8	140	16
D. Nicoll, S. C	De Witt,	do	De Witt	93	9	1	7	1	4	33	35	10	60	26	2	2	9	47	825	120	1169	12	56	.....	12	12	95	27
G. W. Hamilton	Elvira,	do	Elvira, †	50	2	3	4	2	1	34	36	9	10	2	2	2	3	5	750	202	1055	21	30	.....	12	11	70	26
A. McMillan	Oelwein,	do	Oelwein, ½	22	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	do	Putnam, ½	27	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	9	4	30	.....
Wm. Donaldson	Cascade,	do	Cascade, ½	50	4	.....	7	1	1	7	13	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	350	100	488	9	76	.....	12	9	55	.....
do	do	do	Wyoming, ½	37	1	.....	2	1	1	5	9	3	2	.....	.....	.....	3	8	300	45	375	10	13	50	12	5	35	.....
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
James Maley	Stanwood,	do	Stanwood	43	.....	.....	9	2	.....	42	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	90	342	7	95	.....	7	7	35	.....

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms Infant.	Bapt'ms Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congreg'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
E. F. Anderson, M. D.	Clarence, Iowa.	Clarence	50	3	3	8	3	1	8	4		7					12	270	367	668	13 36		12	10	50	12
T. M. Hamilton	Andrew, do	Andrew, 4-7	65	2	1	8	5		12	21		5	5			2		22	400	50	517	7 95		12	13	144	65
J. W. Simpson	Zwingle, do	Bethel, 3-7	31			1	1		3	3		2	5					3	233		249	8 03					
		Highland	*32																							
		Grand Mound	12	7	5		2	2											450	450	37 50					
		Volga City—15	16	7	9																					
Without Charge.																										
W. A. Pollock	Andrew, do																									
J. B. Galloway	Clarence, do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	746	51	28	68	32	10	306	223	70	124	78	14	11	41	272	4490	1533	7162	11 24	125	11.2	89	734	192
MANSFIELD.																										
J. G. Madge, S. C.	Dalton, Ohio.	Dalton	81	1	2	7			41	25	8	16	2	2	2	2	52	700	65	915	11 30		12	16	70	32
W. F. Miller	Savannah, do	Savannah	126	5	2	6	3		70	50	16	30	4	4	4	4	75	750	40	1047	8 30		12	12	127	35
John P. Robb	Iberia, do	Iberia	170	2	2	†24	2		95	55	22	30				7	30	800	80	1119	6 58		12	14	116	63
G. M. Reed	Hayesville, do	Hayesville, ⅔	74	3	6				16	13	6	9	2	1	1	2	5	666	100	821	11 09		12	11	100	28
do	do do	Monroe, ⅓	35	2					8	8	2	3	1	1	1	1	5	333		363	10 37					
D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL. D.	Wooster, do	Wooster	252	17	15	32	10	2	205	121	52	82	16	8	18	19	122	1800	689	3132	12 42		12	23	230	72
T. B. McKee	Tiro, do	DeKalb	40	2		4	3		12	7	3	4	1	1	1	1	2	525	60	617	15 42	175	12	10	50	25
W. S. Harper	Fredericksburg, do	Fredericksburg	109	4	5	‡13	2		62	42	10	28	5	3	3	6	58	850	129	1196	10 97		12	10	115	22
John Galley, S. S.	Utica, do	Utica, ½	51	4	5		6		11	7	3	4	1	1	1	1	10	400	50	489	9 59		12	8	50	25
do S. S.	do do	Mt. Vernon, ½	*15																							
M. Clarke, S. S.	Chase City, Va.	Chase City, ½ (2)	46	2	1	6	2	1	5	10	15	5	2	3	1	3	18	117	36	215	4 67	100	12	13	459	28
do S. S.	do do	Stanton, ½	37	4	1	1	2										200	100		300	8 10	100				
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
D. R. Johnston, M. D.	Mansfield, Ohio.	Mansfield	139	1	6	‡32			148	68		27			5	8	185	800	223	1464	10 53		12	18	120	38
J. M. Sawhill	Ontario, do	Ontario	104		2	16	3		15	14										29			12	14	100	74
		Millersburg	*94																							
		Amity	*50																							
		Avondale	*40																							
James Brown	Lexington, do	Lexington—18	33			7	2		8	5	2	2	1		1	1	28	350	50	448	13 57		12	9	40	28
Without Charge.																										
Wm. Wishart, D. D.	Ontario, do																									
R. R. Atchison, Inf.	Fredericksburg, do																									
F. M. Proctor, Inf.	Mansfield, do																									
S. C. Hubbell	Wooster, do																									
Geo. T. McClelland—18 ...90	Arch, Allegheny, Pa																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	1496	47	47	148	35	3	696	425	139	240	35	24	38	55	790	8191	1522	12155	10 19	375	12	158	1577	470

Digitized by Google

MERCER.																												
W. A. Mehard, D. D., Prof.	N. Wilmington,	Pa.	Eastbrook, ½	130	8	2	10	10		49	49	15	20	10	5	2	10	85	400	56	701	5 39		12	13	120	23
R. McWatty	Mercer,	do	2d Mercer	289	11	7	18	2	2	272	191	146	81	4	4	3	30	42	1200	411	2984	8 25		12	15	110	100
R. K. Ormond	Sharon,	do	Sharon	62	2	10	5	5											800	567	1367	8 44		12	13	115	41
W. J. Snodgrass, S. C.	W. Middlesex,	do	W. Middlesex, ⅔	108	2	2	17	7		17	28		11					3	650	54	763	7 06		12	10	90	13
do	do	do	Clarksville, ⅓	70	2	7	4		1	33	35		15	850				69	350	448	1800	25 71		8	9	50	
Cyrus Cummins	Wheeler,	do	Bethel, ½	91	2	4	5	7		20	34	10	4		2	2	5	105	500	2723	3405	37 41		12	12	80	30
do	do	do	Lebanon, ½	55	2	8	4			40	65	16	53	67	5	1	4	14	300	465	1030	18 78		12	11	50	25
E. T. Jeffers, D. D., Pres.	N. Wilmington,	do	2d N. Wilmington	118	3	18	8	3		104	92	34	67	325	15	4	12	60	500	100	1313	11 12		12	18	160	93
John M. French	Mercer,	do	1st Mercer	184	4	13	33	12		136	107	16	48	164	4	4	13	183	1200	189	2064	11 22		12	19	165	78
J. C. Bigham	Plain Grove,	do	Plain Grove, ½	133	2	5	3	9		56	123	13	19	6		4	7		500	490	1218	9 16		12	17	176	60
do	do	do	Leesburgh, ½	74	3	3	2	4		27	4	5	4				4		400	35	479	6 46		6	9	58	
H. S. Boyd	New Bedford,	do	Deer Creek	150	4	6	10	5		50	85	30	21	170	3	3	4	15	900	73	1354	9 03		12	16	120	33
Correspondent.			*Vacancy.*																									
Wm. Whitla	N. Wilmington,	do	1st N. Wilm'gton-13	*206																								
Without Charge.																												
E. Small	Mercer,	do																										
John Edgar, Prof.	N. Wilmington,	do																										
W. A. Campbell, Agt.	do	do																										
J. Alexander	do	do																										
J. H. Gibson—14	Xenia,	Ohio.																										
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	1860	45	85	119	61	3	804	813	285	343	1596	38	23	89	576	7700	5611	17878	11 43		11	162	1294	501
***MINNESOTA.**	*1879. Report for 1880 lost.																											
E. A. Brownlee	Blue Earth,	Minn.	Rome	17	1		17			1	1	1	1			1			80		85	5 00		7	3	24	
S. T. Herron	Bloom'gt'n F'ry,	do	Eden Prairie	54	3	1	3	3		5	21							30	300	56	412	7 40	50	12	9	46	
			Glendale	32			3	2		5	14							17	220		256	8 00	125				
			Caledonia	41		3	4	1			6								244	5	255	6 25	100	12	2	20	
Boyd McCullough, S.S. S.C.	Lake City,	do	Pepin and Con	57	5	1	8	4	1	3	8	5						2	138		156	2 74	100	12	2	30	
J. L. Whitla	Alexandria,	do	Zion and Levin,	*45																								
Correspondent.			*Vacancy.*																									
Archibald Stewart	Redwood Falls,	do	Argyle and Con—7	42	13	8		5		3	23							49	70		96	2 27	200	7	3	24	
Without Charge.																												
J. Rogers, Inf.—5	Hastings,	do																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	288	22	13	35	15	1	17	73	6	1			1			1052	61	1280	4 37	575	10	19	144	
MONMOUTH.																												
W. T. Campbell	Monmouth,	Ill.	2d Monmouth, (2)	337	2	17	67	7		253	150	62	92	337	6	6	5	75	1400	8073	10461	31 04		12	59	394	182
R. Graham, S. C.	Biggsville,	do	Biggsville, †	180	16	6	10	5	2	139	114	28	70	8	2	6	3	46	950	1070	2436	13 53		12	17	200	71
L. N. Lafferty	Kirkwood,	do	Kirkwood	184	5	13	9	7	1	145	88	28	65	5	7	7	5	275	1000	178	1803	9 79		12	13	155	68
A. Renwick	S'th Henderson,	do	South Henderson, †	113	8	7	11	11	2	90	55	18	40	4	4	4	4	99	800	129	1247	11 30		12	13	122	47
D. MacDill, D. D., Prof.	Monmouth,	do	Henderson	102	6	8	22	7	2	149	70	12	41	8	5	4	5	94	800	91	1279	12 53		12	10	120	25
H. H. Houston	Sparland,	do	La Prairie, (3)	107	5	2	7	6	2	58	34	10	18	88	2	1	2	15	800	123	1151	11 75		12	25	220	45
J. M. Henderson	Elmira,	do	Elmira, †	86	8	2	4	11		68	45	12	33	5	3	3	10	181	800	265	1425	16 56		6	11	95	60
R. E. Wilkin	Kirkwood,	do	South Creek, †	87	4	4	5	5		30	26	7	24	225	2	2	4	14	600	664	1598	23 85		12	11	85	25

Digitized by GOOGLE

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bap'tms. Infant.	Bap'tms. Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Sabbath Schools. Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months	Sabbath Schools. Open.	Sabbath Schools. Officers and Teachers.	Sabbath Schools. Number of Scholars.	Sabbath Schools. Contrib'ns
J. H. Montgomery	Biggsville,	Ill. Ellison, †	77	4	.....	12	.....	.....	50	27	15	18	83	3	2	3	.....	700	376	1277	16 58	.....	12	8	98	.....
M. F. McKirahan	Alexis,	do Alexis	66	9	4	21	4	2	14	16	2	2	.....	4	.....	1	10	600	558	1207	18 35	120	12	9	150	101
Rufus Johnson, Ed	Alexis,	do Spring Grove, †	76	1	.....	8	7	.....	30	15	5	2	3	12	5	4	7	500	62	635	8 90	.....	12	8	75	6
J. V. Pringle	Clayton,	do Clayton	84	2	3	3	.....	.....	24	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	600	161	825	9 82	.....	12	10	60	15
R. W. McBride	Olena,	do Olena	84	.....	9	2	8	.....	47	57	6	14	2	1	1	2	12	700	429	1241	14 77	.....	9	11	124	18
J. C. Hutchison, S. S.	Monmouth,	do Summit	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Correspondents.									*Vacancies.*																	
Jas. E. McNair	Ellisville,	do Ellisville	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prof. Ed. F. Reid	Monmouth,	do 1st Monmouth (2),	16 389	8	10	35	5	5	194	127	75	100	10	.....	8	11	465	1500	1009	3499	9 00	.....	12	30	260	165
Samuel McClanahan	Monmouth,	do 2d do M. S. S																								
Without Charge.																										
D. M. Ure, Agt	Monmouth,	do																								
Jas. McArthur, Inf	Olena,	do																								
J. S. Buchanan, Inf	Monmouth,	do																								
J. B. McMichael, Pres—18	Monmouth,	do																								
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 19.	1973	78	85	216	83	16	1293	823	285	519	778	41	49	59	1299	11750	13196	30092	10 25	120	11.4	235	2108	828
MONONGAHELA.																										
J. C. Boyd	Mt. Lebanon,	Pa. St. Clair	200	7	3	10	6	.....	166	100	32	151	36	8	5	20	50	1500	860	2928	14 64	.....	12	15	180	90
W. J. Reid, D. D	Pittsburgh,	do 1st Pittsburgh	423	15	38	18	13	.....	609	369	112	294	486	16	16	25	847	3000	1725	7499	17 73	.....	12	14	164	113
David Barclay	White Ash,	do Hebron	140	5	4	6	5	.....	113	77	22	51	.....	5	5	3	86	800	179	1341	9 58	.....	12	14	165	52
John Scott Sands, S. C	Pittsburgh,	do 8th Pittsburgh	168	9	9	14	22	3	27	33	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	1200	872	2237	13 31	.....	12	30	475	221
R. B. Ewing, D. D	do	do 6th do	244	3	17	11	21	.....	122	195	38	87	7	9	9	.....	60	1800	3750	6077	24 90	.....	12	23	192	236
W. H. Knox	do	do Wylie Ave., Pitts	190	18	10	8	17	2	.....	50	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1025	525	1700	8 94	.....	12	25	350	150
L. D. Irons	Hulton,	do Verona	133	18	9	11	9	.....	101	61	20	45	4	5	5	.....	47	1235	129	1652	12 42	.....	12	14	104	80
G. K. Ormond, D. D	Mansfield Valley,	do 11th Pittsburgh, (3)	62	2	1‡	31	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	800	.....	1150	18 56	.....	12	24	450	175
J. A. Douthett	Remington,	do Union, †	221	9	6‡	60	11	.....	221	133	43	17	.....	.....	11	.....	198	1200	74	1897	8 58	.....	6	20	125	50
E. A. Gordon	Pittsburgh,	do 9th Pittsburgh	173	7	5	10	4	1	142	85	27	63	5	7	7	.....	29	1200	300	1805	10 78	.....	12	21	230	67
W. B. Cherry	Noblestown,	do Noblestown	83	3	8	5	1	.....	41	26	8	18	1	2	2	5	48	700	114	965	11 63	.....	12	7	45	21
J. D. Turner	Pittsburgh,	do 4th Pittsburgh	230	30	24	5	23	2	90	62	5	10	5	2	5	15	100	1500	1250	3044	13 23	.....	12	22	275	280
J. M. Hervey	do	do 5th do	229	17	6‡	82	18	1	70	45	20	42	5	5	5	.....	28	1200	1000	2420	10 56	.....	12	18	145	108
J. W. English	Noblestown,	do Robinson Run	188	9	15	16	10	1	112	70	24	58	5	.....	7	9	50	850	239	1424	7 60	.....	12	10	78	54
D. Sands	Pittsburgh,	do 7th Pittsburgh	182	5	12	12	6	.....	22	25	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	715	1365	2175	11 95	285	12	22	165	115
Correspondents.									*Vacancies.*																	
Wm. Cooper	Vancefort,	do Mt. Gilead	48	4	2	14	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	320	14	356	7 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Josiah Aber	Coal Valley	do Mifflin	16	1	.....	‡ 23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Large	Gill Hall,	do Jefferson, †	50	1	.....	13	.....	.....	10	10	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	1000	2436	48 72	.....	6	5	50	10
Geo. M. Reed	Pittsburgh,	do 3d Pittsburgh	262	5	6‡	55	.....	3	254	168	49	113	9	.....	12	12	52	.....	3200	3860	14 73	.....	12	14	120	79

Wm. Hill	Mansfield Valley,	Pa.	Mansfield,	**	100																									
T. J. Gillespie	Pittsburgh,	do	2d Pittsburgh		280	6		‡ 34		1	256	237	49	88	21		12	10	162		3198	4033	14	40			12	27	300	24
S. H. Cook	McDonald,	do	McDonald		101	6	8‡	21	5		20	16	10	8					18	700	400	1172	11	60	90	12	9	90		
Without Charge.																														
D. H. A. McLean, D. D.	Water Cure,	do																												
D. R. Kerr, D. D., Ed. & Prof.	Pittsburgh,	do																												
J. G. Brown, D. D., Cor. Sec.	do	do																												
F. A. Hutchinson	Noblestown,	do																												
H. C. McFarland	Pittsburgh,	do																												
Jas. Grier, D. D.	Noblestown,	do																												
S. R. Frazier	Pittsburgh,	do																												
J. R. Kyle	West Charlton,	N. Y.																												
J. M. McArthur	Olena,	Ill.																												
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 22.		3811	175	183	460	182	14	2381	1752	518	1200	584	59	101	99	2190	20545	2080	250231	13	18	375	11.3	334	3723	2150	
MUSKINGUM.																														
J. Comin, D. D.	Rix's Mills,	Ohio	Salt Creek		220	8	5	5	10		90	56	16	37	3	4	4	25	40	800	60	1135	4	93		12	11	125	24
James P. Lytle, D. D.	Sago,	do	Bloomfield		272	13	2	18	11		40	20							52	800	3043	3955	18	65		12	12	100		
W. H. McFarland	Cambridge,	do	Cambridge		270	9	6	35	20	2	200	230	125	94	6	5	5	54	500	1200	500	3870	14	53		12	26	200	200
David Paul, D. D.	New Concord,	do	New Concord		200	10	14	16	12	1	109	72	108	20	2	5	2	8	420	1000	145	1883	6	49		12	18	280	50
A. H. Caldwell	Antrim,	do	Antrim		206	5	5	4	11		65	105	25	25	12	12	4			800	50	1008	5	33		12	16	200	50
J. T. Campbell	Kimbolton,	do	Mt. Hermon, 4-5		180	13	4	27	14	3	24	24	3							532	40	623	3	46		12	6	75	12
do S. S.	do	do	Ridge, 1-5		50	3	3	1	3		18	18								138		174	3	48		12	7	75	
R. H. Boyd	Thornville,	do	Thornv'e & Rush C'k		67	4	3	7	3		40	30	10	5	5	3	3	2	133	800		1031	15	38		12	6	125	43
J. W. Martin	North Salem,	do	New Salem, 3-5		136	12	2	12	4	3	130	125	7	9	8	7	7	11		480	57	841	6	18		12	9	71	
do	do	do	Pleasant Hill, 2-5		72	4	1	8	9		15	15	4	2	1	1	1	1	10	320	8	378	5	25		12	5		10
I. N. White, S. C.	Fairview,	do	Fairview, (2), ½		140	7	10	17	3	4	57	55	11	16	4	2	2	4	4	450	92	697	4	98		11	19	130	26
do	do	do	Washington, ½		123	7	1	2	7	4	47	51	1	8	2			1		450	40	600	4	88		12	11	65	25
J. D. Palmer	Barlow,	do	Barlow		91	7	4		5	2	19	18	10	3	2	3		2	25	600	36	718	7	80	130	12	12	100	16
J. W. Taylor	Londonderry,	do	Londerry, ⅔		110	9	3	14	3	1	69	63	32	23	717	4	2	4	26	600	62	1602	14	56		6	13	106	44
do	do	do	Tippecanoe, ½		40	1		3	1		10	7	6	2						200	15	240	6	00		6	9	45	7
R. C. Criswell	Creighton,	do	Lebanon		136	2	6	2	5	1	41	40	7	10					5	600	140	843	6	20		12	16	175	34
E. H. Huston	Norwich,	do	Norwich, ⅔		110	1	5	6	4		82	13	20							500	43	658	5	98		12	7	80	22
do S. S.	do	do	Goshen, ½		21			1	2		6	5	2	2						120	6	141	6	71	75	8	8	44	4
G. W. Torrence	Claysville,	do	East Union		85	4	6		4	3	16	12	4						25	400	40	497	5	85	50	9	10	130	
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																											
	Mt. Perry,	do	Jonathan's Creek		151	8	1	8	5	1	62	59	10	5	5	3	11		30	800	42	1027	6	80		12	13	82	19
Crawford Hope	Winchester,	do	Clear Fork		30			5	4		29	6	5		1					181	8	230	7	66		6	6	25	7
Joseph Smith	Morganville,	do	Sundy Creek—22	**	25																									
			New Plymouth, *dis*					24																						
Without Charge.																														
Hugh Forsythe	Cambridge,	do																												
Samuel McArthur	New Concord,	do																												
E. M. Spencer, Pres—17	do	do																												
Licentiates, 5.	*Students*, 5.		*Sabbath Schools*, 21.		2775	127	81	215	140	25	1161	1024	406	261	768	49	41	63	2270	11771	4427	22241	7	62	255	10.8	240	2283	583	

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms Infant.	Bapt'ms Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
NEBRASKA.																										
R. J. McCready	Pawnee City, Neb.	Pawnee City, ⅔	148	14	28	10	14	2	75	25	10	35		25			178	625	75	1048	7 08		12	17	150	125
do	do	do Scotch Valley, ⅓	27		2	1	4		5	5		4					10	155	25	204	7 55	125	12	7	40	5
David Inches	North Bend,	do North Bend, ¾	70	9	10	4	4	1	46	27	9	20	2	2	2		10	508	177	803	11 40	150	12	12	76	50
do	do	do Webster, ¼	22		2		3		10	6	5	5	1	1	1	1	2	100		132	6 00	100				
Marion Morrison, S. C.	Mission Creek,	do Mission Creek, ½ †	60	2	36	10	6		26	16	5	12	1	1	1	1	5	250	265	577	9 62	188	12	8	55	26
do	do	do Johnston Creek, ½	15		1	1	1		5	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	10	100	5	135	9 00	187	8	3	25	5
E. B. Graham	Omaha,	do Omaha	40	1	5	8	1		10	20	7	7	1			2	87	300	100	534	13 32	600	12	8	31	
J. C. Evans	Columbus,	do Columbus	21		21																		12	8	31	
David Forsythe	Exeter,	do New Zion, ½	13		5	4											1	75	1	77	5 92	150				
do	do	do Bethany, ½	19		1	1			2								13	125		140		150	6	4	15	
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
		Fairview	27		8																					
		Dunbar	19	3	6																					
		Rising City—13	8	3	5																					
		Emerson, M'Alister	*21																							
Without Charge.																										
Thos. McCague, Evan	Omaha,	do (Divided by the or-																								
A. C. Tris	Pawnee City,	do ganizat'n of College																								
David Todd—9		Springs Presby.)																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	510	32	130	39	33	3	173	104	39	86	6	30	5	5	316	2238	648	3650	8 81	1650	10,7	67	423	211
NEOSHO.																										
J. Barnett, D. D., S. S.	Emporia, Kan.	Emporia, ⅝	15		2	7	1		1	1	1	1		1	1		6	55	68	135	9 00	300	9	6	25	5
do	do	do Plymouth, ¼	8						1	1		1					3	45		51	6 37					
J. A. Collins, S. C.	Americus,	do Americus	105	4	6	20	4		26	10	5						100	450	75	666	6 34	150	12	11	135	20
E. C. Cooper	Kingsman,	do Lincoln, ½	20	2	2	1	9	1		1								100		101	5 05	200		8	30	2
do	do	do Pretty Prairie, ½	21		2	6				1								100		101	4 80	200	12	9	35	1
Jackson Duff, S. S.	Center Ridge,	do Kalida, ½	19	2	2	2	2	1		2				1	4	2		45		54	2 84		12	7	25	6
do	do	do Center Ridge, ¼	*12																							
R. S. McClenahan	Arkansas City,	do Arkansas City	66	3	16	3	1	1	13	20	5	5	4	3	1	2	16	350	506	925	14 01	300	12	12	100	33
Clinton Riddle	Walton,	do Walton	68	9	1	12	3	3	14	5	1	2					14	300	75	411	6 22	300	12	12	100	32
W. C. Somers	Sunny Dale,	do Sunny Dale	33	1	7	10	7		2	2							13	90	3	116	3 51	250	12	9	90	5
J. S. Turnbull	Peotone,	do Niniscah, ¾	45		5	3	1		16	10	5	6		1		2	5	310	5	360	8 00	100	12	7	50	5
do	do	do Alta, ¼	14		4	6				8							10	66	10	94	6 64	100	12	4	23	4
John Taylor	Cottonwood F'ls,	do Cottonwood F'ls, ½	28		9	1	2		4	5	1				1		31	130	10	182	6 50	200	12	9	52	
do S. S.	do	do Peabody, ½	18			1			2	2	1						11	100	10	126	7 05	175				

Digitized by Google

Correspondents.			Vacancies.																										
J. K. Humphrey	Great Bend,	Kan.	Pleasant Ridge, ½	10		4	7																200					
Andrew Mann	Sterling,	do	Sterling, ½	30	8	8	6	6	4	5	3		5	1	1	1	1	10	55		82	2	73	200	7	6	35	8
J. W. Gormley	Carlton,	do	Holland Creek, ½	12		1												1	120		121	10	08	175		3	15	
∞A. McDougall	El Paso,	do	El Paso	24	2	3	2	6		4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	101	8	123	5	14	300				
			Anthony	18		18																						
W. B. Hanlon	Orie,	do	Caskaskia, ¼	20		20		1		2	4	2						19		2	29	1	45	100				
			White City	*12																								
			Wichita—22	*12																								
Without Charge.																												
David Thompson, Inf	Arkansas City,	do																										
R. J. Thompson, Inf	do	do																										
R. J. Hammond—12	Americus,	do																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	608	31	110	87	43	10	90	78	22	22	6	8	9	8	244	2423	767	3677	6	54	3250	11.2	103	717	121
1st NEW YORK.																													
John Erskine	Walden,	N. Y.	Graham's Church, †	*58																									
J. G. D. Findley, S. C	Newburgh,	do	Newburgh	202	6	6	14	8		142	96	21	33	5	5	2	5	48	1230	364	1920	9	50		12	20	120	82
Robert Armstrong	Jersey City,	N. J.	2d Jersey City	136	8	8	16	9		64	72	20	30	10	5	2	10	100	1087	907	2207	16	96	150	12	16	150	0
R. W. Kidd	New York,	N. Y.	7th Ave., N. Y	256	15	9	19	8	3	202	190	42	86	5	5	5	20	889	2006	1119	4563	17	82		12	24	146	79
Alex. Smith	Paterson,	N. J.	Paterson	129	5	14	10	6		7	7	1	6	6		1	1	9	1000	46	1084	8	40		12	15	111	98
James Price	New York,	N. Y.	127th St., N. Y	58	6	8	5	6	1	12	15	3	6	2	2	1	1	3	925	498	1468	25	31	275	12	11	90	73
C. L. McCracken	Thompsonville,	Conn.	Thompsonville	133		3	5	5		30	36	10	20	4	1	2	5	15	1000	450	1573	11	82		12	23	104	91
John C. Scott	Hoboken,	N. J.	1st Hoboken †	45	1	1	11	2		37	22	7	14	1	1	1	1		930	948	1962	43	60	37	12	7	76	150
			Vacancy.																										
			W. 25th St., N. Y.—9	*226																									
Without Charge.																													
W. H. McKee—9																													
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	1243	41	49	80	44	4	494	437	104	195	33	19	14	43	1064	8142	4332	14877	15	51	462	12	116	797	633
2d NEW YORK.																													
D. J. Patterson	Brooklyn,	N. Y.	2d Brooklyn	240	5	7	12	11		20	20							15	46	1600	1113	2814	11	72		11	16	120	195
J. H. Andrew	Brooklyn,	do	1st Brooklyn	140	9	3	8	11		13	18	2	2	1	1	2		22	105	1200	530	3866	27	61		12	19	135	124
W. N. Richle	New York,	do	W. 44th St., N. Y	218	13	12	7	15	1	20	20	10	10	3	5	1		5		1200	1000	2274	10	43		12	23	216	50
A. H. Harshaw	New York,	do	Jane St., N. Y	136	15	14	15	11		107	61	45	46	4	5	5	8	226	1500	1091	3098	22	77		12	15	105	80
W. M. Gibson	Newark,	N. J.	Newark	110	20	9	19	11		13	14	5	4	2	3	1	1	20	950	164	1174	10	67	400	12	10	40	30
Arney S. Biddle, S. C	Jersey City,	do	1st Jersey City	111	19	14	5	11		74	46	15	35	4	3	4	17	15	1200	500	1913	17	23		12	15	120	130
J. T. Wilson	New York,	N. Y.	E. 116th St., N. Y	103	14	25	17	16	1	10	25	8	10	5	5	1	4	280	825	715	1888	18	33	375	12	15	120	45
James White	New York,	do	Charles St., N. Y.—8	483	21	7	13	30	1	450	325	50	20	5	5	5	8	600	2500	2222	6190	12	82		11	36	245	425
Without Charge.																													
Gawn Campbell—9	422 W. 44th St.,	N. Y.																											
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	1541	116	91	96	116	3	707	529	135	127	24	27	19	60	3292	10975	7322	28217	15	07	775	12	149	1101	1203
1st OHIO.																													
J. Y. Scouller, D. D	Fairhaven,	Ohio.	Fairhaven	172	6	2	22	8	1	136	124	30	18	302	3	8	17	28	907	292	1865	10	84		12	16	135	48
W. H. French, D. D	Cincinnati,	do	1st Cincinnati	141	3	2	5	3		40	40						5	25	1500	800	2110	14	90		12	18	110	80
A. F. Ashton	Monroe,	do	Mt. Pleasant, †	76	5	3	2	3		22	19	4	2	330	1	1	1	37	600	75	1092	14	36		12	7	60	20

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bap'tms Infant.	Bap'tms Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congreg'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
Elihu C. Simpson, S. C.	Richmond, Ind.	Richmond	60	2	4	17			10	20	9	6	5	4	2	7	25	1000	180	1268	21 10		12	15	100	45
J. C. Campbell	College Corner, O.	Hopewell	116	8	5	2	2		98	78	28	50	136	4	5	8	57	1000	80	1544	13 31		12	15	138	55
J. W. Bain	Hamilton, do	Hamilton, †, (2)	200	5	2		4		78	73	15	40	150			10		1375	650	2391	11 95		12	25	400	
R. C. Finney	Cottage Grove, Ind.	Unity	91	6	3	6	7		64	116	11	10	82	3	1	3	70	800	160	1320	14 50		12	13	112	39
J. M. Johnston	Morning Sun, O.	Morning Sun, †	208	14	10	15	22	6	211	190	68	58	16	8	8	9	508	1200	345	2621	12 60		12	21	284	114
James Dodds	Oxford, do	Oxford	101	7	3	10	3	3	22	23	16	3	5	1	2	4	6	800	150	1032	10 21		12	11	70	24
D. H. French, D. D.	Dayton, do	Dayton	45	9	9	10	2	1	16	7	4						52	1200		1279	28 42		12	9	40	22
Correspondent.		*Vacancies.*																								
Wm. R. Baxter	20 Mile Stand, do	Sycamore	59			1	5		20	27	3	8	5		1		17	540	38	659	10 84		6	11	121	19
do	do do	Hopkinsville—12	24			1			3	3	3						4	160	20	193	8 05		6	8	52	12
Without Charge.																										
J. H. Elliott	20 Mile Stand, do																									
J. F. Black	Harrisville, Pa.																									
J. L. Aten	Hamilton, O.																									
Adrian Aten, Inf.—14	do do																									
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	1293	65	43	91	59	11	720	720	191	195	1031	24	28	64	829	11082	2490	17374	13 43		11	169	1622	577
OREGON.																										
S. G. Irvine, D. D.	Albany, Oregon.	Albany	75		1	7			20	19						5		725	90	859	11 44		12	18	105	58
J. M. Dick	Camp Creek, do	Schlastin	***9																							
A. M. Acheson, S. C.	Oakville, do	Willamette	111	10	2	1	10	3	47	31	10	10	10	5	5	5	4	800	113	1040	9 40		12	13	125	51
T. J. Wilson	Halsey, do	Halsey	64	2		5	3		13	10	6							600	51	680	10 62	200	12	12	80	48
do	do do	Brownsville—5	25	1		1												65		65	2 62					
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
Capt. John Smith	Warm Spring, do	Warm Sp'gs Miss.	*63																							
James Williams	Shedd, do	Calipooia	***9																							
Wm. Smith	Waitsburg, W. Ter.	Delta	**5			8																				
Without Charge.																										
S. D. Gager, Unem	Waterloo, Oregon.																									
R. N. Fee	Louiston, Idaho.																									
James Worth, Inf.—7	Halsey, Oregon.																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 3.	361	13	3	22	13	3	80	60	16	10	10	5	5	10	4	2190	254	2644	9 61	200	12	43	310	157
PHILADELPHIA.																										
J. B. Dales, D. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	2d Philadelphia	537	15	12	14	29	2	495	340	100	215	15	40	20	55	224	3600	4327	9431	17 56		12	40	300	387
Francis Church	do do	1st do †	278	7		30	7		46	20	5	5	5	5	5		37	916	919	1963	7 06		12	18	125	26

Digitized by Google

W. W. Barr, D. D.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	8th Philadelphia	375	12	7	24	16		277	140	40	80	10	5	10	10	422	2000	650	3644	9	71		12	23	204	175
James Crowe	do	do	9th do	419	10	17	14	20		117	117	28	64	5	7	7	6	156	1600	1326	3483	8	27		12	36	421	466
J. B. Whitten	Frankford,	do	7th do	90	9	6	5	4	1	67	40	13	30	3	3	2	5	16	1000	175	1354	15	04		12	16	120	103
S. G. Fitzgerald	Philadelphia,	do	3d do	209	17	21	12	11		220	220	65	35	25		10	25	245	1800	1121	3766	12	59		12	36	397	523
R. T. Wylie	Oxford,	do	Oxford, †	84	6	1	4	9	2	18	8	1	2	1	1	1	1		515	212	760	9	04	100	12	14	80	5
John Teas	Philadelphia,	do	16th Philadelphia	159	6	8	11	11		15	15	7	8				7	32	1200	1028	2312	14	54		12	21	145	120
H. A. McDonald	do	do	North do	133	9	6	3	6		200	200	75	100	10	10	20	100	33	1800	900	3448	25	92		12	25	192	187
J. H. Wright, S. C	do	do	5th do	146	16	15	5	10	1	100	50	5	5	5	2		5	106	1800	550	2628	18	00		12	21	112	150
Arch. Crawford	do	do	4th do	426	29	26	†79	27		32	45							100	1500	7127	8804	20	66		12	44	351	210
Thomas Anderson, P. E.	Baltimore,	Md.	Baltimore	141	5	1	17	4		248	52	87	23	17	12	5	11	56	1500	467	2478	17	57		12	18	87	120
David Anderson, S. S.	Smyrna,	Pa.	Octoraro—13	**50																										
			6th Phil'a, *dissolved*				79																							
			Muddy Run				7																							
Without Charge.																														
Robert Stewart, D. D., Ed	Philadelphia,	do																												
W. A. Edie	Allegheny,	do																												
George Warrington—16	Manalapan,	N. Y.																												
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	3133	141	120	304	160	6	1835	1247	426	567	96	85	80	225	1427	19231	18802	44021	14	38	100	12	318	2534	2468
PRINCETON.																														
James Ingles	Scotland,	Ind.	Scotland	84	3		8	7		1	18			26				106	326	31	508	6	04		12	7	80	
A. S. Montgomery	Stoke's Station,	Ill.	West Union, ¾	104		4		1		9	60	2	5			2	1	53	182	85	369	3	84		12	6	60	18
W. P. McNary	Bloomington,	Ind.	Bloomington	325	20	3	17	9	3	70	222	12	8	133	5	4	5	55	1200	2000	3714	11	42		12	20	216	64
Hugh MacHatton	Duncanville,	Ill.	West Bethel, ½, (2)	49	2		2			18	55	21							200		294	6	00	150	12	7	46	
W. H. McMaster, S. C	Princeton,	Ind	Princeton	335	6	10	16	13	1	85	120	15	17	3	3		20	143	1200	160	1766	5	27		12	19	190	85
W. G. Spencer	Somerville,	Ind.	Somerville, ½	92	8	5	3	11	3	15	34	7	14	44	3	3	2	17	350	28	517	5	61		12	4	60	
do	do	do	Eden, ½	45			2	6			23	3	3			2		6	200	3	240	5	33	80	12	5	43	
O. G. Brockett	Morea,	Ill.	Morea	*60																										
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																											
R. W. Cooper	Portland Mills,	Ind.	Portland	41			2	6		3	7								225	19	254	6	19	75	11	4	30	
Jno. Bryan	Bloomington,	do	White Hall	*20																										
			Belle Prairie—11	**24																										
Without Charge.																														
Wm. Turner, Inf.																														
Jno. Bryan—9																														
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	1188	39	22	53	53	7	201	529	60	47	206	11	11	28	380	3883	2326	7692	7	15	300	11.5	72	725	167
ROCK ISLAND.																														
J. A. Reynolds	Rock Island,	Ill.	Rock Island	83	4	7	9	2		50	33			4				83	700	558	1428	17	20	300	12	12	127	54
W. S. McClanahan	Viola,	do	Viola	126	8	6	12	10	2	87	65	23	35	5	1	2	3	41	800	258	1320	10	46		12	11	100	41
J. M. Atchison	Little York,	do	Cedar Creek, †	156	7	25	23	6	1	122	73	23	54	326	6	6		38	1000	452	2100	13	46		12	10	189	52
T. B. Turnbull, S. C	Aledo,	do	Aledo	137	5	17	10	1	2	111	60	22	314	56	1	2	3	759	850	200	2384	19	07		12	15	150	43
J. F. McCrory	Norwood,	do	North Henderson, †	147	5	5	10	4		280	175	75	50	231	6	5	25	50	1307	139	2343	15	93		12	14	161	103
D. F. Mustard	Sunbeam,	do	Sunbeam	106	8	11	6	7		77	59	28	9	4	4	5			800	166	1152	10	86		12	11	98	30
J. M. Moore, S. S	Colona,	do	Colona, ¼	38	2		4	1			11							71	200	67	349	9	18	100	12	9	30	26
do	do	do	Pleasant Unity, ½	29	2					8	6			1				28	300	25	368	12	62		9	3	50	9

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Inc'se. Profession.	Inc'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms Infant.	Bapt'ms Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
S. A. Moore	Coal Valley, Ill.	Homestead, †.....	64	.....	.....	4	2	.....	20	20	4	2	1	1	1	4	63	600	25	741	11 57	.....	12	8	63	25
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
John Brownlee	Little York, do	Little York, †.....	75	.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	300	500	820	10 93	.....	12	6	50	.....
J. W. Jamison	102 Scott St., Davenport, Ia.	Davenport—11.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	.....	316	6 86	.....	12	10	60	34
Without Charge.																										
S. H. Weed—9.	Colona, Ill.																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	1007	41	72	108	33	5	755	518	175	464	628	19	21	35	1143	7173	2390	13321	13 22	400	11.7	109	1078	419
SAN FRANCISCO.																										
M. M. Gibson, D. D.	San Francisco, Cal.	1st San Francisco..	357	23	8	22	18	.....	20	44	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5	165	2000	2115	4359	12 21	.....	12	29	240	151
George McCormick	Salinas City, do	Salinas.....	67	9	2	17	5	.....	25	24	10	11	.....	10	.....	10	26	750	382	1248	18 62	250	12	9	75	28
A. Calhoun, S. C.	San Jose, do	San Jose.....	47	3	2	4	.....	1	12	12	5	5	3	5	2	2	40	500	750	1336	28 42	700	12	14	105	154
T. J. C. Webster	Santa Ana, do	Santa Ana.....	33	2	7	4	5	.....	10	10	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	429	13 00	400	12	6	53	30
D. S. McHenry, S. S.	Roseville, do	Roseville—5.....	18	.....	3	3	3	.....	12	12	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	320	10	370	20 55	250	12	7	45	.....
Without Charge.																										
J. C. Nevin	Los Angeles, do	Chinese Mission....																								
Joseph McKee	Los Angeles, do	do																								
David Morrow	Oakland, do																									
J. W. McFarland—9	Murphy's, do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 5.	522	37	22	50	31	1	79	102	21	35	3	15	2	17	241	3970	3257	7742	14 83	1600	12	65	518	361
SIALKOTE.																										
J. S. Martin, Prof.	Sialkote Punjab, India.	Sialkote	33	1	3	4	8	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	67	.....	12	6	200	.....
J. S. Barr, Prof.	Sialkote do	do Zafarwal	26	5	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
G. L. Thakur, S.C., Prof.	Pasroor, Punjab,	do Pasroor.....	74	4	.....	14	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	12	2	24	.....
J. P. McKee	Gujranwala Punjab,	do Gujranwalla	127	46	.....	19	6	46	.....	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	1 73	.....	12	8	75	.....
A. Gordon	Gurdaspoor do	do Gurdaspoor, (2).....	24	16	3	9	7	15	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1 45	.....	12	4	46	.....
T. L. Scott	Jheelum do	do Jheelum—6.....	20	1	3	3	1	2	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	1 65	.....	12	5	50	.....
Without Charge.																										
E. P. Swift—7.	Gujranwala do	do Sub Stations—11....																								
Licentiates, 0	*Students*, 9.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	304	73	9	49	27	72	.....	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	1 24	.....	12	25	395	.....
SIDNEY.																										
John Williamson	Bellefontaine, O.	Bellefontaine.....	220	11	4	13	9	1	142	133	60	26	61	3	4	5	70	900	273	1677	7 62	.....	12	14	112	181

Digitized by Google

J. H. Brown	Piqua,	O.	Piqua	150	3	3	13		2	85	83	40	25	203	4	3	5	80	1000	399	1877	12	51		12	17	120	99
J. H. Buchanan	Huntsville,	do	Roundhead, ¼	38	9					2	3	2						7	200		216	5	71					
Wait Wright	Rushsylvania,	do	Cannonsburg, ½	96	1	3	7	4		18	17	10	7	35				5	450	50	592	6	04		12	13	102	
do	do	do	Macedon, ¼	50	2				2	5	5	5		2				26	175	5	223	4	46	50				
do	do	do	Gilead, ¼	64	11	1	6	6	2					10					225	65	300	4	68		12	11	60	23
R. J. Miller	Sidney,	do	Sidney	163	10	2	9	4	1	40	48	22	15	117			3	32	850	172	1299	7	97		12	12	60	65
E. E. Cleland	New California,	do	Sugar Run, ½	60	4	3	2	3	1	51	33	16	7	38					350	53	548	9	13		12	9	70	80
do	do	do	Unionville, ½	30	1	2	2	1	1	12	10								350	128	498	16	60		8	5	30	
J. W. Kerr, S. S	Northwood,	do	Northwood, ⅔	92	9	16	3	5		90	89	25	12	3	3			45	400	153	820	8	91		12	12	60	67
do	do	do	Rushsylvania, ⅓	42	3	3	10	1		7	7							50	150	140	354	8	42		12	11	65	17
J. A. Henderson	Kenton,	do	Kenton	117	24	2	12	1	8	84	63	16	32	90	4	4		81	752	117	1243	10	62		12	19	130	62
J. T. Caldwell, P. E.	Scotch Ridge,	do	Scotch Ridge	148	55	5		8	23	23	30			5		4	11	50	600	75	798	5	32		6	9	70	
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																												
Wm. Carson	Urbana,	do	Urbana	29		2	1	1		28	28	1		6				10	200	10	281	9	09					
W. W. Templeton	Huntsville,	do	Huntsville	75	1		9	4		69	37	12	6	52			12	64	390	45	687	9	16		12	7	70	45
Dr. J. C. McClung	West Leipsic,	do	Leipsic	35	4		5	2		10	8								175	10	203	5	80		12	11	45	
P. C. Love	Belmore,	do	Belmore	14	6	8			1	5	5								30	4	44	3	14	50				
Samuel Chestnutt	California,	Mich.	California—18	28	6		2	5		5	4	7	2	5	2		2	9	198	33	262	9	35	125	12	8	90	19
Without Charge.																															
H. H. Thompson, D.D., S.C.	Urbana,	O.																													
J. K. Black—11	Rushsylvania,	do																													
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	1451	160	54	94	56	42	676	601	216	134	627	16	15	38	475	7390	1739	11922	8	28	225	11.2	158	1084	608
S. ILLINOIS.																															
J. C. Elliott	Swanwick,	Ill.	Bethel	127	14	3	8	15	1	51	30	15	20	23	2	2	3	33	600	55	834	6	56		12	9	135	19
T. P. Proudfit	Sparta,	do	Union	128	4	9	2	10		4	16							35	700	119	874	6	82		12	10	140	34
S. B. Moore	Preston,	do	Springfield, (2)	102	4		8	4		25	52		4	5			5	38	629	121	874	8	56		12	17	150	44
J. M. McKitrick	Tilden,	do	Prosperity	187	15	9	8	8		92	62	10	21	5	2	2	9	100	815	175	1283	6	91		12	16	180	20
J. A. Wilson, 811 N. 20th	St. Louis,	Mo.	St. Louis, ⅓, (2)	160	19	14	13	3		190	160	25	100	12	10	6	25	150	2500	1290	4438	27	73		12	28	325	143
J. W. Long, S. C.	Foxville,	Ill.	Romine Prairie, ⅓, (2)	94	16	6	3	8	1	37	38	9	15	7	2	1	3	16	700	61	889	9	45		12	14	133	17
W. J. Gillespie	Sparta,	do	Jordans Grove	80		1	6	5		71	43	14	31	3	3	3	5	48	1000	455	1676	20	95		12	13	120	80
J. H. Gibson	Coultersville,	do	Coultersville	185	22	9	15	10	3	60	100	8				6	3	43	800	442	1462	7	90		12	20	160	37
J. W. McNary	Sparta,	do	Sparta	388	48	18	14	20	5	212	119	44	78	7	11	3	7	500	1500	564	3045	7	84		12	27	275	208
H. M. Pressly	Oak Dale,	do	Oak Dale	130	14	6	4	10	4	100	75	18		6		4	5	38	800	723	1767	13	58		12	21	212	77
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																												
Wm. Little	Marissa,	do	Marissa	109	3	2	18	7		95	70	19	46	4	4	5		200	638	193	1274	11	68		12	27	301	210
David Neeley	Cuba,	Mo.	Cuba	23	1					18	15	4	12	2	1	1	1	2		10	66	2	86		6	4	46	
E. W. Cunningham	Conant,	Ill.	Hopewell	100	5	2	3	13								2			144	3	149	1	49		12	5	35	
Alex. Vincent	Xenia,	do	Xenia Prairie	77	7	1	1	4	2	4	5	2			1			1		454	464	6	05		12	7	80	1
John Deviney	Cutler,	do	Concord—15	47		2	5	2								5		51			56	1	19		12	9	50	57
Without Charge.			Mud Creek, *dissolved*					59																							
James Morrow, Inf	Tilden,	do																													
J. M. Henderson	Oak Dale,	do																													
James Howie	Cuba,	Mo.																													
R. C. Hamilton—14	Coultersville,	Ill.																													
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.		*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	1937	172	82	158	119	10	929	785	168	327	74	36	40	66	1218	10826	4664	19163	9	89		11.6	225	2342	947

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bap'tms Infant.	Bap'tms Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribution	Salary by Congregation.	Congregational Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
STAMFORD.																										
John Gillespie	Mansewood, Ont., Can.	Milton, †	108	1	1	2	6		70	20					4	6	45	500	145	790	7 31		5	6	50	13
Robert Acheson, S. C.	Stamford,	do Stamford, †	89	7		6	6	1	35	13							78	600	235	961	10 80		6	6	45	
T. C. Herron	Telfer,	do Telfer, †	53	1	3	2	4		13	10							5	500	37	565	10 66		12	4	40	
W. H. Reid	Walton,	do Walton, †	*82																							
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																							
John Buchanan	Galt,	do Galt, †	270	1	4	73	15										281	1200	800	2281	8 41		13	12	120	35
A. S. Elliot	Chesley,	do Chesley, †—6	*42																							
Without Charge.																										
Thos. Hannay, D. D.	Sullivan,	do																								
T. H. Hanna—6	Sterling,	Kas.																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	594	10	8	83	31	1	118	43					4	6	409	2800	1217	4597	8 84		8.7	28	255	48
STEUBENVILLE.																										
J. M. Jamieson	Hopedale,	Ohio. Piney Fork	97	3	3	1	5		35	25	10	20	5	1	2	5	17	550	55	725	7 48		12	7	80	13
J. H. Leiper	East Liverpool,	do Calcutta, †	129	5	9	2	4		95	86		9	4	5	3	6	16	1000	61	1285	9 96		12	10	116	5
J. C. Taggart	do	do East Liverpool	187	7	23	9	9		100	73	15	40	4	5	5	5	110	1000	1821	3178	16 99		12	22	165	147
H. Y. Leiper	Moore's Salt Works,	do Yellow Creek, ¾	135	4	1	15	7		80	65	30	30	5	3	5	10	6	667	256	1157	8 57		12	8	130	21
do	do	do Grant's Hill, ½	55	2	2	6	3	2	10	5	5						12	333	20	385	7 00		12	8	80	19
J. A. Morrow	New Rumley,	do New Market, ½	65	2	7	1	3		20	10	10						25	300	50	415	6 40		12	9	*75	
do	do	do New Jefferson, ½	66	4		4	2		20	15	10	15	5	5	5	3		350	40	468	7 09		12	8	70	12
W. C. Dunn	Scroggsfield,	do Scroggsfield	208	5	14	16	11	2	196	69	40	10		5	3	3	28	1000	1200	2554	12 28		12	16	*221	310
J. B. Borland	Richmond,	do Richmond, †, ½	91	3	4	8	4		42	43	30	14	3	2	2		50	400	100	686	7 54		12	10	70	26
do	do	do Knoxville, ½	82	1	2		5		68	40	13	30	5	4	3	5	9	400	75	652	7 95		12	11	66	23
S. M. Coon	Salineville,	do Salineville, ½	88		3	7	4		9	5	9				3	5		278	78	387	4 40		12	6	60	38
do	do	do Mechanicstown, ½	85	1		10			28	15	4	3	3	2	2	5		400	26	488	5 74		12	9	60	41
A. J. Allen	Carrollton,	do Carrollton, ½	50	6	3	2	1		10	6	4	3	2	1		5	14	533	31	609	12 18		12	4	35	9
do	do	do Connotton, ½	27			8			2	3								274		279	10 33		8	5	12	3
J. A. Bailey	Wellsville,	do Wellsville	203	9	6	18	4		165	115	41	74	5	5	5	10	37	1000	609	2066	10 18		12	20	236	332
W. S. Owens	Steubenville,	do Steubenville, †	210	6	9	25	8		118	84	5				3	5	246	1500	529	2490	11 86		12	17	120	80
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																							
D. McLane	West Point,	do West Beaver	101	10		4	3	2	30	30	14	10	5	2	2	2		500	34	629	6 23		12	*8	*92	
John McMillan	Gavers,	do New Lebanon	92	2	3			2	34	31	4	3	1	1		3	8	500	62	647	7 03		12	*12	*110	
W. B. Crawford	Augusta,	do Glade Run	65		4		2		6	4		2							250	262	4 03		7	6	30	
N. M. McCoy	Fair Play,	do Bloomfield	44	3		1				1									264	265	6 02		*12	*6	*50	
Robert Hood	Sloans Station,	do Sloans Station—21	20			8	1												200	200	10 00	33	12	6	30	

Digitized by Google

Without Charge.																													
S. W. Clark	Richmond,	O.																											
Jos. Buchanan, S. C.	Steubenville,	do																											
J. H. Nash	do	do																											
H. H. Brownlee—15	*In transitu.*																												
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 2		*Sabbath Schools*, 21.	2100	73	93	145	76	8	1068	725	244	263	47	41	43	72	578	10985	5761	19827	9	44	33	11.5	208	1908	1079	
TENNESSEE.																													
A. B. Coleman, S. C.	Fayetteville,	Tenn.	Lebanon	114	11	4	4	7	1	10	7	5	7	1	2	1	3	5	300	5	346	3	08		12	9	110		
David Strang	Lincoln,	do	Hopewell	66	7	2	1	2		30	23	15	16	2	3	3	5	15	201	10	323	4	81	275	12	13	72	35	
S. F. Thompson, S. S.	Dickson,	do	Dickson, ½	28			1			4	4							3	70		81	2	89	150	12	6	35	7	
do S. S.	do	do	Nails Creek, ½	17	2		1		1	2	2		2					2	40		48	2	81	150	12	6	30	4	
J. A. Scroggs, S. S.	Miser's Station,	do	Big Spring	87	4		12												250		250	2	87	150	12		30		
S. B. Reed, D. D., S. S.	Knoxville,	do	1st Knoxville	58	9	1	5		6	7	5	5	4	2	3	5	4	30	41	31	137	2	39		12	8	200		
Correspondent.			*Vacancy.*																										
R. S. Montgomery	Palmetto,	do	Palmetto—7	27	2	6		2	1	2								10	240		252	9	33		12	4	25		
Without Charge.																													
J. S. McCulloch, D. D. Pres.	Knoxville,	do																											
A. Mayne—7	Bethel Springs,	do																											
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	397	35	13	24	11	9	55	41	25	29	5	8	9	12	65	1142	46	1437	3	61	725	12	46	502	46	
VERMONT.																													
J. B. Clapperton	Ryegate,	Vt.	Ryegate, †	97	2		10	2		91	71	30	4				6	15	800	400	1417	14	60		12	9	75	22	
A. S. Stewart	Greensboro,	do	Greensboro	59	1	1		4		7	7						4	20	320	32	399	6	76	225	12	10	80	5	
R. N. Hammond, S. C.—3	Barnet,	do	Barnet Centre, †—3	139		1	5	2		11	30	7				6	6	10	525	269	864	6	20		12	13	120	25	
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 3.	295	3	2	15	8		109	108	37	4			6	16	45	1654	701	2680	9	18	225	12	32	275	52	
WABASH.																													
J. N. Buchanan	Hebron,	Ind.	Hebron	96	8		1	4	1	25	26	5					4	18	449	2037	2504	27	75		12	6	55	14	
T. T. Miller	Ekin,	do	Bethsaida, ½ (2)	86	5	2	6		1	4	17	1	5	3				3	375	5	413	4	79		12	8	53	20	
do	do	do	Salem, ½, †	69	1		12	3		7	19							4	300	78	408	5	91		12	11	1		
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																										
Jas. Orr	Selma,	do	Sharon, ½	57	2		1			6	8	4	3	2	2	2	5	50	285	50	417	7	33	100	12	8	55	19	
Jas. C. Hutchison	Idaville,	do	Idaville, ⅔	111	9	1	1	7			4					5			648	35	692	6	23		12	15	98	10	
Hugh Hamilton	Frankfort,	do	Mt. Pleasant, ½	75	11		7	3	1	31	36	3	6				3	25	400	5	509	6	70		12	6	75	27	
Wm. Collins	Pittsburgh,	do	Pittsburgh, ⅓	19	2	5		1		7	7	5						5	132		156	8	21						
David McElrath	Montez,	do	Burrows, ¼	*13																									
Wm. Stoble	Murray,	do	Murray, ½, †	*35																									
Philip Shadle	Montpelier,	do	Warren, ¼	*11																									
Jas. English	Hoagland,	do	Pleasant Val'y, ¼, 11	**33																									
Without Charge.																													
J. C. White, S. C.	Allegheny,	Pa.	Corrected member-																										
Jas. McCrea	Murray,	Ind.	ship of 1878, 587.																										
Robt. Gray—5	Hebron,	Kan.																											
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools* 7.	605	38	8	28	18	3	80	117	18	14	5	2	7	12	105	2589	2210	5159	10	05	100	12	54	337	90	

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bap'tms. Infant.	Bap'tms. Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congreg'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Sabbath Schools. Salary by Assembly.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
W. MISSOURI.																										
Wellington Wright	Greenwood.	Mo. Greenwood, ⅔	94	7	9	7	4		82	61	7	21	9	8		4	23	360	53	628	6 68	100	12	11	127	43
do	do	do Grand River, ⅓	14	1		3	3		2	3	2	2	2				1	105	4	121	8 64					
D. M. McClellan	Kansas City,	do Kansas City	78	3	23	13	8		51	33	11	24	2	3	3	3	33	325	321	812	10 41	700	12	9	75	45
Wm. Stevenson, S. C.	Kingsville,	do Kingsville	82	3	18	14	1	1	57	30	11	3	2	3	3	1	21	487	291	909	11 08	150	12	11	114	26
S. W. Lorimer	Mulberry,	do Mulberry, †	86	10	21	9	16	4	37	34	3	5	5		2	3	128	400	333	950	11 04	200	12	14	89	32
J. A. Sherrard, S. S.	Centerview,	do Centerview, ½	44	2	2	1			35	31	7	15	2	2	1	2	13	265	27	400	9 09	50	12	6	75	25
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
Geo. Kane	Warrensburg,	do Warrensburg	44	2	4	3	4			11							4	100	25	140	3 18	200				
J. F. Elder	Crocker,	do Pulaski—8	*10																							
Without Charge.																										
J. C. Bryson	Warrensburg,	do																								
J. C. Steele	do	do																								
J. D. Steele	Crocker,	do																								
R. G. Thompson	Kingsville,	do																								
M. M. Brown	Greenwood,	do																								
W. A. Findley	Independence,	do																								
John Taylor—12	Mulberry,	do																								
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 5.	452	28	77	50	36	5	267	203	41	70	22	16	9	13	223	2042	1054	3960	8 96	1400	12	51	480	161
WESTMORELAND.																										
Oliver Katz	Saltsburg,	Pa. Saltsburg, ⅓	60	1	3	5	1		11	12	5		1			2	272	306	61	670	11 17		12		60	12
do	do	do New Alexandria	56	2	5	4	1		24	6	11	5	4				35	300	10	395	7 05		7	5	45	15
David H. Pollock	Elizabeth,	do Bethesda, †	175	4	11	9	9	2	100	84	10	15	1	1	3	5	320	1000	689	2228	12 73		12	15	60	44
Alex. I. Young	Turtle Creek,	do Turtle Creek	189	11	2	16	9	1	107	85	24	15	14		4	1	5	1200	400	1855	9 82		12	13	125	50
Wm. R. Stevenson	West Newton.	do West Newton, ⅔	118	3	3	18	6	2	145	100	33	60	4	5	5	5	40	700	100	1197	10 15		12	19	130	60
do	do	do Sewickley, ⅓	57	9	6	5	2	3	15	20	5	5	1	1	1	2	30	300	175	555	9 74		12	9	80	
E. Z. Thomas	Negley,	do Unity	140	4	5	7	7			45		22			3		7	850	4594	5521	39 44		12	20	185	37
Wm. H. Vincent	Ligonier,	do Fairfield, (2)	156	5	4	8	9	1	129	78	28	65	12	6	6	2	8	900	70	1304	8 36		12	25	150	25
M. M. Patterson	Parnassus,	do Puckety, ⅔	148	8	15	8	4		110	67	21	49	4	5	5	5	77	668	77	1086	7 34		12	8	60	17
do	do	do Allegheny, ⅓	78	12	1	5	9	2		8								270	469	747	9 57					11
J. K. Dick, D. D.	Irwin Station,	do Bethel, (Westm'd)	114	8	4	5	9	1	72	56	13	25	13		2			1000	50	1231	10 79		12	9	60	13
James Kelso	McKeesport,	do McKeesport	144	7	8	11	7		22	34	7	20			2	4		750	1710	2549	17 76		12	15	140	86
R. B. Taggart	Mt. Pleasant,	do Mt. Pleasant, ⅔	76	4	4	4	2		62	43	8	6		8		10		700	97	934	12 29		12	7	40	53
do	do	do Scottdale, ⅓	41	2	1	7	4		8	28	1	2	1	2	1	2		250	80	370	9 02	50	12	6	50	35
Josias Stevenson	Greensburg,	do Greensburg, ½	48	3	6	5	4		6	9	5		2			5		400	24	451	9 40		12	5	37	30
do	do	do Latrobe, ½	90	3	5	11	7		30	25	10	5					7	400	50	527	5 86		12	8	40	24

S. B. McBride	Laurel Hill,	Pa.	Laurel Hill, †	95	6		1	2	1	60	50	14	40	3	4	4	10	389	760	51	1298	13	66		12	8	65	11	
R. A. Jamison	Apollo,	do	Apollo, ½	80	1	11	2	6	1	15	15	5	10	2		1	2	5	400	25	480	6	00		12	9	60		
do	do	do	Union, ½	90	3	1	4	11	2	39	39	14	33	3	4	2	5	28	400	60	627	7	00		8	5	30	3	
A. R. Rankin	Murraysville,	do	Beulah, ¼	46	12		6	1	1	25	37	6	50	3				3	265	47	436	9	48		8	8	52	16	
do	do	do	Murraysville, ½	74	23	4	10	1	2	8	8	3		8				10	255	500	792	10	70		12	9	50	10	
S. J. Shaw	Braddock,	do	Braddock's Fields	85	10	6	7	6	3	91	79	12	58	2	3	3	8	69	1000	150	1473	17	33						
D. M. Thorn	Buena Vista,	do	Buena Vista, †	90	2	5	12			32	41	11	36	8		2			700	365	1198	13	31		12	11	74	30	
C. B. Hatch	Irwin Station,	do	Irwin	118	3	7	6	8		96	51	18	42	3	5	7		15	686	654	1577	13	36		12	13	108	34	
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																												
Joseph Ross	Youngstown,	do	Donegal	61	8		5	3	1										262	15	277	4	52								
D. Alter, M. D.	Parnassus,	do	Logans Ferry	54	8	4	3	2		37	23	7	17	251	2	2	2		223	60	629	11	63		12	3	20	2	
B. L. Calhoun	Parnassus,	do	Parnassus	*36																											
John C. Graham	Connellsville,	do	Connellsville	25	5	4	1	2	5		9						4		335	100	448	17	92	100	12	2	30	36	
John Shaw	Stewart's Stat'n,	do	Stewarts Station	133	4	1	8	9	1		63	22	32				16	190	683	93	1109	8	44		12	7	80	16	
Geo. W. Kelly	Watts Mills,	do	Madison	76	3	2		1		31											31		41		12	9	40		
I. N. A. Gill	Monroeville,	do	Bethel, (All'y)—31	65	2	1	20	7		27	20										47		72				30		
Without Charge.																															
A. Young, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Parnassus,	do																													
A. D. McCarrell	Wilkinsburg,	do																													
W. S. Fulton	Pittsburgh, (East End),	do																													
S. B. Stewart	Paulton,	do																													
D. A. Duff—22	Stewart's Stat'n,	do																													
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 28.	2818	171	129	213	149	29	1322	1138	293	610	340	46	53	90	1460	15911	10779	32042	11	51	150	11.5	252	1911	670	
WHEELING.																															
J. T. McClure, D. D.	Wheeling, W.	Va.	Wheeling	217	5	13	18	11	1	195	118	15	25			7	15	50	2200	625	3250	14	98		12	22	150	150	
Wm. Grimes	Glencoe,	O.	Belmont	99	5	2	5	3		35	28	7	24			4	4	7	600	50	759	7	67		12	6	60		
W. G. Waddle	New Athens,	do	Cassville	66	1		4			55	34	10	24	2	2	3	4	14	400	55	603	9	13		8	5	50	9	
do	do	do	Unity	81	7	4	8	13	3	74	47	22	35	3	3	3	9	27	500	25	748	9	23		8	10	80	12	
R. G. Campbell	do	do	New Athens, ½	96	12	2	7	1	2	141	41	14	32	2	3	3	5	1	500	58	803	8	36		12	14	93	30	
do	do	do	Uniontown, ½	37	3	1	1	2		11	17	3	5	1	1				300	20	358	9	67		6	7	73		
R. G. Wallace	Bellaire,	do	Bellaire, (2)	98	16		5	12	1	74	40	16	32	2	4	8	2	145	624	492	1434	14	63	375	12	17	250	99	
M. M. Marling	Roneys Point, W.	Va.	Roneys Point	*90															700		700	7	77		8	8	50		
W. Weir, S. C.	Martins Ferry,	O.	Martins Ferry	62	2		3	6	1	42	31	10	23	13	3	3	1	10	600	56	792	12	77	275	12	10	80	32	
D. M. Sleethe	Cairo, W.	Va.	Caledonia	62	2		3	4	1	90	53	20	39	8	3	2	5	13	700	20	953	15	37						
Thos. Balph	St. Clairsville,	O.	St. Clairsville	168	21	5	6	8	1	197	102	16	48	4	6	6	6	44	1200	309	1938	11	54		12	15	194	206	
Thos. Love, D. D.	Fairpoint,	do	High Ridge, ⅔	57	6	3	6	4	1	45	27	8	20	2	2	2	2	11	230	12	361	6	33		8	5	*50	22	
W. M. Coleman	W. Alexander,	Pa.	West Alexander	196	13	3	5	4	1	50	40	10							940	1330	2370	12	09		12	12	140	40	
M. M. Pollock	Jolly,	O.	Brownsville, ½	46	7	1	2	1	1	8	10						1		200	46	255	5	76	200	6	8	60	4	
do	do	do	Pleasant Ridge, ½	50	1		1	4		5	10	2	2				1		200	12	232	4	64	100	5	7	51		
J. M. Farrar	Harrisville,	do	Harrisville	138	25	7	9	5	8	85	72	35	34	3	4	4	8	21	1000	100	1366	9	83		7	11	150	20	
S. R. Frazier	Cadiz,	do	Cadiz	158		4	2	5		96	20		5	3	3			25	1000	150	1302	8	24		12	10	80	30	
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																												
Alexander Thompson	Heslop,	do	Little Muskingum	33	1			1	1	33	21	6	14	1	1	1	2		148	5	232	7	03		6	5	30	8	
Thos. Anderson	Beeler Station, W.	Va.	Buchanan Hill	45				1		10									265	4	279	6	20		6	4	25		
			Warrenton—20	9	1		1			2	2								100	2	106	11	77						
Without Charge.			Egypt, *dissolved*				1	22																							
J. B. Johnston, D. D.	St. Clairsville,	O.																													
H. Parks	do	do																													

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregation.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'ms. Infant.	Bapt'ms. Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribn'n	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
G. C. Vincent, D. D., Pres.	New Athens, O.																									
E. B. Calderhead	do do																									
J. Y. Ashenhurst	Bridgeport, do																									
W. A. Wilson—20.																										
Licentiates, 3	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 18.	1808	128	45	108	85	22	1248	716	194	362	44	35	41	65	368	12407	3371	18851	10 40	950	9.1	176	1666	662
WISCONSIN.																										
J. H. Morrow	Union Grove, Wis.	Yorkville	61	1			3		8	24	4		50				26	500	150	762	12 49	100	12	7	50	15
D. McLachlin	Johnstown Centre, do	Rock Prairie	86			2	6		20	18	5	25				5	18	800	50	941	10 94		12	8	65	
H. B. Turner	Jeddo, do	Buffalo	49	5			3		12	21	6	8	1	1	1	4	4	300	51	409	8 34	200	12	5	55	10
T. E. Turner, S. C.	Sussex, do	Lisbon, †	50	3	3	3	3		35	18	6	7	5				15	375	180	641	12 82	125	12	10	65	15
D. P. George, S. S.	Alloa, do	Caledonia	41	3			6	1	13	8	7		3					200	75	306	7 46	100	12	7	76	
J. T. Wilson, S. S.—6.	Oshkosh. do	Oshkosh	42	4	1	2		1	19	25							12	300	383	739	17 59	500	12	5	43	25
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																								
Thomas Darling	Big Bend, do	Vernon, †—7	*62																							
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	391	16	4	7	21	2	107	114	28	40	59	1	1	9	75	2475	889	3798	11 47	1025	12	42	354	65
XENIA.																										
W. A. Robb, S. C.	Jamestown, O.	Jamestown, ¾	75	5	2	2	4		101	74	16	11	234	2	1	9	60	600	160	1268	19 90		12	14	70	20
do	do	Reeseville, ¼	26	1	1	2			21	33	2	2	45			1		200	10	314	12 08		6	6	30	5
J. G. Carson, D. D., Prof.	Xenia, do	2d Xenia, †	247	7	6	18	4	2	438	379	108	67	120	10	8	37	1000	1500	200	3867	15 70		12	14	150	107
W. Bruce, D. D., Prof.	do do	Massie's Creek	64	1			2		116	119	25	23	211	7	2	11	25	650	30	1219	18 92		12	6	55	25
H. F. Wallace	Cedarville, do	Cedarville, †	135	3	5	7	4		125	58	34	32	123				22	900	115	1409	10 40		12	11	100	40
T. H. Hanna	Xenia, do	1st Xenia, †	304	10	30	22	4	2	319	280	30	41	520	10	5	35	98	2000	343	3681	12 10		12	17	155	172
Joseph Kyle	Springfield, do	Springfield	174	20	6	12	9	3	131	88	20	60	136	10	6	10	67	1100	412	2038	11 17					
W. G. Moorehead, D. D., Prof.	Xenia, do	3d Xenia	110	8	7	5		1	80	63	14	10	12	10	3	10	150	900	700	1952	17 74		12	13	75	48
R. C. Wyatt	Clifton, do	Clifton	130	1	2	3	3		134	96	67	47	298	5	5	5	44	900	995	2591	19 93		12	12	140	49
R. H. Park	Reynoldsburg, do	Reynoldsburg	97	4	‡25	13	3	1	88	105	14	10	24	6	2	3	51	600	134	1037	10 69	125	12	10	98	30
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																								
Samuel Bigger	Dayton, do	Sugar Creek, †—11	121	3	4	4	5		68	136	10	10	456		4		60	624	231	1599	13 21		9	11	80	18
Without Charge.																										
Joseph Clokey, D. D.	Springfield, do																									
S. Wilson, D. D.	Xenia, do																									
James Harper, D. D., Prof.	do do																									
J. T. Patterson, M. D.	do do																									
M. M. Oldham—14	Springfield, do																									
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	1483	63	88	88	38	9	1021	1429	340	318	2174	60	36	121	1577	9074	3330	20975	14 14	125	11.1	114	953	514

2. PRESBYTERIAL SUMMARY.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Unorganized Stations.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bpt'ms Infant.	Bpt'ms Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'a.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average pr. Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Average Salary of Pastors.	SABBATH SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
Synod of New York.																																
Albany	6	.....	6	.....	.....	8	.....	1044	31	14	50	25	7	658	450	79	104	45	26	17	51	506	6847	3444	12227	11 96	.....	1107	7	12	88	662	208
Argyle	11	4	15	.....	1	11	.....	2225	70	32	94	58	15	1722	997	156	350	175	36	46	95	1227	11484	2756	18994	8 08	.....	1130	11	11.5	135	2703	382
Boston	6	2	8	1	.....	6	.....	909	77	40	56	43	9	63	90	5	20	.....	.....	5	.....	713	6215	4605	11716	12 89	875	1081	6	12	74	662	446
Caledonia	10	1	11	.....	1	12	.....	1763	50	43	91	66	10	1866	1243	115	180	52	36	26	71	1015	10735	4721	20060	11 36	.....	1043	12	12	192	1509	644
Delaware	12	1	13	.....	.....	16	.....	1909	80	53	133	77	16	655	403	76	91	47	25	34	57	966	11527	3525	17406	8 12	425	908	16	10	189	1823	218
1st New York	8	1	9	.....	.....	9	.....	1243	41	49	80	44	4	494	437	104	195	33	19	14	43	1064	8142	4332	14877	15 51	462	1229	9	12	116	797	633
2d New York	8	1	9	1	.....	8	.....	1541	116	91	96	116	3	707	529	135	127	24	27	19	60	3292	10975	7322	23217	15 07	775	1469	8	12	149	1101	1079
Philadelphia	13	3	16	1	.....	13	.....	3133	141	120	304	160	6	1835	1247	428	567	96	85	80	225	1427	19231	18802	44021	14 38	100	1646	12	12	318	2534	2468
Stamford	4	2	6	.....	.....	6	.....	594	10	8	83	31	1	118	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	409	2800	1217	4507	8 84	.....	533	6	8.7	28	255	48
Vermont—10	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	295	3	2	15	8	.....	109	108	37	4	.....	.....	6	16	45	1654	701	2680	9 18	225	618	3	12	32	275	52
Total	81	15	96	3	2	92	.....	14656	619	452	1002	628	71	8227	5547	1133	1638	472	254	251	634	10664	89560	51425	160795	11 98	2862	1159	90	11.3	1341	12821	6178
Synod of Pittsburgh.																																
Big Spring	7	2	9	.....	.....	11	.....	1290	25	32	72	36	3	509	374	119	236	32	23	22	57	313	6274	1765	9724	7 53	.....	786	9	11.2	119	855	157
Brookville	4	3	7	.....	2	15	.....	1039	41	46	75	64	2	259	169	72	54	18	16	13	27	254	4233	636	5751	5 72	535	871	15	10.8	150	1151	211
Chartiers	15	3	18	2	2	16	.....	2585	86	98	137	83	11	2154	1593	597	803	534	79	76	138	732	15234	6400	23340	10 96	.....	972	16	9.2	205	2099	592
Conemaugh	10	3	13	.....	3	19	.....	2114	66	60	122	122	5	1025	844	262	318	67	50	32	62	961	7954	4311	15886	7 51	650	841	18	11.3	197	1882	416
Frankfort	10	3	13	1	3	16	.....	1811	62	74	104	75	8	882	615	202	336	121	35	36	60	243	8282	4562	15374	8 63	.....	828	15	11.5	187	1327	309
Monongahela	15	9	24	.....	.....	22	.....	3811	175	183	460	182	14	2381	1752	518	1200	584	59	101	99	2190	20545	20802	50231	13 18	875	1265	22	11.3	334	3723	2150
Westmoreland—7	17	5	22	1	.....	31	2	2818	171	129	213	149	29	1322	1138	293	610	340	46	53	90	1460	15911	10779	32042	11 51	150	870	28	11.5	252	1911	670
Total	78	28	106	4	10	130	2	15468	626	622	1183	711	72	8532	6485	2063	3557	1696	308	333	533	6158	78483	49255	157348	10 35	1700	949	123	11.0	1394	12448	4505
First Synod of the West.																																
Allegheny	17	5	22	3	1	24	3	4555	206	238	323	227	14	3405	4952	596	1272	1599	123	120	240	8027	24581	16899	61573	13 99	200	1560	28	11	620	5569	3297
Beaver Valley	13	3	16	.....	2	22	1	2482	46	76	131	82	4	889	768	341	373	626	42	50	73	731	9578	2428	15899	8 17	100	936	22	10.3	207	1614	555
Butler	18	4	22	3	1	34	.....	3575	218	264	407	194	14	1588	1118	383	567	356	68	55	215	882	16922	4305	24409	7 54	600	875	34	10.8	327	2956	816
Cleveland	4	1	5	.....	.....	9	1	707	19	27	155	15	2	211	269	44	41	8	3	4	27	195	4890	1002	6894	10 22	.....	988	7	12	77	553	209
Detroit	9	4	13	1	.....	18	1	1230	129	48	88	60	4	379	187	18	34	4	4	35	21	67	5988	2648	9385	8 93	1275	544	11	9.5	106	818	228
Lake	14	1	15	2	2	26	.....	2504	135	90	174	130	26	1143	853	139	211	39	29	40	46	618	13587	2784	19489	8 26	250	1045	24	11.1	271	2208	816
Mercer—7	9	5	14	2	1	13	.....	1860	45	85	119	64	3	804	813	285	343	1596	38	23	89	576	7700	5611	17878	11 43	.....	906	13	11	162	1294	501
Total	84	23	107	11	7	146	6	16913	789	823	1397	772	67	8419	8960	1806	2841	4228	307	336	711	11046	88196	35477	157827	10 42	2425	1022	139	10.7	1770	15012	6422

Digitized by Google

2. PRESBYTERIAL SUMMARY—Continued.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Unorganized Stations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Certificate.	Decrease.	Bpt'ms. Infant.	Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average pr. Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Average Salary of Pastors.	SABBATH SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
Synod of Ohio.																																	
Mansfield	7	6	13			3	18	1496	47	47	148	35		696	425	139	240	35	24	38	55	700	8191	1522	12155	10 19	375	943	13	12	158	1577	470
Muskingum	14	3	17	5	5	22		2775	125	81	215	140	23	1161	1024	406	261	768	49	41	63	2270	11771	4427	22241	7 62	255	749	21	10.8	240	2233	583
Steubenville	11	4	15	1		23		2100	73	93	145	76	8	1068	725	244	263	47	41	43	72	578	10985	5761	19827	9 44	30	950	21	11.5	208	1908	1079
Wheeling—1	14	6	20	3	1	20		1808	58	45	108	85	22	1248	716	194	362	44	35	41	65	368	12407	3371	18851	10 40	950	850	18	9.1	176	1666	662
Total	46	19	65	9	11	81		8179	375	266	616	336	58	4173	2890	983	1126	894	149	163	255	4006	43354	15081	73074	9 28	1613	870	73	10.7	782	7384	2794
Second Synod.																																	
Chillicothe	4	3	7	1		11	1	800	25	13	61	22	5	152	125	10	38	8	4	10	15	147	2849	2351	5709	7 23		677	6	9	77	569	84
Indiana	7	3	9	1		10		814	46	47	40	31	7	580	5 5	135	552	387	12	10	24	462	5400	2035	10102	13 15	350	779	10	12	98	848	401
1st Ohio	10	4	14	1		12		1295	65	43	91	59	11	720	720	191	195	1031	21	28	64	829	11082	2490	17374	13 43		1054	13	11	169	1622	577
Princeton	7	2	9		1	11	1	1188	39	22	53	53	7	201	539	60	47	206	11	11	28	380	3883	2326	7692	7 15	300	641	10	11.5	72	725	167
Sidney	9	2	11		4	18	1	1451	169	54	94	56	42	676	691	216	134	627	16	15	38	479	7390	1730	11923	8 28		771	14	11.2	158	1084	608
Tennessee	5	2	7			7		397	35	13	24	11	9	55	41	25	20	5	8	9	12	65	1142	46	1437	3 61	725	450	7	12	46	502	46
Wabash	2	3	5		1	11		695	38	8	28	18	3	80	117	18	14	5	2	7	12	105	2589	2210	5159	10 05	100	502	7	12	54	337	99
Xenia—8	9	5	14	3	3	11	1	1483	63	88	88	38	9	1621	1429	340	313	2174	60	36	121	1577	9974	3330	20075	14 14	125	1094	10	11.1	114	953	514
Total	53	23	76	6	9	91	4	8097	471	288	482	288	93	4085	4077	995	1322	4443	137	126	314	4044	44309	16518	80370	10 23	1600	996	77	11.2	788	6640	2487
Synod of Illinois.																																	
Bloomington	9	2	11			14		814	35	22	61	34	3	407	268	81	77	34	17	10	35	196	5158	864	7142	10 44	800	770	13	11.5	103	756	205
Chicago	6	4	10			7	2	754	55	48	46	32	7	402	336	159	156	14	12	14	44	340	4708	1216	7401	9 82	790	717	7	10.3	86	568	201
Monmouth	13	5	18	3	2	16	3	1973	78	85	216	83	16	1293	823	285	519	778	41	49	59	1299	11750	13196	30092	10 25	120	894	19	11.4	235	2108	828
Rock Island	8	1	9		1	11		1007	41	72	108	33	5	755	518	175	464	628	19	21	35	1143	7173	2390	13821	13 23	400	870	11	11.7	109	1078	419
Southern Illinois	10	4	14	3	2	15		1937	172	82	158	119	16	929	785	168	327	74	36	40	66	1248	10826	4664	19163	9 89		1004	15	11.6	225	2342	947
Wisconsin—6	6		6			7		391	16	4	7	21	2	107	114	28	40	59	1	1	9	75	2475	889	3798	11 47	1025	600	7	12	42	354	65
Total	52	16	68	6	5	70	4	6876	397	313	596	322	49	3893	2844	896	1583	1587	126	135	248	4301	42085	23219	80917	12 00	3135	835	72	11.4	800	7206	2665
Synod of Iowa.																																	
Cedar Rapids	6	1	7	1		12		669	42	65	46	41	6	300	199	83	117	277	16	20	32	107	5162	6874	13187	19 86	600	750	9	12	82	509	216
College Springs	7	3	10			18	3	1225	39	119	109	62	5	382	481	75	171	23	22	15	19	310	5329	2312	9139	10 72	1450	778	13	11.4	114	1024	308
Des Moines	13	7	20	2	1	31	2	1852	77	134	220	117	8	522	728	121	507	160	15	29	45	515	10484	5008	18194	13 11	1200	732	26	10.8	238	1721	576
Keokuk	13	7	20		3	19		2053	109	88	190	85	14	1201	995	220	434	63	27	25	77	1308	9746	6027	20129	10 66	1000	750	14	12	201	1811	812
Le Claire	6	2	8		1	15		746	51	28	68	32	10	306	223	70	124	78	14	11	41	272	4490	1583	7162	11 24	125	583	10	11.2	89	734	192
Minnesota	4	1	5			7		288	22	13	35	15	1	17	73	6	1			1		49	1052	61	1260	4 37	575	443	6	10	19	144	
Nebraska—7	6	3	9			13	4	510	32	130	39	33	3	173	104	39	86	6	30	5	5	816	2238	648	3650	8 81	1650	852	10	10.7	67	423	211
Total	57	24	79	3	5	115	9	7343	372	577	710	385	47	2901	2803	629	1440	607	124	106	219	2877	38501	23523	72721	9 90	6600	721	89	11	810	6960	2530

Synod of Kansas.																																	
Colorado	2	1	3	....	2	1	77	1	14	4	6	1	7	22	5	9	2	3	2	4	10	226	92	382	4	93	650	438	2	12		10	88	35
Concordia	4	....	5	1	....	7	254	17	20	16	20	3	38	39	12	25	6	3	7	7	74	1271	1089	2571	10	16	1524	481	7	10		46	398	76
Garnett	7	4	11	....	....	13	633	26	109	78	37	3	140	182	32	51	5	9	5	15	227	3113	2007	5882	9	61	1475	657	10	12		76	761	178
Kansas	6	2	8	....	....	9	391	31	85	59	21	2	112	121	16	22	3	6	10	6	61	2186	737	3280	8	88	2194	739	8	11.1		74	507	218
Neosho	9	3	12	....	....	22	5	608	31	110	87	43	10	90	78	22	22	6	8	9	8	244	2423	767	3077	6	54	3250	569	13	11.2		103	737	121
West'n Missouri-6	5	7	12	1	....	8	.....	452	28	77	50	36	5	207	203	41	70	22	16	9	13	223	2042	1054	3960	8	96	1400	698	5	12		51	480	101
Total	33	17	50	2	....	61	12	2415	134	415	294	163	24	654	645	128	205	44	45	42	53	889	11261	5836	19752	8	49	10498	617	45	11.3		360	2951	778
Synod of the Pacific.																																	
Oregon	4	3	7	....	....	5	.....	361	13	3	22	13	3	80	60	16	10	10	5	5	10	4	2190	254	2644	9	61	.....	797	3			43	310	157
San Francisco—2	5	4	9	....	....	5	.....	522	37	22	50	31	1	79	102	21	35	3	15	2	17	241	3970	3257	7742	14	83	1600	1250	5	12		65	518	361
Total	9	7	16	....	....	10	.....	883	50	25	72	44	4	159	162	37	45	13	20	7	27	245	6160	3511	10386	13	03	1600	1049	8	12	12	108	828	518
Missionary Presbyteries.																																	
Egypt	7	7	14	6	8	11	34	985	103	17	82	142	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3074	1652	4726	4	70	.....	.....	39	12		127	1575	.....
Sialkote	6	1	7	....	9	6	11	304	73	9	49	27	72	.....	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	1	24	.....	.....	6	12		25	395	.....
Total	13	8	21	6	17	17	45	1289	176	26	131	169	73	.....	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3074	1652	5104	3	93	.....	.....	45	12		152	1970	.....
Total for Church	504	180	684	50	66	813	82	82119	4009	3807	6489	3818	558	41043	34791	8661	13757	13984	1470	1499	2084	44175	439933	224497	820794	10	43	32028	896	760	10.6		8327	83126	29[illegible]

N. B.—Corrections in Statistics of 1879; Wabash Presbytery, Communicants, 587; Total membership of the Church, 80,792.

Digitized by Google

3. SYNODICAL SUMMARY.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Unorganized Stations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Certificate.	Decrease.	Bpt'ms Infant.	Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribu'ns	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Sabbath Schools. No. of Schools.	Average M'ths Open.	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contribu'ns
New York	10	81	15	96	3	2	92	....	14656	619	452	1002	628	71	8227	5547	1133	1638	472	254	251	624	10664	89560	51425	169795	11 93	2862	1159	90	11.3	1341	12321	6178
Pittsburgh	7	78	28	106	4	10	130	2	15468	626	622	1183	711	72	8532	6485	2063	3557	1696	308	333	533	6153	78433	49255	157348	10 35	1700	949	123	11.0	1394	12448	4505
First West	7	84	23	107	11	7	146	6	16913	789	823	1397	772	67	8419	8960	1806	2841	4228	307	336	711	11046	83196	35477	157327	10 42	2425	1022	139	10.7	1770	15012	6422
Ohio	4	46	19	65	9	11	81	....	8179	375	266	616	336	58	4173	2890	983	1126	894	149	163	255	4066	43354	15081	73074	9 28	1613	870	73	10.7	782	7384	2794
Second	8	53	23	76	6	9	91	4	8097	471	288	482	288	93	4085	4077	995	1322	4443	137	126	314	4044	44309	16518	80370	10 23	1600	996	77	11.2	788	6640	2487
Illinois	6	52	16	68	6	5	70	4	6876	397	313	599	322	49	3893	2844	896	1583	1587	126	135	248	4301	42085	23219	80917	12 00	3135	835	72	11.4	800	7206	2665
Iowa	7	55	24	79	3	5	115	8	7343	372	577	716	385	47	2901	2803	620	1440	607	124	106	219	2877	38501	22523	72721	9 90	6600	721	88	11.0	810	6366	2320
Kansas	6	33	17	50	2	....	61	12	2415	134	415	29	163	24	654	645	128	205	44	45	42	53	839	11261	5836	19752	8 48	10493	617	45	11.3	360	2951	778
Pacific	2	9	7	16	....	....	10	....	883	50	25	72	44	4	159	162	37	45	13	20	7	27	245	6160	3511	10386	13 03	1600	1049	8	12.0	108	828	518
Missionary Pres.	2	13	8	21	6	17	17	45	1289	176	26	131	169	73	....	378	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3074	1652	5104	3 93	....	....	45	12.0	152	1970	....
Total	59	501	180	684	50	66	813	82	82119	4009	3807	1488	3818	558	41043	34791	8661	13757	13984	1470	1498	2984	44175	439933	224497	826794	10 43	32028	896	760	10.6	8327	83126	28660

4. GENERAL SUMMARIES FOR YEARS 1859–1880.

1850	42	306	102	408	56	....	634	....	55547	4189	1656	2650	3458	294	8574	8682	....	....	....	....	....	....	5732	....	22089	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1860	43	334	113	447	51	35	674	....	58781	3778	3040	3819	3340	375	17284	11345	....	2301	1300	1392	736	....	59391	159401	....	253150	4 31	7612	....	....	....	....	....	....
1861	43	335	109	444	51	33	669	....	57513	3377	2517	3016	3816	333	13657	10921	....	2916	1547	1338	197	....	77598	169978	....	303377	5 27	8285	....	....	....	....	....	....
1862	44	349	113	462	73	40	671	....	57514	3001	2191	3048	3002	301	14717	11850	....	2298	1876	1102	458	....	56951	179229	....	268179	4 67	9600	....	....	....	....	....	....
1863	45	361	119	480	71	49	682	....	57587	2787	2004	3215	3752	247	16039	12085	....	3902	1420	1225	442	....	91564	183943	....	305082	5 57	8714	....	....	....	....	....	....
1864	46	371	142	513	47	54	698	....	57795	2610	2541	4394	3698	267	28611	15495	....	4887	1558	1564	595	....	146649	207850	....	398075	6 91	12404	....	....	....	....	....	....
1865	49	384	132	516	50	46	659	....	58652	2739	2953	4449	3547	283	42004	19817	....	11803	1774	2375	685	....	179590	243777	....	504616	8 61	16936	....	....	....	....	....	....
1866	50	387	152	539	48	36	686	....	58088	4061	3540	4781	3791	475	42276	20838	15648	9636	3482	3075	957	2233	225354	268229	....	589052	9 02	19070	....	....	3233	17976	....	....
1867	52	389	161	541	53	21	717	....	58489	4276	3719	4489	3640	471	45730	30545	14252	9398	3210	2579	931	1620	246738	287113	....	634886	10 00	23538	....	....	4477	27884	....	....
1868	54	401	140	541	53	40	735	....	56612	4003	4000	4735	4122	493	48902	29031	12361	12944	2055	2255	1338	1262	279670	318374	....	729639	11 12	27974	....	....	5234	32737	....	....
1869	54	401	164	565	43	45	726	44	56624	4121	3908	5050	4171	504	46020	33171	11159	11035	8568	2577	991	1134	78725	367668	241983	78368	211 88	20610	....	567	9.0	6068	43806	19133
1870	56	398	155	553	36	55	729	58	60807	4182	3935	4860	3947	551	40 679	25999	10066	14806	6080	2089	1605	1305	76176	384816	264155	812553	11 64	23731	787	578	9.4	6820	43227	16269
1871	55	415	151	566	58	54	731	61	71804	3895	4093	4729	4220	430	35 932	24179	9195	20505	13076	2794	1742	1283	77261	359497	241792	800001	11 14	24781	896	601	9.3	5851	46765	19300
1872	55	429	155	584	61	63	755	41	72896	3911	3658	4514	3936	484	38840	22895	8113	14337	8509	2125	1546	1209	75453	416656	236451	828276	11 09	25436	898	593	9.8	5099	45288	21421
1873	56	433	158	591	53	44	772	35	73452	3763	3652	4770	3861	395	38648	24910	....	19303	12599	2946	1400	1789	70859	431119	267825	872015	11 88	26579	944	651	9.6	5072	47507	21959
1874	56	433	162	595	49	38	776	32	74833	4284	3555	4890	3490	466	45867	28209	2581	15155	9060	2559	1358	1588	62082	463888	259956	863934	12 43	25834	985	625	10.0	6087	49086	24685
1875	56	436	175	611	71	61	775	28	76063	4103	3467	5833	3961	500	45562	29117	5458	12607	8685	1975	1317	13 4	62418	451695	255525	872258	12 31	31756	1012	636	10.2	6311	53232	24234
1876	57	465	160	625	69	64	794	26	77414	4487	3288	4875	3938	569	42674	29885	6239	14480	14834	1688	1242	1814	58455	453878	251686	873675	12 56	29623	970	638	10.5	7289	53364	22146
1877	57	473	167	640	64	65	794	38	78933	4434	3242	4944	3905	604	52653	25460	6112	11532	10592	1687	1273	1372	43306	457156	235847	846991	11 34	28354	951	701	10.6	6985	58839	22481
1878	56	471	177	648	49	70	791	67	79542	3928	3084	4924	3725	556	45016	26383	6212	11798	12249	1327	1108	1491	50998	438748	198338	783666	10 10	24206	928	709	10.7	6972	59243	23210
1879	58	490	185	675	53	63	798	65	80792	4220	3795	6865	3557	619	50290	27865	7542	13746	16228	1270	1349	2475	87120	455901	207678	787530	10 35	24869	893	726	10.9	7647	65467	25037
1880	59	504	180	684	50	66	813	82	82119	4009	3807	6488	3818	558	41043	34791	8661	13757	13984	1470	1499	2984	44175	439933	224497	826794	10 43	32028	896	760	10.6	8327	83126	28660

5. NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS CONTRIBUTING TO THE FUNDS OF THE CHURCH.

Presbyteries and Synods.	Total Congregations	Congregations contributing to: Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	All the Funds.	None.	Congregations Not Reporting.
Albany	8	7	7	6	7	6	5	6	7	5	.....	1
Argyle	11	11	11	7	8	8	6	8	7	6	.....	.....
Boston	6	4	6	2	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Caledonia	12	11	12	11	10	8	8	9	9	5	.....	.....
Delaware	16	15	15	11	11	10	6	9	10	6	.....	.....
1st New York	9	7	7	7	7	7	6	7	7	6	.....	2
2d New York	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	8	7	.....	.....
Philadelphia	13	12	12	11	11	10	9	9	10	8	.....	1
Stamford	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2
Vermont	3	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Synod of New York	92	81	74	64	64	57	47	59	63	43	1	6
Big Spring	11	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	9	7	.....	.....
Brookville	15	12	12	11	8	6	6	7	7	4	1	1
Chartiers	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	14	14	.....	.....
Conemaugh	19	19	19	19	17	13	14	13	16	10	.....	.....
Frankfort	16	14	14	14	14	9	10	10	12	8	2	1
Monongahela	22	18	19	17	18	11	9	13	8	5	1	2
Westmoreland	31	25	28	24	22	20	12	17	18	.....	1	1
Synod of Pittsburgh	130	113	117	110	103	83	74	83	84	48	5	5
Allegheny	24	22	22	20	22	16	16	15	15	10	.....	2
Beaver Valley	22	15	15	15	14	13	11	13	14	11	2	5
Butler	34	27	28	26	25	22	17	19	29	12	2	1
Cleveland	9	6	6	5	3	3	3	2	4	1	2	1
Detroit	18	9	11	4	6	4	2	6	4	2	3	3
Lake	20	23	22	16	15	12	11	12	12	7	1	1
Mercer	13	12	12	9	11	8	7	8	9	6	1	1
First Synod of the West	146	114	116	95	96	78	67	75	87	49	11	14
Mansfield	18	13	13	11	12	10	9	11	12	9	4	4
Muskingum	22	21	21	19	15	13	11	10	10	8	.....	1
Steubenville	21	19	20	16	14	12	13	13	14	8	2	.....
Wheeling	20	19	18	15	15	12	12	12	14	10	.....	1
Synod of Ohio	81	72	72	61	56	47	45	46	50	35	6	7
Chillicothe	11	6	5	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	2
Indiana	10	8	9	7	7	6	4	5	6	4	.....	1
1st Ohio	12	12	12	11	9	9	7	8	9	7	.....	.....
Princeton	11	7	8	6	5	4	3	4	4	2	2	2
Sidney	18	17	17	12	10	13	5	4	8	3	.....	.....
Tennessee	7	6	5	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	.....	1
Wabash	11	6	7	5	3	2	1	3	3	1	.....	4
Xenia	11	11	11	11	11	11	8	9	9	8	.....	.....
Second Synod	91	73	74	56	51	49	32	36	42	28	4	10
Bloomington	14	10	10	9	9	8	7	6	7	5	4	3
Chicago	7	7	7	7	7	6	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Monmouth	16	14	14	14	13	13	12	12	13	10	2	.....
Rock Island	11	8	10	6	6	8	6	6	4	4	1	.....
Southern Illinois	15	13	13	11	9	10	9	12	10	7	.....	.....
Wisconsin	7	6	6	5	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	1
Synod of Illinois	70	58	60	52	47	49	37	40	40	27	8	4
Cedar Rapids	12	10	9	9	9	8	7	6	8	4	.....	2
College Springs	18	10	11	7	9	6	7	6	4	2	1	2
Des Moines	31	24	30	15	19	18	10	14	14	9	.....	2
Keokuk	19	16	16	13	15	11	9	10	13	5	3	3
Le Claire	15	10	10	10	8	4	4	5	5	4	3	1
Minnesota	7	5	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Nebraska	13	8	7	6	7	5	5	4	4	3	.....	4
Synod of Iowa	117	83	88	62	68	52	42	45	48	27	8	15
Colorado	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Concordia	5	6	7	4	4	4	3	3	3	1	.....	.....
Garnett	15	9	11	9	9	4	5	5	9	3	.....	.....
Kansas	9	8	8	7	6	3	4	4	5	3	1	1
Neosho	22	12	16	9	7	3	6	6	5	2	.....	.....
Western Missouri	8	6	7	6	6	6	4	4	5	3	.....	1
Synod of Kansas	61	43	51	37	34	21	24	23	29	13	1	2
Oregon	5	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
San Francisco	5	5	5	4	2	3	2	1	3	1	.....	.....
Synod of the Pacific	10	8	8	6	4	4	3	2	5	2	1	2
Total in America	796	655	660	543	525	440	371	409	448	272	43	77

Digitized by Google

6. STATISTICS OF MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

N. B.—A * affixed to the name indicates that the Society is organized for work in the congregation.

Contributions for other objects than Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions and Church Extension, are arranged under a general heading. When the particular object is known, it is given in the address column, and reference is made to it by a †.

A ‡ prefixed to the number of members, indicates that the number was not reported, and it is therefore estimated; prefixed to contributions, it shows that the aggregate was reported, but not the distribution to the several funds.

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Albany.									
Albany	Mrs. M. R. Morrow	Albany, N. Y.	(1)40	50	50	20			120
Allegheny.									
1st Church—For'n	Mrs. W. J. Robison	Allegheny, Pa.	52	229					
" " —Home	" Thos. Jamison	do do	110		235				464
2d " Alleg'y	" W. H. McMillan	63 Liberty St.,	112	275	150			45	470
5th " "	" A. M. Witherspoon	Allegheny, do	78		287				287
6th " "	" A. D. Clark	do do	50	110					110
East Union	" James Carson	Harmerville, do	60	26	16	13	19		74
Etna	" Isabella Robertson	Etna, do	20		107				107
Glade Run—6	" Rachel Hays	Glade Mills, do	45	15	15	6	4		40
		Total	527	655	810	19	23	45	1532
Argyle.									
Argyle	Mrs. B. Madden	Argyle, N. Y.		150					150
North Argyle				150					150
South Argyle				150					150
Hebron									
West Hebron—5	Mrs. H. Pierce	West Hebron, N.Y.		35	25				60
		Total	‡250	485	25				510
Beaver Valley.									
Beaver	Mrs. D. L. Imbrie	Beaver, Pa.	13	9	9	9			27
Beaver Falls	" Ruth Kennedy	Beaver Falls, do	26	14		12		22	48
Bethel	" Mary Witherspoon	Enon Valley, do	21	11	10	1	2	17	41
Darlington	Miss Mary Eakin	" " do	32		6	5			11
Mahoning	" Mary Cowden	Lowellville, O.	21			57			57
Mt. Jackson	Mrs. Robert Angus	Mt. Jackson, Pa.	42	42	10			25	77
Neshannock	" Rachel Gormley	New Castle, do	36	16	46	16		1	79
New Brighton*	" Bella S. Wallace	New Brighton, do	20		43				43
New Castle	" R. J. Blevins	New Castle, do	47	36	43	10	20		109
Oak Grove	" Nancy J. Eakin	Princeton, do	37	51	38				89
Rocky Spring	" N. R. Imbrie	New Galilee, do	64	22	44	22			88
Wampum—12	" Elizabeth Eckles	Wampum, do	12		3				3
Beaver Val'y *Pres*	" L. E. Frazer	Beaver Falls. do	371	201	252	132	22	65	672
Big Spring.									
Adair	Miss Anna Porter	McAlevy's Fort, Pa	25			35		5	40
Mexico	Mrs. Kate McBurney	Mexico, do	19	13	13				26
Mercersburg	" Witherspoon	Mercersburg, do	10	34					34
Big Spring—4	" Jane McLaughlin	Newville, do	‡26		80				80
		Total	80	47	93	35		5	180
Bloomington.									
Pana	Mrs. M. G. Wilson	Pana, Ill.	30	10	3				13
Brookville.									
Richmond	Mrs. Josiah Work	Rochester Mills, Pa	22	10	10				20
Dayton	" Mary Campbell	Dayton, do	33		12				12
Brookville	" M. G. Graham	Brookville, do	17		9				9
Beaver Run	" A. B. Telford	Stanton, do	40	25	14	15		†2	56
		†*Chinese Mission.*							
Atwood—5	" D. K. Duff	Atwood, Pa.	36	13	5				18
		Total	148	48	50	15		2	115

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	Contributions.					
				Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Butler.									
Harmony	Mrs. M. E. Kerr	Harrisonville, Pa.	101	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
Centreville	Miss B. McCoy	Slippery Rock, do	45	21	21	.....	16	.....	58
Butler	" Mary A. McKee	Butler, do	40	20	20	10	20	.....	70
Union—4	" Susie C. Stewart	Pinafore, do	63	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
		Total	249	202	41	10	36	.....	289
Caledonia.									
York	Mrs. J. Van Eaton	York, N. Y.	70	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
Sterling Valley	" George Cooper	Sterling Valley, do	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	†137	137
		†*For Parsonage.*							
Covington—3	" James Boyd	Pavillion, N. Y.	60	42	38	15	35	.....	130
		Total	172	121	38	15	35	137	346
Cedar Rapids.									
1st Cedar Rapids	Mrs. Murray	Cedar Rapids, Ia.	45	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
Garner	" Burnside	Garner, do	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....	30
Pratt Creek	" Agnes Doig	Vinton, do	40	20	15	12	.....	.....	47
Traer—4	" D. Livingston	Traer. do	30	20	15	.....	.....	.....	35
		Total	130	120	45	12	.....	.....	177
Chartiers.									
W. Middletown	Miss Lavina McCall	W. Middletown, Pa	32	47	38	.....	.....	.....	85
Mt. Hope			24	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Pigeon Creek			52	25	39	31	.....	†5	100
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
Washington	Mrs. M. A. Johnston	Washington, Pa.	72	50	30	15	25	54	174
Peters Creek	Miss E. J. Patterson	Library, do	80	61	22	.....	.....	.....	83
South Buffalo	Mrs. Louisa S. McLachlin	Taylorstown, do	34	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Taylorstown	" Sadie A. Morrow	do do	17	.....	27	.....	.....	†3	30
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
Canonsburg	" Amanda D. Speer	Canonsburg, do	60	75	50	15	25	.....	165
Chartiers X R'ds.	Miss Anna Allison	Locust Hill, do	47	30	22	12	11	.....	75
Chartiers—10	Mrs. J. W. Martin	Canonsburg, do	90	40	50	50	14	.....	154
Chartiers, *Presb.*		Total	509	380	278	123	75	62	918
Chicago.									
Somonauk	Mrs. N. K. Kennedy	Freeland, Ill.	101	30	18	60	.....	†36	180
		†*India.*	.....	†36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		†*Orphans Home,* $36							
Camp Creek—2	Miss Jennie Moffett	Savanna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	101	66	18	60	.....	36	180
Cleveland.									
Youngstown	Mrs. M. J. Wallace	Youngstown, O.	40	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	49
New Lisbon—2	" Eliza K. Frew	New Lisbon, do	23	15	19	.....	.....	†10	44
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
		Total	63	15	68	.....	.....	10	93
College Springs.									
Amity	Mrs. C. M. Johnston	College Springs, Ia.	50	25	29	.....	13	10	77
Clarinda	" D. C. Wilson	Clarinda, do	25	12	42	.....	.....	.....	54
Atlantic—3	" R. T. McCrea	Atlantic, do	14	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
		Total	89	53	71	.....	13	10	147
Conemaugh.									
Conemaugh	Mrs. Rosa Crooks	Ebenezer, Pa.	13	11	8	.....	.....	5	24
Jacksonville	" A. Thompson	Kent, do	36	98	24	40	.....	.....	162
New Florence	" D. W. McLane	New Florence, do	16	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Mahoning	Miss Emma McCreery	Brady, do	23	20	.....	14	.....	.....	34
Bethel	Mrs. Celia Patterson	Brush Valley, do	50	11	12	4	6	.....	33
Smyrna	Miss Emma Hamilton	Georgeville, do	9	8	2	2	1	1	14
Shelocta	" Jennie M. Wiggins	Shelocta, do	18	5	10	.....	.....	.....	15
Elderton	Mrs. Agnes Porter	Elderton, do	23	4	28	.....	.....	18	50
Plumville	" Mary R. Stewart	Plumville, do	19	14	8	5	.....	.....	27
Blairsville	" Collins	Blairsville, do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnstown		Johnstown, do	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Indiana—12		Indiana, do	.....	86	86	22	48	4	246
Conemaugh, *Pres.*	" D. W. McLane	Total	207	277	178	87	55	28	625

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Delaware.									
Kortright	Mrs. A. M. Smeallie	Kortright, N.Y.	20	27	27				54
Des Moines.									
Des Moines	Mrs. David Collier	Des Moines, Iowa.	26	10	10		10	35	65
Monroe—2	" Jane McKee	Monroe, do	15	29					29
		Total	41	39	10		10	35	94
Detroit.									
Commerce	Mrs. C. R. Goodwillie	Commerce, Mich.	22	10	10			6	26
Troy—2	" N. L. Gibson	Birmingham, do	10	24					24
		Total	32	34	10			6	50
Frankfort.									
Hookstown	Mrs. S. C. Reid	Hookstown, Pa.	33	70	6	10	7		93
Racoon—2	" C. Bruce	New Sheffield, do	50	19	11				30
		Total	83	89	17	10	7		123
Garnett.									
Garnett	Mrs. D. W. Houston	Garnett, Kan.	26	18	12				30
Indiana.									
Carmel	Mrs. Sallie Matthews	Hanover, Ind.	26	29		15			44
Madison	" Clara Kennedy	Madison, do.	22	20	37			15	62
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
Shiloh	Miss Mabel Atkins	Dunreith, Ind.	24	38	27	9	17		91
Spring Hill—4	Mrs. A. S. Vincent	Spring Hill, do	35	17	16	8	8		49
		Total	107	104	80	32	25	5	246
Keokuk.									
Morning Sun	Mrs. Dr. J. H. Graham	MorningSun,Iowa	22	9	22				31
Burlington*	" J. H. Pollock	Burlington, do	24		345				345
1st Washington—3	" Sherman	Washington, do	50	58	20				78
		Total	96	67	387				454
Lake.									
Erie	Mrs. J. C. Wilson	Erie, Pa.	53		24				24
Greenville	" N. D. K. Brittain	Greenville, do	40	30	50				80
Waterford	Miss M. J. Moore	Waterford, do	35	101	48				149
Hartstown	" Lizzie McMichael	Adamsville, do	35	10	10	15			35
North Shenango	" Ella Smith	Hartstown, do	30		15				15
Sandy	Mrs. J. D. Patterson	North Sandy, do	30	12	13				25
Franklin	" N. Winegart	Franklin, do	32	9	12			10	31
Utica	" J. G. Dunn	Utica, do	31	15	10			10	35
Oil City	" Jane Reed	Oil City, do							
Evansburg—10	Miss C. P. Schoonmaker	Evansburg, do							
		Total	286	177	182	15		20	394
Mansfield.									
Wooster	Mrs. D. A. Wallace	Wooster, Ohio.	40	39	20	8	20		87
Iberia	" J. P. Robb	Iberia, do	21	18					18
Savannah*	" Mary Bandun	Savannah, do	25					5	5
Mansfield—4	Miss Mary Taylor	Mansfield, do	24	65	25		12		102
		Total	110	122	45	8	32	5	212
Mercer.									
2d Mercer	Mrs. I. B. Isenberg	Mercer, Pa.	44	26	97	22			145
Sharon*	" M. A. Marshall	Sharon, do	43	150					150
West Middlesex	" Martha Snodgrass	W. Middlesex, do	25	17	18				35
Clarksville	" Ellen Ross	Sharpsville, do	18	28	35				63
Bethel	" N. Cummins	Wheeler, do	36	20	20	7	4	250	281
Lebanon	" Sarah Madge	Worth, do	25	40	40	18	21		119
1st Mercer	" J. M. French	Mercer, do	34		40		12		52
2d N. Wilmington	" S. H. Alexander	N.Wilmington, do	25	25	24	16			65
1st do	Miss Cynthia Houston	do do			10		12	1	23
Plain Grove	Mrs. Susan Hamilton	Plain Grove, do	52	24	33				57
Deer Creek—11	" Bell Boyd	New Bedford, do	47		45	30			75
Mercer, *Presb*	" J. M. French	Mercer, do	349	330	362	93	49	231	1065

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Monmouth.									
1st Monmouth	Mrs. Libbie Reid	Monmouth, Ill.	65	102	32	50			184
2d Monmouth	" Mary Lane	do do	53	100	30	10			140
Kirkwood	" Jas. McQuown	Kirkwood, do	50	100					100
Smith Creek	" E. L. Woods	Oquawka, do	23	8	8	2	8		26
Biggsville	" Mary Martin	Biggsville, do	30		30	2	8	3	43
La Prairie—6	" Ida Bell	Sparland, do	17	23					23
Monmouth, *Presb.*		Total	238	333	100	64	16	3	516
Monongahela.									
1st Ch., Pittsb'gh	Mrs. Mary B. Reid	Pittsburgh, Pa.	40					165	165
7th " "	" J. C. Kirkpatrick	40th St, Pitts., do	14	10	10	10	10	220	260
8th " " —3	" James Sands	Wylie Ave., Pitts., do	15					58	58
		Total	69	10	10	10	10	443	483
Muskingum.									
Cambridge	Mrs. M. J. R. Cherry	Cambridge, O.	60	50	110	50			210
New Concord	" Jane Jones	New Concord, do	53	36	20	84			140
Londonderry	Miss M. Rutherford	Londonderry, do	15	15		25			40
Washington—4	Mrs. M. J. Baird	Washington, do	14	11	13				24
Muskingum, *Pres.*		Total	142	112	143	159			414
Neosho.									
Americus	Mrs. S. P. McCaw	Americus, Kan.	20	26					26
Arkansas City	" M. McClenahan	Arkansas City, do	11				69		69
Walton—3	" M. Clark	Walton, do	14				55		55
		Total	46	26			124		150
2d New York.									
Jane St. Church	Mrs. M. H. Harshaw	225 W. 20th St., N. Y.	54		25	25	37		87
1st Ohio.									
Morning Sun	Jennie McCreary	Morning Sun, Ohio	75	52	27	15	26	8	128
Hopewell	Mrs. J. C. Campbell	College Corner, do	38				50		50
Richmond	" E. C. Simpson	Richmond, Ind.	12	5	10	5		5	25
Oxford	" N. M. Foster	Oxford, Ohio.							
Cincinnati	" A. M. French	Cincinnati, do	17						
Hamilton	" Sarah Bain	Hamilton, do	20	28					28
Girls Miss'y Soc—7	Ella Brown	do do	19						
		Total	181	85	37	20	76	13	231
Princeton.									
Bloomington	Mrs. R. A. Foster	Bloomington, Ind.	15	71	157	12	8	32	280
Scotland		Scotland, do	32		*101			25	126
Princeton	Mrs. A. E. Crow	Princeton, do	71	25	60			10	95
Young Ladies—4	Miss Anna Wright	do do	10						
		Total	128	96	318	12	8	67	501
Rock Island.									
Rock Island	Mrs. Carrie Reynolds	Rock Island, Ill.	15	35	15			18	68
Aledo	" Jennie M. Turnbull	Aledo, do	22	44	44	14	25		127
Cedar Creek	" J. M. Atchison	Little York, do	25	12	13			120	145
Sunbeam—4	" Fisher	Sunbeam do	20	5	5			66	76
		Total	82	96	77	14	25	204	419
Sidney.									
Kenton	Miss Anna Robinson	Kenton, Ohio.	30	25	23	16	32	2	48
Piqua	Mrs. M. M. Paulding	Piqua, do	47	10	8	†30			97
		†*Clothing Freedmen*							
Bellefontaine	" E. W. Williamson	Bellefontaine, O.	59	28	20	40			88
Sidney	" R. J. Miller	Sidney, do	32		10	†50		10	70
		†*Clothing Freedmen*							
Huntsville	" Nancy M. Carson	Huntsville, do	30	30					30
Sugar Run	" A. H. McCampbell	New California, O.	15	7	23				30
Northwood	" Agnes Coffelt	Northwood, do	33	17	17				34
Cannonsburgh	" C. E. McClelland	Cannonsburgh, do	26	5	13			7	25
Leipsic	Miss Millie Bell	West Leipsic, do	19		3			30	33
Unionville	Mrs. M. A. McDowell, Un	ionville Center, do	7					6	6
Rushsylvania—11	Mrs. W. A. Vance	Rushsylvania, do	14			18		6	24
Sidney, *Presb.*	Mrs. N. A. Wallace	Bellefontaine, O.	312	122	116	154	82	55	479

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
S. Illinois.									
Bethel	Mrs. Jennie Ferguson	Swanwick, Ill. †*Home Work.*	46	15	.....	5	.....	†12	32
Coultersville	" Jennie G. Gibson	Coultersville, do †*Home Work.*	35	.....	12	12	.....	†24	48
Marissa	" Mattie Elder	Marissa, do †*Kansas Refugees.*	36	18	17	.....	.....	†16	51
Oak Dale	" Kate H. Pressly	Oak Dale, Ill.	50	30	20	.....	.....	.....	50
Prosperity	" J. M. Kirkpatrick	Tilden, do †*Home Work.*	32	30	25	.....	5	†6	66
Romine Prairie*	" J. W. Long	Foxville, do †*Kansas Refugees.*	15	.....	15	.....	.....	†3	18
1st St. Louis*	" R. French	St. Louis, Mo.	40	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	65
Sparta	" J. W. McNary	Sparta, Ill. †*Chinese Mission, etc*	65	90	27	.....	13	†42	172
Springfield	" E. M. Moore	Preston, Ill. †*Ministerial Rel.* $5	21	.....	12	.....	.....	†59	71
Union—10	" M. C. Proudfit	Sparta, Ill.	23	4	12	.....	.....	.....	16
S. Illinois, *Presb.*	" J. M. McKitrick	Tilden, do	363	187	206	17	18	162	590
Steubenville.									
Steubenville	Mrs. W. S. Owens	Steubenville, O.	52	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	118
Wellsville	" Dinah Andrews	Wellsville, do	24	33	21	.....	.....	.....	54
Scroggsfield—3	" Mary Dunn	Scroggsfield do †*Chinese Mission.*	.....	†16	.....	.....	.....	102	118
		Total	76	167	21	.....	.....	102	290
Vermont.									
Barnett	Mrs. A. D. Kennedy	Barnet, Vt †*Parsonage, etc.*	40	.....	9	.....	.....	†84	93
West Missouri.									
Mulberry	Mrs. S. W. Lorimer	Mulberry, Mo. †*Cong'l Purposes.*	20	9	14	.....	.....	†104	127
Kansas City	" M. W. Kennedy	Kansas City, Mo.	22	25	15	5	8	8	61
Centerview	" Pinkerton	Centerview, do	19	13	12	.....	.....	.....	25
Kingsville	" Anna W. Stevenson	Kingsville, do †*Cong'l Purposes.*	12	9	9	.....	.....	†55	73
Greenwood—5	" W. Wright	Greenwood, Mo.	‡10	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6
		Total	92	56	56	5	8	167	292
Westmoreland									
Unity	Mrs. N. D. McCready	Logan's Ferry, Pa.	38	.....	17	.....	10	.....	27
Bethel (Westm'd)	" E. J. Dick	Irwin, do	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfie'd	" Celia J. Smith	West Fairfield, do	22	10	10	10	.....	.....	30
Union	" N. Ludwick	Sardis, do	22	19	18	.....	.....	.....	37
Logan's Ferry	" W. H. Hastings	Logan's Ferry, do	14	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Stewart's Station	" Thos. Stewart	Stewart's Sta., do	40	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	125
Puckety	" Wm. McGeary	Leechburgh, do	‡20	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Saltsburg	" J. B. Katz	Saltsburg, do †*Home Work.*	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	†251	251
West Newton—9	Miss Lida Orr	West Newton, Pa.	24	62	12	12	.....	.....	86
		Total	227	180	182	22	10	251	645
Wheeling.									
Wheeling	Mrs. M. E. Hasley	Wheeling, W. Va.	58	100	58	.....	.....	.....	158
St. Clairsville	" Mary Hardesty	St. Clairsville, O.	88	102	25	.....	.....	27	154
West Alexander	" Mary Chambers	W. Alexander, Pa.	50	50	40	10	.....	.....	100
Harrisville	" James Coulter	Harrisville, O.	44	.....	10	20	.....	1	31
High Ridge	" Sarah McGraw	Bridgeport, do	25	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Uniontown	" Maggie Hayse	Uniontown, do	16	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17
Martin's Ferry	" Elizabeth H. Weir	Martin's Ferry, do	16	11	20	5	.....	2	38
New Athens—8			.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
Wheeling, *Presb.*		Total	295	373	170	35	.....	30	608
Wisconsin.									
Oshkosh	Miss Sarah Clements	Oshkosh, Wis.	10	20	15	.....	.....	13	48

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	Contributions. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Xenia.									
1st Ch., Xenia	Mrs. M. E. Hanna	Xenia, Ohio.	67	50	55	.....	25	56	186
2d " "	" J. G. Carson	do do	30	.....	47	61	.....	44	152
3d " "	" E. Moorhead	do do	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75
Cedarville	" H. F. Wallace	Cedarville, do	24	33	.....	21	.....	.....	54
Sugar Creek	" Lou Bigger	Dayton, do	32	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60
Reynoldsburg	" Sarah Boyd	Reynoldsburg, do	21	.....	27	.....	.....	3	30
Jamestown	" Marianne Darling	Jamestown, do	38	48	24	6	.....	.....	78
Springfield—S	" W. A. Barnett	Springfield, do	36	.....	.....	25	.....	2	27
Xenia, *Presb*	" H. F. Wallace	Cedarville, do	248	131	213	188	25	105	662

Presbyterial Societies		10
Congregational Societies		204
Congregational Societies not reporting		4
SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS:		
Chinese Mission	$	28
Ministerial Relief		28
Congregational Purposes		1,268
Orphans' Home		30
Objects not specified		1,041
Total		6712 5731 4850 1411 771 241 15164

Digitized by Google

7. SUMMARY OF MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

	SYNODS.										
	New York.	Pittsburgh.	1st West.	Ohio.	Second.	Illinois.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Pacific.	Missionary Presbyteries.	Total.
Ministers Deceased	4	3	2	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	15
" Ordained	1	6	4	.....	6	5	2	2	.....	2	28
" Installed	8	11	6	1	7	6	5	5	1	.....	50
" Released	4	6	3	4	3	.....	6	1	.....	.....	27
" Received from other Churches	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
" Dismissed to other Churches	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Licentiates	3	4	11	9	6	6	3	2	.....	6	50
Number of Licensures during the year	1	3	5	5	3	4	2	1	.....	.....	24
Students of Theology	2	10	7	11	9	5	5	.....	.....	17	66
Congregations Organized	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....	9	5	.....	4	25
" Received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
" Dissolved	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
" with Pastor or Stated Supply	83	103	123	66	72	59	76	46	10	17	655
" Vacant	9	27	23	15	19	11	39	15	.....	.....	158
Total Congregations	92	130	146	81	91	70	115	61	10	17	813
Unorganized Mission Stations	.....	.....	6	.....	2	5	11	13	.....	45	82
Mission Stations established during the year	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	9	5	.....	6	28
Congregations having House of Worship	89	122	136	81	82	66	83	28	9	9	705
" having no House of Worship	3	8	10	.....	9	4	32	33	1	8	108
" having a Parsonage	44	11	5	3	12	16	7	2	.....	.....	100
Houses of Worship erected during the yeur	.....	2	3	1	4	1	3	2	.....	4	20
Total Cost of Houses erected.....$	.....	8522	6550	3000	8100	7694	8000	725	.....	4600	47091
Parsonages built during the year	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	6
Total Cost of Parsonages built.....$	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....	2500	400	900	.....	.....	5400
Sabbath Schools open all the year	77	98	109	55	66	63	69	38	8	44	627
" " open part of the year	13	25	30	18	11	9	19	7	.....	1	133
Total number of Sabbath Schools	90	123	139	73	77	72	88	45	8	45	760

Digitized by Google

8. CONDENSED STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY, 1880.

Synods	9
Presbyteries	59
Presbyteries organized	1

MINISTERS.

Pastors and Stated Supplies	504
Without charge	180
Not reported	10
Total Ministers	694
Ministers deceased	15
Ministers received	3
Ministers dismissed	3
Ministers ordained	28
Ministers installed	50
Ministers released	27
Licentiates	50
Licensures reported	24
Students of Theology	66

CONGREGATIONS.

Congregations with Pastors and Stated Supplies	655
Congregations Vacant	158
Total Congregations	813
Congregations organized	25
Congregations dissolved	6
Mission Stations	82
New stations during the year	28
Houses of worship erected	20
Total cost of houses reported	$47,091
Average cost	2,355
Congregations having no house	108
Parsonages	100
Parsonages built	6
Average cost	900

MEMBERSHIP.

Members received on profession	4,009
Members received on certificate	3,807
Deaths and removals	6,489
Total members reported	82,119
Adults baptized	558
Infants baptized	3,818

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Schools open the whole year	627
Schools open part of the year	133
Total schools reported	760
Average months open	10.6
Officers and teachers	8,327
Number of scholars reported	83,126
Contributions by S. Schools	$28,660

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Salaries of Ministers	$439,933
Congregational expenses	224,497
To the Boards	118,189
General contributions	44,175
Total	826,794
Average per member	10.43
Average salary of pastors	896
Legacies	38,511

CONTRIBUTORS.

Congregations contributing to all the funds	272
Congregations not contributing to any of the funds	45
Congregations not reporting	71
Membership in 1879 of congregations not reporting in 1880	3,350

MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

Presbyterial societies	10
Congregational societies	204
Congregational societies reporting	200
Membership	6,712
Contributions	$15,164

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF FOREIGN MISSIONS,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 1, 1880.

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	Established.	Missionaries and Assistants.							CHURCHES.										SCHOOLS.				Funds and Property.			
		Foreign.			Native.							Incr'se.		Decrease.			Bap'm.			Scholars.				Contribu's.			
		Ministers.	Teachers.	Total.	Ordained.	Licensed.	Teachers & Helpers.	Total Laborers.	Organized.	Communicants.	Av'age Sabbath Attendance.	Profession.	Certificate.	Removal.	Suspension.	Death.	Adults.	Infants.	Scholars in Sabbath Sch'ls.	Number of Schools.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Salary and Church Exp.	Building and other purposes.	Tuition Fees.	Value of Property.
EGYPT.																											
ALEXANDRIA	1857																										
Mission House, (evening)		1	2	3			12	15	1868	41	37	7				1		6	35	2	52	109	161	71		450	15000
Scotch Church, (morning)											48																
MANSOORA	1866																										
Mansoora	1866	1	2	3			5	8		16	31	4	3		1			1	22	2	58	58	116	114		100	
CAIRO	1851																										
Mission Chapel		3	6	9			19	28	1863	101	175	13			1	1	1	15	120	2	200	91	291	609		1190	45000
Haret Es Sakaeen							7	7			87								117	1		134	134				
Boolak					1 ss		1	2			51								51								
Suft	1873						2	2	1879	40	77	5	1		11	3		9	22	1	20		20	58			
EL FAYOOM	1865																										
Sinnoris	1865				1		5	6	1872	72	152	8	2	2	6			15	84	2	45	18	63	339		48	
Sanhoor	1875						1	1		16	35	2		2				6	34	1	15		15	28	111		
Roda	1873						2	2		14	25	1			1			5	16	1	20		20	19			
Tameeya	1875									4																	
Madeenet	1866						2	2		5	30	2								2	45	20	65			212	
Furkus										2																	
Fidimeem										2																	
LOWER THEBAID	1865																										
Asyoot	1865	3	4	7	1		30	38	1870	149	330	2						8	303	8	327	219	546	624	7510	983	
Minyah	1876						1	1		1																	
Baiyadeeya	1877						1	1		9	34	6			1	1		3	25	1	30		30	16		48	
Mellawi	1872				1		2	3	1876	22	20	2		1	4			6	18	1	31		31	96	23	50	
Sanabo	1879						2	2			25								15	1	30	3	33	48		30	
Menfaloot	1878					1	2	3		8	11								5					5			
Jawlly	1874						2	2	1879	37	68	2	4		2			5	68	1	35		35	28		12	
Beni Adi	1878						1	1			72								58	1	20	5	25	5			
Azzlya	1875						1	1	1880	29	44	3						3	28	1	25	5	30	12			
Benoob	1876				1		1	2		11	27	1							27	1	45		45	85			
Manaera	1877						2	2		6	47								46	1	32		32	10			
Moteah	1869						1	1	1871	45	92	2		9	18			9	96	1	45		45	75			
Bakore	1873					1	2	3	1879	31	48	2	1					2	43	1	34		34	50			
Nakhaleh	1869				1		4	5	1871	95	100	2		3	1			9	72	1	92	1	93	342			

Digitized by Google

Zerabi	1876						2	2		15	37	2		1	1			3	37	1	40		40	32				
Dweyr	1877						3	3		6	50	3	3					1	31	2	34	8	42	8		16		
Bedari	1873					1	1	2		17	39				1	3		4	37	1	36	2	38	12				
Mishta	1875						2	2		47	56	8						11	46	1	17		17	34				
Tahta	1873						3	3		5	24							2	30	2	40	8	48	27				
Ekhmim	1879					1	3	4			57								57	1	99		99					
UPPER THEBAID	1866																											
Koos	1866						1	1		64	40	6		1	2			8		1	45		45	71		18		
Nakaleh	1876									4					1			1										
Kassair	1874						1	1		17	32	8	2	1		1		6	32	1	13		13	206		48		
Luxor	1879					1	2	3		23	30	2						6		1	12		12	30		20		
Goorneh	1873									16	16													17				
Merees	1877									3		1				1								4				
Ermeut	1876					1		1		10	9	2		1										48				
Esneh	1876						1	1		8	18	3	1					1										
Total for Egypt		8	14	22	6	6	127	161	11	985	2083	163	17	20	49	14	1	142	1575	44	1537	681	2218	3074	1652	3225		
INDIA.																												
SEALKOTE	1855	1	2	3			6	9	1856	33	250	1	3					8	200	7	222	85	307	60				4600
Zaffarwall	1866	1		1			3	4	1879	26	30	5				5		4										165
Pusroor	1878				1		1	1	1878	74	80	2		10	1	3	4	1										100
GOOJRANWALLA	1863	1	2	3	1		8	12	1863	127	300	46		8	8	5	46	6	75	9	602	328	939	220		1010		8000
Ramnugger	1876						2	2																				
Gukur	1879						3	3																				
Emnabad	1876						1	1																				
Hafnzabad	1876																											
GOORDASPUR	1872	1		1			3	4	1876	24	75	16	3	1	5	3	15	7	46	3	10	28	47	35				5000
Kalanour	1876						1	1																				
Deenanuggar	1876						1	1																				
Madhopur	1878						1	1																				
Put-han-kote	1879						1	1																				
JHEELUM	1874	1		1			4	6	1874	20	50	1	3	2		1	2	1	50	3	86	56	142	33		52		3800
Kolla	1877																											
Chuckowall	1879						1	1																				
Rotas	1879						1	1																				
Total for India		5	4	9	2		37	48	6	304	785	73	9	21	14	12	72	27	371	22	929	497	1426	348		1092		21665
Total		13	18	31	8	6	164	209	17	1289	2868	176	26	41	63	26	78	169	1946	66	2466	1178	3644	3422	1652	4317		81685

	Egypt.	*India.*	*Total.*
Scholars in Boarding and Training Schools	295	....	295
Number of Students of Theology	8	9	17
Students Licensed during the year	...	...	...
Ministers Ordained during the year	2	...	2
Churches Organized during the year	3	1	4
Total Churches	11	6	17
Number of Church Buildings	5	4	9

BOOK DEPARTMENT.—SALES DURING THE YEAR.

EGYPT:	Scriptures	vols.	6,350	$1,725	INDIA;	Scriptures	vols. 40	
	Religious books,	"	5,265	769		Religious books,	" 295	
	Educational, &c.	"	9,105	2,200				
	Total in Egypt		20,720	$4,694		Total in India	" 335	$42
						Total	" 21,055	$4,736

Digitized by Google

II. ECCLESIASTICAL RECORD.

I. MINISTERS DECEASED.

NAME AND PRESBYTERY.	PLACE AND DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH.	COLLEGE.	SEMINARY.	LICENSED.	ORDAINED.
JAMES ARBUTHNOT	Gettysburg, Pa.	Wheat Ridge, O.	Jefferson, 1833.		——, 1825.	April 4, 1826.
Chillicothe; W. C.	December 1, 1790.	April 10, 1880.			Lancaster, P.	Lancaster P.
JOHN ARMSTRONG	Leesburg, Pa.	Greenville, Pa.	Franklin, 1853.	Allegheny	August 14, 1855.	September 16, 1856.
Lake; W. C.	October —, 1828.	June 25, 1879.			Lawrence, A. R.	Lawrence, A. R.
JOHN GIBSON BARNES	Mercer Co., Pa.	Monmouth, Ill.	Westminster, 1856.	Allegheny	April 4, 1861.	August 12, 1862.
Monmouth; Pastor.	December 4, 1833.	March 16, 1880.			Mercer.	Allegheny.
JAMES STEWART BRANDON	Lawrence Co., Pa.	Beaver Falls, Pa.	Westminster, 1869.	Allegheny	April 11, 1872.	June 10, 1873.
Allegheny; W. C.	August 31, 1846.	November 28, 1879.			Butler.	Allegheny.
JOSEPH COLLINS CAMPBELL	Union Springs, Lanc. Co, Pa.	Easton, Pa.	Westminster, 1867.	Xenia.	June 20, 1872.	November 18, 1872.
Philadelphia; Pastor.	February 12, 1843.	August 31, 1879.			Philadelphia.	Philadelphia.
ROBERT SLEETH CAMPBELL	Antrim, O.	New Concord, O.	Madison, 1850.	Allegheny	April 12, 1854.	June 12, 1856.
Rock Island; W. C.	January 16, 1823.	January 10, 1880.			Second Ohio, A. R.	Iowa, A. R.
JOHN S. EASTON, D. D.	Anerum, Scotland.	Allegheny, Pa.	Union, N. Y., 1830.	Canonsburg	June 24, 1834.	May 5, 1836.
Westmoreland; W. C.	——, 1806.	July 25, 1879.			Philadelphia, A.	Philadelphia.
WILLIAM EASTON, D. D.	Anerum, Scotland.	Octoraro, Pa.	Union, N. Y., 1822.	Philadelphia, A.	June 7, 1826.	June 7, 1827.
Philadelphia; W. C.	October 2, 1804.	June 12, 1879.			Philadelphia, A.	Philadelphia, A.
JAMES WILSON GLENN	Saratoga Co., N. Y.	Marissa, Ill.	Oberlin.	Oxford.	April 11, 1855.	December 28, 1855.
S. Illinois; Pastor.	August 28, 1821.	June 18, 1879.			1st Illinois, A. R.	1st Illinois, A. R.
JAMES URIE MCCLENAHAN	Fairview, O.	Olathe, Kan.	Monmouth, 1866.	Monmouth.	April 11, 1867.	September 9, 1869.
Garnett; Pastor.	August —, 1836.	October 12, 1879.			Rock Island.	Le Claire.
DAVID M. B. MCLEAN	Wellsville, O.	Canonsburg.	Jefferson, 1859.	Allegheny	September 3, 1861.	January 13, 1863.
Chartiers; Pastor.	January 29, 1840.	March 21, 1880.			Steubenville.	Allegheny.
JAMES C. MURCH	Sandgate, Vt.	Scotch Ridge, O.	Dennison University, '46	Canonsburg	October 29, 1850.	November 7, 1851.
Sidney; Pastor.	March 20, 1820.	May 27, 1879.			Chartiers, A.	S. Indiana, A.
ANDREW JACKSON SHANNON	Near Mercer, Pa.	Near Mercer, Pa.	Westminster, 1874.	Allegheny	April 10, 1877.	Pastor elect.
Mercer; Licentiate.	March 14, 1850.	January 23, 1880.			Mercer.	Red Oak, Iowa.
EPHRAIM H. STEVENSON	Wagontown, Pa.	Andes, N. Y.	Newark, Del., 1844.	Canonsburg	October 8, 1851.	November 4, 1852.
Delaware; Prof.	January 20, 1821.	September 20, 1879.			Philadelphia, A.	Ohio, A.
JOHN VAN EATON, D. D.	Xenia, O.	York, N. Y.	Miami University, 1843.	Oxford.	April —, 1846.	October 3, 1849.
Caledonia; Pastor.	December 31, 1817.	March 5, 1880.			Springfield, A. R.	Caledonia, A. R.
CHAUNCEY WEBSTER	Hartford, N. Y.	Webster's Mills, Pa.		Canonsburg	July 20, 1836.	November 2, 1837.
Big Spring; W. C.—16.	May 20, 1799.	April 18, 1880.			Albany, A.	Philadelphia, A.

Digitized by Google

2. MINISTERS ORDAINED.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
W. B. Barr	June 10, 1879	Butler.
J. T. Caldwell	January 21, 1879	Sidney.
D. F. Dickson	April 18, 1880	Lake.
J. W. English	September 30, 1879	Monongahela.
J. A. Ferguson	November 6, 1879	Des Moines.
R. A. Gilfillin	September 16, 1879	Butler.
J. A. Henderson	April 7, 1880	Sidney.
J. M. Hervey	August 5, 1879	Monongahela.
T. A. Houston	September 2, 1879	Bloomington.
R. W. McBride	August 27, 1879	Monmouth.
A. B. McCarrell	June 10, 1879	Detroit.
R. P. McClester	April 14, 1880	Brookville.
H. C. Marshall	Febuary 19, 1880	Kansas.
Iscaros Masood	October 17, 1879	Egypt.
T. T. Miller	September 6, 1879	Wabash.
J. A. Monteith	October 23, 1879	Chicago.
J. M. Moore	October 14, 1879	Rock Island.
S. A. Moore	December 2	Rock Island.
J. C. Roe	July 18, 1879	Frankfort.
John C. Scott	April 26, 1880	1st New York.
Joseph A. Scroggs	March 27, 1880	Tennessee.
S. J. Shaw	September 2, 1879	Westmoreland.
J. A. Sherrard	September 22, 1879	West Missouri.
W. A. Spaulding	June 25, 1879	Des Moines.
N. R. Walker	November 11, 1879	Indiana.
W. Wallace	August 6, 1879	Chillicothe.
Ibrahim Yoosef	October 17, 1879	Egypt.
T. H. Young—28	May 6, 1878	Butler.

3. MINISTERS INSTALLED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
W. B. Barr	June 10, 1879	Springfield	Butler.
J. H. Breaden	October 23, 1879	Mt. Pleasant	Frankfort.
E. C. Cooper	August 5, 1879	Lincoln and Pretty Prairie	Neosho.
James Dodds	June 10, 1879	Oxford	1st Ohio.
J. W. English	September 30, 1879	Robinson Run	Monongahela.
J. P. Finney	June 19, 1879	Hopewell	Concordia.
R. A Gilfillan	September 16, 1879	Mt. Varnum and West Unity	Butler.
W. J. Gillespie	December 16, 1879	Jordan's Grove	S. Illinois.
E. B. Graham	April 27, 1880	Omaha	Nebraska.
C. B. Hatch	April 13, 1880	Irwin	Westmoreland.
J. A. Henderson	April 7, 1880	Kenton	Sidney
J. C. Herron	September 16, 1879	Telfer	Stamford
J. M. Hervey	August 5, 1879	5th Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
T. A. Houston	September 2, 1879	Hoopeston	Bloomington.
J. M. Johnston	April 1, 1879	Morning Sun	1st Ohio.
J. W. Kerr	November 13, 1879	Leipsic, ¼	Sidney.
S. W. Lorimer	April 7, 1880	Mulberry	West Missouri.
R. M. McBride	September 5	Olena	Monmouth.
A. B. McCarrell	June 10, 1879	Brockway and Fremont	Detroit.
Andrew McCartney	May 6, 1879	Lacona	Des Moines.
E. N. McElree	June 24, 1879	Neshannoc and Oak Grove	Beaver Valley.
H. C. Marshall	February 19, 1880	Leavenworth	Kansas.
J. F. Martin	December 23, 1879	Greenfield and Adair	Des Moines.
Iscaros Masood	October 19, 1879	Benoob	Egypt.
T. T. Miller	September 6, 1879	Bethsaida	Wabash.
J. A. Monteith	October 23, 1879	Hanover	Chicago.
S. A. Moore	December 2, 1879	Homestead	Rock Island.
P. D. Patterson	December 1879	Concordia	Concordia.
T. P. Patterson	June 5, 1879	Bethel and Connections	Conemaugh.
J. V. Pringle	August 27, 1879	Clayton	Monmouth.
A. R. Rankin	June 10, 1879	Beulah and Murraysville	Westmoreland.
W. H. Reid	January 7, 1880	Walton	Stamford.
J. C. Roe	July 8, 1879	Service	Frankfort.
J. D. Sands	March 30, 1880	7th Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
John C. Scott	April 26, 1880	Hoboken	1st. New York.
T. A. Scott	November 20, 1879	Garrattsville, ½	Delaware.
S. J. Shaw	September 2, 1879	Braddock's Field	Westmoreland.
W. E. Shaw	November 5, 1879	Monroe	Des Moines.
W. A. Spaulding	June 25, 1879	Oskaloosa	Des Moines.
R. B. Taggart	July 29, 1879	Scottdale, ½	Westmoreland.
D. M. Thorn	December 16, 1879	Buena Vista	Westmoreland.
G. W. Torrence	June 11, 1879	East Union	Muskingum.
N. R. Walker	November 11, 1879	Caledonia	Indiana.
W. Wallace	August 6, 1879	Tranquility	Chillicothe.
W. L. Wallace	June 27, 1879	Sewickley	Allegheny.
T. J. C. Webster	June 6, 1879	Santa Ana	San Francisco.
James White	February 3, 1880	Charles st New York	2nd New York.
J. T. Wilson	June 6, 1879	E 116th st New York	2nd New York.
Ibrahim Yoosef	October 17, 1879	Oslout	Egypt.
J. W. Young—50	May 6, 1879	White Oak Sp'g & Mt Chestnut	Butler.

Digitized by Google

4. MINISTERS RELEASED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
J. L. Aten	May 19, 1879	Cleveland	Cleveland.
J. P. Black	June 5, 1879	Jacksonville	Conemaugh.
J. H. Breaden	June 11, 1879	Oakland	Frankfort.
H. H. Brownlee	April 13, 1879	West Beaver & New Lebanon	Steubenville.
J. H. Buchanan	April 29, 1879	Huntsville	Sidney.
Wm. Cooke	January 20, 1880	Scotch Hill	Butler.
W. J. Cooper	March 25, 1880	Reynoldsville & Beechwoods	Brookville.
L. I. Crawford	August 12, 1879	Sandy Lake	Lake.
T. P. Dysart	November 6, 1879	Lexington	Mansfield.
W. A. Edle	July 8, 1879	Baltimore	Philadelphia.
D. H. French, D. D.	December 3, 1879	Mansfield	Mansfield.
J. B. Galloway	July 15, 1879	Clarence	Le Claire.
J. H. Gibson	March 30, 1880	1st New Wilmington	Mercer.
W. J. Gillespie	June 16, 1879	Charles st	2nd New York.
E. B. Graham	April 5, 1880	Birmingham	Keokuk.
J. W. Kerr	April 7, 1880	Leipsic, ¼	Sidney.
John Kirkpatrick	January 27, 1880	West 25th st	1st New York.
J. R. Kyle	September 30, 1879	2nd Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
J. M. McArthur	November 4, 1879	McDonald	Monongahela.
J. F. Martin	June 25, 1879	Monroe	Des Moines.
G. R. Murray	September 24, 1879	Centerville	Des Moines.
J. D. Sands	February 24, 1880	Beaver	Beaver Valley.
F. M. Spencer	August 12, 1879	Leavenworth	Kansas.
A. S. Vincent	December 8, 1879	Brighton	Keokuk.
W. L. Wallace	May 15, 1879	Big Spring	Big Spring.
James White	December 9, 1879	Jonathan's Creek	Muskingum.
J. C. White—27	April 10, 1880	Mt. Pleasant	Wabash.

5. ORGANIZATIONS.

PRESBYTERY.

COLLEGE SPRINGS.—Organized, November 11, 1879, at Red Oak, Iowa, from the Presbytery of Des Moines and Nebraska, by order of the Synod of Iowa. Territory, that part of the State of Iowa west of an extension of the eastern boundary of Ringgold County.

CONGREGATIONS.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
7th Allegheny	April 22, 1880	Allegheny.
Pine Grove	September 11, 1879	Butler.
Barclay	—— ——	Cedar Rapids.
Garrattsville	May 20, 1879	Delaware.
Dexter	November 2, 1879	Des Moines.
Victoria	March—, 1879	Des Moines.
Woodside	March—, 1879	Des Moines.
Fair Grove	December 15, 1879	Detroit.
Peck	March 11, 1880	Detroit.
Azziya	—— 1880	Egypt.
Bakore	—— 1879	Egypt.
Suft	—— 1879	Egypt.
Blue Mound	April 22, 1880	Garnett.
Rushville	October 1, 1879	Indiana.
North Cedar	April 1, 1880	Kansas.
Grand Mound	August 28, 1879	Le Claire.
Volga City	March 30, 1880	Le Claire.
Columbus	March—, 1880	Nebraska.
Dunbar	April 6, 1880	Nebraska.
Rising City	January—, 1880	Nebraska.
Anthony	March 14, 1880	Neosho.
Chikaskia	November 30, 1879	Neosho.
Zafferwal	November 1879	Sialkote.
Belmore—24	April 1, 1880	Sidney.

Digitized by Google

III. MINISTERS, LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS.

1. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

N. B.—The record of ordination will be given in connection with the Alphabetical List of Ministers in the first number of each volume. The following amendments and corrections are given for the record as published in 1879:

Adair, John M	Ordained	March 16, 1859.
Carlile, W.	"	October 25, 1848.
Cunningham, R. J	"	August 23, 1876.
French, D. H	"	by Chartiers Presbytery.
Glenn, J. W	"	by 1st Illinois Presbytery.
Kyle, Joseph	"	April 24, 1877.
McHenry, D. S	"	November 10, 1850.
McKee, Joseph	"	September, 1837.
McLaren, D. C	"	January 26, 1820.
Mairs, George	"	September 3, 1823.
Mitchell, C. H	"	June 12, 1872.
Somers, W. C	"	May 21, 1853.

☞ In this list will be found, first, the name of the Minister, second, his Presbytery, third, his Post Office Address.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
ABBEY, A. S	Lake	Wayne, Pa.
Acheson, A. M	Oregon	Oakville, Oreg.
Acheson, Robert	Stamford	Stamford, Ont., Can.
Adair, John M	Big Spring	McAlevy's Fort, Pa.
Aiken, A. S	Big Spring	Airville, Pa.
Alexander, J. R	Egypt	Osiout, Egypt.
Alexander, Josiah	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
Alexander, S	———	Salina, Kan.
Allen, A. J	Steubenville	Carrollton, O.
Alter, Joseph	Kansas	Valley Falls, Kan.
Anderson, A. R	Chartiers	Venice, Pa.
Anderson, David	Philadelphia	Smyrna, Pa.
Anderson, Thomas	Philadelphia	Baltimore, Md.
Andrew, James H	2d New York	72 Conselyea st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Armstrong, R	1st New York	271 Ogden ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ashenhust, J. Y	Wheeling	Bridgeport, O.
Ashton, A. F	1st Ohio	Monroe, O.
Atchison, J. M	Rock Island	Little York, Ill.
Atchison, R. R	Mansfield	Fredericksburg, O
Aten, Adrian	1st Ohio	Hamilton, O.
Aten, J. L	1st Ohio	Hamilton, O.
BAILEY, J. A	Steubenville	Wellsville, O.
Bailey, S. M	Indiana	Dunreith, Ind.
Bain, J. W	1st Ohio	Hamilton, O.
Baldridge, B. L	Kansas	Ft. Stockton, Texas.
Balph, Thomas	Wheeling	St. Clairsville, O.
Barclay, D	Monongahela	White Ash, Pa.
Barnes, R. H	Keokuk	Keota, Iowa.
Barnett, James, D. D	Neosho	Emporia, Kan.
Barr, James S	Sialkote	Sialkote, Punjab, India.
Barr, W. B	Allegheny	Pardoe, Pa.
Barr, W. W., D. D	Philadelphia	705 S. 16th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Biddle, A. S	2d New York	522 Jersey ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Bigger, Samuel	Argyle	Putnam, N. Y.
Bigham, J. C	Mercer	Plain Grove, Pa.
Black, A. M., D. D	Chillicothe	Fort Gay, W. Va.
Black, J. E	Big Spring	Mercersburg, Pa.
Black, J. F	1st Ohio	Harrisville, Pa.
Black, J. K	Sidney	Rushsylvania, O.
Black, J. P	Kansas	Hiawatha, Kan.
Black, S. M	Conemaugh	Johnstown, Pa.
Black, W. A	Garnett	North Hope, Pa.
Blaikie, A., D. D	Boston	58 Baxter st., S. Boston, Mass.
Blair, David	Conemaugh	Indiana, Pa.
Blair, D. H	Conemaugh	Plumville, Pa.
Bonner, D. F	Caledonia	Caledonia, N. Y.
Bonner, J. H	Chillicothe	Mt. Joy, O.
Borland, J. B	Steubenville	Richmond, O.
Boyd, H. S	Mercer	New Bedford, Pa.
Boyd, Joseph	Des Moines	Summerset, Iowa.
Boyd, J. C	Monongahela	Mt. Lebanon, Pa.
Boyd, R. H	Muskingum	Thornville, Ohio.
Brandon, J. A	Allegheny	55 9th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Breaden, J. H	Frankfort	Shippenport, Pa.
Brtitain, J. R	Lake	Greenville, Pa.
Brockett, O. G	Princeton	Morea, Ill.
Brown, James, D. D	Keokuk	Columbus City, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Brown, J. G., D. D	Monongahela	40th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Brown, M. M	West Missouri	Greenwood, Mo.
Brown, J. H	Sidney	Piqua, O.
Brown, N. E	Butler	Jacksville, Pa.
Brown, N. H	Keokuk	Ainsworth, Iowa.
Brown, Samuel	Brookville	Willet, Pa.
Brown, Thomas	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Brown, William	———	Eugene, Iowa.
Browne, R. A., D. D	Beaver Valley	New Castle, Pa.
Brownlee, E. A	Minnesota	Blue Earth City, Minn.
Brownlee, H. H	Steubenville	
Brownlee, J. D	Conemaugh	Indiana, Pa.
Brownlee, J. T	Chartiers	West Middletown, Pa.
Brownlee, M. B	Chartiers	Richmond, Kan.
Bruce, D. G	Keokuk	Mediapolis, Iowa.
Bruce, James	Delaware	Andes, New Xork.
Bruce, William	Bloomington	Low Point, Ill.
Bruce, William, D. D	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Bruce, W. R	Lake	Sheakleyville, Pa.
Bryan, John	Princeton	Bloomington, Ind.
Bryson, J. C	West Missouri	Warrensburg, Mo.
Buchanan, J	Steubenville	Steubenville, O.
Buchanan, J. H	Sidney	Huntsville, O.
Buchanan, J. N	Wabash	Hebron, Ind.
Buchanan, J. S	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Buchanan, J. W	Chicago	Tamarac, Ill.
Bull, J. L	Cedar Rapids	Traer, Iowa.
Calderhead, E. B	Wheeling	New Athens, O.
Caldwell, A. H	Muskingum	Antrim, O.
Caldwell, J. T	Sidney	Scotch Ridge, O.
Calhoun, A	San Francisco	San Jose, Cal.
Calhoun, Joseph	Des Moines	Indianola, Iowa.
Calvert, A. H	Allegheny	Etna, Pa.
Campbell, E. D	Bloomington	Paxton, Ill.
Campbell, Gawn	2d New York	422 W. 44th st., New York.
Campbell, James C	1st Ohio	College Corner, O.
Campbell, J. T	Muskingum	Kimbolton, O.
Campbell, R. G	Wheeling	New Athens, O.
Campbell, R. Gregg	Caledonia	Elgin, N. Y.
Campbell, W. A	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
Campbell, W. T	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Carlile, W	Big Spring	Shippensburg, Pa.
Carson, D. W	Frankfort	Burgettstown, Pa.
Carson, J. G., D. D	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Cherry, W. B	Monongahela	Noblestown, Pa.
Christy, D. D	Garnett	Lyndon, Kan.
Church, F	Philadelphia	925 S. 15th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Clapperton, J. B	Vermont	Ryegate, Vt.
Clark, A. D., D. D	Allegheny	184 Chartiers st., Allegheny, Pa.
Clark, J. A	Butler	Prospect, Pa.
Clark, J. L	Lake	Titusville, Pa.
Clarke, Matthew	Conemaugh	Chase City, Va.
Clark, S. F	Des Moines	Agricola, Iowa.
Clark, S. W	Steubenville	Richmond, O.
Cleland, E. E	Sidney	New California, O.
Clokey, Joseph, D. D	Xenia	Springfield, O.
Cochran, D. C	Kansas	Summit, Kan.
Coleman, A. B	Tennessee	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Coleman, W. M	Wheeling	West Alexander, Pa.
Collins, D. W., D. D	Conemaugh	Blairsville, Pa.
Collins, J. A	Neosho	Americus, Kan.
Collins, Samuel, D. D	Frankfort	East Palestine, O.
Comin, John, D. D	Muskingum	Rix's Mills, O.
Cooke, William	Butler	Harrisville, Pa.
Coon, S. M	Steubenville	Salineville, O.
Cooper, E. C	Neosho	Kingman, Kan.
Cooper, J. T., D. D	Allegheny	175 Sandusky st., Allegheny, Pa.
Cooper, W. J	Frankfort	Paris, Pa.
Cowan, J. P	Indiana	Richland, Ind.
Cox, W. R	*In trans*	Red Oak, Iowa.
Crabbe, H. W	Caledonia	Buffalo, N. Y.
Crawford, A	Philadelphia	1918 Christian st., Phil'a, Pa.
Crawford, L. I	*In trans*	Sandy Lake, Pa.
Criswell, R. C	Muskingum	Creighton, O.
Crowe, James	Philadelphia	2245 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Cumnins, C	Mercer	Wheeler, Pa.
Cunningham, R. J	Argyle	Shushan, N. Y.
Currie, W. P	Concordia	Manhattan, Kan.
Curry, W. W	Detroit	Almont, Mich.
Dales, J. B., D. D	Philadelphia	326 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Davis, J. P	Chartiers	Thomas, Pa.
Dice J. S	Beaver Valley	Enon Valley, Pa.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Dick, J. M.	Oregon	Camp Creek, Oregon.
Dick, J. N., D. D.	Westmoreland	Irwin Station, Pa.
Dickson, D. F.	Lake	Jamestown, Pa.
Dight, J. M.	Allegheny	Ogle, Pa.
Dodds, David	College Springs	Hepburn, Iowa.
Dodds, James	1st Ohio	Oxford, O.
Doig, J. R., D. D.	Cedar Rapids	Vinton, Iowa.
Doig, R. T.	Delaware	East Meredith, N. Y.
Donaldson, Wm	Le Claire	Cascade, Iowa.
Donnan, David	Lake	Cochranton, Pa.
Douthett, J. A.	Monongahela	Remington, Pa.
Drennen, P. H.	College Springs	Eugene, Iowa.
Duff, D. A.	Westmoreland	Stewart's Station, Pa.
Duff, D. K.	Brookville	Atwood, Pa.
Duff, Jackson	Neosho	Centre Ridge. Kan.
Duncan, James	Cedar Rapids	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Dunlap, W. E.	Kansas	Topeka, Kan.
Dunn, W. C.	Steubenville	Scroggsfield, O.
Dysart, T. P.	Garnett	Olathe, Kan.
Edgar, John	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
Edie, J. A.	Beaver Valley	Beaver, Pa.
Edie, W. A.	Philadelphia	Allegheny, Pa.
Elder, A. H.	Cleveland	New Lisbon, O.
Elliott, J. C.	S. Illinois	Swanwick, Ill.
Elliott, J. H.	1st Ohio	Twenty Mile Stand, O.
English, E. N.	Monongahela	Noblestown, Pa.
Erskine, J.	1st New York	Walden, N. Y.
Evans, J. C.	Nebraska	Columbus, Neb.
Ewing, R. B., D. D.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, (East End), Pa.
Ewing, S. C.	Egypt	Alexandria, Egypt.
Ewing, W. D.	Butler	Slippery Rock, Pa.
Fairley, J. L.	Bloomington	Roberts, Ill.
Farrar, S. M.	Wheeling	Harrisville, O.
Fee, st. N.	Oregon	Lewiston, Idaho.
Ferguson, H. T.	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Ferguson, J. A.	Des Moines	Newton, Iowa.
Ferguson, R. G.	Butler	Butler, Pa.
Findley, J. G. D.	1st New York	Newburg, N. Y.
Findley, W. D. D.	Beaver Valley	New Castle, Pa.
Findley, W. A.	W. Missouri	Independence, Mo.
Finney, J. P.	Concordia	Beloit, Kan.
Finney, R. C.	1st Ohio	College Corner, O.
Fitzgerald, S. G.	Philadelphia	125 Susquehanna ave., Phil'a.
Forsyth, D.	Nebraska	Exeter, Neb.
Forsythe, Hugh	Muskingum	Cambridge, O.
Frazer, J. I.	Beaver Valley	Beaver Falls, Pa.
Frazier, S. R.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Frazier, S. R.	Wheeling	Cadiz, O.
Free, P. W.	Lake	Waterford, Pa.
French, D. H., D. D.	1st Ohio	Dayton, O.
French, J. M.	Mercer	Mercer, Pa.
French, R. W.	Chicago	Peotone, Ill.
French, W. H., D. D.	1st Ohio	Cincinnati, O.
Fulton, J. M.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
Fulton, Wm. S.	Westmoreland	Pittsburgh, (East End), Pa.
Gager, S. G.	Oregon	Waterloo, Oregon.
Galley, J.	Mansfield	Utica, Ohio.
Galbraith, G. T.	Argyle	E. Greenwich, N. Y.
Galbraith, W.	Butler	Freeport, Pa.
Galloway, J. B.	Le Claire	Clarence, Iowa.
Gelvin, D. M.	Garnett	Howard City, Kan.
George, D. P.	Wisconsin	Alloa, Wis.
Gibson, J. D., D. D.	Delaware	South Kortright, N. Y.
Gibson, John H.	Mercer	Xenia, O.
Gibson, J. H.	S. Illinois	Coultersville, Ill.
Gibson, J. P.	Detroit	Birmingham, Mich.
Gibson, M. M., D. D.	San Francisco	107 Mason st., San Fran'co, Cal.
Gibson, W. M.	2d New York	472 Hight st., Newark, N. J.
Giffen, John	Egypt	Osioot, Egypt.
Gilfillan, A. B.	Caledonia	Peoria, N. Y.
Gilfillan, R. A.	Butler	North Hope, Pa.
Gillespie, John	Stamford	Mansewood, Ont., Can.
Gillespie, W. J.	S. Illinois	Sparta, Ill.
Gilmore, John	Des Moines	Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Given, James	Brookville	Rochester Mills, Pa.
Glass, S. J.	Butler	Kittanning, Pa.
Glenn, J. D.	Beaver Valley	Wurtemburg, Pa.
Goodwillie, David, D. D.	Cleveland	Girard, O.
Goodwillie, D. H.	Detroit	Commerce, Mich.
Gordon, Andrew	Sialkote	Gurdaspur, India.
Gordon, D. M.	Colorado	Evans, Col.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Gordon, Henry	Argyle	Colla, N. Y.
Gordon, J. A	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Graham, A. J	Des Moines	Indianola, Iowa.
Graham, E. B	Nebraska	Omaha, Neb.
Graham, H. Q	Conemaugh	Homer City, Pa.
Graham, J. D	Garnett	Chetopa, Kan.
Graham, J. F	Colorado	Denver, Col.
Graham, J. M	Keokuk	Morning Sun, Iowa.
Graham, R	Monmouth	Biggsville, Ill.
Graham, S. H	Allegheny	Robella, Pa.
Gray, R	Wabash	Hebron, Kan.
Greer, J. C	Brookville	Murraysville, Pa.
Grier, James, D. D	Monongahela	Noblestown, Pa.
Grier, James A	Chartiers	Locust Hill, Pa.
Grimes, W	Wheeling	Glencoe, O.
Grove, J. L	Butler	Worthington, Pa.
HAMILTON, G. W	Le Claire	Elvira, Iowa.
Hamilton, J. M	Cedar Rapids	Reinbeck, Iowa.
Hamilton, R. C	S. Illinois	Coultersville, Ill.
Hammond, R. J	Neosho	Americus, Kan.
Hammond, J. C	Delaware	Meredith, N. Y.
Hammond, R. N	Vermont	Barnet, Vt.
Haney, W. H	Caledonia	Mumford, N. Y.
Hanna, John B	Stamford	Sterling, Kan.
Hanna, T. H	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Hanna, Shenoodeh	Egypt	Sinnoris, Egypt.
Hannay, Thomas, D. D	Stamford	Sullivan, Ont., Can,
Harper, James, D. D	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Harper, John	Bloomington	Smithville, Ill.
Harper, W. S	Mansfield	Fredericksburg, O.
Harris, D	Chicago	Dakota, Ill.
Harsha, J. W	Argyle	South Argyle, N. Y.
Harshaw, A. H	2d New York	255 W. 20th st., New York.
Harvey, W	Egypt	Cairo, Egypt.
Hatch, C. B	Westmoreland	Irwin's Station, Pa.
Hawthorn, Wm	———	Moore's Forks, N. Y.
Henderson, J. A	Sidney	Kenton, O.
Henderson, James M	Southern Illinois	Oakdale, Ill.
Henderson, John M	Monmouth	Elmira, Ill.
Henning, W. E	Argyle	North Argyle, N. Y.
Henry, Andrew	Albany	Perth Centre, N. Y.
Heron, J. M	Boston	Boston, Mass.
Herron, J. C	Stamford	Telfer, Ont., Can.
Herron, S. T	Minnesota	Bloomington Ferry, Minn.
Hervey, H. H	Lake	Hartstown, Pa.
Hervey, J. M	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hogg, John, D. D	Egypt	Osiout, Egypt.
Hood, John	Argyle	West Hebron, N. Y.
Hood, S. M	Allegheny	Bakerstown, Pa.
Houston, A. Y	Beaver Valley	New Wilmington, Pa.
Houston, H. H	Monmouth	Sparland, Ill.
Houston, T. A	Bloomington	Hoopeston, Ill.
Howie, James	Southern Illinois	Cuba, Mo.
Howie, Wm. M	Delaware	Walton, N. Y.
Hubbell, S. C	Mansfield	Wooster, O.
Hume, R. Henry	Caledonia	Sterling Valley, N. Y.
Hunter, W. M	Frankfort	Richmond, O.
Huston, E. H	Muskingum	Norwich, O.
Hutchinson, F. A	Monongahela	Noblestown, Pa.
Hutchison, J. C., Ph. D	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Hutchison, J. F	Indiana	Rushville, Ind.
Hutchison, W. R	Garnett	Ottawa, Kan.
IMBRIE, D. R	Allegheny	Dixmont, Pa.
Imbrie, J. J	Beaver Valley	New Galilee, Pa.
Imbrie, J. M	Allegheny	Riddle's X Roads, Pa.
Inches, David	Nebraska	North Bend, Neb.
Ingles, James	Princeton	Scotland, Ind.
Irons, J. D	Monongahela	Hulton, Pa.
Irvine, S. G., D. D	Oregon	Albany, Oreg.
Irving, Clark	Delaware	Walden, N. Y.
JACKSON, H. P	Indiana	Hanover, Ind.
Jackson, J. B	Westmoreland	Elderton, Pa.
Jamieson, J. M	Steubenville	Hopedale, O.
Jamison, J	Big Spring	Gettysburg, Pa.
Jamison, R. A	Westmoreland	Apollo, Pa.
Jamison, S	Big Spring	Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.
Jamison, W. H	Butler	Connoquenessing, Pa.
Jeffers, E. T., D. D	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
Jenne, Oscar	———	Mission Creek, Neb.
Johnson, Rufus	Monmouth	Alexis, Ill.
Johnston, J. B., D. D	Wheeling	St. Clairsville, O.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Johnston, J. R., D. D.	Chartiers	Washington, Pa.
Johnston, J. M.	1st Ohio	Morning Sun, O.
Johnston, J. W.	College Springs	Lenox, Iowa.
Johnston, Wm.	College Springs	College Springs, Iowa.
KANE, W. P.	Argyle	Argyle, N. Y.
Katz, Oliver	Westmoreland	Saltsburg, Pa.
Kelso, James	Westmoreland	McKeesport, Pa.
Kennedy, D. S.	Chicago	Freeland, Ill.
Kennedy, J. A.	Indiana	Madison, Ind.
Kennedy, T. J., D. D.	Des Moines	15th & Sycamore, Des Moines, Ia.
Kerr, D. R., D. D.	Monongahela	55 9th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Kerr, J. W.	Sidney	Northwood, O.
Kerr, Samuel	Butler	Harrisville, Pa.
Kidd, R. W.	1st New York	169 Waverly Place, New York.
King, A. G.	Delaware	Delhi, N. Y.
Kirkpatrick, N. R.	Chillicothe	Fort Gay, W. Va.
Knox, W. H.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Kyle, Joseph	Xenia	Springfield, O.
Kyle, J. R.	Monongahela	West Charlton, N. Y.
Kyle, S. J.	Chartiers	Buffalo, Pa.
LACKEY, John	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Lafferty, L. N.	Monmouth	Kirkwood, Ill.
Lansing, Gulian, D. D.	Egypt	Cairo, Egypt.
Laughead, I. N.	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Lee, James B., D. D.	Delaware	Bovina Valley, N. Y.
Leiper, H. Y.	Steubenville	Moore's Salt Works, O.
Leiper, J. H.	Steubenville	East Liverpool, O.
Lindsay, D.	Garnett	Garnett, Kansas.
Linn, A. E.	Butler	Freeport, Pa.
Littell, D. S.	Chartiers	Clokey, Pa.
Livingston, David	Cedar Rapids	Traer, Iowa.
Logue, J. W.	Cleveland	Northfield, O.
Long, J. W.	Southern Illinois	Foxville, Ill.
Lorimer, S. W.	West Missouri	Mulberry, Mo.
Love, T., D. D.	Wheeling	Fairpoint, O.
Lytle, James P., D. D.	Muskingum	Sago, O.
M'ARTHUR, J.	Monmouth	Olena, Ill.
M'Arthur, John M.	Monongahela	Olena, Ill.
M'Arthur, S.	Muskingum	New Concord, O.
M'Ayeal, R. A., D. D.	Boston	Lawrence, Mass.
M'Bride, Andrew	Indiana	Mt. Perry, O.
M'Bride, R. W.	Monmouth	Olena, Ill.
M'Bride, S. B.	Westmoreland	Laurel Hill, Pa.
M'Burney, F.	Big Spring	Mexico, Pa.
M'Cague, Thomas	Nebraska	Omaha, Neb.
M'Callister, J. R.	Big Spring	Shippensburg, Pa.
M'Campbell, Luther	Butler	Slate Lick, Pa.
M'Carrell, A. B.	Detroit	Brockway, Mich.
M'Carrell, A. D.	Westmoreland	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
M'Cartney, A.	Des Moines	Lacona, Iowa.
M'Caughan, C. T.	Des Moines	Winterset, Iowa.
M'Clanahan, W. S.	Rock Island	Viola, Ill.
M'Clellan, D. M.	West Missouri	816 McGhee st., Kansas City, Mo.
M'Clelland, H. R.	Beaver Valley	Mt. Jackson, Pa.
M'Clelland, Geo. T.	Mansfield	90 Arch st., Allegheny, Pa.
M'Clenahan, R. S.	Neosho	Arkansas City, Kan.
M'Clester, R. P.	Brookville	Pinafore, Pa.
M'Clure, J. T., D. D.	Wheeling	118 12th st., Wheeling, W. Va.
M'Connell, W. A.	Chartiers	Hickory, Pa.
M'Connell, W. T.	Beaver Valley	Lowellville, O.
M'Cord, M. S.	Boston	55 Vernon st., Providence, R. I.
M'Cormick, G.	San Francisco	Salinas, Cal.
M'Coy, A. G.	Chicago	116 S. Franklin st., Chicago, Ill.
M'Cracken, C. L.	1st New York	Thompsonville, Conn.
M'Crea, James	Wabash	Murray, Ind.
M'Crea, R. T.	College Springs	Atlantic, Iowa.
M'Cready, R. J.	Nebraska	Pawnee City, Neb.
M'Creery, W. H.	Colorado	Loveland, Col.
M'Crory, J. T.	Rock Island	Norwood, Ill.
M'Culloch, J. S., D. D.	Tennessee	Knoxville, Tenn.
M'Cullough, Boyd	Minnesota	Lake City, Wis.
MacDill, David, D. D.	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
M'Dill, A. T.	Chicago	116 S. Franklin st., Chicago, Ill.
M'Dill, N. C.	Indiana	Richland, Ind.
M'Donald, Geo. W.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
M'Donald, H. A.	Philadelphia	1533 Centennial st., Philad'a, Pa.
M'Dowell, N.	Des Moines	Indianola, Iowa.
M'Elheney, G.	Beaver Valley	Darlington, Pa.
M'Elree, E. N.	Beaver Valley	New Castle, Pa.
M'Elree, J. C.	Butler	Clintonville, Pa.
M'Elwee, W. M., D. D.	Frankfort	Frankfort Springs, Pa.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
M'Farland, A. B. C.	Butler	Baldwin, Pa.
M'Farland, H. C.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
M'Farland, J. W.	San Francisco	Murphy's, Cal.
M'Farland, W. H.	Muskingum	Cambridge, O.
M'Gibbon, A. W.	Delaware	New Kingston, N. Y.
M'Gill, J.	Detroit	Lexington, Mich.
M'Gill, J. A.	Big Spring	McCoysville, Pa.
MacHatton, H.	Princeton	Duncansville, Ill.
M'Henry, D. S.	Delaware	Roseville, Cal.
M'Kay, D. G.	Caledonia	Franklinville, N. Y.
M'Kee, Ed	Chillicothe	Harshasville, O.
M'Kee, J. A.	Chartiers	Claysville, Pa.
M'Kee, James P.	Sialkote	Gujranwala, Punjab, India.
M'Kee, John S.	Butler	East Brady, Pa.
M'Kee, Joseph	San Francisco	Los Angeles, Cal.
M'Kee, S. E.	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
M'Kee, T. B.	Mansfield	Tyro, O.
M'Kee, W. H.	1st New York	
M'Kee, W. R.	Frankfort	Bavington, Pa.
M'Kelvey, Joseph	Concordia	Beloit, Kan.
MacKenzie, W. A.	Argyle	Salem, N. Y.
M'Kirahan, M. F.	Monmouth	Alexis, Ill.
M'Kirahan, Wm.	Conemaugh	Ebenezer, Pa.
M'Kitrick, E. S.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
M'Kitrick, J. M.	S. Illinois	Tilden, Ill.
M'Knight, D. K.	Frankfort	Clinton, Pa.
M'Knight, J. C.	Garnett	Chetopa, Kan.
M'Lachlan, Alex.	Chartiers	Taylorstown, Pa.
M'Lachlan, D.	Wisconsin	Johnstown Centre, Wis.
M'Laren, D. C., D. D.	Caledonia	Geneva, N. Y.
M'Lane, D. W.	Conemaugh	New Florence, Pa.
M'Lean, D. H. A., D. D.	Monongahela	Water Cure, Pa.
M'Master, H. H.	Lake	Wayne, Pa.
M'Master W. H.	Princeton	Princeton, Ind.
M'Michael, E. S.	Boston	Boston, Mass.
M'Michael, J. B., D. D.	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
M'Millan, Andrew	Le Claire	Oelwein, Iowa.
M'Millan, W. H., D. D.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
M'Munn, J. S.	Kansas	Winchester, Kan.
M'Nab, Joseph	Lake	Watson's Run, Pa.
M'Nary, J. W.	S. Illinois	Sparta, Ill.
M'Nary, W. P.	Princeton	Bloomington, Ind.
M'Vey, H. G.	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
M'Watty, R.	Mercer	Mercer, Pa.
Madge, J. G.	Mansfield	Dalton, O.
Mairs, George	Argyle	Argyle, N. Y.
Makhiel el Belyenne	Egypt	Cairo, Egypt.
Marling, M. M.	Wheeling	Roney's Point, W. Va.
Marshall, S. C.	College Springs	College Springs, Iowa.
Marshall, H. C.	Kansas	Leavenworth, Kan.
Martin, J. K.	——	Wooster, O.
Martin, J. F.	Des Moines	Greenfield, Iowa.
Martin, J. S.	Chillicothe	Cherry Fork, O.
Martin, J. W.	Muskingum	North Salem, O.
Martin, Samuel	Sialkote	Sialkote, Punjab, India.
Masood Oscaros	Egypt	——, Egypt.
Maughlin, J. S.	Nebraska	Onawa, Iowa.
May, John R.	Chartiers	Venice, Pa.
Mayne, A.	Tennessee	Bethel Springs, Tenn.
Mehard, W. A., D. D.	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
Meloy, W. T., D. D.	Chicago	706 W. Monroe st., Chicago, Ill.
Mercer, Thomas	Chillicothe	Decatur, O.
Miller, D. R.	Chartiers	Canonsburg, Pa.
Miller, W. F.	Mansfield	Savannah, O.
Miller, R. J.	Sidney	Sidney, O.
Miller, T. T.	Wabash	Ekin, Ind.
Mitchell, C. H.	Chicago	Savanna, Ill.
Mezzeely, Mikail	Egypt	Jawily, Egypt.
Moffett, W. T.	Keokuk	Morning Sun, Iowa.
Monteith, J. A.	Chicago	Hanover, Ill.
Monteith, Thomas W.	Detroit	Port Huron, Mich.
Monteith, R. C.	Delaware	North Kortright, N. Y.
Montgomery, A. S.	Princeton	Stokes Station, Ill.
Montgomery, J. H.	Monmouth	Biggsville, Ill.
Moore, J. M.	Rock Island	Colona, Ill.
Moore, S. A.	Rock Island	Coal Valley, Ill.
Moore, S. B.	S. Illinois	Preston, Ill.
Moorehead, W. G., D. D.	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Morris, A. W.	Argyle	S. Argyle, N. Y.
Morrison, Marion	Nebraska	Mission Creek, Neb.
Morrow, D.	San Francisco	Oakland, Cal.
Morrow, James	S. Illinois	Tilden, Ill.
Morrow, John	Chartiers	Taylorstown, Pa.
Morrow, J. A.	Steubenville	New Rumley, O.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Morrow, J. H	Wisconsin	Union Grove, Wis.
Morrow, S. F., D. D	Albany	48 Lancaster st., Albany, N. Y.
Morrow, T. G	Bloomington	Wenona, Ill.
Morrow, Wm	Bloomington	Piper City, Ill.
Murray, G. R	College Springs	Canonsburg, Pa.
Mustard, D. F	Rock Island	Sunbeam, Ill.
NASH, J. H	Steubenville	Steubenville, O.
Nelson, John A	Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.
Nesbit, R. B	Bloomington	Washburne, Ill.
Nevin, J. C	San Francisco	Los Angeles, Cal,
Niblock, J. H	Wisconsin	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Nichol, A. M	Egypt	Mansoora, Egypt.
Nicoll, David	Le Claire	De Witt, Iowa.
OBEYD, Girgis	Egypt	Moteah, Egypt.
Oldham, M. M	Xenia	Springfield, O.
Orr, A. H	Frankfort	Shousetown, Pa.
Ormond, B. K	Mercer	Sharon, Pa.
Ormond, G. K., D. D	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ormond, Marcus	Chartiers	Mansfield Valley, Pa.
Owens, Wm. S	Steubenville	Steubenville, O.
PALMER, J. D	Muskingum	Barlow, O.
Park, R. H	Xenia	Reynoldsburg, O.
Park, Thomas	Delaware	Delancey, N. Y.
Parks, H	Wheeling	St. Clairsville, O.
Patterson, D. J	2d New York	282 Dean st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Patterson, John	Beaver Valley	Pleasant Hill, Pa.
Patterson, J. F	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Patterson, M. M	Westmoreland	Parnassus, Pa.
Patterson, P. D	Concordia	Concordia, Kan.
Patterson, R. M	Chartiers	Library, Pa.
Patterson, Samuel	Beaver Valley	Darlington, Pa.
Patterson, T. P	Conemaugh	Brush Valley, Pa.
Pattison, Alex	Keokuk	Birmingham, Iowa.
Pattison, John	Des Moines	Albia, Iowa.
Paul, David, D. D	Muskingum	New Concord, O.
Pollock, D. H	Westmoreland	Elizabeth, Pa.
Pollock, J. A	Keokuk	Burlington, Iowa.
Pollock, M. M	Wheeling	Jolly, O.
Pollock, Thomas H	*In trans*	Coshocton, O.
Pollock, W. A	Le Claire	Andrew, Iowa.
Pollock, W. C	Bloomington	New Berlin, Ill.
Presly, H. M	Southern Illinois	Oakdale, Ill.
Price, James	1st New York	4 W. 127th st., New York.
Pringle, J. V	Monmouth	Clayton, Ill.
Proctor, F. M	Mansfield	Mansfield, Ohio.
Proudfit, L	Des Moines	Corydon, Iowa.
Proudfit, T. P	Southern Illinois	Sparta, Ill.
Purdy, J. L	Frankfort	Florence, Pa.
RAITT, G. P	Des Moines	Patterson, Iowa.
Ralston, S. S., D. D	Le Claire	Le Claire, Iowa.
Ralston, W. D	Le Claire	Scotch Grove, Iowa.
Rankin, A. R	Westmoreland	Murraysville, Pa.
Rawson, W. T	Detroit	Burnside, Mich.
Reed, G. M	Mansfield	Haysville, O.
Reed, S. B., D. D	Tennessee	Knoxville, Tenn.
Reed, W. G	Allegheny	Springdale, Pa.
Reid, D. F	Conemaugh	Lockport Station, Pa.
Reid, S. C	Frankfort	Hookstown, Pa.
Reid, W. H	Stamford	Walton, Ont., Can.
Reid, W. J., D. D	Monongahela	38 Federal street, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Renwick, A	Monmouth	S. Henderson, Ill.
Reynolds, John A	Rock Island	Rock Island, Ill.
Richie, W. M	Indiana	Martin, Mich.
Richie, W. N	2d New York	442 W. 44th street, N. Y.
Riddle, Clinton	Neosho	Walton, Kan.
Rippey, John	Caledonia	Cuylerville, N. Y.
Robb, John P	Mansfield	Iberia, O.
Robb, W. A	Xenia	Jamestown, O.
Robertson, P. C	Caledonia	Buena Vista, N. Y.
Robertson, W	Allegheny	Parkers Landing, Pa.
Robinson, G. A. B	Brookville	Brookville, Pa.
Robinson, W. J., D. D	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
Roe, J. C	Frankfort	Seventy-Six, Pa.
Rogers, James	Minnesota	Hastings, Minn.
Rogers, Robert	Albany	Pattersonville, N. Y.
Ross, J. S	Keokuk	Birmingham, Iowa.
Rufael, Girgis	Egypt	Mellawi, Egypt.
SANDS, J. D	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sands, John Scott	Monongahela	636 5th ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Sankey, J. P., D. D.	Caledonia	Rochester, N. Y.
Sawhill, James	Des Moines	Winterset, Iowa.
Scott, John C.	1st New York	Hoboken, N. J.
Scott, T. A.	Delaware	Garrattsville, N. Y.
Scott, T. L.	Sialkote	Jheelum, Punjab, India.
Scouller, J. B.	Argyle	Newville, Pa.
Scouller, J. Y., D. D.	1st Ohio	Fairhaven, O.
Scroggs, J. A.	Tennessee	Miser Station, Tenn.
Service, John	Albany	Lisbon Center, N. Y.
Shankland, J. A.	College Springs	Villisca, Iowa.
Sharp, J. P.	Frankfort	New Sheffield, Pa.
Shaw, David E.	Keokuk	Keokuk, Iowa.
Shaw, S. J.	Westmoreland	Braddock, Pa.
Shaw, Wm. E.	Des Moines	Monroe, Iowa.
Shaw, W. P.	Butler	West Liberty, Pa.
Shearer, J.	Des Moines	Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Sherrard, J. A.	West. Missouri	Centerview, Mo.
Shortt, W. B.	Argyle	Cambridge, N. Y.
Simpson, Elihu C.	1st Ohio	72 N. 8th St., Richmond, Ind.
Simpson, Thomas R.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
Sleeth, D. M	Wheeling	Cairo, W. Va.
Small, Edward	Mercer	Mercer, Pa.
Smeallie, A. M.	Delaware	Kortright, N. Y.
Smith, Alex.	1st New York	20 Smith st., Paterson, N. J,
Smith, J. D.	Chicago	792 W. Congress st., Chicago, Ill.
Smith, J. N.	Garnett	Edgerton, Kan.
Smith, R. H.	Detroit	Holland, Mich.
Smith, P. Y.	Boston	Wilkinsonville, Mass.
Snodgrass, W. J.	Mercer	West Middlesex, Pa.
Somers, W. C.	Neosho	Sunny Dale, Kan.
Spaulding, W. A.	Des Moines	Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Speer, John S.	Chartiers	Canonsburg, Pa.
Spencer, F. M.	Muskingum	New Concord, Ohio.
Spencer, Wm. G.	Princeton	Somerville, Ind.
Steele, J. C.	West. Missouri	Warrensburg, Mo.
Steele, J. D.	West. Missouri	Crocker, Mo.
Stevenson, J.	Westmoreland	Greensburg, Pa.
Stevenson, Wm.	West. Missouri	Kingsville, Mo.
Stevenson, W. R.	Westmoreland	West Newton, Pa.
Stewart, A. S.	Vermont	Greensboro, Vt.
Stewart, Robert, D. D.	Philadelphia	924 Filbert st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Stewart, R. B.	Des Moines	Chariton, Ia.
Stewart, S. B.	Westmoreland	Paulton, Pa.
Story, Alex.	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Strang, David	Tennessee	Lincoln, Tenn.
Strong, C. H.	Garnett	Garnett, Kan.
Sturgeon, H.	Beaver Valley	Darlington, Pa.
Swaney, J. W.	Lake	Oil City, Pa.
Swift, E. P.	Sialkote	Gujranwala, Punjab, India.
TAGGART, J. C.	Steubenville	East Liverpool, Ohio.
Taggart, R. B.	Westmoreland,	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Taggart, Samuel	Chartiers	West Middletown, Pa.
Tate, J. T.	Keokuk	Talleyrand, Iowa.
Taylor, John	Neosho	Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.
Taylor, John	West. Missouri	Mulberry, Mo.
Taylor, J. W.	Muskingum	Londonderry, O.
Teas, John	Philadelphia	624 N. 39th st., Phil'a, Pa.
Tedford, J. H.	College Springs	Mt. Ayr, Iowa.
Telford, John C.	Conemaugh	W. Lebanon, Pa.
Telford, M. S.	Brookville	Stanton, Pa.
Thakur, Geo. L.	Sialkote	Pasroor, Punjab, India.
Thomas, E. Z.	Westmoreland	Negley, Pa.
Thome, J. L.	Keokuk	Winfield, Iowa.
Thompson, David	Neosho	Arkansas City, Kan.
Thompson, H. H., D. D.	Sidney	Urbana, O.
Thompson, James L.	Boston	Whitinsville, Mass.
Thompson, R. G.	West Missouri	Kingsville, Mo.
Thompson, R. J.	Neosho	Arkansas City, Kan.
Thompson, S. F.	Tennessee	Dickson, Tenn.
Thorn, D. M.	Allegheny	Buena Vista, Pa.
Timmons, J. H.	Allegheny	Tarentum, Pa.
Todd, David	Nebraska	Volga City, Iowa.
Todd, John	Frankfort	Burgettstown, Pa.
Torrence, G. W.	Muskingum	Claysville, Ohio.
Torrence, J. T.	Bloomington	Rankin, Ill.
Tris, A. C.	Nebraska	Pawnee City, Neb.
Turnbull, J. H.	Boston	53 Rodway st., Fall River, Mass.
Turnbull, J. S.	Neosho	Peotone, Kan.
Turnbull, Richard	Detroit	130 Wayne st., Detroit, Mich.
Turnbull, T. B.	Rock Island	Aledo, Ill.
Turner, H. B.	Wisconsin	Jeddo, Wis.
Turner, T. E.	Wisconsin	Sussex, Wis.
Turner, J. D.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Turner, William	Princeton	Bloomington, Ind.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
URE, D. M	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
VEAZEY, J. H	Allegheny	Emsworth, Pa.
Vertican, F. W	Allegheny	Butler, Pa.
Vincent, G. C., D. D	Wheeling	New Athens, O.
Vincent A. S	Indiana	Spring Hill, Ind.
Vincent, W. H	Westmoreland	Ligonier, Pa.
WADDELL, J. B	Chartiers	Midway, Pa.
Waddle, W. G	Wheeling	New Athens, O.
Wade, N. E	Allegheny	Bakerstown, Pa.
Walker, N. R	Indiana	Madison, Ind.
Wallace, A. G., D. D	Beaver Valley	New Brighton, Pa.
Wallace, D. A., D. D. L L. D	Mansfield	Wooster, Ohio.
Wallace, Henry	Des Moines	Winterset, Iowa.
Wallace, H. F	Xenia	Cedarville, O.
Wallace, J. M	Cleveland	Youngstown, O.
Wallace, Joseph R	Lake	Jamestown, Pa.
Wallace, R. G	Wheeling	Bellaire. O.
Wallace, W. L	Allegheny	Sewickley, Pa.
Warrington, George	Philadelphia	Manlepan, N. Y.
Watson, Andrew, D. D	Egypt	Cairo, Egypt.
Weed, S. H	Rock Island	Colona, Ill.
Weede, N. C	——	Kewanee, Ill,
Webster, T. J. C	San Francisco	Santa Ana, Cal.
Weir, William	Wheeling	Martin's Ferry, O.
White, I. N	Muskingum	Fairview, O.
White, James	2d New York	41 Charles st., New York, N. Y.
White, J. C	Wabash	33 Grantham st., Allegheny, Pa.
Whitham, J. D	Cedar Rapids	Fairfax, Iowa.
Whitehill, N. A	Detroit	Bowne, Mich.
Whitla, J. L	Minnesota	Alexandria, Minn.
Whitten, J. B	Philadelphia	Frankford, Phil'a. Pa.
Wiley, George M	Argyle	West Hebron, N. Y.
Wilkin, Ralph E	Monmouth	Kirkwood, Ill.
Williams, M. B	Argyle	Cambridge, N. Y.
Williamson, J. A	Albany	Johnstown, N. Y.
Williamson, John	Sidney	Bellefontaine, O.
Williamson, R. D	Albany	4 Ida Terrace, Troy, N. Y.
Williamson, W. C	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Wilson, D. C	College Springs	Clarinda, Iowa.
Wilson, Isaac A	Bloomington	Willey's Sta., Ill.
Wilson, J. A	S. Illinois	811 N. 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Wilson, John B	Detroit	Otter Lake, Mich.
Wilson, J. C	Lake	Erie, Pa.
Wilson, J. T	2d New York	2295 2d ave., New York
Wilson, James T	Bloomington	Paxton, Ill.
Wilson, Samuel, D. D	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Wilson, T. J	Oregon	Halsey, Oreg.
Wilson, W. A	Wheeling	——
Winegart, N	Lake	Franklin, Pa.
Winter, T. W	Lake	Adamsville, Pa.
Wishart, Wm., D. D	Mansfield	Ontario, O.
Witherspoon, J. M	Allegheny	Harmarville, Pa,
Witherspoon, J. W	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
Worth, James	Oregon	Halsey, Oreg.
Wright, I. T	Allegheny	Bakerstown, Pa.
Wright, J. H	Philadelpbia	520 N. 22d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Wright, Wait	Sidney	Rushsylvania, O.
Wright, Wellington	W. Missouri	Greenwood, Mo.
Wyatt, R. C	Xenia	Clifton, O.
Wylie, R. T	Philadelphia	Oxford, Pa.
YOOSEF, IBRAHIM	Egypt	Osioot, Egypt.
Yoosef, Tadrus	Egypt	Nakhayleh, Egypt.
Young, A., D. D., LL. D	Westmoreland	Parnassus, Pa.
Young, A. I	Westmoreland	Turtle Creek, Pa.
Young, R. G	Butler	Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.
Young, T. W	Allegheny	Mt. Chestnut, Pa.

Digitized by Google

2. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
J. A. Anderson	Wheeling	April 12, 1880.
J. W. Best	Mercer	
T. H. Brown	Xenia	April 8, 1879.
S. A. Buck	Indiana	
J. C. Calhoun	Des Moines	April 13, 1880.
A. M. Campbell	Muskingum	April 20, 1880.
J. M. Dight	Allegheny	
W. H. Ferguson	Detroit	
J. R. Frazier	Wheeling	April 8, 1879.
W. L. Garges	Muskingum	June 17, 1879.
S. M. Gilkey	Mercer	March 30, 1880.
J. A. Gray	Muskingum	April 16, 1879.
W. W. Gordon	1st Ohio	April 2, 1879.
J. B. Gowdy	Des Moines	April 1, 1879.
R. A. Hammill	Concordia	
J. C. Hunter	Butler	May 7, 1879.
L. E. Hawk	Butler	
W. G. M. Hays	Monmouth	March 30, 1880.
D. W. Irons	Frankfort	
W. D. Irons	Frankfort	
A. F. Kirkpatrick	Chillicothe	April 1, 1879.
D. W. Lusk	2d New York	
James D. Little	Westmoreland	April 13, 1880.
S. R. Lyons	Southern Illinois	April 7, 1880.
D. A. McClenahan	Muskingum	April 20, 1880.
Wm. S. McClure	Chartiers	April 13, 1880.
W. J. McCrory	Allegheny	April 13, 1880.
Geo. W. McDonald	Allegheny	
Robert McFate	Lake	
J. C. McKelvey	Southern Illinois	April 7, 1880.
W. P. McLaughlan	Cedar Rapids	
W. J. Martin	Philadelphia	May 5, 1879.
O. S. Morrow	West Missouri	May 6, 1879.
A. R. Mumford	Southern Illinois	April 7, 1880.
George R. Roseburgh	Steubenville	April 13, 1880.
George W. Scott	Chartiers	April 13, 1880.
R. M. Sherrard	Muskingum	April 16, 1879.
J. A. Shrader	Butler	May 7, 1879.
D. C. Stewart	Wheeling	April 8, 1879.
D. C. Stewart	Boston	
S. S. Stewart	Xenia	April 13, 1880.
W. M. Story	Lake	April 13, 1880.
D. J. Strang	Monmouth	
Milford Tidball	Xenia	April 8, 1879.
Girges Obeyd	Egypt	
Theopholis Girgis	Egypt	
Athanasius Gabriel	Egypt	
Hanna Abd Es-Seyyid	Egypt	
Yacoob Shurkawi	Egypt	
Brutus Dionysius—50	Egypt	

Digitized by Google

3. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONGREGATIONS.

☞The following list gives the name of the Congregation, the Presbytery to which it belongs, and if known, the date of its organization.

The assistance of all interested is asked, that the exact date of the organization of every Congregation may be obtained. Address corrections to the Second Clerk.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Adair	Des Moines.
Adams	College Springs, Oct., 1870.
Adamsville	Lake, 1853.
Ainsworth	Keokuk, 1864.
Albany	Albany, October, 1800.
Albany	Oregon, 1853.
Albia	Des Moines, Nov. 7, 1857.
Aledo	Rock Island, Sept. 22, '55.
Alexandria	Egypt, August 26, 1868.
Alexis	Monmouth, June, 1871.
Allegheny	Westmoreland, May 24, 1873.
Allegheny, 1st	Allegheny, Nov. 4, ? 1831.
Allegheny, 2d	Allegheny, Oct. 26, 1837.
Allegheny, 3d	Allegheny, May, 1854.
Allegheny, 4th	Allegheny, April 17, 1809.
Allegheny, 5th	Allegheny, Nov. 18, 1862.
Allegheny, 6th	Allegheny, 1849.
Allegheny, 7th	Allegheny, April 21, '8[illegible].
Allerton	Des Moines, June 1, 187[illegible].
Alta	Neosho, Oct. 27, 1874.
Americus	Neosho, March 15, 1859.
Amity	Cedar Rapids, Feb. 27, '75.
Amity	Concordia, Jan. 30, 1871.
Amity	Mansfield, 1861.
Amity	College Springs, June, 1857.
Andrew	Le Claire.
Andes	Delaware, 1832.
Anthony	Neosho, March 14, 1880.
Antrim	Muskingum, 1824.
Apollo	Westmoreland.
Argyle	Argyle, Nov., 1792.
Argyle	Minnesota, Jan. 21, 1871.
Arkansas City	Neosho, March 2, 1873.
Atlantic	College Springs, Oct. 25, 1875.
Atwood	Brookville, 1826.
Austin	Detroit.
Avondale	Mansfield, 1872.
Baltimore	Philadelphia, April, 1826.
Barclay	Cedar Rapids.
Barlow	Muskingum, 1850.
Barnet	Vermont, 1790.
Beaver	Beaver Valley, Aug. 1, '53.
Beaver Falls	Beaver Valley, July 26, 1869.
Beaver Run	Brookville, 1842.
Beech Woods	Brookville, Feb. 26, 1870.
Bellaire	Wheeling, April 29, 1872.
Belle Flower	Bloomington, Oct. 21, '71.
Bellefontaine	Sidney, 1832.
Belle Prairie	Princeton, Dec., 1864.
Bellevue	Allegheny, May 21, 1872.
Belmore	Sidney, April 1, 1880.
Belmont	Wheeling.
Berea	Garnett, Feb., 1858.
Beracha	Conemaugh, 1830.
Berlin	Bloomington, 1852.
Bethany	Nebraska, May 9, 1878.
Bethel	Beaver Valley, about 1800.
Bethel	Bloomington, June 3, '53.
Bethel	Butler.
Bethel	Conemaugh, 1800-10.
Bethel	Le Claire.
Bethel	Mercer, 1839.
Bethel	Southern Illinois, 1850.
Bethel, Alleg. co.	Westmoreland, 1801.
Bethel, West'd co.	Westmoreland, June 22, 1784.
Bethesda	Westmoreland, 1780.
Bethsaida	Wabash, 1840.
Beulah	Caledonia, Feb. 12, 1852.
Beulah	Westmoreland, June 14, 1845.
Beulah	Garnett, April 26, 1880.
Big Spring	Big Spring, Sept., 1764.
Big Spring	Tennessee, 1868.
Biggsville	Monmouth, Jan. 3, 1866.
Birminghain	Keokuk, 1841.
Blairsville	Conemaugh, about 1831.
Blanchard	College Springs, April 18, 1874.
Bloomfield	Muskingum, March 20, 1818.
Bloomfield	Steubenville, Oct. 10, '71.
Bloomington	Princeton, Sept. 7, 1833.
Blue Mound	Garnett, April 22, 1880.
Boonsboro	Cedar Rapids, 1853.
Boston	Boston, Nov. 26, 1846.
Bovina	Delaware, Oct., 1809.
Braddock's Field.	Westmoreland, July 22, 1864.
Brighton	Keokuk, 1845.
Broadalbin	Albany, 1804.
Brockway	Detroit.
Brooklyn, 1st	2d New York, March 21, 1849.
Brooklyn, 2d	2d New York, Sept. 8, '58.
Brookville	Brookville, 1840.
Brownsdale	Butler.
Brownsville	Oregon, 1851.
Brownsville	Wheeling.
Bruce	Detroit, 1846.
Buchanan Hill	Wheeling.
Buena Vista	Butler.
Buena Vista	Westmoreland, Jan. 8, '67.
Buffalo	Butler, March 8, 1875.
Buffalo	Caledonia, Aug. 9, 1848.
Buffalo	Wisconsin, Mar. 2, 1852.
Burgettstown	Frankfort, about 1802.
Burrows	Wabash.
Burlington	Delaware, June 8, 1835.
Burlington	Keokuk, Feb. 16, 1876.
Butler	Butler, about 1805.
Cabin Hill	Delaware, 1832.
Cadiz	Wheeling, Oct. 30, 1813.
Cairo	Egypt, Feb. 15, 1863.
Calcutta	Steubenville, 1815.
Caledonia	Caledonia, Nov. 3, 1810.
Caledonia	Indiana.
Caledonia	Detroit, 1843.
Caledonia	Minnesota, Mar. 19, 1861.
Caledonia	Wheeling, 1843.
Caledonia	Wisconsin, Sept. 4, 1862.
California	Sidney, June 16, 1865.
Calipooia	Oregon, 1853.
Cambridge	Argyle, April 19, 1769.
Cambridge	Muskingum, 1814.
Campbell	Detroit, May 20, 1871.
Camp Creek	Chicago, October, 1850.
Camp Run	Beaver Valley, Sept. 28, 1872.
Canonsburg	Chartiers, 1830.
Cannonsburg	Sidney.
Carbon Centre	Butler, Sept. 10, 1878.
Carnahan Creek	Concordia, 1862.
Carmel	Indiana, 1812.
Carrollton	Steubenville, 1841.
Cascade	Le Claire, Oct. 27, 1862.
Cass Centre	College Springs, 1867.
Cassville Mission.	Chillicothe.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Cassville	Wheeling, 1837.
Cedar Creek	Rock Island.
Cedar Rapids, 1st.	Cedar Rapids, 1851.
Cedar Rapids, 2d.	Cedar Rapids, Sept. 11, '74.
Cedarville	Xenia, 1844.
Center	Beaver Valley, 1820.
Center	Chartiers, May 2, 1859.
Center	Kansas, 1865.
Center Ridge	Neosho, Sept., 1874.
Centerview	W. Missouri, Dec. 21, 1867.
Centerville	Butler.
Centerville	Des Moines, Mar. 18, 1872.
Chase City	Mansfield, July 24, 1872.
Charlton	Des Moines, Sept. 15, 1858.
Chartiers	Chartiers, about 1775.
Chartiers X R'ds.	Chartiers, about 1810.
Cherry Fork	Chillicothe, about 1803.
Cherry Run	Brookville, May 6, 1858.
Chesley	Stamford.
Chetopa	Garnett, May 10, 1869.
Chiastin	Oregon, Feb., 1854.
Chicago	Chicago, 1860.
Chikaskia	Neosho, Nov. 3, 1879.
Cincinnati	1st Ohio.
Clarence	Le Claire, 1860.
Clarinda	College Springs, Feb. 22, 1864.
Clarkson	Cleveland, Aug., 1862.
Clarksville	Mercer, 1840.
Clayton	Monmouth, 1845.
Clear Fork	Muskingum.
Cleveland	Cleveland, Nov. 5, 1843.
Clifton	Xenia, 1859.
Clinton	Butler.
Clinton	Frankfort, 1797.
Clintonville	Butler.
Clyde	Detroit.
Cochranton	Lake.
Colla	Argyle, August, 1785.
Colona	Rock Island, Dec. 22, 1866.
Columbus	Nebraska, March, 1880.
Columbus City	Keokuk, 1844.
Commerce	Detroit, 1845.
Concord	Big Spring, about 1807.
Concord	S. Illinois, Oct., 1841.
Concordia	Kansas, Nov. 25, 1876.
Conemaugh	Conemaugh, about 1801.
Connellsville	Westmoreland, Oct. 30, 1876.
Connotton	Steubenville, Aug. 20, '49.
Corning	College Springs, Oct. 19, 1871.
Corydon	Des Moines, 1856.
Cottonwood Falls.	Neosho, May 25, 1872.
Coultersville,	S. Illinois, 1870.
Cove	Big Spring, 1783.
Covington	Caledonia. Sept., 1827.
Crawfordsville	Keokuk, Oct., 1838.
Crete	Conemaugh, May, 1854.
Cross Creek	Frankfort, about 1800.
Cuba	S. Illinois. Sept. 12, 1868.
Cuylerville	Caledonia, March, 1847.
Dalton	Mansfield.
Darlington	Beaver Valley, about 1800.
Davenport	Delaware, Oct. 30, 1868.
Davenport	Rock Island, 1854.
Davisville	Detroit.
Dayton	Brookville, 1831.
Dayton	1st Ohio, 1860.
Decatur	Chillicothe, Aug. 4, 1848.
Deer Creek	Allegheny, 1802.
Deer Creek	Mercer, 1808.
De Kalb	Mansfield, 1844.
Delaware	Delaware, Feb. 5, 1879.
Delaware	Nebraska.
Delta	Oregon, Aug. 10, 1871.
Des Moines	Des Moines, Oct. 13, 1858.
Detroit	Detroit, May 8, 1853.
De Witt	Le Claire, Sept., 1855.
Dickson	Tennessee, Oct. 9, 1869.
Donegal	Westmoreland, 1801.
Donthe	Detroit, 1850.
Dunbar	Garnett, April, 1876.
Dunbar	Nebraska, Apr. 6, 1880.
East Brady	Butler, 1871.
Eastbrook	Mercer.
East Greenwich	Argyle, May 30, 1849.
East Liverpool	Steubenville, 1851.
East Palestine	Cleveland, 1835.
East Salem	Argyle, 1820.
East Union	Allegheny, June 3, 1850.
East Union	Muskingum, June 27, '42.
East Unity	Butler.
Eden	Princeton, about 1840.
Eden Prairie	Minnesota, Sept. 11, 1854.
Edgerton	Garnett, March 7, 1869.
Elderton	Conemaugh, 1845.
Elk City	Brookville, June 10, 1878.
Ellison	Monmouth, 1859.
Ellisville	Monmouth.
Elmira	Monmouth, June 15, 1850.
El Paso	Neosho, Mar. 16, 1873.
Elvira	Le Claire, 1853.
Emerson	Nebraska, Nov. 13, 1875.
Emporia	Neosho, Sept. 10, 1869.
Erie	Lake, 1811.
Essex	Nebraska, April 8, 1877.
Etna	Allegheny, Feb. 13, 1868.
Eugene	College Springs, Aug. 28, 1871.
Evans	Colorado, Sept. 5, 1874.
Evansburg	Allegheny, 1838.
Evansburg	Lake, 1826.
Ewart	Des Moines, May 4, 1876.
Fairfax	Cedar Rapids, 1858.
Fairfield	Westmoreland, 1801.
Fair Grove	Detroit, Oct. 8, 1873.
Fairhaven	1st Ohio, 1834.
Fairview	Butler, 1835-36.
Fairview	Concordia, May 17, 1873.
Fairview	Muskingum.
Fairview	Nebraska, 1860.
Fall Creek	Chillicothe.
Fall River	Boston, June, 1846.
Fleming	Allegheny, Nov. 6, 1869.
Florence	Cedar Rapids, April 20, 1869.
Florida	Albany, about 1786.
Four Mile	Beaver Valley, July, 1812.
Fountain Green	Monmouth, 1859.
Frankfort	Frankfort, 1790.
Franklin	Lake, 1862.
Franklinville	Caledonia, June 25, 1867.
Fredericksburg	Mansfield, 1818.
Fremont	Detroit.
Freeport, 1st	Butler.
Freeport, 2d	Butler, 1849.
Galt	Stamford, 1824.
Garner	Cedar Rapids, Sept. 21, 1872.
Garnett	Garnett, Oct. 17, 1859.
Garrattsville	Delaware, May 20, 1879.
Georgetown	Lake, 1825.
Gettysburg	Big Spring, April 8, 1753.
Gilead	Sidney, Aug. 6, 1854.
Glade Run	Allegheny, 1812-15.
Glade Run	Steubenville, 1818.
Glendale	Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1861.
Goshen	Muskingum, Sept. 21, '32.
Graham's Church.	1st New York, 1802.
Grand Mound	Le Claire, Aug. 28, 1879.
Grand Prairie	Keokuk, Oct., 1859.
Grand River	W. Missouri, Dec. 17, '68.
Grandview	Keokuk.
Grant's Hill	Steubenville, 1866.
Great Bend	Neosho, Feb. 18, 1878.
Greeley	Garnett, June 8, 1878.
Greenfield	Chillicothe, 1808-09.
Greenfield	Des Moines, Feb. 16, 1878.
Greenville	Conemaugh, 1861.
Greenville	Lake, 1800.
Greenville	College Springs, Feb. 16, 1876.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Greensboro	Vermont, 1844–45.
Greensburg	Westmoreland, Sept. 19, 1857.
Greenwood	W. Missouri, March 17, 1868.
Guinston	Big Spring, 1754.
Gujranwala	Sialkote, 1863.
Gurdaspur	Sialkote.
Halsey	Oregon, 1854.
Hamilton	1st Ohio, 1817.
Harbor	Beaver Valley, Aug. 20, 1852.
Harlansburg	Butler, 1854.
Harmarville	Allegheny, Oct. 13, 1838.
Harmony	Bloomington, 1836.
Harmony	Butler, 1800.
Hanover	Chicago, Sept., 1841.
Hanover	Frankfort.
Harrison	Keokuk, June, 1840.
Harrisville	Wheeling, January, 1866.
Hartstown	Lake, 1830.
Haysville	Mansfield, 1832.
Hebron	Argyle, 1702.
Hebron	Kansas, Oct. 16, 1875.
Hebron	Monongahela, Aug. 30, 1850.
Hebron	Wabash, 1830.
Henderson	Monmouth, 1830.
Hiawatha	Kansas, Oct. 28, 1876.
Highland	Le Claire.
High Ridge	Wheeling, 1824.
Hoboken	1st N. Y., Nov. 29, 1854.
Holland Creek	Neosho, May 5, 1877.
Holyoke	Butler, Dec. 25, 1874.
Homer City	Conemaugh, June 17, '73.
Homestead	Rock Island, 1852.
Hookstown	Frankfort, 1846.
Hoopeston	Bloomington, May 5, '72.
Hopewell	Big Spring, about 1800.
Hopewell	Concordia, May 7, 1876.
Hopewell	1st Ohio, Sept., 1808.
Hopewell	Southern Illinois, 1832.
Hopewell	Tennessee, 1871.
Hopkinsville	1st Ohio, 1815.
Howard	Caledonia, 1826.
Howard City	Garnett, Jan. 18, 1873.
Huntsville	Sidney, 1831.
Iberia	Mansfield, 1829.
Idaville	Wabash, 1843.
Indiana	Conemaugh, 1818.
Indianapolis	Indiana, 1849.
Indianola	Des Moines, 1863.
Irwin	Westmoreland, Oct. 17, 1874.
Jacksonville	Conemaugh, about 1845.
Jamestown	Lake, Oct. 30, 1853.
Jamestown	Xenia, 1844.
Jawily	Egypt, Jan. 21, 1879.
Jefferson	Brookville, 1828.
Jefferson	Des Moines, Jan. 2, 1871.
Jefferson	Monongahela, Oct. 30. '57.
Jersey City, 1st	2d N. Y., Oct. 15, 1862.
Jersey City, 2d	1st N. Y., April 4, 1871.
Jhelum	Sialkote.
Johnson Creek	Nebraska, April 21, 1877.
Johnstown	Albany, about 1828.
Johnstown	Conemaugh, Aug. 1, 1871.
Jonathan's Creek	Muskingum, 1805.
Jordan's Grove	Southern Illinois, 1828.
Kalida	Neosho, Nov. 5, 1870.
Kansas City	W. Missouri, Mar. 12, 1869.
Kenton	Sidney, 1840.
Keokuk	Keokuk, 1853.
Kerr's Ridge	Lake, 1852.
Keota	Keokuk, June 18, 1873.
Kingsville	W. Missouri, Nov. 8, 1867.
King's Creek	Frankfort.
Kirkwood	Monmouth, 1858.
Kittanning	Butler, 1845.
Knoxville	Steubenville, 1837.
Knoxville	Des Moines.
Knoxville	Tennessee, Mar. 18, 1877.
Kortright	Delaware, Dec., 1792.
Lacona	Des Moines, Nov. 15, 1875.
Lansingville	Delaware, Feb. 26, 1849.
La Prairie	Monmouth, 1840.
Latrobe	Westmoreland, May 29, 1853.
Laurel Hill	Westmoreland, 1791.
Lawrence	Boston, Nov., 1868.
Lawrence	Kansas, June 18, 1867.
Leavenworth, 1st	Kansas, May 1, 1858.
Lebanon	Mercer, 1850.
Lebanon	Muskingum, 1838.
Lebanon	Steubenville, 1831.
Lebanon	Tennessee, 1865.
Le Claire Prairie	Le Claire, 1849.
Leesburg	Mercer, 1859.
Leipsic	Sidney, 1857.
Lenox	College Springs, Sept. 19, 1874.
Leetonia	Cleveland, Oct. 6, 1876.
Levin	Minnesota.
Lexington	Mansfield.
Liberty	Cleveland, 1805.
Lincoln	Neosho, Sept. 21, 1878.
Lisbon	Albany, Nov., 1804.
Lisbon	Wisconsin, 1847.
Little Musk'gum	Wheeling.
Little York	Rock Island, 1863.
Living Lake	Keokuk, April 15, 1868.
Loda	Bloomington, Sep. 18, '67.
Logan's Ferry	Westmoreland, Dec. 1857.
Londonderry	Muskingum.
Longton	Garnett, Feb. 14, 1875.
LowerChancef'd	Big Spring, Mar. 26, 1771.
Low Point	Bloomington, Nov. 13, '54.
Lumber City	Brookville. Sept. 15, 1868.
Lyndon	Caledonia, Feb. 29, 1840.
Lyndon	Garnett, May 1, 1872.
Macedon	Sidney, Aug. 27, 1857.
M'Donald	Monongahela, Feb. 26, 1876.
M'Keesport	Westmoreland, Oct. 10, 1851.
Madison	Indiana, Sept. 16, 1844.
Madison	Westmoreland, Aug. 7, 1860.
Mahoning	Beaver Valley, about 1795.
Mahoning	Conemaugh, Oct. 1, 1827.
Mansfield	Mansfield, 1819.
Mansfield	Monongahela, Dec, 30, 1856.
Mansura	Egypt.
Mariposa	Des Moines, Nov. 4, 1877.
Marissa	Southern Illinois, 1870.
Marshalltown	Cedar Rapids, Oct. 19, 1867.
Martin	Detroit, 1842.
Martin's Ferry	Wheeling, 1851.
Massie's Creek	Xenia, Sept. 2, 1804.
Mechanicsburg	Conemaugh, 1850.
Mechanicstown	Steubenville.
Mediapolis	Keokuk, Jan. 17, 1872.
Mellawi	Egypt.
Mercer, 1st	Mercer, 1802.
Mercer, 2d	Mercer, 1805.
Mercersburg	Big Spring, Aug., 1822.
Meredith	Delaware, May 26, 1870.
Mexico	Big Spring, about 1777.
Mifflin	Monongahela, 1803.
Millersburg	Mansfield.
Milton	Stamford, 1824.
Milroy	Indiana, Nov. 18, 1835.
Mission Creek	Nebraska, July 5, 1872.
Monmouth, 1st	Monmouth, May 9, 1853.
Monmouth, 2d	Monmouth, 1862.
Morning Sun	Keokuk, 1840.
Morning Sun	1st Ohio, 1820.
Monroe	Des Moines, Aug. 12, 1861.
Monroe	Mansfield, 1825.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Montana	Kansas, Feb. 14, 1874.
Morea	Princeton, 1859.
Moteah	Egypt, Nov. 8, 1871.
Mt. Ayr	College Springs, 1860-61.
Mt. Chestnut	Butler, 1857.
Mt. Gilead	Monongahela, June 27, '43.
Mt. Hermon	Muskingum, Mar., 1857.
Mt. Hope	Chartiers, 1800.
Mt. Jackson	Beaver Valley, 1820.
Mt. Joy	Chillicothe, Nov. 8, 1851.
Mt. Nebo	Allegheny, 1838.
Mt. Pelier	Des Moines, Dec. 3, 1867.
Mt. Pleasant	Allegheny, 1850.
Mt. Pleasant	Chartiers, about 1795.
Mt. Pleasant	Frankfort, Aug. 8, 1877.
Mt. Pleasant	1st Ohio.
Mt. Pleasant	Wabash, 1831.
Mt. Pleasant	Westmoreland, 1802.
Mt. Prospect	Chartiers, Feb. 4, 1860.
Mt. Varnum	Butler.
Mt. Vernon	Mansfield, 1843.
Mountville	Beaver Valley, Oct. 28, 1807.
Mt. Zion	Brookville.
Mud Creek	S. Illinois, June 1, 1871.
Mulberry	W. Missouri, March 28, 1868.
Mumford	Caledonia, May 13, 1869.
Murray	Wabash, 1846.
Murraysville	Westmoreland, Oct. 12, '77.
Nails Creek	Tennessee.
Nakhaleh	Egypt, 1871.
Neshannock	Beaver Valley, 1868.
New Alexandria	Westmoreland, Aug. 19, 1805.
New Athens	Wheeling, 1851.
Newark	2d New York, 1832.
New Bethlehem	Frankfort, 1864.
New Brighton	Beaver Valley, about 1820
Newburg	1st New York, Dec. 6, '59.
New Castle	Beaver Valley, Dec. 25, 1849.
New Concord	Muskingum, 1812.
New Florence	Conemaugh, Dec. 23, 1875.
New Kingston	Delaware, Aug. 7, 1857.
New Jefferson	Steubenville, Aug. 14, '38.
New Lisbon	Cleveland, April 22, 1839.
New Market	Steubenville, June 24, '39.
New Plymouth	Muskingum, Nov. 27, '65.
New Salem	Muskingum, May 30, '63.
Newton	Des Moines, Dec. 3, 1870.
Newton	Neosho.
New Vernon	Lake, Oct. 24, 1853.
New Wil'gton, 1st.	Mercer, 1809.
New Wil'gton, 2d.	Mercer.
New York, Charles st.	2d New York, March, 1830.
New York, 116th st.	2d New York, April 28, 1864.
New York, 7th ave.	1st New York, March, 1830.
New York, W. 25th st.	1st New York, Oct. 31, 1849.
New York, Jane st.	2d New York, Feb. 3, 1839.
New York, W. 44th st.	2d New York, 1859.
New York, 127th st.	1st New York, Feb. 20, 1873.
New Zion	Nebraska, Jan. 13, 1877.
Ninnescha	Neosho, Dec. 26, 1876.
Noblestown	Monongahela, 1792.
North Argyle	Argyle, 1830.
North Bend	Nebraska, July 19, 1861.
North Branch	Des Moines, June 5, 1869.
North Buffalo	Chartiers, 1778.
North Cedar	Kansas, April 1, 1880.
North English	Des Moines, Dec. 1, 1866.
Northfield	Cleveland, Sept. 15, 1833.
North Henderson	Rock Island, 1842.
North Kortright	Delaware, March 13, 1850.
North Page	College Springs, April 3, 1870.
North Shenango	Lake, 1849.
Northwood	Sidney, June 14, 1859.
Nortonville	Kansas, Oct. 11, 1874.
Norwich	Muskingum.
Oakdale	S. Illinois, 1868.
Oak Grove	Allegheny, Aug. 27, 1878.
Oak Grove	Beaver Valley, Aug. 1848.
Oakland	Beaver Valley, Aug. 19, 1870.
Oakland	Brookville, June 10, 1859.
Oakland	Frankfort, Oct. 22, 1875.
Oakland	Lake, 1850.
Octoraro	Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1754
Oelwein	Le Claire, Sept. 24, 1875.
Ohio	Frankfort, 1820.
Oil City	Lake, April 15, 1864.
Olathe	Garnett, Nov. 10, 1866.
Olena	Monmouth, Sept 8, 1859.
Olivet	Conemaugh, Sept. 1840.
Omaha	Nebraska, Jan. 1868.
Ontario	Mansfield, 1849.
Oshkosh	Wisconsin, May 20, 1864.
Oskaloosa	Des Moines, June 17, 1849.
Oslout	Egypt, 1870.
Ottawa	Garnett, July 20, 1867.
Oxford	1st Ohio, 1837.
Oxford	Philadelphia, 1754.
Page City	College Springs June 24, 1871.
Palmetto	Tennesse, 1865.
Palo Alto	Des Moines, Dec. 3, 1870.
Pana	Bloomington June 22 1866
Parker City	Butler, 1834.
Paris	Frankfort.
Parnassus	Westmoreland, Feb. 4, 1876.
Pasroor	Sialkote, 1878.
Paterson	1st New York, April 30, 1857.
Pawnee City	Nebraska, May 6, 1867.
Paxton	Bloomington, Oct. 3, 1859.
Peabody	Neosho, April 21, 1877.
Peck	Detroit, March 11, 1880.
Pepin	Minnesota, Nov. 16, 1867.
Peru	Des Moines, Oct. 25, 1870.
Peter's Creek	Chartiers, Oct. 5, 1795.
Philadelphia, 1st.	Philadelphia, 1767.
Philadelphia, 2d.	Philadelphia, 1831.
Philadelphia, 3d.	Philadelphia, 1837.
Philadelphia, 4th.	Philadelphia, Aug. 20, 1844.
Philadelphia, 5th.	Philadelphia, March 1848
Philadelphia, 7th.	Philadelphia, 1855.
Philadelphia, 8th.	Philadelphia, 1767.
Philadelphia, 9th.	Philadelphia, 1860.
Philadelphia, 10th	Philadelphia, 1863.
Philadelphia, N'th	Philadelphia, 1867.
Pigeon Creek	Chartiers, 1818.
Pine Creek	Allegheny, 1851.
Pine Grove	Butler, Sept. 11, 1879.
Piney Fork	Steubenville, 1800.
Piper City	Bloomington, May 14, 1867
Piqua	Sidney, 1815.
Pittsburgh	Wabash.
Pittsburgh, 1st	Monongahela, Nov. 24, 1801.
Pittsburgh, 2d	Monongahela, about 1815.
Pittsburgh, 3d	Monongahela, April 13, 1836.
Pittsburgh, 4th	Monongahela, 1837.
Pittsburgh, 5th	Monongahela, 1859.
Pittsburgh, 6th	Monongahela, Sep, 30, '56.
Pittsburgh, 7th	Monongahela, Feb. 12, '60.
Pittsburgh, 8th	Monongahela, June 21, 1868.
Pittsburgh, 9th	Monongahela, 1841.
Pittsburgh, 10th	Monongahela, April 16, 1872.
Pittsburgh, 11th	Monongahela, 1847.
Plain Grove,	Mercer, Oct. 19, 1859.
Platte Valley	College Springs, Dec. 15, 1873.
Pleasant Grove	Des Moines, Nov. 28, 1870.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Pleasant Hill	Muskingum, Sept. 24, '67.
Pleasant Ridge	Wheeling.
Pleasant Unity	Rock Island.
Pleasant Valley	Keokuk, 1846.
Pleasant Valley	Wabash, 1859.
Plum Creek	Brookville.
Plumer	Lake, March 18, 1870.
Plymouth	Neosho, July 31, 1869.
Poland	Beaver Valley, 1804.
Portersville	Butler.
Port Huron	Detroit, Aug. 19, 1868.
Portland	Princeton, April 29, 1859.
Power	Lake, April, 17, 1865.
Pratt Creek	Cedar Rapids, 1865.
Pretty Prairie	Neosho, March 23, 1878.
Princeton	Princeton, 1816.
Promise City	Des Moines, Nov. 27, '63.
Prospect	Butler, 1835.
Prosperity	S. Illinois, May, 1867.
Providence	Boston, May, 1847.
Puckety	Westmoreland, 1810.
Pulaski	W. Missouri, March, 9, 1870.
Putnam	Argyle, 1803.
Putnam	LeClaire, 1868.
Raccoon	Frankfort, 1823.
Red House	Detroit.
Red Oak	College Springs, Nov. 1, 1871.
Reeseville	Xenia.
Remington	Beaver Valley, Aug. 29, 1870.
Reynoldsburg	Xenia, 1817.
Reynoldsville	Brookville.
Rich Hill	Butler.
Richland	Garnett, August, 1863.
Richland	Indiana, April, 1839.
Richmond	Brookville, April 13, 1875.
Richmond	1st Ohio, about 1830.
Richmond	Steubenville, 1803.
Ridge	Muskingum.
Rising City	Nebraska, January 1880.
Robinson	Frankfort.
Robinson's Run	Monongahela, about 1790.
Rochester	Caledonia, 1848.
Rock Island	Rock Island, 1854.
Rock Prairie	Wisconsin, March 5, 1867.
Rock Run	Chicago, September, 1846.
Rocky Spring	Beaver Valley.
Romine Prairie	S. Illinois, 1870.
Rome	Chillicothe, July 1862.
Rome	Minnesota, Oct. 28, 1871.
Rometown	Lake, December, 1878.
Roney's Point	Wheeling, 1871.
Roseville	San Francisco, Jan. 30, 1873.
Roundhead	Sidney, April 29, 1859.
Rush Creek	Muskingum, 1803.
Rushsylvania	Sidney, Dec. 21, 1875.
Rushville	Indiana, October 1, 1879.
Ryegate	Vermont, 1790.
St. Charles	Des Moines.
St. Clair	Monongahela, 1804.
St. Clairsville	Wheeling, 1830.
St. Louis	S. Illinois, March, 1840.
Salem	Argyle, July 23, 1751, in Ireland. Came to Salem, 1766.
Salem	Wabash, 1837.
Salinas	San Francisco, Dec., 1869.
Salineville	Steubenville.
Saltsburg	Westmoreland, Sept. 27, 1827.
Salt Creek	Muskingum, 1836.
Sandy	Lake.
Sandy Lake	Lake.
San Francisco	San Francisco, Jan. 7, '66.
San Jose	San Francisco, Nov. 6, '74.
Santa Ana	San Francisco, Dec. 26, 1876.
Savannah	Mansfield, 1855.
Scioto	Chillicothe, Sept. 28, 1848.
Scottdale	Westmoreland, July 22, 1875.
Scotch Grove	Le Claire, 1856.
Scotch Hill	Butler, 1837.
Scotch Ridge	Sidney, 1842.
Scotch Valley	Nebraska.
Scotland	Princeton, 1847.
Scroggsfield	Steubenville, 1818.
Service	Des Moines.
Service	Frankfort.
Sewickley	Allegheny, May 3, 1864.
Sewickley	Westmoreland, 1805.
Sharon	Mercer, 1858.
Sharon	Wabash, 1842.
Shelocta	Conemaugh, Nov. 1, 1856.
Shenango	Lake, 1800.
Shenango	Beaver Valley, 1801.
Shiloh	Butler, April 12, 1864.
Shiloh	Indiana.
Sialkote	Sialkote.
Sidney	Sidney, 1829.
Sinnoris	Egypt, March 25, 1873.
Slippery Rock	Butler, 1809.
Sloan's Station	Steubenville, Mar. 12, 1870.
Smith's Creek	Monmouth.
Smyrna	Conemaugh, about 1845.
Somerville	Princeton, June 2, 1860.
Somonauk	Chicago, March 18, 1846.
South Argyle	Argyle, 1785.
South Buffalo	Chartiers, 1811.
Southfield	Detroit.
S. Henderson	Monmouth, 1835.
Sparta	Southern Illinois, 1836.
Spring Creek	Bloomington, 1853.
Springdale	Allegheny, Nov. 4, 1873.
Springfield	Butler, 1810.
Springfield	Southern Illinois, 1812.
Springfield	Xenia.
Spring Hill	Indiana, July, 1825.
Spring Grove	Monmouth.
Stamford	Delaware, Dec., 1792.
Stamford	Stamford, 1823-6.
Stanton River	Mansfield, Jan. 4, 1873.
Stanwood	Le Claire, 1868.
Sterling	Neosho, May 27, 1877.
Sterling Valley	Caledonia, 1820.
Steubenville	Steubenville, 1805.
Stewart's Station	Westmoreland, Jan. 5, 1869.
Stone Valley	Big Spring, 1801.
Stow	Cleveland, Sept. 15, 1833.
Sugar Branch	Bloomington, Nov. 13, 1867.
Sugar Creek	Xenia, September 2, 1804
Sugar Run	Sidney, 1841.
Summerset	Des Moines.
Summit	Lake, January 14, 1874.
Summit	Monmouth, Feb., 1872.
Sunbeam	Rock Island, 1852.
Sunbury	Butler, Jan. 19, 1842.
Sundy Creek	Muskingum.
Sunny Dale	Neosho, May 17, 1877.
Susquehanna	Brookvi le, Oct. 27, 1852.
Sutton	Boston, 1856.
Sycamore	1st Ohio, 1798.
Tallicavey	Allegheny, July 13, 1868.
Taylorstown	Chartiers, Aug. 2, 1872.
Tarentum	Allegheny.
Telfer	Stamford, 1830.
Thompsonville	1st New York, Dec. 22, 1845.
Thornville	Muskingum.
Tippecanoe	Mu kingum.
Tippecanoe	Wheeling.
Topeka	Kansas, Dec. 17, 1870.
Traer	Cedar Rapids, Feb. 25, 1875.
Tranquility	Cedar Rapids, 1860.
Tranquillity	Chillicothe, 1807.
Troy	Albany, 1834.
Troy	Detroit, 1850.
Tumlinson's Run	Frankfort, Mar. 18, 1834.
Turtle Creek	Westmorel'd, June, 1820.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Tuscarora	Big Spring, about 1800.
Union	Butler, 1824.
Union	Des Moines, Sept. 4, 1869.
Union	Monongahela, 1794.
Union	S. Illinois, 1828.
Union	Westmoreland, Aug. 7, 1858.
Uniontown	Wheeling.
Unionville	Detroit.
Unionville	Sidney, 1826.
Unity	Chillicothe, 1846.
Unity	Des Moines, Dec. 2, 1867.
Unity	1st Ohio, 1849.
Unity	Westmoreland, April 2, 1833.
Unity	Wheeling, 1815.
Urbana	Sidney, 1844.
Utica	Lake, April 18, 1859.
Utica	Mansfield.
Valley Falls	Kansas, 1866.
Vandalia	Princeton, 1859.
Venice	Chartiers, Sept. 17, 1849.
Vernon	Wisconsin, Sept. 6, 1847.
Verona	Monongahela, 1857.
Victoria	College Springs, Mar., '79.
Vienna	Indiana, Sept. 11, 1847.
Viola	Rock Island.
Volga City	Le Claire, March 30, 1880.
Walton	Delaware, Oct. 25, 1865.
Walton	Neosho, April 24, 1874.
Walton	Stamford, May 8, 1860.
Wampum	Beaver Valley, Oct. 8, '75.
Warm Spring	Oregon, July 19, 1874.
Warren	Wabash, 1847.
Warrensburg	West Missouri, 1867.
Warrenton	Wheeling.
Washington	Kansas, Dec. 9, 1876.
Washington	Chartiers, 1820.
Washington, 1st	Keokuk, Oct. 14, 1841.
Washington, 2d	Keokuk.
Washington	Muskingum, 1825.
Waterford	Lake, 1812.
Watson's Run	Lake, March 6, 1869.
Wayne	Lake, 1859.
Webster	Nebraska, Jan. 18, 1879.
Wellsville	Steubenville, 1848.
Wenona	Bloomington, May 18, '55.
West Alexander	Wheeling, 1838.
West Beaver	Steubenville.
West Bethel	Princeton, June, 1869.
West Charlton	Albany, 1792.
West Chester	Keokuk, May 8, 1876.
West Delhi	Delaware, Nov. 25, 1841.
West Fairfield	Conemaugh, 1843–44.
West Galway	Albany, March 26, 1867.
West Hebron	Argyle, 1802.
West Kortright	Delaware, Oct. 18, 1850.
West Liberty	Butler, Sept. 21, 1875.
West Middlesex	Mercer, 1841.
West Middletown	Chartiers, about 1810.
Westminster	Keokuk, Feb. 11, 1867.
West Newton	Westmoreland, Nov. 5, 1850.
West Union	Allegheny, 1842.
West Union	Chillicothe.
West Union	Conemaugh, 1816.
West Union	Princeton, 1850.
West Unity	Butler, 1835.
Wheatland	Chicago, May, 1848.
Wheeling	Chartiers, Aug. 15, 1838.
Wheeling	Wheeling, Nov. 24, 1833.
White City	Neosho, April 25, 1873.
White Hall	Princeton, June 13, 1867.
White Oak	Des Moines, Oct., 1869.
White Oak Grove	Bloomington, Sept. 1, '51.
White Oak Sp'ns	Butler.
Whitinsville	Boston, Dec. 30, 1874.
Wichita	Neosho, Oct. 24, 1874.
Willamette	Oregon, July 9, 1850.
Wilton	Chicago, May 14, 1860.
Winchester	Kansas, Dec. 13, 1869.
Winfield	Keokuk, October, 1865.
Winterset	Des Moines, 1855.
Woods	College Springs.
Woodside	College Springs, March, 1879.
Wooster	Mansfield, 1815.
Worthington	Butler, June 19, 1851.
Wurtemburg	Beaver Valley, Feb., 1860.
Wyoming	Le Claire, Nov. 4, 1859.
Xenia, 1st	Xenia, 1803.
Xenia, 2d	Xenia, 1806.
Xenia, 3d	Xenia, Dec. 20, 1869.
Xenia Prairie	South. Illinois, 1862.
Yellow Creek	Steubenville, 1820.
York	Caledonia, 1813.
Yorkville	Wisconsin, Jan. 5, 1847.
Youngstown	Cleveland, Oct. 10, 1859.
Zafferwal	Sialkote, Nov., 1879.
Zion	Minnesota, Oct. 2, 1862.

Digitized by Google

IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

1.—SUCCESSION OF OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

MODERATORS.

A. D.	PLACE OF MEETING.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
1858	Pittsburgh, Pa	*Rev. J. T. Pressly, D. D	Allegheny.
1859	Xenia, O	*Rev. P. Bullions, D. D	Albany.
1860	Philadelphia, Pa	Rev. J. Clokey, D. D	Xenia.
1861	Monmouth, Ill	Rev. R. D. Harper, D. D	Xenia.
1862	Pittsburgh, Pa	Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D	Philadelphia.
1863	Xenia, O	Rev. Alex. Young, D. D., LL. D	Monmouth.
1864	Philadelphia, Pa	Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL. D.	Monmouth.
1865	Washington, Iowa	*Rev. J. B. Clark, D. D	Allegheny.
1866	Allegheny, Pa	Rev. D. R. Kerr, D. D	Monongahela.
1867	Xenia, O	Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D	Philadelphia.
1868	Argyle, N. Y	Rev. James Harper, D. D	1st New York.
1869	Monmouth, Ill	Rev. R. A. Browne, D. D	Mercer.
1870	Pittsburgh, Pa	*Rev. T. S. Kendall, D. D	Oregon.
1871	Xenia, O	Rev. R. A. McAyeal, D. D	Des Moines.
1872	Washington, Iowa	*Rev. J. S. Easton, D. D	Westmoreland.
1873	Philadelphia, Pa	Rev. J. Y. Scouller, D. D	1st Ohio.
1874	Monmouth, Ill	Rev. J. G. Brown, D. D	Monongahela.
1875	Wooster, O	Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D	Philadelphia.
1876	Philadelphia, Pa	Rev. James Brown, D. D	Keokuk.
1877	Sparta, Ill	Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D	Monongahela.
1878	Cambridge, O	Rev. S. G. Irvine, D. D	Oregon.
1879	New Wilmington, Pa	Rev. Wm. Bruce, D. D	Xenia.
1880	Xenia, O	Rev. E. T. Jeffers, D. D	Mercer.

*Deceased.

PRINCIPAL CLERKS.

1858.....Rev. Samuel Wilson, D. D.
1859.....Rev. James Prestley, D. D.
1863.....Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D.
1866.....Rev. James Prestley, D. D., *Pro Tem.*
1867.....Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D.
1875.....Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D.

SECOND CLERK.

1868.....Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D.

TREASURER.

1859.....James McCandless.

2.—THE BOARDS.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:—

	Term Expires.
James McCandless, R. E. Stewart, Graham Scott	1881
Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D., Rev. Samuel Collins, D. D., J. W. Arrott	1882
James T. McCance, Thomas Jamison, S. L. McHenry	1883

Secretary—Graham Scott, 62 Grant St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer—James McCandless, 214 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FOREIGN MISSIONS:—

John Alexander, R. A. Elliott, Rev. S. G. Fitzgerald	1881
Rev. James Crowe, Joseph D. McKee, Thomas Stinson	1882
Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D., Rev. J. B. Whitten, Rev. R. Stewart, D. D.	1883

Stated Meetings—On the second Monday of each month, at 3 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., 326 N. Eighteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa. 1882
Treasurer—Joseph D. McKee, Howard and Harrison Sts., Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

HOME MISSIONS:—

Rev. James Kelso, G. M. Reed, Rev. J. H. Veazey..... 1881
Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., Rev. W. S. Owens, R. A. Cunningham..... 1882
Rev. D. Barclay, W. A. Shaw, James McCutcheon..... 1883
Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, Publication Building, on the second Monday of each month, at 1:30 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. G. Brown, D. D., Fortieth St., Pittsburgh, Pa..... 1884
Treasurer—George M. Reed, 93 Market St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS:—

Rev. J. S. Sands, H. J. Murdoch, Peter Dick..... 1881
Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D., Rev. John A. Gordon, R. A. Balph..... 1882
Rev. R. B. Ewing, D.D., Rev. D. W. Carson, Rev. W. H. McMillan, D.D. 1883
Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, Publication Building, on the first Monday of each month, at 1:30 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa..... 1882
Treasurer—H. J. Murdoch, 55 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHURCH EXTENSION:—

Samuel Dyer, Rev. E. S. McKitrick, Rev. W. L. Wallace..... 1881
Rev. J. M. Fulton, Wm. Reed, Rev. J. D. Turner..... 1882
Rev. H. R. McClelland, Thomas McCance, A. H. Bryce..... 1883
Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, Publication Building, on the third Monday of each month, at 11 A. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. A. G. Wallace, New Brighton, Pa..... 1882
Treasurer—Samuel Dyer, 146 Lacock St., Allegheny, Pa.

PUBLICATION:—

Rev. W. R. McKee, Thomas McCance, H. Warner..... 1881
Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., Rev. S. H. Graham, Rev. J. R. Johnston, D. D. 1882
Rev. D. R. Kerr, D. D., Wm. Stevenson, Addison Lysle..... 1883
PUBLICATION BUILDING, 55 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, on the first Monday of each month, at 11 A. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. C. Boyd, Mt. Lebanon, Pa..... 1881
Business Manager—Mr. John T. Findley, 55 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer—R. S. Smith, Union National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

EDUCATION:—

Rev. D. M. Ure, Rev. D. MacDill, D. D., T. J. Maxwell, M. D..... 1881
Prof. E. F. Reid, Hugh Nash, Rev. J. A. Reynolds..... 1882
Rev. James Brown, D. D., Rev. Russell Graham, David Graham..... 1883
Stated Meetings—On the first Tuesday in August, November, February and May.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. W. T. Campbell, Monmouth, Ill..... 1882
Treasurer—Prof. E. F. Reid, Monmouth, Ill.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF:—

Henry Harrison, James McCandless, Rev. John Teas..... 1881
Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., Rev. H. A. McDonald, James Walker..... 1882
James McCartney, John P. Scott, George B. Skelton..... 1883
Stated Meetings—On the first Tuesday in January, April, July and October.
Corresponding Secretary—Mr. Joseph D. McKee, Howard and Harrison Sts., Philadelphia, Pa..... 1883
Treasurer—James McCandless, 214 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

3.—COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Rev. J. M. Fulton, Rev. E. S. McKitrick, A. P. Burchfield..... 1881
Rev. J. S. Sands, Rev. J. A. Gordon, T. J. Gillespie..... 1882
Rev. D. S. Littell, Rev. W. T. McConnell, H. J. Murdoch..... 1883
Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, Publication Building, on the fourth Monday of each month, at 11 A. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Thos. J. Gillespie, 173 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

4.—MANAGERS OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Rev. S. Collins, D. D., Rev. J. D. Irons, John Hopkins..... 1881
Rev. S. H. Graham, Rev. D. Barclay, Wm. Stevenson..... 1882
Rev. J. C. Boyd, A. Young, D. D., Thomas McCance..... 1883

5.—COMMITTEES TO REPORT TO THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY

On Narrative and State of Religion:—
Rev. W. L. Wallace, *Chairman*.....page 203

On Credentials:—
Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 203

On Reduced Railroad Fare:—
Rev. S. Collins, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 203

On Revising Bible Songs:—
Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 203

On Sabbath Observance:—
Rev. James Harper, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 203

Of Conference with Associate Reformed Synod of the South:—
Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 203

On Finance:—
Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 205

6.—DELEGATES.

To the Associate Reformed Synod of the South:—
Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D., *Principal;* Rev. W. P. McNary, *Alternate.*

To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church:—
Rev. D. W. Collins, D. D., *Principal;* Rev. W. H. McMillan, *Alternate.*

7.—OVERTURE.

"Shall the General Assembly order the preparation of a chapter, to be added (after overture to Presbyteries and adoption by them), to our Book of Government and Discipline, providing for and regulating the appointment of Commissions by Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods?" To be voted upon yea or nay, and the vote reported to the next General Assembly. Page 183.

Digitized by Google

8.—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

NEWBURG—*Secretary of the Board*—Rev. S. F. Morrow, D. D., 48 Lancaster St., Albany, New York.
Treasurer—John Templeton, Albany, N. Y.
ALLEGHENY—*Senior Professor*—Rev. A. D. Clark, D. D., 184 Chartiers St., Allegheny, Pa.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., Allegheny, Pa.
Treasurer—Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., 38 Federal St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
XENIA—*President of the Faculty*—Rev. Wm. Bruce, D. D., Xenia, O.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. J. G. Carson, D. D., Xenia, O.
Treasurer—J. B. Caruthers, Xenia, O.
MISSIONARY:—EGYPT—*Senior Professor*—Rev. John Hogg, D. D., Osiout, Egypt.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. S. C. Ewing, Alexandria, Egypt.
Treasurer—Rev. John Giffen, Osiout, Egypt.
INDIA—*Senior Professor*—Rev. James S. Barr, Sialkote, India.

9.—COLLEGES.

WESTMINSTER, *New Wilmington, Pa.—President*, E. T. Jeffers, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Joseph McNaugher, Allegheny, Pa.; *Financial Agent*, Rev. W. A. Campbell, New Wilmington, Pa. Terms begin September 1, January 5, and April 3. Commencement, June 21, 1881.

MONMOUTH, *Monmouth, Ill.—President*, J. B. McMichael, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Hon. John J. Glenn, Monmouth, Ill.; *Treasurer and Financial Agent*, Rev. D. M. Ure, Monmouth, Ill. Terms begin September 7, January 3, and April 4. Commencement, June 16, 1881.

MUSKINGUM, *New Concord, O.—President*, Rev. F. M. Spencer; *Secretary of the Board*, H. McCreary, M. D., New Concord, O.; *Treasurer*, S. Harper, New Concord, O. Terms begin August 31, November 16, and March 29. Commencement, June 23, 1881.

MISSION TRAINING COLLEGE, *Osiout, Egypt.—President*, John Hogg, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Rev. John Giffen, Osiout, Egypt; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. R. Alexander, Osiout, Egypt. Terms begin August 11, November 17, and March 7. Commencement, February 25, 1881.

KNOXVILLE, *Knoxville, Tenn.—President*, John S. McCulloch, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa. Terms begin September 6, and January 3. Commencement, May 19, 1881.

10.—STATED MEETINGS.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1*st Church, Allegheny, Pa.*—Wednesday, May 25, 1881, 7:30 P. M.

THE GENERAL COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS, *Steubenville, O.*—Wednesday, May 18, 1881, 2 P. M.

Synods.	Place and Time of Meeting.	Stated Clerk.
New York	First Church, Philadelphia, Wednesday, September 15, 1880, 7:30 P. M.	J. B. Dales, D. D.
Pittsburgh	Pigeon Creek, Pa., Tuesday, October 19, 1880	Rev. J. S. Sands.
1st of the West	Harmony Church, Harrisville, Pa., Tuesday, September 21, 1880, 3 P. M.	Rev. H. H. Hervey.
Ohio	New Concord, O., Tuesday, October 19, 1880	Rev. W. S. Owens.
Second	Richland, Ind., Tuesday, October 5, 1880	Rev. H. H. Thompson.
Illinois	Viola, Ill., Tuesday, October 12, 1880	Rev. Rufus Johnson.
Iowa	College Springs, Iowa, Tuesday, September 28, 1880, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. Wm. Johnston.
Kansas	Americus, Kan., Tuesday, October 12, 1880, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. J. N. Smith.
Pacific	San Jose, Cal., Wednesday, June 22, 1881	M. M. Gibson, D. D.

Digitized by Google

II.—APPROPRIATIONS.

		Average per Member.
To the Board of Foreign Missions	$70,850*	87 cents.
" " Home Missions	45,260	56 "
" " Freedmen's Missions	16,000	20 "
" " Church Extension	30,000	37 "
" " Education	2,000	3 "
" " Publication	5,000	6 "
" " Ministerial Relief	3,000	4 "
" General Assembly's Fund	3,000	4 "
Total membership		82,119

*Including $2,500 for the Mission to the Chinese on the Pacific coast.

INDEX.

Alternate of Moderator, page 191.
Appropriations, 329; for Foreign Missions, 192, 193; for Home Missions, 217; for Freedmen's Missions, 186; for Church Extension, 183; for Publication, 197; for Education, 184; for Ministerial Relief, 184; for Chinese Mission, 193.
Assembly: Constituted, 171; Adjourned, 205; Next Meeting of, 183.
Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyteries, Amendments to Historical Record of, 255.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South: Committee of Conference with, 203; Report of, 250; Delegate to, 203; Delegate from, 190.
Associate Synod: Communication from, concerning the Speer estate, 200, 249.

Bible Songs: Report of Committee on, 248; Action on, 180, 191; Appointment of Committee on, 203.
Bills and Overtures, Reports of Committee on, 194, 195, 204.
Blanks for Financial Agents and Treasurers of Boards, 193, 199.
Boards: Members of, 325; Members elected, 202.
Boston Church: Report of Joint Committee on, 180, 181, 253; Provision for Pastor of, 201.

Chinese Mission: Report of Presbytery of San Francisco on, 248; Report of Committee on, 193; Report of Treasurer of, 259.
Church Extension: Report of Board of, 227; Report of Committee on, 182.
Clerk: Assistant elected, 174.
College Springs Presbytery organized, 308.
Colleges, 328.
Commissions: Report of Committee on, 180, 252; Action on, 183.
Committees: *Standing*, 175. *Permanent*—On Narrative and State of Religion, 203; On Sabbath Schools, 202; On Credentials, 203; On Railroad Fares, 202; Of Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 203; On Sabbath School Music, 203; On Sabbath Observance, 203; On Finance, 205. *Special*—On Systematic Beneficence, 175; On Old Records, 180; On the Pastor of the Boston Church, 181.
Congregations: List of, 319; Contributing to the Boards, 295; Organized, 308.
Correspondence, Report of Committee on, 203.
Corresponding Churches: Delegates to, 203; Report of Delegate to, 174; Delegates from: The Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 190; The General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, 190; the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, 186.
Credentials, Committee on, 203.

Deacons: Memorials on, 174; Action on, 194.
Devotional Exercises, Reports of Committee on, 179, 181, 191.

Education: Report of Board of, 236; Report of Committee on, 184.

Finance: Report of Committee on, 198; Appointment of Permanent Committee on, 200, 205.
Financial Agents, List of, 177.
Foreign Missions: Report of Board of, 206; Reports of Committee on, 191, 193; Statistics of, 304.
Freedmen's Missions: Report of Board of, 223; Report of Committee on, 185.

Gibson Trust Fund, 204.
Gilchrist, Mrs. Marion, Legacy of, 181.

Hammil, Mrs. Mary, Legacy of, 199.
Historical Society: Organization of, 196; Constitution of, 247; Managers of, 202.
Home Missions: Report of Board of, 212; Report of General Committee of, 217; Report of Committee on, 189; Next Meeting of General Committee of, 183; Election of Corresponding Secretary of, 202.

Instrumental Music, 193, 204.

Judiciary, Reports of Committee on, 188.

Legacies: of Mrs. Marion Gilchrist, 181; of Mrs. Mary Hammil, 199; of Mr. Archibald Stewart, 190; Investment of, 192, 199.
Licentiates, List of, 318.

Memorials and action taken: on Deacons, 174, 194; on the Appointment of Presbyterial Sabbath School Superintendents, 174, 187; on the Salaries of the Officers of the Assembly and the Boards, 174, 194;

Digitized by Google

from the Women's Missionary Society of Allegheny Presbytery, 174, 195; from R. Stewart & Co. concerning Sabbath School Publications, 174, 197; from the Congregations of Stanton River and Chase City, Va., 175, 188; from the Women's Christian Temperance Union on setting apart one day in the Week of Prayer for Temperance, 176, 195; from Rev. S. F. Morrow, D. D., concerning a Legacy of Mrs. Marion Gilchrist, 181; from the Managers of the United Presbyterian Orphans' Home of Allegheny, 186, 204.
Ministers: List of, 309; Deceased, 306; Installed, 307; Ordained, 307; Released, 308; Memorial Service for Deceased, 188.
Ministerial Relief: Report of Board of, 237; Report of Committee on, 183; Resignation of Corresponding Secretary of, 179, 184.
Minutes: of Assembly, approved, 200; of Synods, approved, 200; of Missionary Presbyteries, 200.
Missionary Societies: Memorial concerning, 174; Action on, 195; Statistics of, 296.
Moderator: Election of, 173; Alternate of, 191.

Narrative and State of Religion: Report of Permanent Committee on, 238; Report of Standing Committee on, 187; Appointment of Permanent Committee on, 203.
National Religion, Paper on, 201.
Nominations, Report of Committee on, 202.

Officers of Assembly, 170, 325.
Organizations, 308.
Orphans' Home of Allegheny: Memorial from Managers of, 186; Action on, 204.
Overture on Commissions, 183.

Polygamy in India, 180, 188.
Prayer for Rev. Wm. Bruce, D. D., 189, 190.
Presbyteries in the Foreign Field, Minutes of, 200.
Publication: Report of Board of, 230; Report of Committee on, 196.

Railroad Fares, Committee on, 203.
Record, Historical, of Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyteries and Synods, 255.
Records, Old: Report of Permanent Committee on, 246; Report of Special Committee on, 196; Discharge of Permanent Committee on, 197.
Revision, Report of Committee on, 199.
Roll, 171.

Sabbath, Desecration of: Report of Committee on, 250; Action on, 180; Appointment of Committee on, 203.
Sabbath School Music: Report of Committee on, 248; Action on, 180, 191; Appointment of Committee on, 203.
Sabbath Schools: Report of Permanent Committee on, 242; Report of Standing Committee on, 187; Appointment of Permanent Committee on, 202; Memorial on Publication of helps for, 174; Action on, 197.
Sabbath School Superintendents, Presbyterial: Memorial on the Appointment of, 174; Action on, 187.
Salaries of Officers of the Assembly and the Boards: Memorial on, 174; Action on, 194.
Speer Estate, Communication from the Associate Synod concerning, 200, 249.
Stated Supply defined, 190.
Statistics: Report of Committee on, 200; Presbyterial, 260; Summary of Synodical, 291; Summary of Miscellaneous, 302; Condensed, 303; of Foreign Missions, 304; of Missionary Societies, 296; of Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, 256; Summaries of, 1859-1880, 264.
Stewart, Archibald, Legacy of, 190.
Superintendents of Missions, List of, 177.
Synods, Minutes of, approved, 200; Stated Meetings of, 328.
Systematic Beneficence, Report of Committee on, 200.

Temperance, 176, 195.
Theological Seminaries, 328.
Theological Seminary of Xenia, election of Professor in, 179.
Thanks, Resolutions of, 201, 202, 204.
Treasurers' Reports, Summary of, 257.
Trustees of Assembly: Report of, 208; Election of, 202.

Women's Missionary Societies: Memorial concerning, 174; Action on, 195; Statistics of, 296.

Digitized by Google

THE

TWENTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church

OF

NORTH AMERICA.

ALLEGHENY, PA.

1881.

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.
1881.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church of North America,

ALLEGHENY, PA.

May 25th to June 1st, 1881.

VOL. V.—No. 3.

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.
1881.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

REV. D. W. CARSON, D. D., MODERATOR,
BURGETTSTOWN, PA.

REV. WILLIAM J. REID, D. D., PRINCIPAL CLERK,
PITTSBURGH, PA.

REV. A. G. WALLACE, D. D., SECOND CLERK,
NEW BRIGHTON, PA.

REV. H. C. MARSHALL, ASSISTANT CLERK,
LEAVENWORTH, KAN.

JAMES McCANDLESS, TREASURER,
214 CHESTNUT ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA,

ALLEGHENY, PA.,

MAY 25TH TO JUNE 1ST, 1881.

First United Presbyterian Church, Allegheny, Pa.,
May 25th, 1881, 7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Twenty-third General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America met, according to appointment, and after devotional exercises, and a sermon by President E. T. Jeffers, D. D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from John 1: 18, "No man hath seen God at any time; the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared him," was by him constituted with prayer.

The Committee on Credentials presented the following roll, which was called:

ROLL.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Albany	R. D. Williamson	Henry Ostrom.
Allegheny	A. D. Clark, D. D.	Samuel Dean.
	W. L. Wallace	Thomas Kennedy.
	J. M. Dight	John Dean.
	George W. McDonald	Allen Aber.*
Argyle	Samuel Bigger	John Simpson.*
	W. P. Kane	A. P. Robinson.
Arkansas Valley	E. C. Cooper	R. H. Reed, M. D.*
Beaver Valley	R. A. Browne, D. D.	Joseph Kissick.
	J. A. Edie	James Cunningham.
	J. J. Imbrie	Arthur E. Alford.
Big Spring	J. M. Adair	Robert McCormick.
	J. A. McGill	Matthew Rodgers.
Bloomington	T. A. Houston	Hon. J. M. McCulloch.
	T. G. Morrow	J. T. Ralston.
Boston	James H. Turnbull	Alexander Blaikie.*
Brookville	James Given	William McGarey.

WOR 20JUN 34

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Butler	William Galbraith	James Wilson.*
	W. H. Jamison	J. C. Moore.
	J. C. McElree	John B. Mahan.
	W. D. Ewing	David Douthett.
Caledonia	W. H. Haney	Robert Richie.
	P. C. Robertson	Alex. McPherson.
Cedar Rapids	James Duncan	John Brown.*
Chartiers	Samuel Taggart	Edward Wright.
	John T. Brownlee	John McClay.
	A. R. Anderson	Robert Henderson.
Chicago	J. W. Buchanan	J. H. Graham.
	J. A. Monteith	John Groves.
Chillicothe	W. Wallace	I. L. Dodds.
Cleveland	Samuel Collins, D. D	J. F. Gibson, M. D.
College Springs	D. C. Wilson	Silas Wilson.*
	David Dodds	J. A. McLean.
Colorado	———	———
Concordia	J. P. Finney	J. A. Vanatta.*
Conemaugh	J. C. Telford	John Wylie.
	H. Q. Graham	John Oliver.
Delaware	James B. Lee, D. D	William Wright.
	A. G. King	D. L. Thompson.
Des Moines	G. P. Raitt	T. W. Graham.
	John Pattison	J. C. Allen.
	T. J. Kennedy, D. D	J. T. Gillespie.
Detroit	R. Turnbull	David Wylie.
	A. B. McCarrell	N. Mitchell.*
Egypt	———	———
Frankfort	D. W. Carson, D. D	Farmer Purdy.
	D. K. McKnight	M. R. Welch.
Garnett	J. D. Graham	T. D. Simpson.
	J. N. Smith	Joseph Walker.
Indiana	J. A. Kennedy	Prof. Robert Gilmor.
	N. R. Walker	William Scott.
Kansas	H. C. Marshall	James Bussing, M. D
Keokuk	D. E. Shaw	J. C. Boice, M. D.*
	R. H. Barnes	Daniel McLaughlin.*
	Alexander Story	T. L. Frazier.*
Lake	David Donnan	F. Carmer.
	Nathan Winegart	John G. Dunn.
	D. F. Dickson	R. W. McFate.
Le Claire	William Donaldson	John Niblo.
	Samuel S. Ralston, D. D	James Maley.*
Mansfield	J. G. Madge	John Bell.
	W. S. Harper	James Stinson.
Mercer	Robert McWatty	D. W. Crawford.
	W. J. Snodgrass	Robert Dix.*
Minnesota	———	———
Monmouth	J. M. Henderson	T. J. Maxwell.
	H. H. Houston	James Burnett.*
	Russell Graham	J. S. King.*
Monongahela	J. A. Douthett	William Glass.
	George K. Ormond, D. D	John Spratt.
	F. A. Hutchinson	S. B. Floyd.
	W. D. Irons	W. McKee.*
Muskingum	W. H. McFarland, D. D	W. N. Cowden.
	John W. Martin	Thomas Milligan.
	D. M. Sleeth	J. P. Aiken.
Neosho	J. A. Collins	Charles McDowell.*
	R. J. Hammond	———
New York, First	Robert Armstrong	R. S. Stewart.*
	J. G. D. Findley	T. M. McCann.
New York, Second	W. N. Richie	James Young.
	J. H. Andrew	Nevin Kennedy.*

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Ohio, First	A. F. Ashton	James W. Smith.
	James Dodds	William E. Brown.
	S. A. Buck	William Caskey.
Omaha	Edwin B. Graham	George Young.*
Oregon	James Worth*	Capt. John Smith.*
Pawnee	David Forsythe	J. W. Ritchey.*
Philadelphia	J. B. Dales, D. D	John P. Scott.*
	James Crowe	John Alexander.
	S. G. Fitzgerald	James McCandless.
Princeton	James Ingles	Samuel Warnock.
	O. G. Brockett	G. G. Laughead, M. D.
Rock Island	W. S. McClanahan	Joseph McCoy.*
	J. A. Reynolds	Thomas Ferguson.
San Francisco	——— ———	——— ———
Sialkote	J. P. McKee	——— ———
Sidney	J. H. Brown	R. D. Miller.
	J. W. Kerr	D. K. Gillespie.
Southern Illinois	John A. Wilson	Thomas Short.
	J. W. McNary	William Campbell.
	H. M. Pressly	George Largue.*
Stamford	D. A. Duff	William Parker.
Steubenville	A. J. Allen	A. P. Mortland.
	W. C. Dunn	James McCormick.
Tennessee	A. B. Coleman	——— ———
Vermont	J. B. Clapperton	George Galbraith.*
Wabash	James McCrea	Hon. James Orr.*
Western Missouri	S. W. Lorimer	W. M. Robinson.
	J. A. Sherrard	C. E. Williams.
Westmoreland	S. J. Shaw	S. G. Pollock.
	D. M. Thorn	R. N. Gray.
	M. M. Patterson	John Shaw.
	E. Z. Thomas	Samuel Warden.
Wheeling	Thomas Love, D. D	A. J. Keyser.
	Robert G. Wallace	James Kerr.
	William Weir	Robert McFarland.
Wisconsin	J. T. Wilson	Thomas Christiason.
Xenia	R. C. Wyatt	Paul Kerr.
	R. H. Park	J. B. Carruthers.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING CHURCHES.

Associate Reformed Synod of the South—Rev. Robert Lathan.
Synod of the Reformed Church in America—Rev. H. P. McAdam.
Reformed Presbyterian Synod—Rev. H. H. George, D. D.; Rev. D. McFall.
*Absent.

After prayer by Rev. J. H. Andrew, the Assembly adjourned to meet on Thursday at 9 o'clock, A. M.

THURSDAY.

May 26th, 1881, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. T. J. Kennedy, D. D.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Rev. D. W. Carson, D. D., of the Presbytery of Frankfort, was elected Moderator.

Digitized by Google

Rev. H. C. Marshall, of the Presbytery of Kansas, was elected Assistant Clerk.

The printed reports of the Boards of Foreign Missions, of Home Missions, of Freedmen's Missions, of Church Extension, of Publication, of Education, and of Ministerial Relief, were presented and referred, without reading, to the Committees on the respective Boards.

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Presbytery of San Francisco on the Mission to the Chinese, with accompanying papers, was read and referred to the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions.

Memorials from the Presbyteries of Western Missouri and Sidney concerning Bible Songs were read and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

The printed report of the General Committee of Home Missions was referred, without reading, to the Committee on the Board of Home Missions.

The Second Clerk presented the statistical reports of the Presbyteries, the summaries of the reports, the reports of the Missionary Societies, and the accompanying tables prepared for the printed minutes, which were referred to the Committee on Statistics. The Second Clerk was instructed to have 250 copies of the summaries printed for the use of the General Assembly.

A memorial from the Session of Rochester, N. Y., asking the Assembly to overture the article of the Directory for Worship on instrumental music, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Narrative and State of Religion was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Narrative and State of Religion.

To-morrow evening was set apart for a memorial service, in honor of the brethren deceased during the past year.

The report of the Board of Managers of the United Presbyterian Historical Society was read and referred to a Special Committee.

The report of the Presbytery of Egypt on the Gibson Trust Fund was read and referred to the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions.

A communication from the Presbyterian Alliance of India, asking the Assembly to recognize the judicial authority of the Alliance in cases of appeal in matters of discipline, was read and referred to the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions.

Digitized by Google

A communication from the Clerks of the Second General Council of the Presbyterian Churches, presenting copies of the minutes and proceedings of said council, and asking the appointment of a Standing Committee of Conference, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Reports of the votes of the Presbyteries on the overture concerning Judicial Commissions, were presented by the Second Clerk and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, appointed by the last Assembly, was read and placed on the docket.

The hours of meeting were fixed at 9 A. M., 2 and 7:30, P. M; the hours of adjournment, at 12 M., 5 and 9 P. M.

After prayer by Rev. S. Taggart, the Assembly adjourned.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The report of the delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The following persons were elected Presbyterial Financial Agents, Superintendents of Missions, and Sabbath School Superintendents.

PRESBYTERIAL FINANCIAL AGENTS, SUPERINTENDENTS OF MISSIONS, AND SABBATH SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Albany.....F. A., John Templeton, Esq., Albany, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. R. Rogers, Pattersonville, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. J. A. Williamson, Johnstown, N. Y.

Allegheny.....F. A., John Hopkins, Esq., Allegheny, Pa.
S. M., Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., 65 Union Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. L. Wallace, Sewickley, Pa.

Argyle.....F. A., John King, Esq., Salem, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. Samuel Bigger, Greenwich, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. R. J. Cunningham, Shushan, N. Y.

Arkansas Valley.....F. A., Rev. J. S. Turnbull, Peotone, Kan.
S. M. & S. S. S., Rev. R. S. McClenahan, Arkansas City, Kan.

Beaver Valley.....F. A., A. D. Gilliland, Esq., New Brighton, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. S. Dice, Enon Valley, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. H. McClelland, Mt. Jackson, Pa.

Big Spring.....F. A., Wm. M. Scouller, Esq., Newville, Pa.
S. M., Rev. John Jamison, Gettysburg, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. R. McCalister, Shippensburg, Pa.

Bloomington.....F. A., J. T. Ralston, Esq., Wenona, Ill.
S. M., Rev. William Morrow, Piper City, Ill.
S. S. S., Hon. J. M. McCulloch, Cazenovia, Ill.

Boston.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. M. S. McCord, 55 Vernon St., Providence, R. I.
S. S. S., Rev. James H. Turnbull, 200 S. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

Brookville.....F. A., Rev. D. K. Duff, Atwood, Pa.
S. M., Rev. M. S. Telford, Stanton, Pa.

Digitized by Google

S. S. S., Rev. G. A. B. Robinson, Brookville, Pa.
Butler.....F. A., Rev. S. J. Glass, Kittanning, Pa.
S. M., Rev. R. A. Gilfillan, North Hope, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. P. Shaw, West Liberty, Pa.
Caledonia.....F. A., Rev. D. F. Bonner, Caledonia, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. James P. Sankey, D. D., 181 Power's Block, Rochester, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. H. W. Crabbe, 112 Prospect Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Cedar Rapids.....F. A., Peter McCornack, Esq., Traer, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. James Duncan, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. M. Hamilton, Reinbeck, Iowa.
Chartiers.....F. A., Hon. A. Murdoch, Washington, Pa.
S. M., Rev. John Morrow, Taylorstown, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. S. J. Kyle, Buffalo, Pa.
Chicago.....F. A., Rev. D. S. Kennedy, Freeland, Ill.
S. M., Rev. A. G. McCoy, 106 Franklin St., Chicago, Ill.
Chillicothe.....F. A., John Morrison, Esq., Eckmansville, O.
S. M., Rev. J. S. Martin, Cherry Fork, O.
S. S. S., Rev. E. McKee, Harshasville, O.
Cleveland.....F. A., James T. Lowrie, Esq., Youngstown, O.
S. M., Rev. Samuel Collins, D. D., East Palestine, O.
S. S. S., Rev. J. M. French, 854 Lincoln Ave., Cleveland, O.
College Springs.....F. A., Rev. R. T. McCrea, Atlantic, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. D. C. Wilson, Clarinda, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. William Johnston, College Springs, Iowa.
Colorado.....F. A., John B. Adams, Esq., Evans, Colo.
S. M., Rev. W. H. McCreery, Loveland, Colo.
S. S. S., A. Leonard, Esq., Loveland, Colo.
Concordia.....F. A., J. L. Buchanan, Esq., Beloit, Kan.
S. M., Rev. J. P. Finney, Beloit, Kan.
S. S. S., Rev. P. D. Patterson, Concordia, Kan.
Conemaugh.....F. A., Rev. W. McKirahan, Ebenezer, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. B. Jackson, Elderton, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. A. Jamison, Apollo, Pa.
Delaware.....F. A., Rev. James Bruce, Andes, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. William M. Howie, Walton, N. Y.
S. S. S., D. L. Thompson, Esq., Andes, N. Y.
Des Moines.....F. A., Rev. Joseph Calhoun, Indianola, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. T. J. Kennedy, D. D., 15 Sycamore St., Des Moines, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. A. Ferguson, Newton, Iowa.
Detroit.....F. A., Rev. R. Turnbull, 130 Wayne St., Detroit, Mich.
S. M., Rev. James P. Gibson, Birmingham, Mich.
S. S. S., Rev. T. W. Montieth, Port Huron, Mich.
Frankfort.....F. A., John Witherspoon, Esq., Bavington, Pa.
S. M., Rev. D. W. Carson, D. D., Burgettstown, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. H. Breaden, Shippenport, Pa.
Garnett.....F. A., Rev. C. H. Strong, Garnett, Kan.
S. M. & S. S. S., Rev. T. P. Dysart, Olathe, Kan.
Indiana.....F. A., J. L. Pinkerton, Esq., Rushville, Ind.
S. M., Rev. J. F. Hutchison, Rushville, Ind.
S. S. S., Prof. David Graham, Rushville, Ind.
Kansas.....F. A., J. H. McCarrell, Esq., Lawrence, Kan.
S. M., Rev. Joseph Alter, Valley Falls, Kan.
S. S. S., Rev. H. C. Marshall, Leavenworth, Kan.
Keokuk.....F. A., Alexander Knox, Esq., Washington, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. W. T. Moffet, Morning Sun, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. H. Barnes, Keota, Iowa.
Lake.....F. A., J. C. Brown, Esq., Greenville, Pa.
S. M., Rev. W. R. Bruce, Sheakleyville, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. R. Brittain, Greenville, Pa.
Le Claire.....F. A., Rev. William Donaldson, Cascade, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. William D. Ralston, Scotch Grove, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. William W. Gordon, Andrew, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Mansfield.....F. A., Rev. J. G. Madge, Dalton, O.
S. M., Rev. William F. Miller, Savannah, O.
S. S. S., Rev. J. P. Robb, Iberia, O.
Mercer.....F. A., Rev. Robert McWatty, Mercer, Pa.
S. M., Rev. W. J. Snodgrass, West Middlesex, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. H. S. Boyd, New Bedford, Pa.
Minnesota.....F. A., S. M. & S. S. S., Rev. S. T. Herron, Bloomington Ferry, Minn.
Monmouth.....F. A., W. M. Galbraith, Esq., Monmouth, Ill.
S. M., Rev. M. F. McKirahan, Alexis, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. R. W. McBride, Olena, Ill.
Monongahela.....F. A., Rev. William J. Reid, D. D., 38 Federal St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. M. Hervey, Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. T. McCrory, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Muskingum.....F. A., Rev. W. H. McFarland, D. D., Cambridge, O.
S. M., Rev. James P. Lytle, D. D., Sago, O.
S. S. S., Rev. David Paul, D. D., New Concord, O.
Neosho.....F. A., Rev. John Taylor, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
S. M., Rev. J. A. Collins, Americus, Kan.
S. S. S., Rev. Clinton Riddle, Walton, Kan.
New York, 1*st*.....F. A., John Nightingale, Esq., 51 Horatio St., New York City.
S. M., Rev. John C. Scott, 326 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J.
S. S. S., Rev. R. W. Kidd, 169 Waverly place, New York City.
New York, 2*d*.....F. A., Rev. W. M. Gibson, 115 Bedford St., New York City.
S. M., Rev. J. H. Andrew, 72 Conselyea St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. James White, 41 Charles St., New York City.
Ohio, 1*st*.....F. A., Rev. J. Y. Scouller, D. D., Fairhaven, O.
S. M., Rev. W. H. French, D. D., Cincinnati, O.
S. S. S., Rev. J. C. Campbell, College Corner, O.
Omaha.....F. A., T. S. McMurray, Esq., Omaha, Neb.
S. M., Rev. David Inches, North Bend, Neb.
S. S. S., Rev. G. R. Murray, Three Groves, Neb.
Oregon.....F. A. & S. S. S., George W. Gray, D. D. S., Albany, Oregon.
S. M., Rev. S. G. Irvine, D. D., Albany, Oregon.
Pawnee.....F. A., Rev. R. J. McCready, Pawnee City, Neb.
S. M. & S. S. S., Rev. Marion Morrison, Mission Creek, Neb.
Philadelphia.....F. A., James D. Ferguson, Esq., 14 S. Water St., Philadelphia, Pa.
S. M., Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D., 705 S. Sixteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. David Anderson, Smyrna, Pa.
Princeton.....F. A., W. W. Blair, M. D., Princeton, Ind.
S. M., Rev. W. P. McNary, Bloomington, Ind.
S. S. S., Robert A. Foster, Esq., Bloomington, Ind.
Rock Island.....F. A., W. K. Fulton, Esq., Aledo, Ill.
S. M., Rev. W. S. McClanahan, Viola, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. G. W. Hamilton, Little York, Ill.
San Francisco.....F. A., Rev. A. Calhoun, San Jose, Cal.
S. M., Rev. M. M. Gibson, D. D., 107 Mason St., San Francisco, Cal.
S. S. S., Rev. George McCormick, Salinas City, Cal.
Sidney.....F. A., Rev. H. H. Thompson, D. D., Urbana, O.
S. M., Rev. John Williamson, Bellefontaine, O.
S. S. S., Rev. J. W. Kerr, Northwood, O.
Southern Illinois.....F. A., William G. Chambers, Esq., Sparta, Ill.
S. M., Rev. T. P. Proudfit, Sparta, Ill.
S. S. S., William Little, Esq., Marissa, Ill.
Stamford.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. Robert Acheson, Stamford, Ontario, Canada.

Digitized by Google

Steubenville.....F. A., John McCarrell, M. D., Wellsville, O.
S. M., Rev. J. B. Borland, Richmond, O.
S. S. S., Rev. J. H. Leiper, East Liverpool, O.
Tennessee.....F. A., Rev. David Strang, Lincoln, Tenn.
S. M. & S. S. S., Rev. A. B. Coleman, Fayetteville, Tenn.
Vermont.....F. A., M. R. Gray, Esq., Ryegate, Vt.
S. M., Rev. J. B. Clapperton, Ryegate, Vt.
S. S. S., Rev. R. N. Hammond, Barnett, Vt.
Wabash.....F. A., William Delzell, Monticello, Ind.
S. M. & S. S. S., Rev. T. T. Miller, Ekin, Ind.
Western Missouri.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. D. M. McClellan, Kansas City, Mo.
S. S. S., Rev. J. A. Sherrard, Centerview, Mo.
Westmoreland.....F. A., Rev. Josias Stevenson, Greensburg, Pa.
S. M., Rev. E. Z. Thomas, Negley, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. S. J. Shaw, Braddock, Pa.
Wheeling.....F. A., Rev. R. G. Wallace, Bellaire, O.
S. M., Rev. Thomas Balph, D. D., St. Clairsville, O.
S. S. S., Rev. J. Y. Ashenhust, Blaine, O.
Wisconsin.....F. A. & S. M., Rev. James T. Wilson, Oshkosh, Wis.
S. S. S., Rev. John M. McArthur, Waupaca, Wis.
Xenia.....F. A., J. B. Carruthers, Esq., Xenia, O.
S. M., Rev. R. C. Wyatt, Clifton, O.
S. S. S., Rev. J. H. Wright, Xenia, O.

The credentials of Rev. Robert Lathan, delegate from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, were read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The minutes of the last Assembly, of the Synods of Pittsburgh, 1st of the West, Ohio, Second, Illinois, and Iowa for 1880, and also of the Presbyteries of Egypt and Sialkote for the same year, were presented and referred to the Committee on Revision.

The printed report of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools was presented, and referred, without reading, to the Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises under the direction of the Moderator.

The Second Church, Monmouth, Ill., was chosen as the place for the next meeting of the Assembly, and 7:30 P. M., of the fourth Wednesday of May, 1882, was fixed as the hour of meeting.

Kirkwood, Ill., was chosen as the place for the next meeting of the General Committee of Home Missions.

The report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, appointed by the last Assembly, was adopted.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following:

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Bills and Overtures—Revs. John A. Wilson, S. S. Ralston, D. D., J. A. Collins, J. M. Adair; Messrs. D. K. Gillespie, T. J. Maxwell, R. W. McFate.

Judiciary—Revs. James Duncan, A. D. Clark, D. D., James Given, J. C. Telford; Messrs. R. M. Welch, J. B. Carruthers, Robert Henderson.

Digitized by Google

Narrative and State of Religion—Revs. T. J. Kennedy, D. D., W. C. Dunn, W. S. McClanahan; Messrs. A. P. Robinson, William Glass.
Foreign Missions—Revs. W. L. Wallace, J. P. McKee, Robert Armstrong; Messrs. J. C. Boice, J. F. Gibson, M. D.
Home Missions—Revs. R. A. Browne, D. D., J. W. Kerr, J. N. Smith; Messrs. William Campbell, J. T. Gillespie.
Freedmen's Missions—Revs. R. G. Wallace, J. T. Brownlee, J. W. McNary; Messrs. John Bell, Thomas Milligan.
Church Extension—Revs. Thomas Love, D. D., J. H. Brown. J. A. Reynolds; Messrs. R. D. Miller, Thomas Ferguson.
Publication—Revs. W. H. McFarland, D. D., J. A. Monteith, Robert McWatty; Messrs. D. L. Thompson, T. McCann.
Education—Revs. J. B. Lee, D. D., R. H. Barnes, W. H. Haney; Messrs. W. N. Cowden, Thomas Kennedy.
Ministerial Relief—Revs. Samuel Taggart, J. H. Andrew, James Crowe; Messrs. Samuel Warnock, S. G. Pollock.
Sabbath Schools—Revs. W. S. Harper, J. G. D. Findley, D. K. McKnight; Messrs. Robert Gilmor, Robert Henderson.
Finance—Messrs. James McCandless, John Dean, W. E. Brown; Revs. S. Collins, D. D., M. M. Patterson.
Statistics—Revs. D. C. Wilson, R. H. Park, S. A. Buck; Messrs. George Galbraith, W. McKee.
Correspondence—Revs. J. B. Dales, D. D., Russell Graham, S. G. Fitzgerald; Messrs. G. G. Laughead, T. D. Simpson.
Revision—Revs. R. Turnbull, D. A. Duff, F. A. Hutchinson; Messrs. D. W. Crawford, N. Mitchell.
Nominations—Revs. A. R. Anderson, James Ingles, R. D. Williamson; Messrs. John Brown, J. C. Moore.
Devotional Exercises—Revs. J. A. Edie, J. A. Douthett, J. H. Andrew, George K. Ormond, D. D.

After prayer by Rev. James Duncan, the Assembly adjourned till 7:30 o'clock, P. M.

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. F. A. Hutchinson.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The minutes of the Synod of New York for 1880 were presented and referred to the Committee on Revision.

The reports of the Treasurers of the General Assembly and of the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension, Publication, Education and Ministerial Relief, were referred to the Committee on Finance.

A memorial from Rev. James Barnett, D. D., asking the Assembly to take measures to observe the centennial of the organization of the Associate Reformed Church, was read and referred to the Special Committee on the Historical Society.

The credentials of Rev. H. P. McAdam, delegate from the Reformed Church in America, together with a fraternal letter from said delegate, were read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the follow-

Digitized by Google

ing as the Special Committee on the Historical Society: Revs. Robert Armstrong, G. K. Ormond, D. D., N. Winegart; Messrs. David Wylie, Robert McCormick.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises under the direction of the Moderator.

After prayer by Rev. Samuel Collins, D. D., the Assembly adjourned.

FRIDAY.

May 27th, 1881, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. Samuel Taggart.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The report of the Committee of Conference with the Committee of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was read and accepted. Four o'clock this afternoon was fixed as the hour for hearing the delegate from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and also for the consideration of the report of the Committee of Conference.

A Committee, with Rev. Samuel Collins, D. D., as Chairman, was appointed to report on the subject of temperance at as early an hour as practicable. The other members of the Committee are, Rev. R. A. Browne, D. D., and James Bussing, M. D.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Finance was presented and referred to a Special Committee consisting of Revs. J. H. Andrew, D. C. Wilson, Mr. S. B. Floyd.

A request from the National Committee of the Women's Christian Temperance Union, asking the Assembly to petition the International Committee of the Evangelical Alliance to devote one entire day of the week of prayer for 1882 to the cause of temperance, and also to petition the International Sabbath School Lesson Committee to make provision for quarterly temperance lessons in the regular course, was presented and referred to the Special Committee on Temperance.

The Assembly took a recess for half an hour.

A telegram was received from the Twenty-fourth Convention of the Young Men's Christian Association of the United States and British Provinces, conveying warmest greetings with the text 1 Thess. 5; 25; "Brethren, pray for us." The Moderator was directed to return the

Digitized by Google

Christian salutations of the Assembly, with the text, Eph. 6; 10; "Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord and in the power o his might."

A memorial from thirty-three Ministers and Elders, asking the Assembly to direct Presbyteries to enforce the law of the Church on the subject of Instrumental Music, and report their action to the next Assembly, was read and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises.

The Committee on Temperance presented the following partial report, which was adopted:

PARTIAL REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

In view of the fact that a bill for so amending the Constitution of the State of Pennsylvania as to prohibit the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors is before the Legislature and has already passed the House; your Committee would recommend that the following be adopted by this Assembly and a copy of it, signed by the officers, be immediately forwarded to the Senate at Harrisburg, Pa.

The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, now in session in the city of Allegheny, Pa., and representing, among others, a large constituency of the citizens of the State of Pennsylvania, for themselves, these constituents, and the public at large, and in the interests of good government, morality and the greatest welfare and prosperity of the people, feel that we can not too earnestly urge upon the Senate of this State, as we hereby most respectfully do, to immediately pass the House Bill now before it, providing for a Constitutional Amendment prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating drinks in this Commonwealth.

After prayer by Rev. R. H. Park, the Assembly adjourned.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. D. C. Wilson.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee, appointed by the last Assembly to revise Bible Songs, presented a report, which was referred to the Committee on Sabbath Schools.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report on the overture concerning Judicial Commissions, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT CONCERNING JUDICIAL COMMISSIONS.

Your Committee have to report that the overture, submitted to the Presbyteries by the last Assembly, was adopted by the following vote: Ayes, 418; Nays, 409. Not voting, 50; and we submit the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Assembly appoint a committee of three to prepare the chapter on Commissions, which was contemplated in that overture.

Digitized by Google

The nomination of the Committee provided for in the resolution of the above report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report on the communication from the Clerks of the Presbyterian Alliance, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE COMMUNICATION FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE.

Your Committee, to which was referred the Communication from the Clerks of the General Alliance of the Presbyterian Churches, accompanied by a report of the proceedings of the Second Council, beg to report as follows;

Resolved, 1. That a vote of thanks be returned for the handsome copy of the minutes.

2. That the Committee of Correspondence asked for be appointed, said committee to consist of three members.

The nomination of the Committee, provided for in the second resolution of the above report, was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented a report. Before the adoption of the report, the hour for the order of the day arrived.

Rev. Robert Lathan, delegate from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, presented the Christian salutations of the body he represented, to which the Moderator responded in the name of the Assembly.

The report of the Committee of Conference with the Committee of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was adopted.

A committee, consisting of Revs. J. B. Lee, D. D., J. B. Dales, D. D.; Mr. J. M. McCulloch, was appointed to prepare and submit to the Assembly for its action, such propositions as express in definite form the proper course for this Assembly to pursue for the speedy consummation of the union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South.

After prayer by Rev. David Donnan, the Assembly adjourned.

7:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. L. Wallace.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Proceeded to the order of the day, viz: A memorial service for the ministers of the church who had died during the past year, Rev. T. J. Kennedy, D. D. in the chair.

After the conference, the Assembly adjourned with the benediction by the Moderator.

Digitized by Google

SATURDAY.

May 28, 1881, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. T. Brownlee.

The roll was called. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Sabbath School Committee presented a report on revising Bible Songs. The consideration of this report was made the order of the day for this morning at 10:45 o'clock.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions was made the order of the day for Monday at 3 o'clock P. M.

The Committee on Statistics presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS.

Your Committe find that reports have been received by the Second Clerk from all the Presbyteries. Most of these reached their proper destination in good time and are models for neatness and correctness.

Your Committee find these Statistics so nearly perfect, as they come from the Second Clerk, that we have no recommendations to suggest, unless it should be to curtail table No. 4 in the Summary, which seems to us to be too cumbersome. Therefore,

Resolved, That this Summary be published, only as it appears in each decade of years, beginning with the year 1860, together with those years intervening between the last and succeeding decade.

The Committee on the Board of Church Extension presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Committee on the Board of Church Extension submits the following report: We learn from the report that the work is going on steadily and successfully, and that the contributions to the Board are on the increase. But, while this is true on the whole, we regret to learn that there are many congregations that do not contribute one cent to this important Board. This ought not so to be. Every congregation in the church ought not only to regard it as a duty, but a privilege to contribute for the advancement of the great work, in which the Board is engaged.

We learn from this report that the whole amount received during the year was $19,781.14, and that there is in the Treasury $1,853.38.

"The Board asks for instructions, in regard to the propriety of requiring churches built by its aid to be kept fully insured by their owners for the protection of its claims."

The Board also asks the General Assembly to consider the rapid extension of the church into new fields and provide liberally for houseless congregations. Therefore, resolved,

1st. That the action of the Board during the year be approved.

2d. That the Board be instructed to require churches, built by its aid, to be kept fully insured by their owners for the protection of its claims.

3d. That the Board negotiate for insurance through some reliable agency at the most favorable rates.

4th. That the thanks of this Assembly are due, and are hereby tendered to all those who have rendered personal and official services to the Board without charge.

5th. That $30,000 be appropriated to the Board for the coming year.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools on the Revision of Bible Songs was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE REVISION OF BIBLE SONGS.

Your Committee, to which was referred the report of the Committee on the Revision of Bible Songs, respectfully submit the following report:

The report of the Committee on Revision of Bible Songs put into our hands represents a majority, and a minority report. The Committee on Revision are unanimously of the opinion that it is a matter of regret that the Assembly of 1878 did not more thoroughly investigate the nature of the work put into the hands of the Committee then appointed, so as to have given definite and particular instructions as to the nature and extent of the work assigned to that Committee. The Committee are also unanimously of the opinion, that in the appointment of the present Committee by the Assembly of 1880, there is nothing in the Assembly's action to enable the Committee to determine certainly, in what respect, or to what extent, it is desired that the book shall be revised. Beyond this point the Committee fails to agree. A majority of the Committee are unable to undertake the work of revising Bible Songs on account of the general principle involved in preparing and authorizing a book of selections from the book of Psalms, to be permanently used as the matter of praise in any department of the Church of Christ.

A minority of the Committee can not proceed to the work of revision for reasons assigned in the report.

The Committee on Revision unanimously agrees in asking that this Assembly shall excuse them from undertaking the work that has been assigned them. Your Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1st. That the request of the Committee on Revision of Bible Songs be granted.

2d. That the restrictions of the last Assembly placed upon the Board of Publication be removed, and that the Board be authorized to publish "Bible Songs" to meet the demand of the church.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the memorial from the Rochester Session was made the order of the day for Monday at 11 o'clock.

The Second Clerk was instructed to have 250 copies of the Summaries printed for the next Assembly.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions was made the first order of the day for Monday P. M.

After prayer by Rev. J. A. Kennedy the Assembly adjourned.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. Robert Lathan.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

It was resolved when the Assembly adjourns this afternoon, it adjourns at 3:30 o'clock until 9 o'clock Monday morning.

The Special Committee on union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South presented a report. Before the consideration of

Digitized by Google

this report, Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D. led the Assembly in prayer for divine direction. This report was amended and adopted, and it is as follows:

REPORT ON UNION WITH THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

The Special Committee to which was referred the preparing of a paper on the subject of union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South would submit for the adoption of the Assembly the following:

Resolved, 1. That the present Committee of Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South be, and is hereby authorized to submit to said Synod the following terms, upon which the United Presbyterian Church of North America is willing and desirous to consummate without delay the union of these two bodies, viz:

1. That in the negotiations that may be carried on, and in the United Church, if our two bodies are brought together, there shall not be any reference to past issues, and confessions of guilt or mistakes shall not be implied or expected or asked for by either party.

2. There shall not be prepared any formal new basis of union, but an agreement of the two Churches to come together, each accepting the others standards, and the Churches thus united to be under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, with the same privilege of dissent as to particular articles always accorded to our own members, and with the understanding that the same forbearance in love be extended to any who may not be able to fully subscribe to these standards, so long as no determined opposition is made to them, and subject also to such revision of these standards as may be desirable to more perfectly harmonize the United Church.

Resolved, 2. That this Assembly empower the Committee of Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South with all the powers of this Assembly to act as a commission in the submission of these propositions and in the acceptance of such action as may be taken by the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and in the adoption of such other arrangements as may be deemed necessary for the consummation of this proposed union, and to report to the next Assembly for the ratification of the work thus done.

The minutes of the Synod of Kansas were presented and referred to the Committee on Revision.

After prayer by Rev. F. A. Hutchinson, the Assembly adjourned till Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

MONDAY.

May 30, 1881, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Judiciary presented a report on the memorials referred to them, and its consideration was made the order of the day for Tuesday at 10 o'clock A. M.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Special Committee on the report of the Managers of the Historical Society was presented and laid on the table for the present.

The credentials of the delegates from the Reformed Presbyterian Synod were presented and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Committee on the Board of Publication presented a report. Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., Hon. Henry Warner, the representatives of the Board of Publication, and Rev. A. T. McDill were granted the privileges of the floor of the Assembly during the discussion of this report. The first part of this report was amended and adopted. The further consideration of the report was postponed for the purpose of hearing Rev. Philip Schaff, D. D., who, on invitation, addressed the Assembly on the recent revision of the New Testament. At the close of the address the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Assembly have heard with great interest and satisfaction the address of the Rev. Dr. Schaff, and tender him thanks for the very acceptable service he has rendered us in giving such an explanation and statement respecting the work of revising the New Testament Scriptures.

During the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the memorial from the Rochester Session, the hour of adjournment arrived, when the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. Dr. Schaff.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. William Galbraith.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The further consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Publication was made the first order of the day for Tuesday morning.

The hearing of the delegates from the Reformed Presbyterian Synod was made the order of the day for Tuesday at 4 o'clock, P. M. Revs. R. A. Browne, D. D., and W. H. McFarland, D. D., were appointed the delegates of the Assembly to the Reformed Presbyterian Synod now in session in Pittsburgh, Pa.

The Committee on the Board of Home Missions presented a report. After the adoption of the first seven resolutions of this report, and while the eighth was under discussion, the hour arrived for the second order of the day, viz., the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions. The first four resolutions of

Digitized by Google

this report were adopted. The fifth resolution was referred to a special Committee, consisting of Revs. R. A. Browne, D. D., R. G. Wallace, J. H. Brown, D. C. Wilson. The sixth and seventh resolutions were adopted. Before the adoption of the eighth resolution the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. D. M. Thorn to meet on Tuesday at 9 o'clock A. M.

TUESDAY.

May 31st, 1881, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Freedmen's Missions was made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Publication, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The annual report of the Board is all that has been placed in our hands. This report indicates that the work of the Board in general has been done with commendable energy, economy and discretion.

The financial condition of the Board appears to be steadily improving.

Concerning the question submitted to this Assembly with reference to the purchase by the Board of Rev. A. T. McDill of certain periodicals, your committee offers the following:

Resolved, That $1,000, in addition to the amount already paid by the Board of Publication, be paid Rev. A. T. McDill.

With reference to the Tracts named in the Report of the Board, your committee offer the following:

Resolved, 1. That we commend to our people said Tracts as worthy of their careful consideration.

2. That the Board be directed to append the name of the authors of the Tracts in their notices of them.

3. That the Board be directed to use the utmost care in selecting matter for publication.

4. That the Board be directed to consider carefully whether there should not be a musical department inserted in the Scholar's Quarterly.

5. That the appointment and compensation of an editor of the Sabbath School publications be referred to the Board of Publication, where they properly belong.

6. That the thanks of this Assembly are due those who gratuitously prepared Lesson Notes for our Sabbath Schools, and Outline Lessons for the Normal Class Manual.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on the Judiciary presented the following report on certain memorials concerning Bible Songs, which was adopted:

REPORT ON BIBLE SONGS.

The Judicial Committee, to which was referred a memorial from the Presbytery of Sidney, and also one from the Presbytery of Western Missouri, report as follows:

The memorial from the Presbytery of Sidney asks this Assembly to rescind the resolution of the Assembly of 1880 in reference to "Bible Songs," assigning three reasons. The memorial from the Presbytery of Western Missouri says:

"It is more than probable that an effort will be made to secure at your hands a repudiation of the Sabbath School music book called "Bible Songs." In that case we respectfully ask that you do not yield to such effort, but that you leave the book untouched, to serve its purpose as it is."

As the resolution named in the first memorial has never been carried out, and the committee, appointed to do so, have presented a divided report, and been excused, and as we are not asked to repudiate the book called "Bible Songs," as contemplated in the second memorial, we offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That no further action on this matter is necessary at the present time.

The Committee on the Judiciary presented majority and minority reports on the memorial asking the Assembly to enforce the law of the Church on Instrumental Music. While the minority report, which was substituted for the majority report, was under discussion, the hour of adjournment arrived, when the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. J. C. McElree.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Prof. Robert Gilmor.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Board of Freedmen's Missions presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

In the Freedmen, we, as a Church, have a greater interest than in any other heathen. For their freedom, our fathers and many of ourselves used earnestly to pray, for pleading their cause we were reproached and otherwise persecuted, and to obtain their freedom many of our fathers gave both treasure and blood. They dwell among us, and in their unconverted state are a burden and a curse. Rome and unscrupulous politicians are using them as instruments to put themselves into power, to uphold and push forward their wicked designs. If Christianized and educated they could not be so used, but would shine as lights both in the Church and nation; of this we have proof in those who are already converted and educated. We lament that the church does not see this, and the nation does not seem to comprehend it. Up to this hour all that the nation does is to hold open the door and say to Christianity and benevolence, "We license you to teach and preach." We are promised better things by those now in power, and pray that the promise may not prove a cloud without water. As to ourselves, we commenced work at several places, but have suffered them all to go back into their wilderness state except three, and even

Digitized by Google

these we have not cultivated as extensively and energetically as we should. Yet it encourages us to find that the work has been pushed forward more earnestly and successfully during the past year, than at any former time. The report of the Board shows that each field and every department of the work has been blessed. The college at Knoxsville, under the care of Dr. McCulloch, has an increased attendance and higher grade of scholarship; also a larger number has engaged in teaching public schools, and in organizing and conducting Sabbath Schools. A number of lectures has been delivered by Professor Wallace on education, in the country surrounding Knoxsville, with gratifying results to the college. The congregation, under the care of Rev. S. B. Reed, D. D., has increased in number and liberality. The Theological class has nearly trebled. The boarding, sewing and housekeeping departments have accomplished more than in any former year, and an enlargement of the building is asked. At Chase City and Bluestone the work is equally encouraging. Some changes have been made and others are proposed. With sorrow we see some retire from the work, and with joy see others take their places. The report cheers us with the statement that the last year's debt is wiped out, and that there is a balance of $188.51 in the hands of the Board. At Vicksburgh the door is shut and will not perhaps ever again be opened to us. In this we stand rebuked for tardiness. At Clarksville the door is still open, and the call repeated to go in and occupy.

From the majority of the Session of the congregation at Knoxsville, a memorial is presented, also one from their wives, asking that Rev. S. B. Reed, D. D., be returned to them as their minister; and accompanying this former memorial is a statement without signature, that the congregation wish him returned, and offer to pay $200 towards his support. It is very gratifying to find that Brother Reed has proved himself so acceptable to those to whom he ministered.

In view of the whole field and work we present the following for adoption:

1. That thanks hearty and humble be returned to God for the success he has made to attend the work; also to the members of the Board for their work and labor of love, and to all the laborers in the field.

2. In view of the facts that Rev. S. B. Reed, D. D., is not the pastor of the congregation at Knoxsville, and has accepted a call to labor in another field, and as Dr. McCulloch, President of the College has time and ability to minister to that congregation, that the proposal of the Board to commit the spiritual part of the work at Knoxville to Dr. McCulloch be approved. Also that the appointing of Rev. Matthew Clarke to Bluestone, and Rev. John A. Ramsey to Chase City be approved.

3. That as soon as a suitable person can be obtained and means secured the field at Clarksville, Va., be occupied.

4. That the Board be authorized to erect the building for boarding and industrial purposes at Knoxsville as proposed in their report, that they be limited to $11,000 in erecting the building; and should they not be able to obtain the $11,000 from the sources from which they expect to obtain it, that they be authorized to appeal to the churches for the remainder.

5. That the sum of $16,000 be appropriated to carry on the work during the coming year.

A paper asking the Assembly to define the meaning of the phrase, "a clear majority of the votes of the whole Church," Book of Government, Chap. V., Art. 4., Sec. 5., was read and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the memorial from the Rochester Session. This report was laid on the table to be taken up at the same time with the report of the Judicial Committee on enforcing the law concerning Instrumental music.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

The Committee to whom was referred the reports of the Board and General Committee of Home Missions, having given such attention as circumstances permitted to these and accompanying papers placed in our hands, herewith present our report upon the same, with the following resolutions and recommend their adoption by the Assembly:

Resolved, 1. That we express our thanks to God for the favor shown the Home Mission work during the past year.

2. That we approve the fidelity and diligence of the Board, the General Committee and Corresponding Secretary in the discharge of their important duties.

With reference to certain recommendations appended to the report of the General Committee, your committee present for the action of the Assembly the following resolutions:

3. That, in addition to the $4,950 recommended to the Assembly, by the Board, for the special missions already under their care, $2,200, or so much of that sum as may, in their judgment, be necessary, be granted for the support of the special missions proposed to be placed under their care at this meeting.

4. That $5,000 be placed at the disposal of the Board, to meet all cases referred, and emergencies that may arise during the year.

5. That the General Assembly instruct Presbyteries that they should group their stations wherever practicable, so as to make it possible to employ missionaries without aid from the Board, and that pastoral settlements be encouraged wherever congregations so grouped have a reasonable prospect of soon becoming self-sustaining.

6. That the General Assembly direct the legacy of Archibald Stewart, Esq., to be set apart as a reserve fund of the Board, from which temporary loans may be made to meet pressing emergencies, and that the management of said legacy be left with the Board, under such restrictions as the Assembly may see fit to impose.

Among the recommendations of the General Committee we find the following, viz:

That the General Assembly be and hereby is requested to define the directions respecting a fixed and convenient boarding place for missionaries, as found in Sec. 8, p. 138, of the Digest. Are stations or vacancies to pay such board, in addition to the regular per diem, or are the missionaries to pay their own board?

The directions referred to are as follows: Digest, p. 138, § 8. "*A boarding place to be provided for Home Missionaries. Resolved*, 8. That in all cases, the mission station, or vacancy, in which the missionary labors, shall carefully endeavor to designate, as far as possible, a fixed and convenient boarding place for him during the term of his service in their midst; and the Presbyteries shall endeavor to see that this regulation is faithfully carried out. Vol 2, p. 42, 1864."

In regard to this matter we recommend the adoption of the following:

7. That the question of boarding or paying their board be referred to the several Presbyteries to determine.

An appeal has been made to the Assembly and referred to your committee, dated Warrensburgh, Mo., May 23, 1881, requesting a modification of the action of the General Committee so that an appropriation shall be made to the mission congregation in that place. The objection is that the appropriation asked of the General Committee was too large. Possibly arrangements may be made for stated supply, or pastoral service, in connection with neighboring congregations, which would make the amount absolutely needed practicable for the Board to grant. In view of the interest felt by the Church in maintaining its ground in this place, as elsewhere, and hoping such arrangements may be made we offer for adoption the following:

8. That the request of Warrensburgh be referred to the favorable consideration of the Board.

Finally, in view of the growing work of the Board and Committee and the increasing promise of the Home Mission field, we heartily respond to the call for enlarged contributions, and offer the following for adoption:

9. That we call upon all our congregations to enlarge their liberality toward the Home Mission treasury, and so enable the Board and General Committee to accomplish the largely increased work proposed for the coming year. And this we do with the more confidence in view of the gratifying fact reported to us by the Board, that during the past year there has been an increased liberality to this fund over that of any previous year.

10. That the appropriation of funds and the distribution of men be approved.

Digitized by Google

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions. The report, except the 5th resolution, which was referred to a special Committee, was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

From the report of the Board of Foreign Missions, your committee learns that the labors of our missionaries in Egypt and India during the past year have been attended with gratifying evidences of success. None of them has been removed by death, except Mrs. Rev. T. L. Scott of the India Mission at Jhelum. Rev. J. R. Alexander and wife of the Egyptian Mission have suffered the loss of their only child.

Four new Missionaries.—A. B. Caldwell, J. K. Giffen, D. S. Lytle, and R. E. Lackey have been appointed. Robert Stewart, D. D., has been appointed to take charge, in the India Mission, of the work of training natives for the ministry. In view of the importance of this work, and the superior qualifications of Dr. Stewart, your committee unanimously and heartily approves of this appointment. This mission urgently asks for at least two new female missionaries.

The treasurer's account shows an increase in receipts over last year of nearly $10,000. This increase comes from Presbyteries, individual donations, and Sabbath schools. The A. R. Synod of the South continues its contributions to the support of Mrs. John Giffen.

To free the Gibson trust fund of every incumbrance, no new grants were made from it during the past year; and it is believed that soon the work intended by the donor can be carried on without interruption or curtailment.

The Board requests authority to make a thorough revision of the rules respecting expenses, etc. The suggestion of the desirableness and expediency of the publication of a monthly for the dissemination of missionary intelligence, is earnestly renewed.

On the 6th of November last, W. W. Barr, D. D., and R. Stewart, D. D., sailed under appointment from the Board as a deputation to the Missions of India and Egypt. These brethren have not yet returned home, but news has been received from the Missionaries in both fields of such a character as to already more than justify their appointment.

The following resolutions are recommended for adoption:

Resolved, 1. That thanks be rendered to God for his continued favor toward our Foreign Mission work, and that all of our ministers and people be urged to give this subject an increasing place in their sympathies, their prayers, and their offerings.

2. That the thanks of the Assembly be given to the American, and the British and Foreign Bible Societies, the Turkish Mission's Aid Society, the Ladies' Missionary Society of Paisley, Scotland, the American Tract Society, the A. R. Synod of the South, and David Peoples, Esq., of Liverpool, England, for their generous aid in support of our Missions.

3. That the Assembly hereby gives assurance of the sympathy of its members with Rev. T. L. Scott, and Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Alexander in their bereavement, and affectionately commends them to the God of all consolation, and the kindly offices of his Spirit, the Comforter.

4. That the sending of the deputation to visit the missions, with instructions to obtain any information in their power and report it to the Board, be approved by the Assembly. Also, that the appointment of Messrs. Ralph E. Lackey and J. K. Giffen to the mission in Egypt, and of Rev. Robert Stewart, D. D. and Messrs. D. S. Lytle and A. B. Caldwell to India, be approved by the Assembly; and that the Board be directed to see that each is placed in the field at the earliest day in their power.

5. That in regard to the issue of a monthly paper for the dissemination of missionary intelligence, the action of the Assemblies of 1860-61 be re-affirmed. [Referred to a special Committee.]

6. That the Board be instructed to inquire further into the financial state of our Missions, and make such modifications or changes in regard to salaries, general expenses, etc., as the circumstances in the different cases may show to be desirable or necessary.

Digitized by Google

7. That the Board be directed, in revising its financial rules, to fix definitely the salaries of the several Missionaries and workers at a sum sufficient to cover all ordinary expenses, and so as far as practicable cut off all extra allowances.

8. That the Treasurer of the Board be directed to submit to the next Assembly an itemized statement of the salaries and expenses in the several Missions and stations.

9. That the action of the Board in withholding appropriations from the Gibson trust fund during the past year be approved.

10. That the following appropriations be made for the current year: For India, $20,331.25; for Egypt, $85,275; outfits for new missionaries, $2,350; passage for these, $4,743.75; returning, $1,750; missionaries in this country, $2,200; missionaries' children in this country, $800; incidentals, as legal advice, traveling, etc., $250; printing report, stationery, etc., $500; salaries, $800; for Rev. Dr. Barr, as commissioner, $1,000; total, $70,000.

11. That the friends of this cause be earnestly urged to forward their contributions to it at least quarterly, and that in view of the unusually large number of missionaries to be sent out, special efforts be made to have the necessary funds provided for this in good time.

The Assembly, led by Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., engaged in prayer and thanksgiving in reference to the work and success of the various Boards of the Church.

Revs. H. H. George, D. D., and D. McFall, delegates from the Reformed Presbyterian Synod, presented the Christian salutations of the body they represented, and the Moderator responded in the name of the Assembly.

The Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions presented a report on the Mission to the Chinese at Los Angeles, Cal. Before disposing of this report the hour of adjournment arrived, and the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. James Crowe.

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. George K. Ormond, D. D.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions presented the following report on the communication from the Presbyterian Alliance of India, which was adopted;

REPORT ON THE COMMUNICATION FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE OF INDIA.

There were put into the hands of your Committee a copy of the proceedings of the Second Council of the Presbyterian Alliance of India, and also a paper from the Clerk of said Council, containing a resolution of the Council sent to all the Supreme Presbyterian Judicatories represented in India, asking the recognition of the appellate jurisdiction of the Alliance in certain cases in regard to native churches, office bearers and members.

It is the opinion of your Committee, that such an arrangement is wholly unnecessary, and would by no means be expedient. The following resolutions, therefore, commended for adoption:

Digitized by Google

1. That this Assembly acknowledges the courtesy shown to the Church of which it is the Supreme Judicatory by the Presbyterian Alliance of India.
2. That it is the judgment of this Assembly, that it would not be expedient for it to recognize the appellate jurisdiction of the Alliance over any of its churches, office-bearers, or members; and that it, therefore, respectfully refuses the request of the Alliance, asking for such jurisdiction.
3. That the Clerk of Assembly be directed to send a copy of this action to the Alliance.

So much of the report of the Board of Church Extension as refers to the Boston Church property was referred to the Committee on Finance.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Judicial Committee on enforcing the law on Instrumental Music. Before the final disposition of this report, the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. R. J. Hammond.

WEDNESDAY.

June 1, 1881, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. Alex. Story.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions on the Mission to the Chinese at Los Angeles, Cal., which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE MISSION TO THE CHINESE AT LOS ANGELES.

It appears from the papers referred to your Committee, that the Mission to the Chinese at Los Angeles is in a hopeful condition. Former hindrances have in a measure disappeared; the attendance at evening school and religious services has somewhat increased, and some fruit has been gathered. The prospective receipts from the funds intrusted to the Presbytery of San Francisco will cover the salary of Rev. Joseph McKee, and the running expenses of the mission for the next year. But $1,600 in addition will be required to pay the salary of Rev. J. C. Nevin. For this the Presbytery asks the Assembly to make appropriation.

In view of the facts, that it has no control over this mission, receives no reports from it, and the location of the Mission is in the bounds of a home Presbytery, the Board of Foreign Missions earnestly suggests that it be placed under the care of the Board of Home Missions.

The following resolutions are recommended for adoption:

1. That the Mission to the Chinese at Los Angeles be placed as a spec'al Mission under the care of the Board of Home Missions for one year.
2. That the Assembly place $1,600 at the disposal of the Board of Home Missions to be used at their discretion for the support of this Mission.

Digitized by Google

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Judicial Committee on enforcing the law on Instrumental Music, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON ENFORCING THE LAW ON INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC.

The Judicial Committee would respectfully represent that we are not agreed as to the disposition to be made of the memorial from James Harper, James G. Carson and others, and hence two reports. "The Memorial" states that "it is a notorious fact that in contravention of the provision of our standards, several congregations under the jurisdiction of the Assembly have introduced instrumental music into their public worship, or into the worship of their Sabbath Schools; congregations thus acting being found in the bounds of at least the following Presbyteries: Caledonia, Boston, Detroit, 1st Ohio, Le Claire and Des Moines. The Memoralists "ask the General Assembly to direct the Presbyteries aforenamed and any others, if such there be, in whose bounds this palpable disregard of law exists, to take steps promptly to have the disorder complained of corrected in the congregations under their care, respectively, and report their action in the matter to the next General Assembly."

In our judgment, the session has original jurisdiction in all matters of this kind; Presbytery next, by appeal or reference; Synod next in order, and the General Assembly last. The paper "*complains*" of disorder in unnamed congregations, and "palpable disregard of law" as existing under certain named Presbyteries, and all this under the very pleasant name of "Memorial!" Our Book of Discipline specifies "various ways by which a case may be carried from a lower to a higher court," (see chapter XII,) and thus protects the innocent from being suspiciously condemned with the guilty, and at the same time, secures an impartial hearing, fairness, and justice to the guilty. The Memoralists entirely reverse the order, and make the court of last appeal, *the first!* Our Book makes the General Assembly "a bond of union, peace, concord and mutual confidence," but if processes of complaint are to be commenced in it, under the name of "Memorial," it would soon become, not a bond of union, peace, concord and mutual confidence, but a broken cord of disunion, strife, discord and mutual suspicion. We therefore present the following:

Resolved, That in the case in question, the Presbyteries and Synods are competent and are expected by the Assembly to apply the law.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overturing the article in the Directory for Worship on Instrumental Music. This report was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE MEMORIAL FROM THE ROCHESTER SESSION.

It is conceded by those who hold the various phases of belief on the subject of instrumental music in worship, that there is a deep and widespread dissatisfaction with our present law relating thereto.

There is a difference as to the extent of that dissatisfaction, and the best method of allaying it. The latter question is a very serious and important one. It does not seem right to your Committee that we enter upon a course which is likely to lead to strife and bitterness, even if it should succeed. There are successes which are only the forerunners of disaster, while on the other hand there are concessions which most effectually conquer.

The Scriptures, it is true, in one place, command us to earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints. We do not pretend to say whether or not that would include the matter at issue, but we do say that over against this one command calling for a holy contention, we find scores of injunctions requiring us to follow after the things which make for peace—to seek them and pursue them earnestly.

Digitized by Google

Happily the tendencies of the time are in harmony with the spirit and letter of inspiration for healing the divisions of Zion. Your Committee are strongly of the opinion that the action of this Assembly on the question before us should tend in the same direction, and exhibit the same spirit.

We therefore recommend the following action:

Resolved, That the Assembly submits to the Presbyteries the following Overture: Shall Sec. 5, Art. 2, chapter 3 of the Directory for Worship be repealed.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Education was made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

After prayer by Rev. Samuel S. Ralston, D. D. the Assembly adjourned.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. A Collins.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following report of the Clerks in reference to the preparation of a uniform set of books and blanks for Financial Agents and the Treasurers of the Boards was read and adopted:

REPORT ON A UNIFORM SET OF BOOKS AND BLANKS FOR FINANCIAL AGENTS AND TREASURERS.

The Clerks respectfully report, that for various reasons they have not been able to carry out the instructions of the last General Assembly, to procure a uniform set of books and blanks for reports for Financial Agents and Treasurers.

We ask leave to prepare the forms and report to the next General Assembly.

The Committee on the Board of Education presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The report of the Board of Education has been before the Committee, in which there are reasons for gratitude to Almighty God for his blessing on this work of educating young men for the Gospel ministry. Nineteen students have been aided during the year; ten attended at the Seminary at Xenia, and nine at Allegheny.

Permanent investments at the beginning of the year	$ 6,740 00
Permanent investments made during the year	6,300 00
Cash on hand	1,446 28
Total resources	$14,486 28

The Committee would recommend the following:

1. That an appropriation of $2,000 be granted to the Board of Education for the coming year.
2. That the amount granted to each beneficiary shall not exceed one hundred dollars ($100) per session.
3. That the amount paid to each student shall be proportionate to the time of his actual attendance at the Seminary during the session.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Finance presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Your committee have examined the reports of the following Boards referred to us, viz: General Assembly, Home, Foreign and Freedmen's Missions, Ministerial Relief, Church Extension, and Publication. The Treasurer's accounts of these respective Boards have been audited and reported correct by committees appointed for the purpose as directed by the Assembly.

We therefore recommend they be approved, and also suggest that hereafter the action of each auditing committee be endorsed on the report. The report of the Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension gives in detail the names of the contributors, and also the names of the congregations not contributing. Believing that this may prove satisfactory to the contributors, we recommend the same plan to the other treasurers. The Treasurer of Assembly reports legacies left subject to order of Assembly, amounting in the aggregate to $2,750.40. We recommend that these bequests be appropriated as follows:

To Home Missions	$600 00
" Foreign Missions	600 00
" Freedmen's Mission	400 00
" Church Extension (Loan fund)	400 00
" Ministerial Relief (for endowment)	750 40

Your committee recommend for adoption the following resolutions:

1*st.* That the Treasurer be authorized to pay over the bequests in his hands as above designated.

2*nd.* That the Principal Clerk be instructed to draw his warrants on Assembly's Treasurer in favor of the following persons for the amounts set opposite their respective names, as follows:

Stevenson & Foster, as per bill	$20 50
Mills & Brother, as per bill	5 00
Postage, &c., 1st and 2d Clerks	5 50
Assistant Clerk	25 00
Janitor of 1st church, Allegheny	20 00
Expenses of Committee on Narrative	3 00
Expenses of Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D., as Delegate to Associate Reformed Synod South	60 00
Rev. Samuel Collins, D. D., expenses of Committee on Railroad Fares	7 00
Expenses of Committee on Sabbath Schools	5 00

3*d.* That the appropriation made to Dr. Blaikie by the Assembly of last year, and ordered to be paid out of Ministerial Relief, (if continued) be paid out of the General Assembly fund, or a fund to be created for this and similar cases.

4*th.* That the sum of $5,000 be appropriated to the General Assembly fund for the current year.

5*th.* That the following be adopted as a Standing Rule:

All resolutions offered in the General Assembly, and all propositions coming from others than Boards and Standing Committees, appropriating money, shall first be referred to the Committee of Finance, to be examined, and their judgment reported before final action.

6*th.* Your committee deem it proper to call attention to the large pecuniary interest our church has in Boston, Mass., being the sole owners of the Boston church property, valued at $30,000, upon which there is a mortgage debt of $11,500. Six thousand dollars of this debt has been provided for, and we recommend, that as soon as practicable, the entire mortgage be liquidated; also that the Trustees of the Assembly be directed to appoint one of their number, who by himself or some other suitable person, shall take the special oversight of this property, and report quarterly or as often as the Board shall require.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Revision presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REVISION.

Properly certified copies of the printed minutes of the General Assembly of 1880, the First and Second Synods of the West, the Synods of Pittsburgh, Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas and New York; and also manuscript copies of the minutes of the Presbyteries of Egypt and Sialkote have been placed in our hands for revision.

We find all these minutes, so far as we have been able to examine them, kept in an orderly and Presbyterial manner. We would recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

That the copies of the minutes which have been placed in our hands be approved.

The Standing Committee on Narrative and State of Religion presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

Having carefully examined the report of the Permanent Committee, we find that a patient and thorough canvass of the field has been made by the committee, and from their report we call attention to the following facts and conclusions respecting the progress of the church and the state of religion within our bounds:

The ministry has suffered a decrease of 10 by death, and of 9 from other causes, leaving the net increase for the year only 8.

The enrollment of ministers at this date numbers 702.

The total membership of the church is 81,564. The net gain for the past year is but 744. There were 10 new congregations organized during the year, but owing to various causes the number of our congregations remains the same as one year ago, viz.: 796.

The state of religion from this report is in general far from gratifying. Only here and there over the church, does there appear to be ground for rejoicing and grateful mention of spiritual progress. The lamentation of the Presbyteries over the indifference, the worldliness and the moral deadness of our times seems to be quite general. The lack of a God-likeness of spirit, and a Christ-likeness of action, seems to be a marked and definite feature of church life. The meagre visible results of the aggregate labors of the year are humiliating. The actual gain to the membership is only 744, not so much as one to each congregation. While the actual gain by conversions from the world is only a little over one to every two congregations—about two to every three ministers and one to every 175 members.

These figures are regarded as furnishing of themselves sufficient and overwhelming evidence of a low state of vital and earnest religion, and demanding everywhere among us repentance, reform and renewed consecration to the Master and his cause.

Notwithstanding these facts, it is a matter of thanksgiving that the Divine Spirit has manifested his presence in many of our congregations, and that in many respects, as in the finances and contributions of the church, she has been greatly blessed and has enjoyed the evidences of the divine favor.

Your committee would recommend the following:

1. That a Permanent Committee on Narrative and State of Religion be appointed by this Assembly to report to the next Assembly, and that the same system of outline reports and conferences by the Presbyteries on the state of religion which was inaugurated last year be continued this year, as an aid to the making up of a complete report.

2. That the first Friday evening after the meeting of each Assembly, commencing at 7:30 o'clock, be set apart for memorial services in memory of brethren deceased during the year.

3. That the report of each Permanent Committee on Narrative shall give, in statistical form, an account of the deceased brethren as to parentage, time and place of birth and death—Collegiate and theological education—their places of labor and kind of employment, &c., &c.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on the Historical Society presented a report on the memorial of Rev. James Barnett, D. D., which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE CENTENNIAL OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED CHURCH.

The committee, to which was referred the memorial of Rev. James Barnett, D. D., reports as follows:

The memorialist requests this General Assembly to take into consideration the propriety of celebrating the centennial return of the organization of the Associate Reformed Church, which took place June, 1782; together with the union, which gave rise to the United Presbyterian Church nearly a quarter of a century ago; and further, the memorialist asks this General Assembly to take measures for the speedy consummation of the union now pending with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South.

Resolved, That the Assembly deem it inexpedient to celebrate this union.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools presented a report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The committee, to which was referred the report of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath schools, respectfully submit the following report:

By a comparison of the reports of the years gone by, it is gratifying to note that the Sabbath school work of the United Presbyterian Church is surely, and with a commendable degree of rapidity, advancing toward that condition in which it shall efficiently accomplish the end of its high calling. A spirit of inquiry is abroad in the church respecting the Gospel means and methods of operation. Pastors, elders, superintendents and teachers are doing a prayerful, honest and intelligent work in this department of the church's enterprise, unparalleled in the history of the past; and as a result, the work of the Sabbath school is rapidly divesting itself of that which is superficial, and taking on a gravity and simplicity worthy of an institution of the great King and Head of the church. Sabbath school work is a recognized fact in the United Presbyterian Church, and for the abundant success that has attended this department of our church's work, specially in the year just closed, we are under obligation to give praise and thanksgiving to the Father, Son and Holy Ghost.

The following are some details of the present condition of the work:

1. It is the sentiment of the church that the Psalms, as a medium of praise, are adapted to the wants of the Sabbath school in church or mission. The clamor for improved Sabbath school music has practically subsided: however, there remains a demand for such facilities as will assist our schools in a proper and pleasing and profitable rendition of our songs of praise in the Sabbath school. "Bible Songs" has given general satisfaction to Sabbath school workers using it, but it does not appear from the committee's report, to what extent it has been introduced in the church.

2. According to the instructions of the last Assembly, a Normal Class Manual for general use among Sabbath school workers, has been prepared by the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools and published by the Board of Publication, and is now ready for circulation.

3. There has been in the year just closed, a commendable degree of improvement in the preparation of Sabbath school helps. Our Sabbath school literature is now entirely under the control of the church through its Board of Publication, and under the efficient direction of the present editor it is commanding the approbation of the church.

4. From the report of the Permanent Committee it is apparent that there is much need of improvement in the matter of gathering and preserving the statistics of our Sabbath schools, and in the matter of reporting the same each year to the Per-

Digitized by Google

manent Committee. Of 763 schools, there are 612 reporting, leaving 151 schools not reporting. Until this error is corrected, it will be impossible to make satisfactory estimates of the annual progress of the work.

5. It is apparent, likewise, that the present arrangements for the financial support of our Sabbath schools are insufficient. The facts are, that of the $23,518—necessary to carry on the work of our various Sabbath schools—only $5,133 came from the church treasury, leaving the schools to contribute $17,269 for their own support. There is ample room and a positive demand for improvement in this particular.

6. Whatever may have occurred to hinder the progress of the work, the results of the last year's labors are attended with abundant encouragements. We are happy to record a commendable advance in the matter of home study; in the attendance of the children on the public preaching of the Word; in the personal attendance of pastors, elders and members of the church; in the number of conversions from the classes; and last but not least, in the matter of contributions. In view of the facts thus hastily sketched, we submit the following resolutions for your consideration and adoption:

1st. That the third Sabbath of October be observed as a day of prayer for Sabbath schools, and that special services in behalf of this work be held in our churches.

2nd. That it be recommended to pastors and Sessions throughout the church, that, in every congregation where it is practicable, Teacher's meetings be organized for the study of the lesson, and that arrangements be made for the formation of Normal Classes, and that the progress of the work be reported to the Permanent Committee before the next meeting of the Assembly.

3rd. That Presbyterial Sabbath school superintendents be directed to call the attention of the schools under their supervision to the importance of collecting and preserving and reporting to the Permanent Committee annually, a careful record of the condition and progress of the work; and that the Permanent Committee be instructed to prepare a simplified and abreviated formula for Sabbath school reports, and publish the same as soon as possible with explanations, for the benefit of Sabbath school officers; and that March 31st be fixed as the close of the Sabbath school year, instead of December 31st.

4th. That, in so far as it is practicable, it is the duty of Sessions to provide a liberal financial support for the Sabbath schools under their care, independent of the contributions of the schools.

5th. That we hereby express our gratification with the progress being made in the department of Sabbath school literature, and commend the same to the liberal patronage of the church.

6th. That the thanks of the church are due to the Revs. Robert Stewart, D. D., and William J. Reid, D. D., for the preparation of lesson notes during the last year.

7th. That the nomination of the successors of Revs. J. M. Fulton, E. S. McKitrick and J. T. McCrory, and A. P. Burchfield, Esq., as members of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath schools, be referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee on the Board of Ministerial Relief presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Your committee, having carefully examined the report of the Board of Ministerial Relief, find that all matters pertaining to it have been faithfully and judiciously managed; and in view of the importance of its work we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the appropriation asked by the Board, $5,000 for the coming year, be granted.

2. That the Assembly should, by some means, endeavor to increase the Endowment Fund to $50,000. The fund at present is $24,000.

3. That the Board be, and hereby is, instructed to limit the distribution of its funds to the objects designated by the charter.

4. That the church be directed to contribute liberally to the support of this fund.

5. That the thanks of the Assembly are due to the officers and members of the Board for their gratuitous services.

Digitized by Google

The special Committee on Finance presented a report. The report, except the 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th resolutions, was adopted. These resolutions were referred to the Permanent Committee on Finance with instructions to report on the subject contained in them to the next Assembly. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The very able and valuable report referred to us shows the rapidly increasing demands of the church upon her financial resources and the uncertain and doubtful increase of her wealth; and makes some good suggestions as to the best methods for efficiently carrying on our work. Your committee, after carefully considering the report, feel the difficulty in determining what is best to do, and we are deeply impressed with the fact that there is a pressing necessity for some plan to secure an increased liberality and a greater uniformity in our contributions to all the funds of the church. We have great confidence, however, in our people, that they will furnish the pecuniary means necessary for carrying on the church's work, if she will only devise some efficient plan by which all her members shall be kept constantly informed in regard to the work to be done, and the amount of funds necessary to carry it on, and if she will give them the confident assurance that all the money raised will be sacredly used for the very objects for which it was given. Believing that our church papers, which are so valuable to all who read them, and that the many urgent appeals and pulpit announcements for securing these contributions, however wise and urgent they may be, do still fail to reach a considerable portion of our people; and believing that more definite action should be taken with regard to the Permanent Committee on Finance, providing for its continuance and defining its duties, and hoping that more uniform action may be secured, and more frequent information given to all our people respecting the church's operations in every department of her work; and that her wants and necessities may be sent directly to the homes of all our people, and trusting that the effect of such action would be to secure greater interest in all parts of the church's work and increased contributions to her funds; your committee would recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1st. That this Assembly appoint a Permanent Committee on Finance in accordance with the recommendation of the last Assembly—that this committee consist of five persons, one, the chairman, to continue for five years, one for four years, one for three years, one for two years, and the other for one year; and that hereafter one shall be appointed each year to fill the vacancy made by the time of one expiring, thus making it really a Permanent Committee on Finance.

2d. That it shall be the duty of this committee to keep in close correspondence with the Secretaries of all the Boards of our church, so as to keep themselves thoroughly informed in regard to the operations, wants and necessities of each Board.

3d. That this Permanent Committee be directed to publish a terse little monthly paper, giving such information respecting the operations and wants of all our Boards as in their judgment may be most desirable, to keep our people constantly and thoroughly informed in regard to them, and at the same time giving valuable and helpful suggestions as to the duty, privilege and best means for securing the largest contributions of money for the work of Christian beneficence.

4th. That this committee be and hereby is directed to publish such a monthly at the lowest possible price so as to make it self-sustaining, after it has been fairly commenced; and that they send a copy of it to every family in the church whose address can be obtained.

5th. That this Assembly ask each Session of the congregations under its supervision to furnish this committee with the names and addresses of all the families in their several congregations.

6th. That the committee be permitted to draw from the Assembly's fund the amount needful to commence the publishing of this paper on the most economical plan.

7th. That Sessions be directed to collect and forward to this committee an amount of money equal, as nearly as possible, to the subscription price of one paper for every family in their respective congregations.

Digitized by Google

8th. That the following persons constitute the Permanent Committee on Finance, viz: Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL. D., appointed for five years; Rev. W. H. McMillan, D. D., for four years; Henry Warner, Esq., for three years; Rev. J. M. Fulton for two years, and Mr. George M. Paden for one year.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises recommend the following:

Resolved, 1st. That Rev. T. J. Kennedy, D. D., be appointed the Moderator's alternate to preach the opening sermon at the next meeting of the General Assembly.

2d. That the last Thursday of January next be observed as a day of prayer for colleges.

The Committee on Correspondence presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE.

The Committee on Correspondence report:

That they have examined the report of Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D., delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and find that he faithfully attended to the duties of his appointment. The report of the Committee on Conference with a similar Committee from that Synod has also been considered and is found to recommend the continuance of the negotiations between the two churches. The Rev. Robert Lathan presented credentials as a delegate from this Synod, and the Assembly have heard with great satisfaction the fraternal salutations which he brought.

The following action is recommended:

Resolved, That the conduct of the delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South be approved.

Resolved, That Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., Principal, and Rev. Samuel Collins, D. D., Alternate, be appointed to attend the next meeting of that Synod and tender it the warm regards of this Assembly.

Resolved, That the Committee of Conference with a similar Committee of that Synod be continued.

Your Committee further report that Rev. H. H. George, D. D., and Rev. D. McFall were cordially received as delegates from the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, and Revs. R. A. Browne, D. D., and W. H. McFarland, D. D., were appointed to bear to that Synod at its present session the earnest greetings and congratulations of this Assembly.

Your Committee also report that a letter has been received from the Rev. H. P. McAdam, delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, and the Assembly having heard it with deep interest, the following action is recommended:

Resolved, That the Assembly have received with great satisfaction, the very friendly salutations of the Church, and cordially reciprocate its expressions of fraternal regards.

Resolved, That as it was understood that the main object of the various branches of the Presbyterian family holding intercourse with one another by delegates has been largely provided for by the General Presbyterian Council, and the Assembly has generally discontinued the practice; therefore, nothing more is required in this case.

After prayer by Rev. A. B. Coleman, the Assembly adjourned.

Digitized by Google

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. Robert Armstrong.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Special Committee on Temperance presented a report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

This subject has assumed vast proportions before the civilized and Christian world. Everywhere attention is directed, not only to the restraining and reforming of the habit of intemperance with all its horrid train of evil effects on body and soul, but also, and especially, to the destruction of that traffic which feeds while it feeds upon the morbid appetite. More and more, is this traffic recognized as the great source and fountain of all that is evil and debasing, that burthens wealth and destroys industry; that corrupts morals, and, more than any other one thing, antagonizes the effort to evangelize the world; that corrupts the senator and the judge; that defies our laws and fetters our police; that boldly challenges control and flaunts defiance in the face of the State. The public more clearly see its arrogant claims, and its purpose to override and overturn all law, all order, all civil, social, religious, and municipal regulations that stand in its way.

Thus a conflict is upon us, and like that with the last great work of the devil, to destroy which the Son of God was manifested, it is "an irrepressible conflict." We cannot avoid it if we would, and we dare not if we could. There is no ground for a compromise. No longer is there room enough in this or any other land, for both Christianity and the traffic in intoxicating drinks. One or the other must yield the ground.

The question is not now, as to the lawfulness or propriety of using these drinks as a beverage in moderation, or in excess. This has been settled, and the practice of moderate drinking is justly, and we hope finally, classed with those things in which there is no profit, of which all ought to be ashamed, and the "end whereof is death."

We therefore offer the following resolutions:

1. That this General Assembly, in view of the many and terrible evils of intemperance, and the fact that the common traffic in, and the moderate use of intoxicants as a beverage, are the source of all these evils, hereby renews and reiterates all the action of our church on these subjects, and does most solemnly warn our people, and all over whom we have an influence, to avoid the use of intoxicants of any kind, and in any quantity, as a beverage; also against all complicity with the traffic, by furnishing money, selling materials directly to, or renting houses for the manufacture or sale of intoxicants.

2. That we thank God for the progress of temperance sentiment during the past year, and that we take courage and press forward, assured that we are on the Lord's side, and that sooner or later we will be victorious.

3. That we recognize the new phases of this question, presenting themselves in the efforts of both friend and foe of the liquor traffic, and we accept the conflict as "an irrepressible" one, which it would be moral cowardice and treason to attempt to avoid.

4. That we approve the plan of obtaining both constitutional and statutory enactments to entirely suppress the manufacture and sale of intoxicants as a beverage; and hereby urge our ministers and people to co-operate, in all proper efforts, to secure such legislation as will speedily accomplish this end.

5. That we urge all our ministers and people, in casting their ballots, to support for office only such candidates as are practical temperance men, and who by their known character and position before the public, can be relied on to aid in securing and enforcing proper legislation on this subject.

6. That we ask the Committee of the Evangelical Alliance in arranging subjects for the week of prayer, to give one day, or its equivalent on different days, to the

Digitized by Google

subject of temperance; and the Committee on International Sabbath School lessons, to frequently introduce this subject, or if this is not done, that our own Committee be directed to furnish the church with these lessons.

7. That this Assembly urge upon sessions to provide only unintoxicating, that is unfermented, wine for use in the administration of the Lord's Supper.

8. That as requested, we hereby appoint seven delegates, namely, Revs. James B. Lee, D. D., S. F. Morrow, D. D., Samuel Collins, D. D., J. G. D. Findley, I. T. Wright, and Messrs. Arch. Kenney and John Templeton, (with power to fill vacancies,) delegates to the National Temperance Convention to meet at Saratoga, June 21, 1881.

The Committee on Nominations presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

Your Committee recommends the election of the following persons to fill existing vacancies in the Boards, and to constitute the committees with which their names are connected:

BOARDS.

TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

	Term Expires.
James McCandless	1884
Robert E. Stewart	1884
Graham Scott	1884

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

John Alexander	1884
R. A. Elliott	1884
Rev. S. G. Fitzgerald	1884

HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. James Kelso	1884
Rev. J. H. Veazey	1884
G. M. Reed, Esq	1884

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

Rev. W. L. Wallace	1884
H. J. Murdoch	1884
Peter Dick	1884

CHURCH EXTENSION.

Samuel Dyer	1884
Rev E. S. McKilrick	1884
" J. T. McCrory	1884
" A. H. Harshaw, (to fill unexpired term of Rev. H. R. McClelland)	1883

PUBLICATION.

Rev. W. R. McKee	1884
Thomas McCance	1884
H. Warner	1884
Rev. J. C. Boyd, Corresponding Secretary of the Board	1885

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

Rev. D. M. Ure 1884
" D. MacDill, D. D. 1884
T. J. Maxwell, M. D. 1884

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Henry Harrison 1884
James McCandless 1884
Rev. John Teas 1884
John McLaughlin, (to fill unexpired term of George B. Skilton) 1882

MANAGERS OF HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Rev. S. Collins, D. D. 1884
" J. D. Irons 1884
John Hopkins 1884

COMMITTEES

ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Rev. N. E. Wade 1884
" J. D. Sands 1884
" S. J. Shaw 1884
" J. A. Grier, (to fill unexpired term of Rev. J. S. Sands) 1882

NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

Rev. W. H. French, D. D., Rev. W. H. McMaster, Rev. E. C. Simpson, Prof. R. Gilmor, Thomas Finley.

TO PREPARE CHAPTER ON COMMISSIONS.

Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D., Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D., Dr. J. G. Templeton, W. Harper.

TO CONFER WITH CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE.

Rev. D. R. Kerr, D. D., Rev. S. F. Morrow, D. D., Rev. J. B. McMichael, D. D.

ON CREDENTIALS.

Rev. W. T. Campell, Rev. T. H. Hanna, D. D.

ON REDUCED RAILROAD FARE.

Prof. J. C. Huchison, Rev. D. M. McClellan, Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D., Rev. J. P. Sankey, D. D., Rev. A. G. McCoy.

The Special Committee on the subject of establishing a Missionary paper presented the following report, which was referred to the Permanent Committee on Finance.

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON A MISSIONARY PAPER.

The Special Committee, to whom was referred the fifth resolution of the report on Foreign Missions, recommend for adoption by the Assembly the following:

Resolved, 1. That in regard to the issue of a monthly paper for the dissemination of missionary intelligence, the action of the Assemblies of 1860 and 1861, is hereby re-affirmed.

2. That the Board of Foreign Missions shall exercise their discretion regarding the means by which this project shall be carried into effect.

3. If they shall deem it advisable, they may associate with them the other Boards, and make the proposed paper the organ by which all the Boards may communicate with the church.

The Judicial Committee presented the following report on defining the phrase, "a clear majority of the votes of the whole Church," which was adopted:

REPORT ON DEFINING THE PHRASE, "A CLEAR MAJORITY OF THE VOTES OF THE WHOLE CHURCH."

The Judicial Committee, to which was referred the paper asking a definition of the phrase, "A clear majority of the votes of the whole church," Book of Government, Part I, Chapter V, Article IV, Section 5, report as follows:

A vote is something different from not voting. One more than half the votes cast is evidently "a clear majority." The majority voting settles the matter, without reference to those not voting. They are then reckoned with the majority, according to Rule of Order, No. 65. Therefore,

Resolved, That such is the understanding of this General Assembly.

The Committee on the Historical Society presented a report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The Special Committee to which was referred the report of the Board of Managers of the United Presbyterian Historical Society, submit the following report:

From the papers placed in our hands, your Committee find that, in accordance with the instruction of the last General Assembly, this Board met July 19th, 1880, and duly organized by the election of officers.

At a subsequent meeting held April 18th, 1881, by-laws were adopted, which have been submitted for examination.

During the past year an ineffectual attempt has been made to organize the Society contemplated by the appointment of this Board. The suggestion is therefore made by the Board that this Assembly appoint some time during its sittings for the organization of said Society.

The term of office of Rev. S. Collins, D. D., and Rev. J. D. Irons, and Mr. John Hopkins, expires with this meeting of the Assembly. Your Committee, therefore, recommend for adoption the following resolution:

Resolved, That the By-laws adopted by the Board, be, and hereby are approved.

The following resolutions of thanks were adopted:

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS.

Resolved, That a vote of thanks be extended to our genial Moderator for the prompt and impartial manner in which he conducted the proceedings of the General Assembly.

Resolved, That we hereby cordially thank Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., the other pastors, the congregations and friends in this city for their great kindness

Digitized by Google

to the Assembly and its visitors during its present session. We shall carry with us to our homes and fields of labor, a pleasant sense of gratitude for the hospitality we have enjoyed.

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly are due to the press of Pittsburgh and Allegheny for their full and accurate reports of our proceedings.

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly be, and they hereby are extended to the following railroads, viz.: The Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago, the Cleveland & Pittsburgh, the Pittsburgh & Lake Erie, the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis, and the Allegheny Valley and its northern connections, for their favors in the form of reduced fares and polite attentions to its members.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

The Assembly was dissolved, when the Moderator said: "By virtue of authority to me delegated, I do hereby dissolve this General Assembly, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the Second Church, Monmouth, Ill., on the fourth Wednesday of May, 1882, at 7:30 o'clock, P. M."

Prayer was offered by the Moderator, Psalm 133; 1-3, 7s & 6s, was sung and the Apostolic benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

D. W. CARSON, *Moderator.*

WM. J. REID, *Principal Clerk,*
A. G. WALLACE, *Second Clerk.*
H. C. MARSHALL, *Assistant Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

This Board has held the usual regular, and some called meetings, during the past year, and has carefully attended to all the business coming before it, whether by reference of the Assembly or otherwise.

All matters pertaining to the church property in Boston have been adjusted. The building with its two tenements, now belonging to the Assembly, yields an income that meets most, if not all the interest on the debt assumed, and the congregation is reported to us as encouragingly prosperous.

A bequest of Mr. John Irwin, (formerly of Coshocton, O.,) yielding $1.500 less attorney's fees, $50, has been collected. by our treasurer.

The Treasurer's Report, properly audited, will be laid before you.

At a late meeting, the Board filled the office of Corresponding Secretary, by electing Rev. S. Collins, to fill it, at least, for the present.

Donations of over four thousand dollars have been made by aged persons to this Board, in trust for different funds, on condition that the donors receive six per cent. per annum on the same, during their natural lives. These funds are invested so as to meet the outlay so long as it may be needed.

The terms of Jas. T. McCance, Thos. Jamison, and S. L. McHenry, as members of this Board, expires with the first of July next.

Respectfully submitted,

By Order of the Board,

S. COLLINS, *Cor. Secretary*,

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

In presenting its twenty-second annual report, the Board gratefully records the continued goodness of God to the Foreign Mission work of our church. Each mission gives cheering evidences of His blessing upon the endeavors made to spread the Gospel and save immortal souls in foreign lands.

The earnest attention of the Assembly is asked to the following statements and suggestions:

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

The Treasurer reports as follows:

DR.		
To Balance on hand May 1st, 1880		$ 375 64
" Receipts from all sources		65,032 33
Total		$65,407 97
CR.		
By Remittances to Egypt (special)	$ 3,000 00	
" " " (regular)	31,939 01	
" " India	20,313 00	
" " Chinese Mission	2,000 00	
" Traveling Expenses of Missionaries	1,550 00	
" Missionaries' salaries in this country	1,600 00	
" Children of Missionaries in this country	1,700 00	
" Outfits of Missionaries	550 00	
" Salaries of Officers of Board	800 00	
" Printing and mailing Reports	372 50	
" Postage, stationery etc	34 38	
" Telegrams, Custom House, freights, etc	84 32	
" Legal expenses	93 48	
" Interest	124 00	
" Travel of Board	35 00	
" Remitted Osiout College	1,200 00	
" Balance carried down	12 33	
		$65,407 97

Digitized by Google

DEPUTATION.

In carrying on our foreign work it has often been felt that our missionaries might be greatly cheered, and the Board and the churches at home obtain a large amount of useful information if a deputation could be sent to visit the various missions under our care. Early after the last Assembly this was carefully considered, and at length, after much prayer and deliberation, the Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D., President of the Board, was appointed to this service, and afterwards Rev. Robert Stewart, D. D., Recording Secretary, who purposed visiting the East, was associated with him, and without any additional expense to the Board. These brethren accepted the appointment and on the sixth of November, last, sailed from Philadelphia on their mission. They proceeded to India, and thence to Egypt, and spent over a month in each mission attending the meetings of the missionary Presbyteries and Associations, and visiting the churches and schools in all the stations. It is a matter of devout thanksgiving that in all their long and often exposed journeys, they have been preserved from every ill, have been the means of great encouragement and benefit to the missions, and will, it is believed, be able to give much valuable information in regard to the work in these missions on their return.

MISSIONS.

The three missions under the care of the Board are India, Egypt and the Chinese. It is believed the act by which all the foreign work of our church was concentrated, in 1877, upon these three fields of labor, was a fortunate one, and that good has resulted from it.

MISSIONARIES.

It pains the Board to have to announce that Mrs. Mary A. Scott, wife of Rev. T. L. Scott, of the India mission at Jhelum, was suddenly called to depart this life on October 25th, 1880. She entered the mission in 1874, and proved herself a most devoted and useful Christian woman. Her loss is deeply felt, and her husband and three little children are commended to the sympathies and prayers of the churches. In March last the Rev. J. R. and Mrs. Alexander, at Osiout, in Egypt, were also sadly bereaved by the death of their only child.

With these exceptions the lives of all our missionaries and of their families have been spared. Some of the missionaries have been seriously ill; but at present nearly all are blessed with their usual health and energy in the work to which they have consecrated themselves.

RETURNED MISSIONARIES.

Rev. S. C. Ewing, after having spent considerable time in this country, visiting churches, church courts and missionary societies, and addressing them on missions, re-embarked on the 7th inst., and will early resume his work at Alexandria, Egypt. Misses Eliza Calhoun and Anna Y. Thompson have also been among their friends and the churches during the year, and will return in the early fall to their station in India and Egypt respectively. Both have been benefitted by their rest. Mrs. McKee, wife of Rev. J. P. McKee, has been with her children at Jamestown, Pa.

Rev. T. L. Scott, arrived in New York on April 13th. The death of his wife has made it necessary for him to bring his young children to his friends in this country. He will return at an early day to his work. The Rev. J. P. McKee, also of the India mission, has been compelled to return for a time to this country.

NEW MISSIONARIES.

Miss Hattie M. Conner and Miss Elizabeth E. Newlin sailed for Egypt on the 1st of September, last, and are earnestly engaged in preparing for the mission work. Miss Euphie E. Gordon has accepted her appointment, and entered in some good degree upon her work in India.

The Board have great satisfaction in mentioning that both of our Theological Seminaries were visited during their late sessions by the Corresponding Secretary and a deep sense of the importance of the work of Foreign Missions was happily found to prevail. A number of young men in both institutions are asking the question of personal duty to the heathen. Already four of them, viz: A. B. Caldwell and J. K. Giffen, of the seminary at Allegheny, and D. S. Lytle and R. E. Lackey, of that at Xenia, have been found to be willing to engage at once in

Digitized by Google

this service, and, after satisfactory medical and other examinations, have been appointed to it. Others are preparing for it, and it is hoped the friends of missions will at once see that there are funds in the treasury to send all of them into the field at the earliest possible day.

In view of the importance of raising up a thoroughly trained native ministry, and urged by the members of the Mission in India, the Board have appointed the Rev. Robert Stewart, D. D. to that mission. His qualifications for being a successful theological teacher have been well tested, and it is believed he would be a valuable acquisition every way to the mission. It is most earnestly hoped he will accept the appointment.

CONTRIBUTORS.

A very marked and gratifying sign of activity in our church at home is seen in the increasing number of congregational and Presbyterial Women's Missionary Societies. This Board has received a liberal proportion of their offerings during the past year, and has thus been materially helped. The great mass of the Sabbath schools also have sent in contributions to our cause. And the Board gratefully mentions that a large number of individuals, several of whom are not connected with our particular church, have generously contributed to our funds, and have thus given us invaluable aid.

As usual, also, for many years past, the American, and the British and Foreign Bible Societies, the Turkish Missions Aid Society, the Ladies' Missionary Society of Paisley, Scotland, and the American Tract Society have furnished important help to our missions, and should have the continued gratitude of our church.

David Peoples, Esq., of Liverpool, England, has been a most valuable friend and helper of our missionaries, in going to and from their fields of labor.

The Board of Publication of our church have generously offered during the past year to make a contribution to our missions. In view of the language used in these missions being different from our own, any contribution of publications could not be of use to any large extent. But as the missions are preparing, and will soon publish, metrical translations of the Psalms and other works in the native tongues for the use of native Christians, a grant of money to aid in doing this will be of the greatest interest and importance.

THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD.

This Synod has continued to contribute for the support of its missionary in Egypt, Mrs. John Giffen. She has rendered very effective and useful service. In happily thus working together in this mission our two ecclesiastical bodies are practising a co-operation which is of a very gratifying character.

MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCE.

The Board are increasingly feeling every year that a great necessity of our church is information in regard to the mission work, and are anxiously endeavoring to meet this necessity. The annual report last year was published and earnest efforts were made to have it circulated in every congregation. Copies were sent wherever desired. One was mailed to every minister, and two at least to every Ladies' Missionary Society, as far as the address of its officers could be obtained. And in several instances it has been observed, that more prayer has been offered and larger contributions made where these reports were most generally and carefully read.

To meet the very earnest desire in many quarters for missionary information, arrangements are making for a letter, at least every month, from our missions. In these letters will be found the latest and fullest reliable word in regard to our missionaries, their labors, the necessities of their fields, the conditions and prospects of the work, etc., etc.; and thus a regular and gratifying communication will be kept up between the missions and our whole church.

Most earnestly does the Board commend to the Assembly inquiry as to how this intelligence may be systematically and fully laid before our people, viz: whether it shall be by seeking a place for it in the existing publications of our church; or, by having some kind of a brief monthly for this Board; or, by having a somewhat larger monthly, which may be an organ for all the Boards. This subject is deemed a most important one.

Digitized by Google

ZENANA WORK.

By this is meant mission work performed by our female missionaries among the native women in the seclusion of their heathen homes. An increasing amount of it is doing each year, and the happiest results are following. Women who might not be otherwise reached are thus made to hear of Christ, and in many instances are taught to read, and enter upon a new and happier life. Peculiarly fitting is it that the Women's Missionary Societies of this country should offer their prayers and their contributions to help forward such a work.

MISSIONARY EXPENSES.

As many have desired information in regard to the financial workings of our missions, the Board deem it best to make the following statement:

Under the rules which the Assembly have passed, $500 is paid to every married missionary, $300 to every single man, $200 to each unmarried female, to procure an outfit for the mission work. All expenses from their leaving home until they reach their field are borne by the Board, and on reaching it the salary begins. The salary of each missionary with a family, in India and Egypt alike, as fixed in 1874, is $1,200, except in Alexandria and Cairo, where it is $1,400. More has been allowed in some of the missions. Each unmarried female in both missions has $500, except in Alexandria and Cairo, where the sum is $550. Each single male missionary in all the missions is allowed $800; returned missionaries with families, $1,000 a year; each single male missionary, $500; and each single female missionary, $350.

While in the field each child under ten years of age is allowed five per cent. of the salary of the missionary, and over ten years and under eighteen, ten per cent.; when in this country for health or education each child has $150 a year.

In each mission, house rents, where the mission does not own the premises, physicians' bills and missionary traveling expenses are allowed.

These outlays are generally provided for by the rules of the Assembly. The current expenses of the missions are ascertained by the Missionary Association of each mission in the form of estimates, which are carefully made each year by the missionaries on the ground, and are then submitted to the Board for revision and approval. From the aggregate of these estimates and of the salaries allowed by the Assembly, the Board makes up the amount it asks to be appropriated by the Assembly for our foreign work during the year.

The Board deeply feel that this matter of finances is a most important and often delicate and difficult one. From the very nature of things also it must be evident that any plan that is adopted, or any salaries, or terms that may be agreed upon, should be revised from time to time, and modified or changed as circumstances may demand.

In view of the importance of this subject it is earnestly suggested that the Assembly will direct the Board to make such arrangements during the current year, in regard to this whole matter, as they shall find to be called for from any information that they may receive.

THE MISSIONS.

India.—In this mission, which was opened in August, 1855, there are four principal stations and eighteen out-stations. The missionaries are: Rev. S. Martin and wife, and Misses Elizabeth G. Gordon and Elizabeth McCahan, at Sealkote; Rev. J. P. McKee and wife, and Misses E. C. Wilson and Rosa A. McCullough, at Gujranwala; Rev. James S. Barr, D. D., and wife, at Zafferwal; Rev. T. L. Scott and wife, at Jhelum; and Rev. Andrew Gordon and wife, at Gurdaspur—in all fourteen. Miss Calhoun, now in this country, belongs to the mission in Gujranwala.

With these foreign missionaries there are in the mission 54 teachers and helpers. Six churches are reported as organized in whole or in part, viz: Sealkote, Zafferwal, Pusroor, Gujranwala, Jhelum, and Gurdaspur. To these churches 58 persons were added during the year, 44 on confession of Christ, and 14 by certificate; and there was a decrease of 58, viz: 10 by death, 15 by removal, and 33 by suspension. The whole number of communicants is 337, and the average attendance at worship on the Sabbath is 957; baptisms, 58. The total of scholars in the schools, 1,903, viz: 1,343 males, and 560 females. Theological students, 18. Contributions of the native Christians, $259; tuition fees, $2,219.

For the ensuing year Miss Elizabeth G. Gordon and Miss Calhoun have been designated to zenana work entirely, and Miss McCullough to fill Miss Calhoun's place until her return.

Digitized by Google

Most urgently does this mission ask for at least two new female missionaries. *Whom shall we send? Who will go for us?*

The Corresponding Secretary of this mission for the present is Rev. S. Martin, Sealkote.

Egypt.—In this mission, which was commenced in November, 1854, there are four central stations, and forty branch or out-stations. The missionaries engaged during the past year in this field are: Rev. Wm. Harvey and wife, and Miss Mary Frazier, at Alexandria; Rev. A. M. Nicholl and wife, and Miss Isabella Strang, at Monsoura; Rev. Drs. Lansing and Watson, and their wives, and Misses E. F. Johnston, M. E. Smith and H. M. Connor, at Cairo; and Dr. Hogg and Revs. John Giffen and J. R. Alexander and their wives, and Misses M. J. McKown and E. E. Newlin, at Osiout—in all twenty-one. Rev. S. C. Ewing and wife, who have been in this country, are now returning to the mission in Alexandria. Miss Thompson, now in this country, belongs to the mission in Cairo.

With these foreign missionaries there are 149 native agents, viz.: 5 pastors, 1 stated supply, 5 licentiates, 6 evangelists, 10 regular (and 12 irregular) theological students, 96 teachers, 12 zenana workers, and 14 shopmen and colporteurs.

The whole number of churches organized is 12, with 5 pastors, 29 elders, and 38 deacons, and a church membership of 1,086, of whom 116 were received during the year, 82 by profession, and 34 by certificate. Decrease, 65; 45 by removal. 9 by suspension, and 11 by death. Average attendance at religious services, 1 837; baptisms, 101. Church buildings completed, 7; and 4 in process of erection. Contributions of native converts, from February to December, $4,747; tuition fees, $4,863. The total of schools is 49, with an average monthly roll attendance of 2,219, viz.: 1,627 males and 592 females. Sabbath Schools 42, with 130 teachers and officers and an average attendance of 1,494.

In the Book Department this mission disposed of 7,337 volumes of the scriptures, 5,511 religious publications, 11,686 educational works, or a total of 24,534 volumes, or 3,814 more than during the previous year.

Chinese.—The Rev. J. C. Nevin has continued his labors among this people at Los Angeles, California. The Board has paid as far as it has been able from the funds that have come into its hands, the sum appropriated to this work by the last Assembly. The Board have no particulars in regard to this mission, and are not able therefore to give any account of its work to the Assembly. In view of its being located in the bounds of the Presbytery of San Francisco, it is earnestly suggested to the Assembly that this mission might be more properly carried on under the inspection and care of the Board of Home Missions.

THE GIBSON TRUST FUND.

In order to have the property which has been conveyed to the Board by the munificent act of Dr. William Gibson, of Jamestown, Pa., entirely free from every incumbrance, no new grants were made during the past year to the great work he has in view, viz.: the circulation of the Holy Scriptures among the Arabic speaking populations of the East. The arrangements, however, are now, it is believed, nearly completed, and soon the work will be put in the way of being regularly and efficiently carried on every year.

The disposition that was made of the money reported from this fund to the last Assembly will be laid before this Assembly by the Missionary Associations of Egypt.

RECAPITULATION.

Missions, three—India, Egypt, and the Chinese. Central stations, 8; branch or out-stations, 58. Foreign missionaries (ordained ministers), 14; unmarried female missionaries, 14; native missionaries, teachers, and helpers, 205; total laborers (not including wives of missionaries), 233; organized churches, 18; native communicants, 1,378; increase, 174; baptisms, 159; schools, 61; average attendance, 4,122; Sabbath school attendance, 2,210; contributions by native converts, $5,006; tuition fees, $7,082; books disposed of in the Egyptian mission, 24,534 volumes; proceeds returned to the treasury of the mission, $6,541.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

First.—That thanks be rendered to God for his continued favor toward our Foreign mission work, and that all of our ministers and people be urged to give this subject an increasing place in their sympathies, their prayers, and their offerings.

Digitized by Google

Second.—That the thanks of the Assembly be also given to the various societies and individuals that have so materially aided us hitherto in carrying on this great work.

Third.—That the sending of the deputation to visit the missions, with instructions to obtain any information in their power and report it to us, be approved by the Assembly. Also, that the appointment of Messrs. Ralph E. Lackey and J. K. Giffen to the mission in Egypt, and of Rev. Robert Stewart, D. D. and Messrs. D. S. Lytle and A. B. Caldwell to India, be approved by the Assembly; and that the Board be directed to see that each is placed in the field at the earliest day in their power.

Fourth.—That steps be taken for publishing a paper which shall regularly furnish our people with the means of being well informed on all matters relating to Foreign missions, as contemplated by the action of the Assemblies of 1861 and 1872.

Fifth.—That the Board be instructed to inquire further into the financial state of our missions, and make such modifications or changes in regard to salaries, general expenses, etc., as the circumstances in the different cases may show to be desirable or necessary.

Sixth.—That the following appropriations be made for the current year: For India, $20,381.25; for Egypt, $35,275; outfits for new missionaries, $2,350; passage for these, $4,000; returning, $1,750; missionaries in this country, $2,200; missionaries' children in this country, $800; incidentals, as legal advice, traveling, etc., $250; printing report, stationery, etc., $500; salaries, $800; for Rev. Dr. Barr, as commissioner, $1,000; total, $69,256.25.

Seventh.—That the friends of this cause be earnestly urged to forward their contributions to it at least quarterly, and that in view of the unusually large number of missionaries to be sent out, special efforts be made to have the necessary funds provided for this in good time.

JAMES CROWE, *Pres. pro tem.*
J. B. DALES, *Cor. Sec.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Regular monthly meetings of the Board have been held during the year, which have been unusually well attended. Earnest efforts have been made to carry out the instructions of the last Assembly. Careful attention is respectfully invited to the following statements as an epitome of what has been done during the past year and the requirements of the work for the coming year:

1. *The Progress of the Work.*—The last General Assembly granted aid to two hundred and eight stations and their connections, under the care of forty-seven Presbyteries. From seven of these no reports have been received. The reports of eighty-one are incomplete, embracing only a portion of the year, twenty-four being for one-quarter, fifteen for two and forty-two for three quarters. In the stations reporting there is a membership of 11,116; the average attendance upon divine ordinances on the Lord's day has been 18,428. The additions to the church have been 706 by profession and 922 on certificate. The decrease by death and removal has 596. In the Sabbath schools connected with these stations there has been an everage attendance of 12,016 pupils. During the year these stations have contributed to the Boards of the church $7,716, and for the support of their own pastors or missionaries $52,251. These figures exhibit the following interesting facts: The membership is 1,010 greater than last, and 829 larger than any previous year. The average attendance is 988 greater than last, and 463 larger than any previous year. This is particularly encouraging in view of the fact that the severity of the past winter rendered it unusually difficult to secure good attendance upon church services. The increase by profession is larger than it has ever been with the exception of one year. The addition on certificate is also larger than it has been during the last eight years with the exception of 1879; the decrease is less than last year. The average attendance of Sabbath school scholars was 1,368 greater than during any previous year. The contributions to the Boards are $1,295

Digitized by Google

more than any preceding year, and the contributions for the support of their own pastors or missionaries also show a slight increase over any previous year. These highly favorable results appear, notwithstanding the number of incomplete reports is greater than usual.

2. *Appropriations Withheld.*—Appropriations to the amount of $4,930.55 have been withheld, because the conditions upon which the aid was granted have not been fulfilled. The Presbyteries, stations and amounts are the following, viz: *Bloomington*, Pana, $171.75; *Brookville*, Reynoldsville, $93.75; *Butler*, East Brady, $103.13; Parker City, $50.00; *Cedar Rapids*, Garner, $93.75; Marshalltown, $66.17; *Cleveland*, 1st Cleveland, $225.00; North Jackson, $50.00; *College Springs*, Harlem, $91.20; *Colorado*, Evans, $200.25; Loveland, $133.50; *Concordia*, Amity and con., $161.39; Chapmanville, $21.03; Zahnville, $20.00; *Conemaugh*, Johnstown, $126.50; *Des Moines*, Adair, $18.75; Centreville, $100; Dexter, $18.75; Knoxville, $25.00; *Detroit*, Caledonia and Campbell, $50.00; *Indiana*, Rushville, $175.00; *Kansas*, North Cedar, $62.71; *Keokuk*, Harrison, $56.25; *Le Claire*, Volga City, $87.50; *Mansfield*, De Kalb, $75.00; Haysville, $100.00; Lexington, $25.00; *Minnesota*, Argyle and Swan Lake, $50.00; *Monongahela*, Stanton River, Va., $50.00; *Nebraska*, Bethany, $7.50; Rising City and con., $50.00; Scotch Valley, $5.00: *Neosho*, Anthony, $100.00; *First New York*, 127th St., New York City, $140.63; *Oregon*, Warm Springs Indian Mission, $1,350.00; *Philadelphia*, Oxford, $75.00; *Princeton*, Portland, $25.50; White Hall, $8 33; *San Francisco*, Roseville, $158.65; *Southern Illinois*, Cuba and Crocker, $117.16; Xenia Prairie, $72.75; *Tennessee*, Big Spring, $112.50; *Vermont*, Greensboro, $35.50; *Wisconsin*, Buffalo, $100.00; Vernon, $47.00.

3. *Grants by the Board.*—$2,741.25 have been appropriated out of the sum placed at our disposal to meet emergencies and to supply the requests of stations referred to us by the Assembly. The Presbytery and station to which, the purpose and time for which these grants were made, are the following, viz: *Beaver Valley*, Oakland, $60.00, S. S. half time; *Bloomington*, Pana, $350.00, S. S. and raise $250.00; *College Springs*, Harlem, $150.00; *Concordia*, Hopewell. $50.00, additional to Assembly's grant; *Des Moines*, Chariton, $200,00 S. S.; *Garnett*, Greeley, $84.37, S. S., nine months; Welda, $84.38, S. S., nine months; Beulah, $158.32, S. S., nine months, additional to Assembly's grant; Dunbar, $116.68, S. S., nine months, additional to the Assembly's grant; *Le Claire*, Volga City, $150.00, S. S.; *Nebraska*, Dunbar, $300.00, S. S., and raise $300,00; Wahoo, $75.00, half time for six months; *Neosho*, Chicaskia, $75.00, additional to Assembly's grant; *San Francisco*, $100.00 for new mission in the city of San Francisco; *West Missouri*, Warrensburg, $150,00 S. S. nine months, additional to Assembly's grant; *Wheeling*, Buchanan Hill, $112.50, S. nine months; *Wisconsin*, Caledonia and Arlington, $75.00, six months; Vernon, $150.00, S. S.; Waupaca, $300.00, S. S.

4. *Special Missions.*—Under the new regulation adopted by the Assembly as to the management of Special Missions, the following stations were placed under the care of the Board: For the term of two years, Port Huron; for three years, Chicago; for five years, Boston, Burlington, Indianapolis, Omaha, Oshkosh and Topeka.

The condition of all these important missions is favorable, much better with the exception perhaps of Boston, than at any former period in their history, and the prospects of success very encouraging. There is reason to hope that most, if not all of them will be established upon a self-sustaining basis within the periods of time for which they have been committed, respectively, to the charge of the Board.

The brief details which follow will enable the Assembly and the church to judge how the work at these points is progressing.

Port Huron, Presbytery of Detroit.—Committed to the care of the Board for two years, ending July 1, 1882. The pastor reports: "During the last year we have been unusually prosperous, at least outwardly." The net gain in membership is 18; the church building has been repaired at a cost of $250.00. The congregation has undertaken the establishment of a mission station at Fort Gratiot, and with aid from the Church Extension Fund will erect a mission chapel there. It was thought a year ago, by the Board, that no further aid would be given; but in view of the new work undertaken, and the promising outlook for the establishment of *two* congregations in the near future, it has been decided to appropriate this year also $350.00. "It is not our expectation," writes Mr. Montieth, "to ask aid another year, unless Presbytery and the Board should see fit to make this a mission again by employing another minister at the Fort. We hope to have two churches * * * before three years."

Digitized by Google

Chicago, Presbytery of Chicago.—Committed to the care of the Board for three years, ending July 1, 1883. Dr. Meloy writes: "This congregetion has enjoyed three years of great prosperity. During the past year forty-two members have been received. There is entire harmony. Contributions are freely given to the Boards of the church, and the people are doing their utmost." "The pastor feels hopeful that very soon the congregation will not only cease receiving, but give more generously than it is able to do now." A vigorous effort is being made, with good prospects of success, to build a parsonage. For the year 1880-81, the Board appropriated $600.00, "with the understanding that the appropriation for the succeeding year be $400.00 and for the third year $200.00" In accordance with this understanding, based upon the voluntary statements of a representative of the congregation to the last General Committee and upon correspondence, the Board has decided to appropriate $400.00 for the coming year.

Boston, Presbytery of Boston.—Placed under the care of the Board for five years, ending July 1, 1885. As announced by him to the General Assembly of last year, the relation of Dr. Blaikie to this congregation terminated, by his resignation, about the beginning of July. The Board, after consultation with the Presbytery, thought it advisable to send supplies for short terms, with a view of securing a settlement as soon as practicable. There is as yet no pastor, but it is hoped this important charge will not long be vacant. Without entering into details, it may be stated that the financial status, and the general conditions and prospects of the congregation are quite encouraging. Commendable liberality has been shown by the people in their contributions to the Boards, and for the payment of supplies. The amount expended by the Board to aid them, up to the 31st of March, was $310.00. The brethren who have preached there, as well as the Superintendent of Missions of the Presbytery, speak very favorably indeed of the outlook. For the coming year the Board has granted $600 00 upon condition of settlement.

Burlington, Presbytery of Keokuk.—Committed to the care of the Board for five years, ending July 1, 1885. Under the continued earnest labors of the Rev. J. A. Pollock, substantial progress has been made in this field. He reports a net increase of eight in the membership; a good Sabbath school, about which a common remark of visitors is, "Everybody seems to take such an interest;" a strengthening of the session by the election of new elders, and *decided* improvement of the finances by the adoption of the envelope system of weekly offerings. The city also seems to be entering upon a new period of growth and prosperity. The appropriation by the Board for the next year is the same as that for this year, $800.00. In connection, however, with the grant of this amount, a resolution was adopted declaring, "That in the judgment of the Board, the congregation of Burlington should endeavor, from this time forward, to reduce their requirements from the Home Mission Fund."

We regret to announce that Mr. Pollock declines re-appointment to this field. He has carried on the work with commendable zeal. As the congregation desires to secure a settled pastor as soon as possible, it has not been thought best to send a missionary for the whole year. Mr. Peter Swan, a licentiate of the Presbytery of Steubenville, has been appointed stated supply for the first quarter.

Indianapolis, Presbytery of Indiana.—Placed under the care of the Board for five years, ending July 1st, 1885. The Rev. J. P. Cowan continues as pastor, and is evidently doing successful work. He feels that "the field is a good one, and that it will yet yield a harvest equal to the amount of labor bestowed." The net increase is 9, making a present membership of 50. The average attendance at the Sabbath services has risen from about 37 to over 60, while that at the prayer meeting has more than doubled, and the Sabbath school has gone up from 62 to 90. Contributions to the Boards last year, $9.00; this year, $68.00. The church has been newly carpeted, and made more comfortable and attractive. The ladies have organized a Missionary Society. The confidence of the people in the success of our cause is increasing, and there is a gain in the respect and confidence shown by the community. Not least among the favorable tokens, are the greater reverence and the deeper interest shown in the services. The appropriation asked, and granted by the Board, for the ensuing year is $800.00, a decrease of $100.00.

Omaha, Presbytery of Omaha.—Under the care of the Board for the five years, ending July 1st, 1885. The improvement in this important mission, when its past history is remembered, is really remarkable. "Our prospects are flattering; the congregation was never in a better condition;" is the statement which a leading member of the congregation thought his pastor might write. The membership has largely increased. The attendance upon the services on Sabbath has improved

Digitized by Google

greatly, more come to the prayer meetings than formerly to preaching. The contributions have risen to an amount that would have been thought impossible some time ago. The interior of the church has been entirely renovated, and outside improvements are in contemplation. New life and a quickened growth are manifest. With this favorable showing the Board was not surprised, though much gratified, of course, to find that the aid requested for next year was $200.00 less than the amount granted, and $300.00 less than the amount applied for last year. The $700.00 asked was cheerfully appropriated, in the hope that God will do still greater things for the pastor and people, whose aim is "to see how easy they can be upon the Board," in their demands.

Oshkosh, Presbytery of Wisconsin.—Under the care of the Board for the five years, ending July 1st, 1885. In compliance with the directions of the last Assembly, the Board, before making any appropriation, instituted a careful inquiry into the condition and prospects of the work at this point. With full reports before us from the session of the Church, and from the Presbytery, and with all the other information that we could gather, it was finally decided that the field by no means should be abandoned. An appropriation of $650.00 was made. During the year Rev. J. T. Wilson was settled as pastor. The report of the session, officially adopted, is:—"After due consideration it seemed to be the feeling that the congregation is on a sounder financial basis than it was a year ago, and that it is in condition to make progress slowly but steadily. * * * That we deem the spiritual condition of the congregation to be healthful, and the outside prospect, though not particularly bright, yet to some good degree encouraging." The additions to the membership have been thirteen. The increase in the average attendance on Sabbath services, prayer meetings and Sabbath school about thirty per cent. About $185.00 has been expended in renovating the interior of the church. In addition to his labors in his own charge, the pastor has done considerable work in reviving and strengthening our cause in the Presbytery. Upon the whole, the prospects at Oshkosh have brightened. The Board has granted the request for aid to the amount of $600.00 for the coming year; with a resolution added to this action, however, identical with that adoped in the case of Burlington.

Topeka, Presbytery of Kansas.—Under the care of the Board for the five years, ending July 1st, 1885. As is well known the history of this mission has been one of alternating success and disaster. Recently it seemed as if we had nothing left there worth the cost of trying to hold. We are glad to report that a great change has taken place. If the present favorable conditions can be maintained, there is no reason why we should not have a successful congregation. Rev. W. E. Dunlap has been serving faithfully as the stated supply, and has been reappointed for the ensuing year; the congregation adding their earnest request to that effect, to the already favorable judgment of the Board. The attendance upon all the services has largely increased and is still increasing. Interest in the cause outside is reported "good and growing." "We have had," the report goes on to state, "an accession to our numbers of 23—12 by certificate and 11 on profession; 4 have been dismissed, making a net gain of 19. We have now 59 members; but a more encouraging feature of our work than its growth in numbers is its growth in permanency and spirituality. In this respect there has been a very marked change during the past two years." On the whole, the report from Topeka may be regarded as among the most encouraging we have received. The amount asked and granted by the Board, for the coming year, is $700.00, a decrease of $50.00 from the appropriation of last year. The reduction is not so large as Mr. Dunlap hoped it would be, but the people, he reports, are doing all they can, and really desire to lessen their demands as rapidly as possible.

In connection with this subject of Special Missions committed to its management, the Board would call particular attention to the fact that the recent action of the Assembly did not and could not affect in any way the relations of these Missions to the Presbyteries. Some of the Superintendents of Missions, and one or two of the congregations, seem to have strangely misunderstood the intention and effect of that action. The change made by it has been to relieve *the General Committee of Home Missions* of the charge of these stations for a period fixed by the General Committee itself in each case, and to impose the responsibility upon the Board during that limited time. In no respect have the rights or duties of the Presbytery or the responsibility of the Mission to the Presbytery been altered.

Warm Springs Indian Mission, Presbytery of Oregon.—Owing to its peculiar character, though not placed on the list of Special Missions, this work undertaken by our Church should here receive attention. Nothing has been accomplished

Digitized by Google

during the year. The effort was made, in correspondence with the Presbytery of Oregon, to secure a suitable missionary, but delays occurred, and the season became so far advanced that it was impossible to have a family cross the mountains and reach the reservation upon which these Indians are located. There is no one in view at present for this important field of Christian labor, which has been assigned to our care by the government. In the judgment of the Board it should be occupied at an early day, and its wants provided for as fully as possible. Should the Assembly concur in this judgment, and renew the appropriation, every effort will be made, in conjunction with the Presbytery of Oregon, to obtain a missionary.

5. *Financial Condition of the Board.*—As stated in the report to the last Assembly, by the use of $6,818.26 drawn from the Stewart bequest, we were enabled to commence the year free from debt. During the summer and autumn funds came in slowly, and we were not able to settle all the claims due on the 30th of June until the 4th of November. As the winter advanced contributions became more liberal, and the claims of the quarter ending September 30th were all paid on the 10th of January. Those of the quarter ending December 31st were all paid on the 29th of March, and those of the quarter ending March 31st on the 29th of April. There are, however, a few claims belonging to the past year which were not adjusted in time for settlement before the Treasurer's books were closed. These will amount to not less than $650.

The contributions during the year have been: From Presbyteries $31,786.29; from individuals, $1,685.34; from legacies, $8,054.22; from Sabbath Schools, $591.88; from Ladies' Societies, $797.58; from investments, $695.00; from miscellaneous sources, $485.51; in all, $39,095.82. The payments during the year amount to $38,144.03, leaving a balance of $951.79. From this, however, we must deduct sufficient to meet the unpaid claims, viz., $650. The real balance, therefore, is $301.79. Small as this may appear it is encouraging, especially as we remember the experience of the past few years. The total income exceeds that derived from ordinary sources during the preceding year $3,228.04, and the income of any previous year $3,801.82. The increase in the contributions from Presbyteries is worthy of particular notice, these being $2,126,03 greater than those of any former year. This enlarged income was secured without the employment of any unusual methods to secure contributions. We believe it to be under God the result of fuller and wider spread information among our people in regard to and consequently greater interest and confidence in our Home Mission work.

It is but just to state that the figures given above do not represent fully the liberality of the Sabbath Schools and Ladies' Societies. Contributions from these sources are frequently paid to the Financial Agents of Presbyteries, and come to our treasury along with other funds without any notice of the fact. This has also been the case with a few small legacies.

The bequest of Archibald Stewart, Esq., reported to the General Assembly a year ago, has not yet been fully paid, but the final settlement is promised by the executor and attorneys in a short time. In reference to this money, providentially brought into our treasury, the Board would suggest that action be taken as to its permanent disposal. After mature consideration it seems to us that the amount, whatever it may prove to be, should be kept intact, and yet so held or invested that so much of it as may at any time be necessary can be used to meet punctually the obligations of the Board as they mature. It is well known that during the earlier part of the ecclesiastical year the contributions of the Church come but slowly and in small sums into the treasury, and serious inconvenience, sometimes real hardship is caused to the missionaries by the resulting delay in the payment of their dues. We believe that no better use can be made of this legacy than to constitute it a reserve fund of the Board, from which temporary loans, to be repaid when the contributions come in, may be drawn at any time. Under careful management a considerable part of it may be invested, and thus made to produce a revenue; but even if no interest could be secured, such a reserve fund would give a steadiness and regularity to the financial operations of the Board, which has been sadly, and we think to the great detriment of our Home Mission work, wanting in the past. We, therefore, recommend that the Assembly should order the Board to hold and manage the Stewart legacy in the way now indicated.

Summary.—A condensed statement of the work of the past year, and of the financial condition of the Board, will be found in the statistical tables and report of the Treasurer, herewith presented and to which attention is invited.

Digitized by Google

THE COMING YEAR.

Fifty-seven Presbyteries have sent in their Annual Reports to the Board. We present the following summary of the information furnished:

The names of 105 ministers and licentiates "able and suitable for work" are reported, representing the full time of 103 men. From this number 8 should be deducted, the names of brethren unable to leave or desiring to be returned to their own Presbyteries. We have thus 95 who are able to take and desirous of receiving appointments. The time of 73 missionaries is all that is requested by the Presbyteries. The reports are so imperfect that we are unable to state the amount of service required by vacant congregations and mission stations. It is evident also that a considerable number of unsettled ministers and licentiates, "able and suitable for work," has not been reported. No satisfactory statement, therefore, can be made as to the actual relation of the supply of and the demand for ministerial services over the whole Church.

The requests of Presbyteries for aid amounting to $51,970, and for the service of missionaries, have been referred, in accordance with the regulations of the Assembly, to the General Committee, whose report is herewith submitted.

The term of service of the following members of the Board will expire with the close of the current year, viz.: Rev. Jas Kelso, G. M. Reed, Esq., Rev. J. H. Veazey.

Respectfully submitted, by order of tne Board,

WILLIAM J. REID, *President.*
JOHN G. BROWN, *Cor. Sec'y.*
W. S. OWENS, *Recording Sec'y.*

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 14, 1881.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

As directed by the last Assembly, the twenty-second annual meeting of the General Committee was held in Steubenville, Ohio, commencing Wednesday, May the 18th, and closing Wednesday, May the 25th. Fifty-five Presbyteries and the Board of Home Missions were represented. No delegates were present from the Presbyteries of Colorado, Minnesota, Oregon or San Francisco. The Committee was organized by the election of James Duncan, of the Presbytery of Cedar Rapids, Chairman; E. B. Graham, of the Presbytery of Omaha, and W. S. Harper, of the Presbytery of Mansfield, Assistant Secretaries.

The amount of money desired for the ensuing year was $51,970, without including the appropriations requested for general missionaries. The total amount granted was $46,548, including $4,950 appropriated by the Board to Special Missions; $2,200 for Special Missions recommended to be placed in charge of the Board at this meeting, and for a General Missionary; and $5,000 to meet other cases referred to the Board, and emergencies arising during the year. These appropriations are much larger than those for any previous year. They were made however in the faith that the Church, by an enlarged liberality, will meet the necessities indicated by these increased demands. But in order that this result may be attained, every possible means must be employed to enlighten our people as to the character, extent and importance of the work of God, in his providence, is placing before us.

The names of 105 ministers and licentiates were reported by the Presbyteries as "able and suitable for the work," representing the full time of 103 men. The Presbyteries requested the full time of 73 men. Thus there was at the disposal of the committee the time of 30 men in excess of the number desired by the Presbyteries. In view of this fact it was judged best, as in former years, to give employment only for the last quarter of the year to licentiates who had not completed their seminary course, and to limit the appointments in all other cases to three quarters, except when the missionary was desired by some Station or Presbytery for the whole year. With these restrictions, 29 men received appointments for the whole year; 43 for three quarters; 7 for but two, and 8 for one only; while 16 were left without any employment whatever. To this we must add the unemployed time of those brethren who received appointments for one, two, and three quarters, aggregating the full time of 20 men, making the unemployed force equivalent to the full time of *thirty-six men*; the Presbyteries actually taking *six men less* than were requested in their reports. These painful facts certainly demand the most serious and prayerful attention of the Church.

Digitized by Google

The following tables exhibit the manner in which the men and means at our disposal have been distributed:

1.—AID GRANTED.

[The following characters are used to express the conditions upon which appropriations are made: p. s. continuance of pastoral settlement; s. settlement; s. s. stated supply. The absence of these letters indicates ordinary supply. A fraction after the appropriation shows the amount of time to be taken, as ½ or ¾. Where there is no fraction, the appropriation is for full time.]

Allegheny.....7th Allegheny, $200, p. s.; Fleming, $200, p. s., raise $700.

Argyle.....Greenwich, $300, p. s.

Arkansas Valley.....Alta, $100, p. s., ½; Arkansas City, $300, p. s.; Chikaskia; $200, s., ½; El Paso, $200, s., ½; Lincoln, $200, p. s., ½, Lyons, $200, s. s., ½, raise $100; Ninnescah, $100, p. s., ½; Pretty Prairie, $200, p. s., ½; Sterling, $150, s. s., ½, raise $150; Sunny Dale, $300, p. s.; Anthony, Great Bend and con., $200, 6 months.

Beaver Valley.....Oakland, $50, s., ½; Remington, $50, s. s., ½; Wampum, $100, s. s., ½.

Bloomington.....Hoopeston, $400, p. s.; Low Point, $100, s.; Pana, referred to Presbytery; Piper City, $100, s. s.; Spring Creek, $150, s. s.

Boston.....Lawrence, $400, p. s.; Sutton, $200, p. s.; Whitinsville, $275, p. s.

Brookville.....Elk City, $100, ⅓; Richmond, $75, p. s., ⅓.

Butler.....Carbon Centre, $50, ½; East Brady, $100, s. s., ½; Parker City, $50, p. s., ½.

Cedar Rapids.....Barclay, $100, p. s., ½; Garner, $300, p. s.; Marshalltown, Special Mission for 5 years.

Chicago.....Rock Run, $50, ½.

Chillicothe.....Mount Joy, $50, ½.

College Springs.....Adams, $140, p. s.; Atlantic and Cass Center, $350, p. s.; Blanchard and Coin, $250, s.; Clarinda and Page City, $100, p. s.; Corning, Victoria and Woodside, $325, s. s.; Creston, $50; Greenville and Tarkio, $250, s.s.; Mt. Ayr, $100, p. s.; North Page and Hepburn, $225, p. s.; Red Oak, $100, p. s.

Colorado.....Evans, $325, s. s.; Loveland, $200, s. s.

Concordia.....Amity, $350, p. s.; Carnahan Creek, $250, p. s., ⅔; Chapmanville and con., $300, s. s.; Concordia, $350, p. s.; Fairview, referred to Presbytery; Hopewell, $300, p. s.

Conemaugh.....Johnstown, $600, s.

Delaware.....Delaware, $300, s. s.; Meredith, $200, p. s.

Des Moines.....Adair, $150, s., ½; Centerville, $100, s.; Chariton, $200, s. s.; Dexter, $200, s., ½; Dodge, $100; Ewart, $50, p. s., ½; Fountanelle, $75, s. s., ½; Greenfield, $200, p. s., ⅔; Knoxville, $100, p. s.; Milo, $100, p. s., ½; Mt. Pelier, $75, s. s., ½; Newton, $75, p. s., ½; North English, $100, s. s., ½; St. Charles, $125, p. s.; Union, $100, p. s., ½.

Detroit.....Austin and con., $350, s. s.; Caledonia and Campbell, $150, ½; Brockway and Fremont, $300, p. s.; Davisville, $300, p. s.; Fair Grove and Otter Lake, $300, p. s.

Garnett.....Berea, $75, s. s., ⅔, raise $250; Greeley, $78, s. s., ⅓; Beulah, $350, s., $250, s. s.; Blue Mound, $175, s., $140, s. s., ½; Welda, $150, s., $94, s. s., ½; Chetopa, $200, s., ½; Dunbar, $75, s. s., ½; Edgerton, $175, p. s.; Lyndon, $75, ½; Olathe, $150, p. s.; Ottawa, $200, p. s., ⅛, raise $300; Richland, $75, s. s., ½; Walnut Creek, $75, ½.

Indiana.....Caledonia, $200, p. s.; Madison, $250, p. s.; Rushville, $400, p. s.

Kansas.....Hiawatha, $300, p. s.; Lawrence, $300, p. s.; Leavenworth, $400, p. s.; North Cedar, $300, s. s; Nortonville, $150, p. s., ½; Valley Falls, $125, p. s., ½; Winchester, $200, p. s., ⅔; Center, $150, p. s., ½.

Keokuk.....Birmingham, $100, s.; West Chester, $100, p. s.

Lake.....Rometown, $200 s., $150, s. s., ½; Wayne, $50, p. s., ½; Shenango, $100, p. s., one year only.

Le Claire.....Cascade, $50, p. s., ½; Oelwein, $100, p. s., ½; Wyoming, $50, p. s., ½.

Digitized by Google

Mansfield.....Amity, $75, s., ½; Avondale, $75, s., ½; De Kalb, $150, s.; Haysville, $100, p, s.; Lexington, $50, p. s., ½.
Mercer.....Champion, $50, ½; Sharon, referred to Board.
Minnesota.....Eden Prairie and Glendale, $125, p. s.; Pepin and con., $50, s. s., 9 months.
Monmouth.....Alexis, $125, p. s.
Monongahela.....Chase City and Stanton River, Va., referred to Board; 7th Pittsburgh, $300, p. s.
Muskingum.....Barlow, $100, p. s.
Neosho.....Americus, $100, p. s.; Cottonwood Falls, $350, p. s.; Emporia, Special Mission for three years; Holland Creek, $300, s., full time, $200, s. s., ½; Howard City, $150, s. s., ½; Kalida, $150, s. s., ½; Newton, $125, 1st quarter, to explore; referred to Board for remainder of the year; Peabody, $100, s. s., ½; Plymouth, Forrest Hill and Neosho Rapids, $200, s. s, six months; Walton, $100, s. s., ½.
New York, First.....Hoboken, $200, p. s.; 127th St., New York, $400, p. s.
New York, Second.....E. 116th St., New York, $300, p. s.; Newark, $300, p. s.
Ohio, First.....Oxford, $200, s.
Omaha.....Columbus, $400, p. s.; Dunbar, $300, p. s.; Fairview, $300, p. s.; Knox, $200, s. s., ½; Rising, $150, ½; Wahoo, $150, ½; Webster, $100, ½.
Oregon.....Warm Springs Indian Mission, $300.
Pawnee.....Bethany, $150, s. s., ½; Mission Creek and con., $300, s.; Lone Grove, $150, s. s., ½; New Zion, $400, p. s., raise $200; Scotch Valley, $150, s. s., ½; Wilsonville, $100, ½.
Philadelphia.....Octorara, $250, p. s.; Oxford, $200, s. s.
Princeton.....Portland, $100, s., $80 s. s., ½; West Bethel, $50, p. s.
Rock Island.....Colona, $100, s. s., ½; Pleasant Unity, $50, s. s., ½; Davenport, $400, s., $350, s. s.; Rock Island, $275, p. s.
San Francisco.....Los Angeles, referred to Board; Salinas, $200, p. s.; San Jose, $500, p. s.; San Francisco, new Mission, $200; Santa Ana, $350, p. s.
Sidney.....California, $100, s. s., ½; Belmore and Leipsic, $300, s. s.; Buckland, $75, ½.
Southern Illinois.....Concord, $125, p. s.; Crocker, $60, s., ½; Cuba, $200, s., ¾; Xenia Prairie, $125, s. s., ½.
Steubenville.....Sloan's Station, $100, s. s., ½.
Tennessee.....Big Spring, $150, s. s.; Hopewell, $250, p. s.; Dixon, $75, s. s., ½, raise $75; Nails Creek, $75, s. s., ½, raise $75.
Vermont.....Greensboro, $150, s. s., nine months.
Wabash.....Murray, $50, s. s., ½; Warren, $50, s. s., ½; Sharon, $75, s. s., ½.
Western Missouri.....Centerview, $100, p. s., raise $500; Greenwood, $150, p. s.; Kansas City, $500, p. s.; Kingsville, $150, p. s.; Mulberry, $50, p. s.
Westmoreland.....Connellsville, $300, s. s.
Wheeling.....Bellaire, $300, p. s., raise $700; Brownsville and con., $150, p. s., raise $450; Buchanan Hill, $125, p. s.; Martins Ferry, $200, p. s.
Wisconsin.....Arlington, $75, s. s., ½; Caledonia, $75, s. s., ½; Lisbon, $125, p. s.; Vernon, $150, s. s.; Wapaca, $300, s. s.; Yorkville, $75, s. s.
Xenia.....Reynoldsburg, $150, p. s.

II.—MISSIONARIES APPOINTED.

Abbey, A. S., Lake, whole year.
Alexander, S., Neosho, whole year.
Anderson, W. H., 1, Concordia; 2, 3, Garnett.
Aten, J. L., Rock Island, whole year.
Boyd, Jos., Rock Island, whole year.
Brandon, J. A., Westmoreland, whole year.
Brown, Thos., Garnett, whole year.
Brownlee, M. B., 1, Neosho; 2, Arkansas Valley; 3, Des Moines.
Buchanan, J. H., 2, 3, 4, Rock Island.
Calhoun, J. C., Des Moines, whole year.

Digitized by Google

Campbell, A. M., Colorado, whole year.
Campbell, R. G., 2, Wisconsin; 4, Arkansas Valley.
Cooke, W., 1, Wisconsin; 2 Wabash; 3, Frankfort.
Crosbie, A. H., 1, First New York; 3, Philadelphia; 4, Westmoreland.
Dodds, Jas., 1, Cleveland; 4, Keokuk.
Donaldson, Jas., 1, 2, Vermont; 3, Wisconsin.
Dunlap, W. E., Kansas, whole year.
Elliott, J. H., 1, Keokuk; 2, Frankfort; 4, Southern Illinois.
Forsythe, David, Pawnee, whole year.
Frazier, S. R., 1, Westmoreland; 2, Butler; 4, Caledonia.
Galbraith, Wm., 3, Wabash.
Galloway, J. B, 1, Chicago; 2, 3, Wisconsin.
Gelvin, D. M., Neosho, whole year.
George, D. P., Tennessee, whole year.
Gilkey, S. W., 1, Garnett; 2, Neosho; 3, 4, Kansas.
Gowdy, J. B., 1, Argyle; 2, Chillicothe.
Hanna, J. H., 1, Neosho; 2, 3, Garnett.
Harris, Daniel, 1, 2, Wisconsin; 4, Des Moines.
Hawk, L. E., Delaware, whole year.
Hubbell, S. C., 4, Wisconsin.
Hutchinson, F. A., 1, Detroit; 2, Mansfield.
Imbrie, J. M., 3, 4, Pawnee.
Irons, D. W., 2, Caledonia.
Johnson, R., 1, Wisconsin.
Kerr, James E., 1, Sidney; 3, Frankfort; 4, Wisconsin.
May, J. R., 1, 2, Pawnee; 3, Keokuk.
McArthur, J. M., Wisconsin, whole year.
McBride, A., 2, Muskingum; 4, Sidney.
McCalister, J. R., 2, Sidney.
McCarrell, A. D., 1, 2, Westmoreland; 4, Keokuk.
McClenahan, D. A., 1, Muskingum.
McCrea, Jas., Wabash, whole year.
McCrory, W. J., Lake, whole year.
McCullough, B., Minnesota, 9 months.
McDowell, J. Q. A., 1, 2, Keokuk; 3, Des Moines.
McEachron. Wm., 2, 3, 4, Philadelphia.
McKelvy, Jos., 1, Garnett; 2, Pawnee; 3, 4, Concordia.
McLane, D. W., 1, Des Moines; 3, 4, Sidney.
McMaster, H. H., Lake, whole year.
Moore, S. J., 2, Southern Illinois; 3, Muskingum; 4, Vermont.
Moore, J. M., 1, Mansfield; 2, 1st New York; 3, Sidney.
Moore, S. A., 1, 2, Sidney; 3, Mansfield.
Morrow, J. H., 1, Omaha; 2, Des Moines; 4, Wabash.
Morrow, T. G., 1, Frankfort; 3, Westmoreland; 4, Delaware.
Morrow, Wm., Bloomington, whole year.
Munford, A. R., 1, Des Monies; 3, Arkansas Valley; 4, Omaha.
Nesbit, R. B., 1, Caledonia; 2, Philadelphia; 3, Delaware.
Orr, A. H., 1, 2, 4, Sidney.
Pollock, J. A., 1, Garnett; 3, Indiana; 4, Princeton.
Price, Jas., 1, 1st Ohio; 2, Cleveland; 3, Brookville.
Proudfit, L., 1, Princeton; 2, Indiana; 4, Mansfield.
Reed, S. B., D. D., Colorado, whole year.
Renwick, J. A., 1, Chillicothe; 4, Indiana.
Riddle, Clinton, 1, 2, Arkansas Valley; 3, Omaha.
Roseburg, G. A., Arkansas Valley, whole year.
Shannon, J. A., 3, Butler; 4, Frankfort.
Shrader, J. A., 1, 4, Philadelphia; 3, Sidney.
Smith, J. D., Wisconsin, whole year.
Spaulding, W. A., 1, Indiana; 3, Caledonia; 4, 1st New York.
Stewart, W. E., 1, Butler; 2, Argyle; 3, 1st New York.
Stewart, R. B., Des Moines, whole year.
Stewart, A. S., 2, Frankfort; 3, Neosho; 4, Garnett.
Stewart, S. S., 1, Wabash.
Story, W. M., Bloomington, whole year.
Strane, A. K., College Springs, whole year.

Digitized by Google

Swan, Peter, 1, 2, 3, Keokuk; 4, Frankfort.
Tarr, Casper, 2, Des Moines; 3, 4, Neosho.
Taylor, J., Neosho, whole year.
Taylor, John, 1, 4, Pawnee; 2, Concordia.
Thompson, R. J., 1, Arkansas Valley; 2, Neosho; 4, Garnett
Thompson, S. F., Tennessee, whole year.
Vertican, F. W., Detroit, whole year.
Warrington, Geo., 1, Philadelphia; 4, Argyle.
White, J. C., 2, Omaha; 3, Pawnee; 4, Des Moines.
Wilson, I. A., Bloomington, whole year.
Winter, T. W., 1, 2, Kansas; 3, Argyle.
Wylie, R. T., 1, Beaver Valley; 2, Brookville; 4, Butler.

All names reported for employment which do not appear in the above list were referred to their respective Presbyteries.

For the convenience of Presbyteries the following table is added:

Argyle.....1, J. B. Gowdy; 2, W. E. Stewart; 3, T. W. Winter; 4, Geo. Warrington.
Arkansas Valley.....Whole year, G. A. Roseburg; 1, Clinton Riddle, R. J. Thompson; 2, M. B. Brownlee, Clinton Riddle; 3, A. R. Munford; 4, R. G. Campbell.
Beaver Valley.....1, R. T. Wylie.
Bloomington.....Whole year, Wm. Morrow, W. M. Story, I. A. Wilson.
Brookville.....2, R. T. Wylie; 3, Jas. Price.
Butler.....1, W. E. Stewart; 2, S. R. Frazier; 3, J. A. Shannon; 4, R. T. Wylie.
Caledonia.....1, R. B. Nesbit; 2, D. W. Irons; 3, W. A. Spaulding; 4, S. R. Frazier.
Chicago.....1, J. B. Galloway.
Chillicothe.....1, J. A. Renwick; 2, J. B. Gowdy.
Cleveland.....1, Jas. Dodds; 2, Jas. Price.
College Springs.....Whole year, A. K. Strane.
Colorado.....Whole year, A. M. Campbell, S. B. Reed, D. D.
Concordia.....1, W. H. Anderson; 2, John Taylor; 3, 4, Jos. McKelvy.
Delaware.....Whole year, L. E. Hawk; 3, R. B. Nesbit; 4, T. G. Morrow.
Des Moines.....Whole year, J. C. Calhoun, R. B. Stewart; 1, D. W. McLane, A. R. Munford; 2, J. H. Morrow, Casper Tarr; 3, M. B Brownlee, J. Q. A. McDowell; 4, Daniel Harris, J. C. White.
Detroit.....Whole year, F. W. Vertican; 1, F. A. Hutchinson.
Frankfort.....1, T. G. Morrow; 2, J. H. Elliott, A. S. Stewart; 3, W. Cooke, Jas. E. Kerr; 4, J. A. Shannon, Peter Swan.
Garnett.....Whole year, Thos. Brown; 1, J. A. Pollock; 2, 3, W. H. Anderson, J. H. Hanna; 4, A. S. Stewart, R. J. Thompson.
Indiana.....1, W. A. Spaulding; 2, L. Proudfit; 3, J. A. Pollock; 4, J. A. Renwick.
Kansas.....Whole year, W. E. Dunlap; 1, 2, T. W. Winter; 3, 4, S. W. Gilkey.
Keokuk.....1, J. H. Elliott, J. Q. A. McDowell, Peter Swan; 2, J. Q. A. McDowell, Peter Swan; 3, J. R. May, Peter Swan; 4, Jas. Dodds, A. D. McCarrell.
Lake.....Whole year, A. S. Abbey, W. J. McCrory, H. H. McMaster.
Mansfield.....1, J. M. Moore; 2, F. A. Hutchinson; 3, S. A. Moore; 4, L. Proudfit.
Minnesota.....9 months, B. McCullough.
Muskingum.....1, D. A. McClenahan; 2, A. McBride; 3, S. J. Moore.
Neosho.....Whole year, S. Alexander, D. M. Gelvin, J. Taylor; 1, M. B. Brownlee, J. H. Hanna; 2, S. W. Gilkey, R. J. Thompson; 3, A. S. Stewart, Casper Tarr; 4, Casper Tarr.
New York First.....1, A. H. Crosbie; 2, J. M. Moore; 3, W. E. Stewart; 4, W. A. Spaulding.
Ohio, First.....1, James Price.
Omaha.....1, J. H. Morrow; 2, J. C. White; 3, Clinton Riddle; 4, A. R. Munford.

Digitized by Google

Pawnee.....Whole year, David Forsythe; 1, J. R. May, John Taylor; 2, Jos. McKelvy, J. R. May; 3, J. M. Imbrie, J. C. White; 4, John Taylor, J. M. Imbrie.

Philadelphia.....1, Geo. Warrington, J. A. Shrader; 2, Wm. McEachron, R. B. Nesbit; 3, A. H. Crosbie, Wm. McEachron; 4, Wm. McEachron, J. A. Shrader.

Princeton.....1, L. Proudfit; 4, J. A. Pollock.

Rock Island.....Whole year, J. L. Aten, Jos. Boyd; 2, 3, 4, J. H. Buchanan.

Sidney.....1, Jas. E. Kerr, S. A. Moore, A. H. Orr; 2, J. R. McCalister, S. A. Moore, A. H. Orr; 3, J. A. Shrader, D. W. McLane, J. M. Moore; 4, A. McBride, D. W. McLane, A. H. Orr.

Southern Illinois.....2, S. J. Moore; 4, J. H. Elliott.

Tennessee.....Whole year, D. P. George, S. F. Thompson.

Vermont.....1, 2, Jas. Donaldson; 4, S. J. Moore.

Wabash.....Whole year, Jas. McCrea; 1, S. S. Stewart; 2, W. Cooke; 3, Wm. Galbraith; 4, J. H. Morrow.

Westmoreland.....Whole year, J. A. Brandon; 1, S. R. Frazier, A. D. McCarrell; 2, A. D. McCarrell; 3, T. G. Morrow; 4, A. H. Crosbie.

Wisconsin.....Whole year, J. M. McArthur, J. D. Smith; 1, W. Cooke, R. Johnson, Daniel Harris; 2, R. G. Campbell, Daniel Harris, J. B. Galloway; 3, Jas. Donaldson, J. B. Galloway; 4, S. C. Hubbell, Jas. E. Kerr.

III.—SPECIAL ACTION ON MISSIONS.

The following action was taken with reference to certain cases considered by the General Committee.

1. That the following stations be placed under the care of the Board as special missions: Emporia, Presbytery of Neosho, for the term of three years; and Marshalltown, Presbytery of Cedar Rapids, for the term of five years.

2. That a General Missionary be appointed by the Board for the year, to operate in the Presbyteries of Des Moines, College Springs, Pawnee and Omaha, at a salary of $1,000; on condition that Rev. J. W. Johnston or Rev. D. C. Wilson be appointed.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

The following resolutions were adopted and recommended to the Assembly.

1. That, in addition to the $4,950 recommended to the Assembly, by the Board, for the special missions already under their care, $2,200, or so much of that sum as may, in their judgment, be necessary, be granted for the support of the special missions proposed to be placed under their care at this meeting.

2. That $5,000 be placed at the disposal of the Board, to meet all cases referred, and emergencies that may arise during the year.

3. That the General Assembly be, and hereby is requested to define the directions respecting a fixed and convenient boarding place for missionaries, as found in Sec. 8, p. 138, of the Digest. Are stations or vacancies to pay such board, in addition to the regular per diem, or are the missionaries to pay their own board?

4. That this General Committee ask the General Assembly to instruct Presbyteries that they should group their stations wherever practicable, so as to make it possible to employ missionaries without aid from the Board, and that pastoral settlements be encouraged wherever congregations so grouped have a reasonable prospect of soon becoming self-sustaining.

5. That we request the General Assembly to direct the legacy of Archibald Stewart, Esq., to be set apart as a reserve fund of the Board, from which temporary loans may be made to meet pressing emergencies, and that the management of said legacy be left with the Board, under such restrictions as the Assembly may see fit to impose.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES DUNCAN, *Chairman*,
JOHN G. BROWN, *Cor. Secretary*.
E. B. GRAHAM, *Assistant Secretary*.
W. S. HARPER, " "

Steubenville, Ohio, May 25, 1881.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS TO THE FREEDMEN.

The year has been marked by a continuance of the manifest blessing of the Head of the Church upon the work entrusted to the management of this Board. The evidences of the divine favor, and the consequent call for gratitude, will appear as the details of the work are presented.

The Board.—A regular monthly meeting and several special meetings of the Board have been held. The members generally manifest a deep interest in the work by regular attendance, and by careful and earnest consideration of all matters concerning its progress. At the first meeting after the last General Assembly, Rev. John S. Sands, for many years a faithful and earnest member, resigned. Rev. W. L. Wallace was elected to fill the vacancy.

THE WORK.

Knoxville.—The religious, or strictly spiritual part of the work was, as formerly, in the management of Rev. S. B. Reed, D. D., college pastor. The services were conducted in the usual manner in every phase of this part of the work. Every Sabbath, except perhaps two, the regular services were conducted in the College Chapel.

These consisted of Sabbath school and sermon in the morning, and lecture, or Bible reading, and Sabbath school in the afternoon. The following order was usually observed: First, an opening exercise by Dr. Reed, Superintendent, then the school separated for an hour's study of the international lesson, taught in the following manner: Men's Bible class, by President McCulloch; Young Men's Bible class, by Prof. Wm. Wallace; Young Woman's Bible class, by Miss E. B. Wallace; a class of women, young and old, unable to read, by Mrs. M. J. Reed; the Infant class by Mrs. J. S. McCulloch; three intermediate classes, respectively, by Miss M. J. Buchanan, Miss Lydia Reed, and Miss Ida J. McCulloch; at the close of the hour, a general review of the whole school by Dr. Reed, who, immediately after the review, preaches a sermon.

In the afternoon no change is made in this arrangement of the exercises, except that the lecture is given first, and no review is conducted at the close.

The regular prayer-meeting is held every Wednesday evening under the direction of the pastor. A students' prayer-meeting on Tuesday afternoon and a woman's prayer-meeting on Friday afternoon are also held; the former usually conducted by the students themselves, and the latter always under the guidance of one of the teachers.

Every Monday the classes all have a Scripture recitation in regular course, one of the international Bible lessons being the subject.

Each week Dr. Reed gave one lesson to the primary department and one to all the College classes in Bible history. In all these lessons he used Adams' Chart of Universal History and Chronology.

The statistics of the congregation are as follows: Members, 61; increase by profession, 5; decrease, 2; infant baptisms, 5; adult baptisms, 2.

The contributions were: To Foreign Missions, $11; Home Missions, $6; Freedmen's Missions, $7; Church Extension, $6; Education, $8; Publication, $3; Pastor's salary, $60; Congregational expenses, $52; total, $155, being an increase of $18 over last year.

The average attendance at the forenoon service for the year was 181, being 18 more than last year. The average attendance at the afternoon service was 122, being 39 more than last year. There has been encouraging increase in every particular in this department.

Theological Class.—Dr. Reed reports as follows: "In my special Theological class 30 were enrolled, and the attendance was excellent. We used Pictet's Theology as our text book. Each week we gave this class one lesson of a full hour."

The College.—First, the Faculty. At the beginning of the year the faculty was enlarged by the election of Prof. Wm. Wallace to the Chair of Greek Literature. The faculty proper now is: President J. S. McCulloch, Prof. Wm. Wallace, Misses Eliza B. Wallace, Mary J. Buchanan and Ida J. McCulloch.

Second, the School. The enrollment thus far during the year has been 188. At the beginning of the present month there were in actual attendance 140. This year has given the most regular attendance of advanced students; and the larger

Digitized by Google

gain in average attendance, during the Spring months, the College has ever had. The attendance through the last month (April) was 36 more than during the corresponding month last year. The work being done is thorough and permanent. A goodly number are now in the regular College classes and expect to remain in course till they graduate. At the beginning of the next term the grades will range as high as the junior class; and the standard of the classes will compare favorably with the same grades in any of our Northern Colleges. The educational effort, however, does not terminate on those within the College walls. Last year from the classes, 39 students, male and female, went out with good certificates, granted by the County Superintendent, and secured positions in different locaities as teachers in the public schools. The terms taught would average about five months. The average salary received was about $25 per month. The total aggregate enrollment could not be less than 2,000. Many of these teachers also conducted Sabbath schools in the district in which they were employed. Thus the influence of the College reached out directly last year to *two thousand* persons, making its power for good felt in all the surrounding country. Nearly all these teachers returned to college and fell into line in their regular course as soon as their schools were closed.

Lectures.—A new feature was introduced in the early part of last winter, which has proved to be of no small importance. Prof. Wm. Wallace undertook to visit neighboring towns, call meetings of the colored people, and deliver lectures in their churches, or other suitable places, on the subject of education in several of its important phases.

At first he made his engagements in places within easy distance of the college so that he could go on Friday evening and return on Saturday. In the winter vacation he crossed the line into Georgia and delivered several lectures. These efforts awakened a deep interest in every community visited. Prof. Wallace was accompanied in all these visits by some one of his students who could talk well. These always took much pride, in telling from personal experience, of the merits of the institution, and in heartily commending the advantages offered, to the favorable consideration of the people. In this way the College was better advertised than by any other means. Some fruit has already been gathered as the result of these labors, and much more is expected in the near future.

Sewing School.—This important department has remained in the management of Mrs. M. J. Reed, assisted by Miss Lydia Reed and Miss Julia Bradley, (colored). The term was continued six months. The enrollment was 127. The average attendance was 95.

The progress of the pupils was very encouraging. 172 garments were made, besides other work. These garments were sold for a small sum or given as a reward of merit to those who had come up to the requirement. The department was so managed that it was self-sustaining. In addition to the above "twenty-five boxes of clothing, old and new, from the North, containing over 2,000 pounds, were distributed." Religious exercises were conducted in connection with each lesson. Recitation of Scripture verses by the scholars preceded the work each day.

Boarding Department.—"The great barrier in the way of educating this people is the influence with which they are surrounded at home. To save as many as possible from its baneful effects, we believe every church, in establishing a permanent work among the Freedmen, has felt the necessity of having as many as possible directly and constantly under the control of the missionaries. Yielding to this conviction, a boarding department is found in connection with almost every prominent institution established by the church in the South." This much we stated one year ago. A small, experimental effort had been made with encouraging results the year before. We are more firmly convinced than ever, by the result of that effort, of the great need and good effect of such a work. The department was enlarged at the beginning of the year, and it has been continued to the present time with an aggregate attendance of 29 boarders, being an increase of 20 over the number received the previous year. The management of this department devolves on Miss Eliza B. Wallace. It is conducted so as to secure the best advantages to the students in every respect.

It may be said to be conducted on the industrial plan. The boarders are divided into classes, and the work so arranged and assigned that each class gets a thorough drill during the term in every department of housekeeping. The work when done is carefully inspected by the manager, and the scholars are graded for it the same as for any other recitation. Two advantages are thus gained: the department is managed and operated without any expense for service, and the girls get a thorough acquaintance with housekeeping.

Digitized by Google

The work is so apportioned and arranged as not to interfere with other studies, but rather to promote study, as perfect order and system must be observed.

The dining room is a model of neatness, cleanliness and good order. The religious feature is also prominent here.

The morning meal is preceded with a Scripture recitation by each boarder, and an invocation of the divine blessing by some one of the teachers or scholars, and followed by a Scripture reading, (all present taking part and reading alternately,) the singing of a Psalm, and prayer.

The evening meal is followed by the same exercise, reading, singing and prayer.

The department has been entirely self-sustaining thus far, except the trifling expense of fitting up the rooms in the College building. These rooms are temporary in their arrangement and not well adapted to the purpose. The present arrangement is altogether inadequate to the needs of our work. The demand for more room and better accommodations is so pressing, that the Board has unanimously decided that an addition to our present building, suitable for the purpose, and large enough to accommodate all who may reasonably be expected to apply, should at once be erected.

To the furtherance of this project, plans have been prepared and arrangements made—contingent on the approval of the Assembly—to begin work as soon as possible. The cost of such a building will probably be about $11,000.

It is proposed to provide as far as possible for the expense of this undertaking, by applying to it some bequests, of which the Board has official notice, but which have not yet reached the treasury; and by converting into cash our old school property in Vicksburg, Nashville and Knoxville, and applying the proceeds to the payment of the building.

We respectfully ask the Assembly to give very earnest attention to this matter, and if in its judgment it be right, to grant us favorable action.

Dormitories.—The small dormitories on the College grounds have this year served their purpose remarkably well. They have been filled most of the year by a good class of students, who could not probably have been in college at all had not these accommodations been provided. One special advantage of these arrangements is, that the regular attendance at all the religious services, of a large number of the best class of the students, is secured.

Chase City, Va.—The missionaries at this station are Rev. Matthew Clarke, Miss Jennie McNeal and Mr. Wm. J. Golden. Miss Madge Golden entered the work at the beginning of the year, but on account of very serious illness, she resigned her position about the last of February. Her brother, Wm. J. Golden, now in the school, was appointed to fill out her term.

The enrollment has been to date, 210. During the first three months of the school year the attendance was very irregular and unpromising. This was in part owing to sickness in the community, and in part to some adverse pressure from outside sources. There has been no hindrance experienced since the beginning of this year, and the work in the school has assumed its former pleasant and prosperous aspect. The progress of the pupils has been all that could reasonably be expected. A number have taught short terms in the public schools in the surrounding country.

The religious services were kept up regularly. These consisted of preaching and Sabbath school on Sabbath, a weekly prayer-meeting, and such religious work as is done in the chapel and class room in connection with the regular work. These services suffered from the unfavorable conditions referred to above, but, with the removal of these conditions, recovered and have been of an encouraging nature ever since. It is believed that a number of persons is ready to be received into the church at this station, and that the organization of a congregation may be effected at no distant day. The average attendance at the Sabbath school for the term was 108.

Bluestone.—The corps in this field consisted of Dr. E. P. McLean, Principal, (resigned March 25,) Misses Helen McLean, Rilla Armstrong and Maria McClintock. Since the resignation of the principal, the management of the mission has devolved on Miss Helen McLean. The total enrollment for the term was 238. When Rev. Matthew Clarke was appointed to take charge of the mission at Chase City, this station was left without any regular ministerial service, and continues to be in that condition still. The religious services, consisting of prayer-meetings, Gospel-readings and Sabbath-school, have been conducted regularly by the teachers, and a good degree of interest has been manifested during the year. The arrangements for next year will be more complete and better results may be expected.

Digitized by Google

Proposed Changes.—At the close of this school year, Rev. S. B. Reed, D. D., will retire from the work at Knoxville, and the charge of the spiritual work will be committed to the President, Rev. J. S. McCulloch, D. D. The Faculty will be strengthened at the beginning of the next year by the appointment of another Professor.

Rev. Matthew Clarke has been transferred to Bluestone. Rev. John A. Ramsay has been appointed to Chase City. Thus at the first of July each field will be provided with a spiritual teacher.

General.—Nothing has been done in the matter of re-opening the mission at Vicksburg, or establishing a mission at Clarksville, Va.

At the former place, circumstances were developed which, in the judgment of the Board, made it plain that it would be inexpedient to make any further attempt at re-establishing our work there. On this account no further effort was made, and the property there was put into the hands of a real estate agent to be sold.

At the latter place, nothing was done because the state of the funds would not justify the Board in entering upon any new enterprise.

Finances.—We are very happy to state that we have been able, by the good hand of God upon us, to meet all our liabilities thus far during the year, and also to pay a debt of $3,850 which rested on us at the beginning of the year. We close our report with a balance of $138.51 in the treasury. At the first of June there will be due the missionaries in the field $900. The balance, unless increased in the meantime, will not be sufficient to meet that demand.

RECEIPTS.

From Presbyteries	$ 9,354	74
" Congregations	196	65
" Bequests and Legacies	1,025	00
" Sabbath Schools	247	03
" Rent of Property at Vicksburg	112	10
" Rent of Property at Nashville	129	75
" Rafferty Estate Trust Fund	50	00
" Ladies' Missionary Societies	444	94
" Individuals	1,569	45
Total	$18,129	66

PROPERTY.

The property of the Board, its location and estimated values are the same as reported last year.

Knoxville College and Grounds, Tenn	$25,000
East Knoxville School and Grounds, Tenn	700
Nashville Old School Property, Tenn	1,200
Chase City School and Grounds, Va	3,500
Bluestone School and Grounds, Va	4,000
Vicksburg, Miss	1,500
Total	$35,900

The Board respectfully asks the Assembly to appropriate the sum of $16,000 for the work next year.

The term of office of Rev. W. L. Wallace, Peter Dick and H. J. Murdoch expires with this meeting.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board.

R. B. EWING, *President.*
J. W. WITHERSPOON, *Cor. Secretary.*

ALLEGHENY, PA., May 17, 1881.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION respectfully submits the following Report of its work during the year:

The Board has endeavored to carry out the instructions of the last General Assembly. Over 21,000 copies of the outline map were distributed to the families of

Digitized by Google

the Church, with good results. The increased contributions indicate that the larger expenditures to disseminate information concerning the work have been a profitable outlay.

The increasing interest of Missionary Societies has been met by uniting their contributions in an appropriation to Ninnescah, Kan. The attractive house now occupied by this interesting mission is the fruit of their gifts, with a balance to be applied elsewhere. The Sabbath schools have contributed nearly enough to build the church at North Cedar, Kan., to which their gifts are applied.

That due credit may be given in detail as much as possible, the Treasurer's Report, herewith submitted, gives the contributions by congregation. With a suitable system of books and blank forms, this can be done without much additional labor, and it is thought with more satisfaction to the General Assembly and the contributors. In this first attempt there may be wrong credits, because the blanks were not issued until late in the year. The returns from the Presbyteries show that about one-fourth of the congregations have not contributed to the work during the year.

RECEIPTS.

The receipts exclusive of balance from last year have been:

From Presbyteries:	By Congregations	$11,778 43	
	" Sabbath Schools	318 26	
	" Missionary Societies	676 20	
	" Individuals	279 00	
			$13,051 89
From Individual Contributors			155 00
" Legacies			1,746 80
" Rents			124 75
" Sales of Property			1,342 18
" Loans repaid			3,285 23
" Miscellaneous			75 29
Total			$19,781 14

APPROPRIATIONS.

The following appropriations have been made:

CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DONATION.	LOAN.
Boston	Boston	$6,000 00	
Coin	College Springs	600 00	
Connellsville	Westmoreland	1,000 00	
Corning	College Springs	600 00	
Fort Gratiot	Detroit	800 00	
Garnett	Garnett	800 00	
Greenfield	Des Moines	400 00	$ 200 00
Greenville	Conemaugh	400 00	
Murraysville	Westmoreland		400 00
Ninnescah	Arkansas Valley	300 00	200 00
North Cedar	Kansas	300 00	100 00
Nortonville	Kansas	500 00	300 00
Otter Lake	Detroit	300 00	
Paterson	1st New York	2,500 00	
7th, Pittsburgh	Monongahela	1,000 00	2,000 00
4th, Philadelphia	Philadelphia		3,000 00
Pawnee City	Pawnee	145 00	
Pleasant Ridge	Wheeling	200 00	200 00
Red Oak	College Springs	267 00	
Total		$16,112 00	$6,400 00

The liabilities of the Board are:

Appropriations not paid	7,600 00
Notes without interest	600 00
	$8,200 00
Balance in the Treasury	$1,853 88

Digitized by Google

THE PROGRESS OF THE WORK.

The work of building has been much hindered by the severity of the past winter, but satisfactory progress is now reported. Congregations receiving aid have shown a good spirit of self help. The Board has continued to press the repayments of loans, and when necessary has, according to the plan authorized by the assembly, given favorable terms of settlement. The appropriations to *Paterson*, *Pawnee City* and *Red Oak* have been made in this way, conditioned on the removal of all indebtedness.

Two years ago an appropriation was made to the congregation of *Sharon*, *Pa.*, of the contributions of its own Presbytery for the following year, and $150 by the Board to relieve it of a sorely pressing debt. The money, $364.15, was paid, and a mortgage was taken to cover this and aid formerly given by the Presbytery. The Board regrets to say, that because certain fees, not known by the Board, were unpaid, the mortgage was, without the knowledge of the Board and against instructions, left unrecorded. In the meantime the pastor who already held a judgment bond for salary due him, but gave his assent to the arrangements with the Board, took a second judgment note for later arrearages and entered up both, amounting to about $1,058, with interests and costs to be added, as a first lien on the property to the injury of the unprotected interests, not only of the Board, but also of a widow to whom a balance of $800 is due for money loaned to the congregation in its day of need. The congregation was almost broken up, but has been reorganized with fair prospects of success.

According to the instructions of the last General Assembly, the Board appropriated $2,000 as a first payment on the debt against the *Boston* church, but the holders of the mortgage refused to accept payment. As the mortgage does not mature until March 24, 1884, the Board made a temporary investment of $6,000 in a first mortgage on good property at 6 per cent. to meet the claim when it becomes payable.

Peoria.—Information was given to the Board, through the Presbytery of Bloomington, that there remained an undistributed balance in the hands of the trustee, from the sale of the Peoria property, about eleven years ago. The Board gave an indemnifying bond, and received the amount, $306.43. The Church is indebted to W. S. McCullough, Esq., for his valuable services in the case.

SALES OF PROPERTY.

The Nebraska City property has been sold. The Board is under great obligation to the Rev. R. J. McCready, who negotiated the sale, and to others with him who transacted the business without cost to the Board. The title to the property was obtained by the Rev. D. C. Wilson, who also protected the interests of the Board through vexatious litigation, and at much personal inconvenience acted as the agent of the Board in keeping and renting the property. As an acknowledgement of his services the Board, out of its own sense of duty, appropriated to him fifty dollars.

THE LOAN FUND.

There is no material change in the Loan Fund since the last report.

SECURITIES.

The following securities have been received during the year:

Mortgages for Donations:—Arkansas City, $200; Dexter, $280; Greeley, $535; Greensburgh, $880; Hebron, Ind., $330; Holland Creek, $385; Ninnescah, $460; North Cedar, $325; Nortonville, $575; Sharon, $1,250.

Mortgages for Loans:—Greeley, $200; Greensburgh, $400; Ninnescah, $200; Nortonville, $800.

Bonds:—Holland Creek, $200; Lyndon, $200; North Cedar, $100.

Deeds:—Brockway, Lyndon, Mission Creek parsonage and church lot; Pleasant Ridge.

The Board has also received from one who has been a liberal helper, the deed for a property which is under good management and will yield an annual income of about $600.

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE.

In view of the danger of loss by fire, the Board asks instructions as to the propriety of requiring churches built by its aid to be kept insured by their owners for the protection of its claims. A general system of insurance by congregations, through some well established agency would save much loss.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.

The Board gratefully acknowledges the valuable assistance which Superintendents of Missions, Financial agents and others have cordially given in its work. It is also greatly indebted to James W. Drape, Esq., of Allegheny, Pa., who, as Notary Public, has frequently rendered his official services, and always without charge.

VACANCIES.

The Rev. W. L. Wallace, having resigned his membership, because of being also a member of another Board, the Rev. J. T. McCrory was elected to the vacancy. The Rev. H. R. McClelland also tendered his resignation on account of his distance from the place of meeting. The vacancy remains to be filled. The term of office of E. S. Kitrick, Samuel Dyer, and J. T. McCrory expires with this year.

The board begs leave to ask the General Assembly to consider the rapid extension of the Church into new fields and provide liberally for the houseless congregations.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

E. S. McKITRICK, *President.*

A. G. WALLICE, *Corresponding Secretary.*

PITTSBURGH, PA., May 9th 1881.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The work devolved upon this Board during the past year has been unusually heavy and perplexing. In addition to regular monthly meetings many special meetings have been held. These with the weekly meetings of the Executive Committee, the examination of manuscripts, correspondence, arranging for literary work, and editorial labors have laid a heavy task upon the members of this Board.

We trust it will be found that we have endeavored faithfully to perform our duty as your Board of Publication.

In all our business negotiations and transactions we have not only had regard to the interests of the church, but to the principles of justice and equity. And however much we may have failed in the most efficient and successful management of this great interest of the church, we feel that we have not failed in honest efforts to do the work you committed to our hands, to the very best of our ability.

Immediately after the adjournment of the last General Assembly we proceeded to carry out its instructions to this Board.

THE PURCHASE OF SABBATH SCHOOL PERIODICALS.

The Assembly of 1880 had directed us to purchase the Sabbath School Publications of the Rev. A. T. McDill and R. Stewart & Co., provided this could be done on "equitable and satisfactory terms." Negotiations with the above parties were at once undertaken with the view of purchasing their periodicals.

In the month of October, 1880, an agreement was entered into with R. Stewart & Co., in pursuance of which said firm transferred all their periodicals, viz.: the "Evangelical Repository," "Bible Teacher," "Quarterly" and "Lesson Papers" to the Board of Publication for the sum of seven thousand two hunded and fifty dollars ($7,250.)

Digitized by Google

In the purchase of the Periodicals of Mr. McDill, the Board were unwilling to pay the sum demanded, $10,000. It was finally agreed to pay Mr. McDill $8,000, and he to transfer the Papers to the Board on this basis, both parties agreeing to submit the difference to the General Assembly for its judgment as to whether the additional $2,000 or any part thereof should be paid. We hereby respectfully refer the matter to you for decision, expressing the judgment that the sum of $8,000, which we have paid, is the full value of these publications. In all our negotiations with Mr. McDill we found him an honorable and courteous Christian gentleman.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

The following Books and Tracts have been published by the Board since our last Report:

KILLINCHY; OR A TALE OF THE ULSTER PRESBYTERIANS.
DOCTRINES OF THE PLYMOUTH BRETHREN. By Rev. Henry Wallace.
THE SABBATH VINDICATED. By the Rev. Robert Armstrong.
LUCILE VERNON. By the Rev. W. T. Meloy, D. D.
HOWARD ASHTON. By Virginia Miller.
THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN LESSON NOTES, for 1881.
NORMAL CLASS MANUAL.
Tracts—No. 15. REVIVALS OF RELIGION.
" 16. COME TO JESUS.
" 17. REGENERATION.
" 18. FOG WHISTLES.
" 19. BEAR YE ONE ANOTHER'S BURDENS.
" 20. ARE ALL SAVED?
" 21. COMMUNION.
" 22. WHAT MUST I DO TO BE SAVED?
" 23. SHOULD CHRISTIANS DANCE?
" 24. SECRET SOCIETIES.
" 25. LIVING FOR CHRIST.

We presume that the character of the Books published is so well known by the members of the Assembly that any further notice of them here is unnecessary.

In regard to the Tracts we may say that we fear their merits are not sufficiently understood. These tracts cover quite a variety of the most important doctrinal and practical subjects. They have been carefully prepared by earnest and able ministers of our church, and should have an extensive circulation.

The General Assembly of 1880 (See Minutes, 1880, Page 197) directed "That the Board of Publication be instructed to publish a monthly paper devoted to Christian beneficence for gratuitious distribution among the families of the church, provided such a measure is found in their judgment to be practicable."

Immediately after the meeting of the last Assembly, careful investigation was made as to the cost of such a work, with a view to carry out the instruction given, if found practicable.

To meet the object intended, would require an eight page paper, of ordinary religious paper size and an edition of not less than 30,000 copies, monthly. It was found that this could not be done at a less net cost than $175 for each issue, a very considerable part of which is in the postage, the postal law not admitting a paper published for gratuitous distribution, at the usual newspaper rates.

In view of this large outlay, and the large investment in the purchase of the Periodicals, and increased labor attending these publications, we did not feel warranted in undertaking the work.

COLPORTAGE WORK.

But little has been done in colportage work. A beginning however has been made. Two or three Western Presbyteries, and about the same number in the East have appointed men to this work. These have been commissioned and supplied with books by the Board. We express the earnest hope that Presbyteries will look out suitable men, ministers or laymen, and appoint them to this important department of evangelical labor.

Digitized by Google

EDITOR OF SABBATH SCHOOL PERIODICALS.

The Rev. R. J. Miller, of the Sidney Presbytery, after earnest and prayerful consideration was chosen Editor of our Sabbath School Periodicals. Mr. Miller entered upon his duties at the first of January, and has filled the position to the entire satisfaction of the Board.

We heartily recommend his election by the General Assembly.

DONATIONS.

Our donations of Bibles, Psalm books, Sabbath School books, etc., have been large. We have been able to meet in whole or in part, every request for Bibles, Psalm books, etc., where there seemed to be real need.

MEMBERS WHOSE TERM OF OFFICE EXPIRES.

The term of office of the following members of the Board expires with the present year, viz.: Rev. W. R. McKee, Messrs. Thomas McCance and Henry Warner, also that of the Corresponding Secretary.

Messrs. Warner and Robinson were appointed a committee to act in conjunction with the Corresponding Secretary, in representing the Board at the next meeting of the General Assembly.

The business done during the year, and the present condition of our work, will further appear from the following statements:

STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1881.

ASSETS.

Real Estate	$ 37,500 00	
Bible Plates	10,380 00	
Miscellaneous Plates	4,599 05	
Bills Receivable	522 21	
Book Accounts due by sundry persons	7,400 75	
Cash with Treasurer	2,102 74	
Cash in drawer	102 04	
Merchandise—Stock on hand	25,235 90	

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

Evangelical Repository	$ 1,812 50	
Bible Teacher	1,595 00	
Quarterly	2,972 50	
Lesson Paper	870 00	
Youths' Evangelist	5,500 00	
Olive Plants	1,640 00	
Young Christian	860 00	
		$108,092 69

LIABILITIES.

McElroy Bible Fund	$ 10,380 00	
Interest due on same	1,202 38	
Indiana County Bible Fund	1,433 00	
Interest due on same	85 98	
Reed Psalms Book Fund	8,333 33	
Latta Bible and Psalms Book Fund	600 00	
Due to sundry persons	1,796 90	
Bills payable	7,225 00	
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities	72,036 10	
		$ 103,092 69

Digitized by Google

Surplus of Assets, April 30th, 1881		72,036 10
" " " " 1880		67,503 82
Increase of Surplus of Assets during year	$	4,532 28
From which must be deducted for purpose of showing net gain from business proper:		
Contributions received	1,809 40	
Net receipts from rent of Real Estate after deducting Insurance, Taxes and Repairs	$ 1,237 02	3,046 42
Net gain from business proper	$	1,485 86
But if donations received should be deducted to show the gain, it is obvious donations made by the Board should be added to net balance to show the profits from business.		801 13
Would make total profit of business	$	2,286 99

RECEIPTS.

From Sales of Merchandise for cash		$ 9,532 22	
" Accounts collected		16,895 78	
" E. & M. Latta, (Latta Bible Fund)		600 00	
" From Presbyteries and Congregations		1,808 40	
" Individuals		1 00	
" Rents		2,120 83	
" Notes Discounted, viz:			
No. 1. To Union National Bank, 4 mos	$6,000 00		
" 2. " H. McElree, 1 yr	1,600 00		
" 3. " E. N. McElree, 1 yr	1,125 00		
" 4. " Union National Bank, 4 mos	5,000 00		
" 5. " C. B. Marthens, 1 yr. (to aid in cancelling No. 1)	1,500 00		
No. 6. To Union National Bank, (part renewal of No. 4)	3,000 00		
		$ 18,225 00	
PERIODICAL DEPARTMENT, VIZ:			
Repository	$ 1,900 88		
Bible Teacher	1,861 67		
Quarterly	3,183 10		
Lesson Paper	960 19		
Youths' Evangelist	2,618 31		
Olive Plants	784 78		
Young Christian	411 25		
		$ 11,540 13	
Total Receipts during year			$ 60,723 36

EXPENDITURES.

CASH PAID BUSINESS DEPARTMENT Schedule "A"	$ 43,348 67	
CASH PAID PERIODICAL DEPARTMENT, Schedule "B"	7,765 16	
CASH PAID R. STEWART & Co., (for Evangelical Repository, Bible Teacher, Quarterly, and Lesson Paper)	7,250 00	
CASH PAID A. T. M'DILL, (for Youths' Evangelist, Olive Plants and Young Christian)	8,000 00	
Total		$ 66,363 83

SCHEDULE "A" BUSINESS DEPARTMENT.

Salaries, (Business Manager, Book Keeper, and other employes)	$ 2,647 86
Freight on Merchandise	267 27
Postage	305 85
Copyright	24 00

Digitized by Google

Engraving	122 33	
Advertising	260 86	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	107 33	
Repairs—Plumbing, Carpenter Work, &c	422 30	
State Mercantile License, County and Water Tax	92 02	
Sundry Expenses	440 55	
Insurance on Real Estate	100 00	
Insurance on Merchandise	67 50	
Taxes on Merchandise	39 15	
Taxes on Real Estate	400 61	
D. A. Duff, on account Bible Songs	100 00	
Miscellaneous Plates	1,098 35	
Colporteurs Salaries	70 00	
Printing Bibles	1,583 25	
Binding Bibles	2,702 81	
Printing Psalm Books	2,098 34	
Binding Psalm Books	3,071 61	
Printing Miscellaneous Works	3,023 77	
Binding Miscellaneous Works	557 07	
Merchandise	12,745 84	
Bills Payable:		
Note No. 1 $6,000 00		
" " 2 5,000 00	11,000 00	
Total		$ 43,348 67

SCHEDULE "B" PERIODICAL DEPARTMENT.

EVANGELICAL REPOSITORY.

Composition, Press Work and Binding	$ 541 83	
Paper	306 52	
Advertising	81 19	
Postage	66 97	
Freight	16 32	
Proportion—Editorial and clerical salary	226 62	
Proportion—Sundry expense. Discount on notes, repairs, gas, coal, &c	79 29	
	$	1,268 74

BIBLE TEACHER.

Composition, Press Work and Binding	$ 493 29	
Paper	214 98	
Advertising	27 79	
Postage	55 06	
Freight	14 47	
Engraving, Type and Mail List	128 27	
Proportion—Editorial and clerical salary	199 15	
Proportion—Sundry expense. Discount on notes, repairs, gas, coal, &c	72 73	
Contributors	50 00	
	$	1,255 74

QUARTERLY.

Composition, Press Work and Binding	$ 890 95	
Paper	770 64	
Advertising	42 70	
Postage	130 54	
Engraving	9 24	
Freight	28 26	
Contributors	100 00	
Proportion—Editorial and clerical salary	377 71	
Proportion—Sundry expense. Discount on notes, repairs, gas, coal, &c	121 42	
	$	1,966 46

Digitized by Google

LESSON PAPER.

Composition and Press Work	$ 115 19	
Paper	72 80	
Advertising	28 35	
Postage	30 76	
Freight	4 13	
Proportion—Editorial and clerical salary	113 31	
Proportion—Sundry expense. Discount on notes, repairs, gas, coal, &c.	40 25	
		$ 399 79
Amount carried forward		$ 4,890 73
Amount brought forward		$ 4,890 73

YOUTHS' EVANGELIST.

Composition and Press Work	$ 656 15	
Paper	586 84	
Advertising	60 41	
Postage	86 24	
Engraving	84 04	
Proportion—Editorial and clerical salary	309 04	
Proportion—Sundry expense. Discount on notes, repairs, gas, coal, &c.	111 99	
		$ 1,894 71

OLIVE PLANTS.

Composition and Press Work	$ 176 45	
Paper	147 31	
Advertising	28 64	
Postage	48 62	
Engraving	27 22	
Proportion—Editorial and clerical salary	96 15	
Proportion—Sundry expense. Discount on notes, repairs, gas, coal, &c.	47 33	
		$ 566 72

YOUNG CHRISTIAN.

Composition and Press Work	$ 212 24	
Paper	79 40	
Advertising	17 40	
Engraving	4 00	
Postage	26 06	
Proportion—Editorial and clerical salary	51 52	
Proportion—Sundry expense. Discount on notes, repairs, gas, coal, &c.	22 38	
		$ 413 00
Total		$ 7,765 16

SALES.

Bibles,	Number 6,181	$ 8,655 72	
Psalm Books, (N. V.)	Number 23,755	6,289 80	
Psalm Books, (O. V.)	Number 1,884	390 83	
			$ 15,286 35
Other Merchandise			14,856 82
			$ 30,142 17

Digitized by Google

DONATIONS.

Bibles,.....Number 1,619.....		$ 847 56	
Psalm Books,.....Number 4,187.....		833 79	
Miscellaneous books.....		477 58	
			$ 2,158 93
Total Business—Business Department.....			32,301 10
" " —Periodical Department.....			11,540 18
Total Business of year.....			$ 43,841 28

PURCHASES.

Bibles.....		$ 3,299 06	
New Stereotype Plates.....		1,098 35	
Miscellaneous Merchandise.....		9,446 78	
			$ 13,844 19

PUBLISHED.

Bibles.....		$ 4,286 06	
Psalm Books.....		5,169 96	
Other Books.....		3,580 84	13,036 86
Total.....			$ 26,881 05

Gentlemen of the Board of Publication:

I present you herewith the Annual Statement of the Board of Publication for the year ending April 30th, 1881.

In our last annual report, attention was called to the fact that for this year, we would have available on the Reed Psalm Book Fund, only the balance of interest of last year and the accruing interest of this year amounting to $500.84. The donations of Psalm books this year amount to $833.79 as shown in statement, or $333.45 over the balance of the Psalm Book Fund. Of this amount $9.90 is transferred to the Latta Bible Fund, to close interest account and the balance of $323.55 is closed into the general donations.

It should be borne in mind that in the Periodical Department the time covered in this statement embraces from August 5 to April 30 on the "Evangelical Repository," "Bible Teacher," "Quarterly," and "Lesson Papers," and from January 1st, to April 30th, on the "Youths' Evangelist," Olive Plants," and "Young Christian." Consequently the statement cannot be taken as indicating the basis of a years' work in this Department.

Owing to the limited time these Periodicals have been in our possession, we are unable to make any estimate of their value as Assets above or below the cost price, hence we have valued them at the net cost, apportioning the individual valuations at such a percentage of the whole cost, as the individual receipts bear to the total receipts.

Of the Periodicals, we have published during the time they have been in our hands as indicated above, as follows:

Evangelical Repository, (8 mos).....	18,775
Bible Teacher, (8 mos).....	34,550
Quarterly, (8 numbers).....	107,000
Lesson Papers, (8 mos).....	121,000
Olive Plants, (4 mos).....	113,800
Youths Evangelist, (4 mos).....	180,200
Young Christian, (4 mos).....	20,400
Illuminated Cards, (1 yr).....	25,750
Total.....	621,475

Respectfully submitted,

By Order of the Board, JOHN T. FINDLEY, *Business Manager*
J. C. BOYD, *Corresponding Secretary.*

PITTSBURGH, May 9th, 1881.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

We present the following report for the year ending April 30, 1881:

I.—BENEFICIARIES.

Nineteen students of Theology have received aid during the year. Of these, ten attended the Seminary at Xenia, Ohio; and nine, the Seminary at Allegheny, Pa. Sixteen Presbyteries have made application for assistance on behalf of young men; Brookville, Keokuk and Sidney each two students; Allegheny, Beaver Valley, Caledonia, Chicago, Concordia, Conemaugh, Des Moines, Garnett, Le Claire, Monmouth, Muskingum, Steubenville and Xenia, each one student.

II.—FINANCES.

The statement of our Treasurer, properly audited, accompanies this report, showing money received and disbursed as follows:

Received—	
Cash on hand, last year's report	$ 871 55
From Beneficiaries	100 00
" Presbyteries	1,774 12
" Speer Estate, rent	1,000 00
" Xenia Theological Seminary, refunded	6,000 00
" Loans paid	2,900 00
" Interest	386 55
" Proctor estate, legacy	429 00
Total receipts	$ 13,461 22
Expenditures—	
Beneficiaries	$ 2,425 00
Loans	9,200 00
Salary Corresponding Secretary	150 00
Contingent expenses	78 65
Interest refunded on note having been paid before maturity	29 75
Error in Treasurer's account of last year, and explained in report	181 54
Cash on hand	1,446 28
Total expenditures	$ 13,461 22

The following statement will show the present financial condition of the Board:

Permanent investments at beginning of the year	$ 6,740 00
Permanent investments made during the year	6,300 00
Cash on hand	1,446 28
Total resources	$ 14,486 28

The permanent funds are invested at 8 per cent. interest, secured by first mortgage on real estate. The policy of the Board is that the amount loaned shall not exceed one-half the valuation of property by which the loan is secured.

III.—THE BOARD.

The Assembly of 1875 directed, "That only students who are actually pursuing their studies in Theology at one of our Seminaries shall, for the present, receive aid from the Board, except those literary students who have hitherto been receiving aid." During the past year students have been recommended by Presbyteries for the full appropriation, when in fact "they were actually pursuing their studies at one of our seminaries," little more than half of the session. We ask the Assembly for definite instruction.

Digitized by Google

An appropriation of $2,000 is asked by the Board for the coming year.

The term of office of Rev. D. MacDill, D. D., Rev. D. M. Ure and T. J. Maxwell, M. D., expires at this time. It is for the Assembly to elect.

Respectfully submitted.

D. MACDILL, *Pres.*
E. F. REID, *Rec. Sec.*
W. T. CAMPBELL, *Cor. Sec.*

Monmouth, Ill., May 16, 1881.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Board of Ministerial Relief, in presenting its eighth annual report, would express thanksgiving to God that its work has been carried forward during the past year with many evidences of good, and timely relief afforded to its beneficiaries. Nine disabled ministers and the widows and orphans of ten deceased ministers have been assisted, and in most cases the full amount asked by Presbyteries has been appropriated. In no case has an application been refused. The following is a condensed exhibit of finances:

Dr.

To Balance May 1st, 1880	$1,027 89	
" Receipts from all sources	4,914 82	
		$5,941 71

Cr.

By Payment to beneficiaries	$2,785 35	
" Expenses	41 88	
" Permanent investment	2,265 83	
" Balance on hand May 1st, 1881	848 65	
		$5,941 71

Audited and found correct. It will be seen that the church has sent forward the small appropriation of last year, but the Board has been compelled to resort to appeals to pastors and Ladies' Missionary Societies, in order to keep our treasury in condition to meet quarterly payments. We note with regret that our Endowment Fund, so often recommended by Assemblies, has not been increased as in former years, while demands for relief are steadily increasing.

We record with pleasure a new branch which the Board has inaugurated for relief of ministers and their families in need, the donating of boxes of warm clothing, and supplies of that nature. In this work we have the co-operation of Ladies' Missionary Societies, no funds being taken from the treasury, except, perhaps, for freight and shipping expenses. During the past severe winter many ministers' families have been much in need of such supplies, and we are glad to report that at least a dozen boxes have been sent to as many families. Letters acknowledging receipt of these boxes show the happiest results and gratitude to the giver of all good from the recipients. In this good work the Board asks the co-operation of all Ladies' Missionary Societies, knowing that it will not interfere with their other benefactions. Those able and willing will please communicate with our Treasurer, who will furnish particulars, etc., in case applications of this nature are on hand, and known to be deserving. Where boxes are ready, instead of sending them to the Treasurer, it would be better for societies to correspond with him, and hold subject to his order.

By the organization of the Board strict rules have to be observed in granting aid for one year only. In case aid is desired after the expiration of the year another application must formally be made, otherwise remittances will cease. Blanks will promptly be furnished by the Secretary on application by mail or otherwise.

We do not publish in our acknowledgment a list of receipts from Presbyteries, but a glance over them suggests to us that while some are nobly encouraging us in our work, others are doing little or nothing. Is the work not deserving the support of the whole church? In some instances Presbyteries whose beneficiaries are receiving most send us very meagre remittances. While we cannot ask much from the younger Presbyteries, we surely expect the older and larger ones to remember us regularly, especially those receiving help at our hands.

We record with sorrow the death, during the year, of one of our members, Mr. George B. Skilton, of the First Church, Philadelphia. Attentive to the work of the Board, and wise in counsel, in his death a chair is vacant not easily filled.

The terms of Henry Harrison, Esq., James McCandless, Esq., and Rev. John Teas expire with this meeting of the Assembly.

In conclusion, the Board would respectfully ask from the Assembly:

1st. That an appropriation of at least $5,000 be made so as to amply cover our needs during the year.

2d. That some provision be made for increase of our Endowment Fund, or, if possible, raising it from $24,000, as it now stands, to the $50,000 appropriated by former Assemblies.

3d. That the funds on hand be appropriated to the legitimate work of the Board as defined in its charter, and that relief be granted only on Presbyterial applications, as was done previous to the present year. A departure from the line as expressed in our charter is, in the opinion of the Board, objectionable and unwise, besides having a tendency to curtail our income in some quarters.

Respectfully submitted.

J. B. DALES, *President.*
JAS. McCANDLESS, *Treasurer.*
JOS. D. McKEE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF CONFERENCE WITH THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

The Committee of Conference, with a similar Committee of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, recommend the following:

Resolved, That the negotiations with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South be continued, and that the Committee be authorized to prepare, in common with a similar committee of that Synod, terms for bringing the two churches, if possible, into a cordial and useful union, and report at the next meeting of the Assembly.

By order of the Committee,

J. B. DALES, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

The Assembly of 1880 ordered the discontinuance of the blanks formerly in use, and the preparation of an "outline for a report," to be sent only to the Presbyteries. It ordered further, that after receiving the outline the several Presbyteries held a conference on the state of religion within their bounds, and send to the Per-

manent Committee a carefully prepared report. Your committee and most of the Presbyteries have obeyed this order. The result is, on the whole, fully as satisfactory as that which was reached by the former method. A few Presbyteries express dissatisfaction, and desire a return to the use of both Presbyterial and Congregational blanks, but the great majority seem willing to make full proof of the new method. Those of them which took the requisite time, and went into conference earnestly, found it a quickening exercise, and report themselves as specially pleased with this feature. Some of the papers received by your committee are admirable, presenting very fully and vividly a view of the state of religion in the sections of which they treat. But the habit of reporting through blanks, by answering certain stereotyped questions "yes" or "no," has become so fixed that many of the brethren seem to think it impossible to frame an intelligible report without them; and not a few clerks and committees of Presbyteries, though expressly instructed to the contrary, so used the "outline" of this year. This feeling of dependence on a certain form of questions will doubtless measurably pass away in the disuse of the thing depended upon; and future Presbyterial reports may reasonably be expected to be more generally full and life-like.

Your committee has made such arrangements as it could for the "memorial service for the dead," instituted by the last Assembly, and recommends that a rule be adopted setting apart a certain evening of each Assembly for this service.

NARRATIVE.

Leaving the narrative of our foreign Presbyteries to the Board charged with their care, we limit our review to the home field.

There have been added to the number of our congregations by organization, 10; by reception, 1. On the other hand, we have lost by formal dissolution, by dismission, and by some mode of departure not specified, an equal number; so that the total under this head is no greater than it was a year ago—796. The establishment of 21 mission stations is reported. Three-fourths of these are west of Ohio.

The membership has been increased by profession 8,807. Of these, 8,345 are of Christian parentage, and 462 have been brought in from the world. The increase by certificate is 3,812. Our losses reach the sum of 6,875. The net gain is 744, and the present aggregate 81,564.

The Presbyteries have licensed 25 young men to preach the Gospel, and the whole number of licentiates now in the field is 40.

The ordinations reported are 26; installations, 61; releases, 46. We have received from other denominations 1 minister, and have dismissed to other denominations, or in some unknown way lost, 9. The Lord has taken away 10 by death. The net increase to our ministry is 8, and the whole present enrollment 702.

Ever since the disciple whom Jesus loved—the last of the Apostles—went to be with his Lord, the office of the ministry of the Gospel simply, without apostolic authority and inspiration, has been the highest office in the Church of Christ, and it shall so continue until Christ himself come again. Not only is it the highest office in the Church, but there is no office now accessible to men equal to it in importance and dignity. It is of expressive divine institution; the end of its institution comprehends the glory of God and the salvation of sinners; its responsibilities and privileges and honors are as far above those pertaining to any civil office as the kingdom of heaven is above the kingdoms of this world; and its rightful incumbents are such at the command of the great King, conveyed immediately to themselves by the Holy Spirit. It is fitting, therefore, when certain of our brethren who held this office have been removed from it by death, that in such a paper as this something more than the mere statement of the fact should find a place. We should make room, at least, for their names and some tribute to their memory. The task of rendering such tribute to some of those, whose names shall now appear, is at once easier and more difficult, more pleasant and more painful, because of their exceptional worth. They were burning and shining lights, and many rejoiced in their light. In them the great end of the ministry was signally fulfilled—God was glorified and sinners were saved.

The first name is that of Wm. P. Breaden—"a genial, frank, manly man, who carried the freshness of youth into his old age," thus drawing to himself the love and confidence of his younger brethren, while commanding their reverence. "He was a diligent, conscientious laborer, a model of tenderness, a man of fervent

Digitized by Google

piety." For forty years he preached the Gospel, and through his ministry in his second charge no less than 1,000 souls were added to the communion of the church. On May 13th, 1880, in the sixty-sixth year of his age, the Lord took him to himself.

In 1800 David Lindsay was born, in 1819 he professed his faith in Christ, in 1834 he was ordained to the ministry, and on July 5th, 1880, he died, eighty years a living man, sixty-one years a disciple, and forty-six years a minister of Christ.

August 23d, 1880, D. M. Gordon, in the forty-eighth year of his age, was released from an exceptionally toilsome and self-denying ministerial life. At no time did he count his life dear unto himself, so that he might finish his course with joy, and the ministry he had received of the Lord Jesus to testify the Gospel of the grace of God.

The next one called to his reward was John F. Graham. He departed November 8th, 1880, in the forty-fifth year of his age.

The whole Church thrilled at the announcement from Xenia, November 10th, 1880, that Prof. Wm. Bruce was dead. A prince and a great man was fallen in Israel. Candid, guileless, affable, courteous, unselfish, mighty in the Scriptures, laborious and skillful, clear and thorough; fervently pious, profoundly humble, walking with God, full of unction, wholly devoted to the service of the Master; in the prime of life, high in place—such was Wm. Bruce. How could the Church but feel a pang at his loss? Wherefore the infliction of a loss so great? "Even so, Father, for so it seemed good in thy sight. The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord."

For forty years D. F. Reid served the Master in the ministry, and then, December 13th, 1880, entered into rest.

After an illness of only ten days, Prof. John Edgar, of Westminster College, died December 15th, 1880. Fifteen years of his life had been spent in the pastorate, and six in the professorship. In either field he was a workman, needing not to be ashamed. He fell in the maturity of his strength, and in his fall the Church mourns the loss of a keen and cultured intellect, an able minister, a successful teacher and a consecrated spirit.

It was not until March 11th, 1881, that death again came forth to our ranks; this time, as at the first of the year, with a summons for one of the fathers—Samuel McArthur. For forty-two years he had been clothed with the office of ambassador for the Lord Jesus Christ, and through all this period his ruling desire was that he might be faithful to his trust.

"Watch ye, for ye know not when the time is." This word of the Master is emphasized anew to us by his providence towards Samuel W. Clark, who, March 24th, 1881, in the thirty-fourth year of his ministry, was called suddenly by a stroke to appear in the presence of his Lord.

This memorial record closes with the name of Wm. S. Fulton, one of the youngest and most brilliant of our number. Scarcely more than two years had he been enrolled with us when, standing on the threshold of a second pastorate, April 20th, 1881, his spirit fled.

Over these departed brethren and fellow-servants, the Spirit breathes the benediction, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them." To us who are yet alive he reiterates the admonition, "Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do with thy might; for there is no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom in the grave whither thou goest."

STATE OF RELIGION.

True religion is more than a profession or a form. It is a life. It has its habitation in the soul; yet it is not native to the soul. It does not spring up spontaneously. There is no law of evolution of which it is the result. It is a gift—a gift from God. It is in his Son. "This is the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life is in his Son. He that hath the Son hath life; he that hath not the Son of God hath not life." This gift is communicated by the Holy Spirit, and is received and retained by faith. We being strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man, Christ dwells in our hearts by faith. True religion, then, is the life of God in his Son Christ Jesus dwelling in the soul through the receptive power imparted to it by the Spirit.

Digitized by Google

This life in the soul, like all life, is essentially active, and in the character and direction of its activity manifests its divine origin. It is also, like all life below the personal life of the Infinite One, susceptible of degrees. It is not found in equal vigor in all that actually possess it, nor is its vigor in any one soul the same at all times. In some it abounds; in others its measure is small. At one time it flourishes; at another it declines. In determining these differences, both the sovereignty of the divine Giver and the disposition of the human recipient are factors.

This brief rehearsal of familiar truth is altogether in place here, for the truth itself is immediately relevant to our present inquiry. We would learn the state of religion in that part of the Church of Christ of which we are representatives. We would learn this, as nearly as may be, according to the judgment of Him with whom we have to do, unto whose eyes all things are naked and open, and who seeth not as man seeth. Our inquiry reaches after more than the outward appearance. It cannot find an answer in mere profession and form. It asks of the state of things in the inner man—the heart. It contemplates the Church as individuals, rather than as an aggregate or organization. Recognizing the fact that true religion resides primarily in the individual—that it is the life of God dwelling in the soul—we would learn how vigorous or how feeble is this life in the souls of our ministers and elders and people. Recognizing the fact, also, that this life in the soul will manifest itself by acting according to the measure of its strength, like its divine Author, we would learn how much of God-likeness appears in the lives of these officers and members. There are a number of sources from which we might draw the desired information, but we shall avail ourselves of only three.

1. *The opinions, spoken and published, of individual observers.* These, for the most part, are unfavorable. The lament is heard on every hand that the people of God have so little of the mind of God—have become so conformed to the world there is scarce anything but the formal Christian profession by which they can be distinguished. The burden of many communications to the press from men of sound mind and marked piety is that the great presen tneed of the Church is a revival of religion; that notwithstanding her almost perfect organization, her multiplied facilities for the instruction of her people and youth, her increased activity in the running of her machinery, there is yet one thing well-nigh universally lacking—fullness of the life of God in the souls of her officers and members. They argue this lack from the evident prevalence of worldly conformity, and from the marked absence of unction and God-likeness of spirit in worship and service. They see the form of godliness, but they cannot discover the presence of much of its power.

2. *The reports of the Presbyteries.* According to these, there are no noteworthy discords; the Church is at peace. The word and ordinances are regularly dispensed, and are well attended. In the lives of either officers or people there is little that is scandalous. In some places there are cheering exhibitions of seriousness and earnestness, much diligence on the part of God's people in making their calling and election sure, and much zealous and prayerful labor for the salvation of the perishing—unmistakable evidences of a vigorous and spiritual life. But these happy places are exceptional. As to the majority of the reports, they either lament the absence of such a state of things, or give no intimation that it is even so much as thought of. And what is still more deplorable, there are some which, while admitting that they can give no such account of the sections of which they treat, express something like contentment with things as they are.

A review of all the reports received by your committee is of itself sufficient to produce the conviction that throughout the greater part of the United Presbyterian Church religion is not in a flourishing state; that the life of God in the souls of her ministers and elders and people is far from vigorous.

3. *Statistics.* From these it appears that there has been no appreciable growth; that the Church has made no perceptible advance in her possession of the field. We have suffered no unusual loss from the ranks of our ministry, and yet the net increase for the year is only eight. The number of congregations is no greater than it was a year ago. There have been added to the membership 3,807 by profession; but of these, only 462 are from the world. The net gain, by both profession and certificate, does not exceed 744. The whole number of additions by profession does not make an average of five to each congregation. The average net increase is not so much as one to a congregation. And the average of conversions from the world is only a little over one to every two congregations, about two to

Digitized by Google

every three ministers, and one to every 175 members. These figures are startling in themselves. It appears incredible that any part of the Church of Christ, with such a ministerial force as ours, with such ample resources and so many favoring circumstances, should in the space of a whole year make so little progress in the work of winning souls and building up the Lord's kingdom in the earth. In the presence of all the facts, it does not seem extravagant, as an expression of astonishment, to cry, "Hear, O heavens, and give ear, O earth!" nor, as a confession of shame, to plead, "Tell it not in Gath; publish it not in the streets of Askelon; lest the daughters of the Philistines rejoice, lest the daughters of the uncircumcised triumph."

But startling as these figures are in themselves, they are still more so as related to the inquiry in hand. They furnish humiliating and overwhelming proof of a low state of religion. God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. The Son of God came into the world to save sinners. For sinners he lived and labored, suffered and died. Here we see the life of God in Christ Jesus exhibiting itself in action. It is a life of love to sinners, and of self-sacrifice for their salvation.

In the measure in which this life is present in any soul, or any number of souls, it will—it must by the law of its nature—manifest itself in the same direction, and after the same manner. What, then, must we infer as to the measure of this divine life present in a body of Christians, to which, during a year, there have been added from the world that is perishing only two souls to every three of the ministry, and but one soul to every 175 of the previous membership? Can there be much God-likeness of spirit and Christ-likeness of effort for the salvation of the lost where the results are so meagre? No, fathers and brethren, neither the sovereignty of God, nor proper allowance for saving results which do not now appear, nor any real or supposed special hindrances in the way of our particular denomination, will so account for this small showing of fruit for the year as to appreciably weaken its evidential force against us. We have not a large measure of the life of God in our souls, else we would so love and labor like God, and with God, as that many more should be saved. In this dispensation of the Spirit, where efforts are put forth for the salvation of sinners, and these efforts spring from the divine life within, success—*visible success*—is the rule and not the exception. Barnabas was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith; and much people was added unto the Lord. When the churches were walking in the fear of the Lord and the comfort of the Holy Ghost, they were multiplied. Through all these past Christian centuries, and in every place, the quickening of the divine life in the souls of God's people has instantly shown itself in Christ-like efforts for the salvation of the perishing, and the abundant fruitfulness of these efforts has seldom failed to appear. When Zion, by the Spirit of Christ, and in oneness of life with Christ, travails, she ere long sees of her travail.

Fathers and brethren, we do need a revival of religion. We are not in a flourishing spiritual condition. The life of God in our souls must be quickened and strengthened, else the work of God shall ere long fail utterly in our hands. It is high time for us—ministers, elders and people—to awake out of sleep; to do the first works of faith and repentance; to strengthen the things which remain that are ready to die; and to cry mightily to God that he cast us not away from his presence, and take not his Holy Spirit from us, that he restore unto us the joy of his salvation, and uphold us with his free Spirit. Then will we teach transgressors the way, and sinners shall be converted unto him.

On behalf of the committee,

W. L. WALLACE, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Sabbath school work has become a recognized fact in the United Presbyterian Church. We find no one objecting to it as a means of spreading the gospel. The only questions now asked are: How can we make it the most efficient? How can

Digitized by Google

we strip it of all "clap trap" and have only solid work done? These two questions are being well answered by the church. On every hand pastors, elders, officers and teachers are reported as faithful in doing solid, honest work, and pupils as a rule are making an effort in the school and in their homes to learn the truth. These are certainly causes of congratulation. The fears of the few in former years, that the Sabbath school work would turn into a kind of side show, or place of entertainment for the children have been removed. The good already accomplished is recognized and great expectations for the future are entertained by all. That these hopes may be fully realized, it is needful that much attention should be given by all our Church Courts, to perfecting plans by which this work can be assisted and controlled.

STEPS IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION.

Sabbath School music has received much deserved attention at the three preceding meetings of the General Assembly. While there have been different views expressed as to the manner of presenting this music to the Church, we all agree as to one thing, the Psalms are adapted to the wants of the Sabbath School in Church or mission. It is not change in the matter, but the manner of song that has been demanded, as is abundantly proven by the reports of the Permanent Committee in 1878 and 79. "Bible Songs" gives general satisfaction to Sabbath School workers using it. There is no doubt, as the reports in our possession prove, that the clamor for Sabbath School music and other changes has ceased, and comparative quiet is manifested throughout the whole Church. This, we believe, is because of the disposition of the Church Courts to recognize this demand for music adapted to Sabbath School work. There is no complaint from any quarter presented in the reports and no demand for change.

NORMAL CLASS OUTLINES.

The General Assembly at its last meeting, authorized the Permanent Committee to have prepared, and the Board of Publication to have published, a Normal Class manual for general use among Sabbath School workers. This work has been performed by ministers and laymen of the United Presbyterian Church, under the supervision of the Permanent Committee. This book has been so often asked for, we believe it will be cordially received. It is now ready. Any action taken by Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods or Assembly that will aid in putting this work into the hands of teachers and others, will assist in elevating the standard of teaching and in directing the whole of our Sabbath School work.

OTHER HELPS.

The "Bible Teacher" and "Bible Teacher Quarterly" are now under the control of the Church, and one has been chosen as editor who is specially fitted for the work. We have now the privilege of saying what kind of helps we want, without fear of injury to any private enterprise. These helps should have the scrutiny, sympathy, assistance and patronage of every pastor, elder and member in the Church. The Bible Teacher and Bible Teacher Quarterly are second to none now extant, in the opinion of our best Sabbath School workers. The Sabbath School papers, except Olive Plants, have never been as good as they might have been, and though steadily improving, they still fall somewhat below what we believe to be the standard for Sabbath School papers. Liberal things should be devised that these papers in general appearance as, well as matter, may be equal to the best presented by any denomination. It is well worthy of remark that cheap quarterlies and other irresponsible Sabbath School helps that were foisted upon the Church for the sake of gain, have been superseded by our own helps and thereby much evil has been prevented and positive good accomplished.

The patronage of every congregation in the Church would be a great help in making all these papers what they should be.

HINDRANCES.

Records.—In order that the Church Courts may devise the best things, information must be gathered. This fact some of our brethren seem to have overlooked. A systematic way of keeping Sabbath School records is greatly needed. There

Digitized by Google

seems to be a looseness here, that would not be tolerated in any other department of work religious or secular. The daily record of the Sabbath School should be so kept, that the annual gathering of statistics would be but the work of an hour. instead of having these facts in full cheerfully given, for want of such records it becomes burdensome to many pastors and superintendents to fill the blanks. To help in this important work, the Permanent Committee propose to use the same blanks next year as this, and in case change is made in the future, publish the form of blank in the Church papers at the beginning of the year, that there may be no excuse for not having the proper information. We wish to give emphasis to this suggestion; every school will be greatly helped by such records, and all the Church Courts will be enabled to act more intelligently for the advancement of this work, by having them.

Want of means.—All monies needful for necessary helps should be provided for by the officers of the congregation. This should be made at the beginning of the year. There can be no better spent money than what we spend here. See the facts. We have in schools reported 68,407 scholars, 6,273 teachers, 2,136 officers. The whole expense for keeping at work this number of workmen and providing all needful appliances is $23,513. Every settled pastor has on an average at least 20 assistants directly teaching the gospel. Certainly every congregation should endeavor to provide the necessary means, outside of the Sabbath School, for this work. But this is not done. Only $5,133 of these expenses came from the Church Treasury. The schools provided $17,269 for their own expenses, while in some cases the Sabbath School workers themselves bore them.

STATISTICS.

In accordance with the instruction of the last General Assembly, the statistics of the schools were collected by the Presbyterial Sabbath School Superintendents. Fifty-five Presbyteries have reported; Boston and Minnesota failed to report. Some difficulty in the work was experienced by the failure of several of the Presbyteries to comply with the instructions of the General Assembly as to the appointment of Presbyterial Sabbath School Superintendents. The meagreness with which many reports are filled shows the need of Presbyterial supervision. A little effort on the part of the Presbytery would enable your committee to make a complete and interesting report to the Assembly. We have received reports from but 612 schools out of 768, leaving 151 schools or about 20 per cent., from which we have no report this year. Appended to this report will be found statistics in detail as received from the different Presbyteries. To these we have added the figures given last year by 69 schools, which did not report this year. In this way we have obtained substantially accurate figures from 681 schools or about nine-tenths of the total number in the Church at home. In the foreign field there are 45 schools, making a total of 808 under the care of the United Presbyterian Church. There is no reason why every congregation should not forward a full and accurate report to the proper persons as directed.

ENCOURAGEMENTS.

Home study.—We have received a more satisfactory report on this important subject than heretofore. One hundred and fifty schools report Home Study "good," 160 report "fair," 88 report "poor." In order that we may be able to give a better report next year, we suggest that a copy of the Bible Teacher be taken in every family, so that the parent may become the teacher of the child in a manner that will be directly helpful to him in giving a good recitation to his teacher This will enable parents and teachers to put all their strength in one direction and will indeed be helpful to the child.

Children at Church.—More than 66 per cent. of the children are reported as attending Church Services. As pastors and superintendents have been led to make special inquiry in order to answer this question they have been agreeably surprised to find that many more of the "little children" wait upon the preaching of the word than they had supposed. Children as a rule follow the parents. If the parent goes to the afternoon service the child will. It may be that in some homes,

Digitized by Google

the child is philosopher enough to think, that it has the same reason for staying from the preaching service, that the parent has for staying away from the Sabbath School.

Pastors and Elders.—Statistics, so far as furnished, show of 2,490 elders reported, 1,948 or nearly 80 per cent. attend the Sabbath School: when you remember of the remaining 20 per cent. many through infirmity of age or for other causes are not able to attend, this report is gratifying.

The great majority of the pastors also attend regularly. Most of them engage in teaching or superintending while a considerable number do both.

Church Members.—More than 30 per cent. of the scholars enrolled are professing christians. 1,770 more members are reported as attending this year than the previous one. How gratifying to note this evidence of a growing disposition on the part of the young to search the scriptures. We are not only keeping our young people in the school but bringing others into it.

Profession of Faith.—Two thousand four hundred and fifty of the scholars are reported as having made a profession of faith in Christ last year; one hundred and sixty-two more than reported the preceding year. Our scholars are not only not going out of the Sabbath School, but identifying themselves with the great congregation.

Other Items.—The 681 schools included in our statistical report show a total enrollment of 76,816 officers, teachers and scholars. It is safe to assume that in the 82 schools which do not make report, there is an enrollment of at least 4,000 more, so that we have a total enrollment of over 80,000 in all our schools. 585 schools, with an enrollment of 68,183, report an average attendance of 70 per cent. At this same ratio, over 56,000 meet each Sabbath in our various schools for the study of the Word of God. There has been an increase in contributions of $5,228, an increase in expenses of $4,962, an increase in the average attendance of 3,455; while there has been a decrease in the enrollment of about 1,000. If permitted to judge them by their fruits the schools of our Church have been more abundantly blessed than during any other year of their history.

SUGGESTIONS.

1. That the third Sabbath of October be observed as a day of prayer for Sabbath Schools and that special services in behalf of this work be held in all our Churches.

2. One hundred and thirty-five Teachers' Study Meetings are too few for so many schools. Let pastors and elders make provision for such meetings.

3. That it be recommended to Sessions throughout the Church, to make arrangements for the formation of Normal Classes the first of September next, and that the progress of the work be reported to the Permanent Committee before the next meeting of the Assembly.

4. That the thanks of the Church are due to the Rev. Robert Stewart, D. D., and the Rev. William J. Reid, D. D., for the preparation of Lesson Notes during the last year.

5. The term of office of Revs. J. M. Fulton and E. S. McKitrick and A. P. Burchfield, Esq., as members of the Permanent Committee expires with this year. Also that of the Rev. J. T. McCrory who was elected to fill the place made vacant by the resignation of the Rev. J. S. Sands.

Hoping that you will still devise liberal things for this department of our Master's work and that you will be guided by the Holy Spirit in all your deliberations we submit this report for your consideration.

JAS. M. FULTON, *Chairman.*
T. J. GILLESPIE, *Cor. Sec*

PITTSBURGH, May 20th, 1881.

Digitized by Google

SABBATH SCHOOL STATISTICS

PRESBYTERIES.	Total Number of Schools.	Number of Schools making Report.	Pastors and Elders. Pastor's Attendance	Number of Elders.	Elders attending Sabbath School.	Months Open.	Enrollment. Officers.	Teachers.	Scholars	Total.	Average Attendance. No. of Schools Rep'g Av. Attend.	Total Enrollment of Schools Reporting Average Attend'nce	Officers & Teachers.	Schools.	Total.
1. Albany	8	4	4	21	13	12	15	49	383	447	4	447	46	241	287
2. Allegheny	29	29	22	120	90	11	128	530	5748	6406	24	6114	471	3742	4213
3. Argyle	12	7	7	32	30	12	24	93	1091	1208	6	914	72	598	670
4. Beaver Valley	21	21	13	91	80	11	58	184	1946	2182	19	2015	178	1301	1479
5. Big Spring	10	7	5	30	19	12	22	78	727	878	6	768	72	438	510
6. Bloomington	15	15	11	48	38	11	39	77	824	931	12	898	69	462	531
7. Boston	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Butler	36	22	19	111	75	11	67	163	1778	2008	15	1502	157	1016	1173
9. Brookville	18	15	12	60	50	10	50	113	1061	1224	14	1178	120	679	799
10. Caledonia	16	13	11	61	43	12	44	145	1437	1662	12	1563	160	924	1084
11. Cedar Rapids	8	4	4	15	12	12	13	37	403	453	1	110	31	240	271
12. Chartiers	16	4	13	74	70	9	33	153	1767	1953	12	1732	134	989	1123
13. Chillicothe	7	5	3	28	19	11	14	42	357	418	4	213	41	278	319
14. Chicago	7	6	6	26	22	11	21	57	781	859	4	755	42	392	434
15. Cleveland	7	7	4	34	28	12	19	58	614	691	7	691	68	464	532
16. College Springs	13	13	12	45	33	12	51	92	1043	1186	13	1186	107	863	970
17. Colorado	2	2	.....	5	2	12	4	9	75	88	2	88	9	55	64
18. Concordia	7	6	5	20	17	12	19	26	366	411	6	411	28	221	249
19. Conemaugh	22	19	11	63	50	11	57	120	1320	1497	19	1497	138	958	1096
20. Delaware	16	8	7	39	35	9	26	90	1150	1266	6	1058	77	681	758
21. Des Moines	30	23	18	81	60	11	75	159	1525	1743	19	1688	162	1026	1188
22. Detroit	17	14	9	40	19	9	51	106	1048	1205	7	901	94	368	462
23. Frankfort	15	10	10	45	40	12	30	95	1315	1440	8	1089	85	803	888
24. Garnett	13	8	8	30	26	12	27	54	712	793	8	793	59	487	546
25. Indiana	12	12	8	39	30	11	40	87	873	1000	12	1000	93	666	759
26. Kansas	9	7	7	21	19	12	30	43	424	497	6	497	44	234	278
27. Keokuk	18	14	10	61	47	12	41	154	1406	1601	13	1601	145	1035	1180
28. Lake	24	22	19	105	75	12	87	202	2081	2370	19	2166	205	1310	1515
29. LeClair	11	9	4	36	34	11	25	62	639	726	5	593	54	338	392
30. Mansfield	12	10	9	52	40	12	36	106	1023	1165	10	1165	102	635	737
31. Mercer	13	12	8	65	57	11	41	129	1379	1449	11	1449	121	807	928
32. Minnesota	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Monmouth	15	13	11	47	39	10	37	109	1479	1665	11	1535	111	825	936
34. Monongahela	19	18	16	81	47	11	79	257	3332	3649	17	3649	244	2162	2406
35. Muskingum	24	18	14	82	48	10	52	149	1611	1803	9	951	94	688	782
36. Nebraska	10	7	5	13	11	11	24	41	425	490	2	384	25	142	167
37. Neosho	13	12	12	31	23	11	42	64	647	753	11	195	71	382	453
38. 1st. New York	9	7	6	26	20	12	22	97	735	847	7	847	97	564	661
39. 2d. New York	8	8	8	26	17	11	32	118	1177	1237	8	1327	120	778	898
40. 1st. Ohio	13	10	9	49	38	10	45	105	1362	1520	10	1520	112	903	1015
41. Oregon	4	4	3	13	9	11	13	36	280	329	4	329	30	253	283
42. Philadelphia	16	15	13	53	35	10	70	275	2626	2967	14	2492	247	1501	1748
43. Princeton	9	8	8	42	38	12	21	60	792	884	9	884	65	514	579
44. Rock Island	11	7	6	31	24	12	23	58	827	908	7	908	58	520	578
45. San Francisco	6	6	4	15	12	11	22	56	619	697	2	411	35	260	295
46. Sidney	16	14	8	63	39	12	58	120	1117	1295	14	1295	134	765	899
47. South Illinois	18	15	11	80	70	11	44	216	2286	2544	13	2157	164	1317	1481
48. Stamford	6	4	4	16	4	8	7	24	229	260	4	260	25	194	219
49. Steubenville	21	21	11	94	82	11	61	173	2018	2252	21	2252	185	1376	1561
50. Tennessee	6	6	6	20	17	12	13	37	561	559	6	599	42	418	460
51. Vermont	3	3	3	13	12	12	6	28	235	269	2	185	17	115	132
52. Wabash	6	6	3	27	20	12	16	38	366	420	5	363	38	231	269
53. Weste'n Mission	6	6	6	22	17	12	16	41	415	472	6	472	31	279	310
54. Westmoreland	28	13	9	61	35	11	40	84	768	992	12	948	87	638	725
55. Wheeling	21	18	14	77	58	9	51	146	1703	1900	18	1900	168	1218	1386
56. Wisconsin	8	5	3	17	11	11	11	34	302	347	4	267	27	156	183
57. Xenia	11	10	10	53	46	11	40	99	1043	1182	6	576	60	369	429
Total	763	612	482	2490	1948	11.15	2032	5778	62261	69993	525	63183	5471	38819	44290
Schools reporting last year and not this	.....	69	44	.....	97	11	182	495	6146	6823	.....	.....	571	4039	4610
Grand Total	763	681	526	2490	2045	11.18	2214	6273	68407	76816	525	63183	6042	42858	48900

Digitized by Google

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1880.

Contributions.				Expenses.		Classification of Scholars.				Teachers.					Miscellaneous.			
To Boards of the Church.	To School Expenses	To other Purposes.	Total.	Total Expenses of Schools.	Am't Paid out of Church Treasury.	No. Scholars Professing Christians.	Scholars mak'g Profession Last Year.	Scholars belonging to Families Outside of Church.	Scholars attending Church.	Teachers not Professors.	No. of meetings for Lesson Study.	Attendance.	Normal Classes.	Attendance.	Volumes in Library	Classes Teaching Catechism.	Classes not Teaching Catechism.	Mission Schools.
16	142	7	165	150	10	78	11	40	330	2	1	10	...	.....	1050	30	18	...
450	1762	1499	3711	3843	1167	879	157	689	1806	3	12	197	4	69	3197	426	35	5
241	119	168	528	246	106	183	41	53	821	1	2	36	...	.....	370	51	4	...
277	349	95	721	462	83	721	81	211	1620	1	4	33	2	27	1176	121	22	...
88	59	1	148	99	80	376	22	50	574	1	3	23	...	.....	692	37	31	1
38	181	9	228	146	31	242	25	226	585	2	3	33	1	15	280	38	12	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
300	339	118	757	546	175	479	53	132	1431	.....	3	36	1	25	280	126	19	2
136	227	.....	363	249	22	292	37	119	991	3	1	7	...	.....	120	76	1	2
171	460	30	661	394	20	442	37	215	911	.....	3	39	1	15	500	121	30	4
89	132	.....	221	67	10	164	78	100	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	14	...
375	78	42	495	224	146	614	65	154	1604	1	4	30	...	.....	100	103	35	...
.....	54	5	59	59	12	196	20	28	307	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	40	11	15	1
86	62	14	162	75	26	244	20	159	600	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	26	16	...
.....	220	37	257	229	10	237	18	60	414	.....	2	15	...	.....	400	45	13	...
109	307	31	447	352	87	507	46	203	938	.....	1	15	...	.....	.....	69	16	4
.....	40	15	55	40	.....	24	3	30	45	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	40	5	4	...
.....	98	.....	98	98	11	180	18	56	322	.....	1	5	...	.....	63	23	3	...
185	122	33	340	533	410	285	38	129	1314	3	.....	.....	1	10	1800	115	3	...
37	105	15	157	133	35	555	24	63	1150	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	1255	88	2	...
133	358	35	526	361	89	602	63	255	1463	2	3	50	...	.....	150	71	42	4
170	244	59	473	338	14	137	58	204	410	2	3	44	...	.....	1200	35	31	3
168	289	36	473	284	26	374	36	49	1176	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	180	71	18	...
10	191	.....	201	210	16	253	14	109	617	.....	1	15	...	.....	186	31	15	...
252	262	16	530	277	15	334	50	206	747	.....	2	17	...	.....	560	52	35	...
2	207	39	248	172	.....	162	26	89	341	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	75	31	12	...
256	503	22	781	503	25	542	58	452	1158	.....	5	68	1	31	410	62	46	...
309	650	121	1080	713	65	610	63	461	1334	.....	8	72	...	.....	1072	179	8	1
104	99	.....	203	197	37	276	16	65	.....	2	3	20	...	.....	810	30	33	...
188	260	17	465	300	56	475	36	127	955	1	3	32	...	.....	550	78	21	...
290	220	80	590	356	129	461	30	74	1322	.....	4	43	...	.....	300	108	15	...
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
197	444	57	698	345	52	401	49	183	1269	.....	2	21	...	.....	351	77	24	2
785	1034	581	2400	1901	846	372	80	937	1094	3	6	81	1	10	2696	164	27	...
229	335	6	590	382	30	806	58	152	1327	.....	2	29	1	9	60	104	46	...
50	110	.....	160	160	50	100	12	153	325	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	33	8	...
.....	146	.....	146	144	18	258	19	93	609	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	324	41	22	...
252	417	114	783	428	18	143	41	157	490	.....	3	37	...	.....	1069	90	6	...
695	937	50	1682	1022	35	116	29	164	499	.....	1	20	1	10	1969	118	.....	...
101	326	21	448	435	96	132	20	251	465	.....	3	28	...	.....	250	74	30	...
.....	123	.....	123	160	.....	113	5	97	205	1	1	6	...	.....	400	18	5	...
981	1960	376	3317	1899	149	466	57	764	199	6	2	26	...	.....	5455	263	12	3
73	98	5	176	153	10	456	58	66	782	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	47	6	...
247	76	.....	323	126	87	883	35	64	617	.....	1	6	...	.....	.....	30	31	...
45	304	104	453	336	.....	119	28	66	229	1	1	5	...	.....	1262	52	2	1
234	464	57	775	445	.....	451	102	222	665	2	7	48	...	.....	250	81	29	1
510	525	89	1124	525	54	862	150	387	1927	.....	8	77	2	22	175	122	92	3
.....	108	17	125	80	11	33	10	27	95	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	300	20	.....	...
746	443	127	1316	506	60	684	52	264	1690	1	3	28	...	.....	600	132	37	...
78	67	70	215	130	59	181	17	88	573	.....	1	14	...	.....	175	17	15	...
32	34	9	75	63	20	125	2	25	145	1	1	6	1	6	230	23	5	...
27	107	5	139	127	9	145	13	88	174	.....	2	9	...	.....	.....	22	3	...
38	146	15	199	146	.....	231	42	30	384	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	28	12	...
113	218	100	431	397	183	258	45	159	583	.....	2	12	...	.....	790	71	11	...
302	274	184	760	397	127	517	46	407	1081	.....	4	40	...	.....	1270	121	25	4
10	88	10	108	118	15	64	8	55	205	2	1	7	2	16	75	30	.....	...
270	326	77	673	338	6	393	49	86	931	.....	2	17	...	.....	.....	57	42	...
10475	17269	4618	32362	22409	4858	18735	2171	2793	41229	41	125	1337	19	265	31156	4110	1059	43
.....	.....	.....	1892	1104	275	1470	279	642	3528	5	7	.....	...	.....	2694	297	.....	...
10475	17269	4618	34254	23513	5133	20205	2450	10435	47757	46	132	1337	19	265	33850	4407	1059	43

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

In accordance with the instructions of the last Assembly, the Permanent Committee on Finance prepared an "appeal on behalf of systematic beneficence," which was published and distributed among the congregations of the Church. This work was done promptly and satisfactorily by the Board of Publication. The issue of this "appeal" was delayed, with the expectation that the publication of "the monthly paper devoted to Christian beneficence," ordered by the last Assembly, would be commenced early in the year, and that the "appeal" would appear in its first number.

It was made the duty of the Permanent Committee "to report to the Assembly, from time to time, such suggestions as may tend to perfect and develope our financial strength." In pursuance of this order, the committee asks the attention of this Assembly to the following facts and recommendations.

The demand for money from our people, for the aggressive work of the Church, is increasing rapidly. From all parts of the foreign field the call for more men, more buildings, and more abundant and better helps, is loud and importunate. All that is asked should be granted, and more. The same is true of the home field. The rapid emigration and wide dispersion of our people, over the new regions opening in the west, render necessary the organization of many new congregations, and the erection of many new churches. The Board of Home Missions is thus called upon to help support new missionaries, and the Board of Church Extension to erect new houses of worship. Thus an immense demand is being made on the resources of the Church, simply to provide for our own people, without undertaking anything purely missionary. The work among the freedmen is rapidly extending, and let the Church be as cautious as it may, it must either give to it much more liberally or utterly fail in important enterprises already undertaken. The other Boards also need, and should have, increased contributions. The appropriations of last year showed a large increase, with the exception of those to two or three Boards, on those of the year before, and still it was felt by those who understood the wants of the work, that they were far from being as liberal as was desirable. While the work is increasing, the capacity of our congregations to give is not increasing in the same proportion; indeed it is to be feared that it is actually diminishing. The additions to our numerical strength, from year to year, are very small. Our people, although commonly in the enjoyment of a competence of worldly goods, are not among the very rich, nor among those who are growing rapidly in wealth. At the same time the ability to give, of many of the old and liberal congregations, is being diminished by emigration, to such an extent, that not a few of those, long self-sustaining, must receive aid from the funds of the Home Board or become disorganized. The very best of our congregations, in the more eastern portions of the Church, find it very difficult to maintain their numerical and financial strength, because of this constant drain on their membership by emigration. The Synod of Ohio showed an increase last year of 788 members, yet its decrease was 678, leaving an actual increase only of 65. The second Synod of the West showed an increase of 645, its decrease, however, was 624, leaving a net addition of only 21. Even the more western Synod of Illinois made a net growth of only 61. It must be remembered also that the decrease includes commonly heads of families, and is therefore a diminution of ability to give, while the increase is commonly of children, who, as yet, add but little to the financial strength of a congregation. Hence we must, in all fairness, regard the ability of these, and indeed of all the Synods east of the Mississippi, to contribute to the treasury of the Church as not increasing, but rather as diminishing. Another fact must be taken into consideration. The United Presbyterian Church is not deficient in the grace of liberality, when compared with other denominations. It is far in advance of many, and but little behind the most liberal. Nor have we been slow in using the means necessary to instruct and stimulate the people. By the Courts of the Church, and by individuals, much has been done in this direction, and with gratifying results. Our church is already a liberal church. Now the question comes, what, under these circumstances, should be done? Unless extraordinary efforts are put forth, systematically and persistently, by the whole urch, the saddest results will follow. Our inability to occupy adequately that tion of the foreign field, left to us by the common consent of evangelical Christ-

Digitized by Google

endom, will lead others to attempt to occupy it. Our movements are now being watched with a critical eye, and unless we rise as a Church to the demands of the hour, we will be invited to give place to others better able to do the work.

Multitudes of promising fields in the west are now inviting us to enter in and occupy; if we are not prompt and energetic they will be taken possession of by others.

The foundations, which have been already laid among the freedmen, will be used for grand and enduring edifices on which others will build, unless we meet the demands made upon us. In all the past there has never been a time when more was demanded of the United Presbyterian Church than now. What then shall be done? It will not do to answer, let well enough alone. Some adequate provision to meet the demands of the hour must be made promptly.

The committee realizes its inability to advise the Assembly wisely, at this juncture, still it respectfully offers the following suggestions:

I. Notwithstanding the general liberality of the Church, still many congregations fail to do their manifest duty. Notwithstanding all that has been done to inform the people, still many of them are sadly ignorant of the wants of the Church, and utterly fail to appreciate the importance of her aggressive work. In view of these facts the committee recommends:

1. That the Presbyteries be instructed, as soon as possible, after the rising of the Assembly, to make arrangements by deputations, or otherwise, for instructing fully all our people, and especially the members of delinquent congregations, in the nature and importance of the various parts of the work of the Church, and for pressing its claims for liberal contributions on their attention, and to endeavor to arrange such plans as will secure contributions in advance, monthly or quarterly.

2. That Pastors and supplies be instructed, at stated times, monthly or quarterly, to lay before the people the needed information, in relation to the work of the Church, to the end that the interest in it may not decline but increase.

3. That immediate steps be taken to secure the publication of the "monthly paper," ordered by the last Assembly, on such modified plan as may be found wisest and best.

II. Many thoughtful members of the church desire full information in relation to every department of church finances. They wish to know what each congregation contributes and how the money collected is disbursed. They are not content with general reports, they wish specific statements. They are accustomed to such reports from Boards of Directors entrusted with the management of secular interests, and feel that they are entitled to the same from the church. The annual publication of exhibits such as are made by the Free Church of Scotland, would doubtless accomplish great good. In view of these facts the Committee recommends,

1. That the Assembly insist on strict compliance with the seventh resolution of the report of the Committee of Finance adopted by the last Assembly.

2. That the "itemized reports" required by that resolution be published annually in the July number of the *Monthly* ordered by the last Assembly, if it is issued.

3. That in case it is found to be impracticable to publish that paper, that the Board of Publication be instructed to publish these "itemized reports," together with a brief and pointed appeal to the churches to be prepared by the Permanent Committee on Finance, and distribute the same gratuitously among all our congregations as soon as possible after the rising of the Assembly.

III. There is much and important work which can be done better by a Permanent Committee of Finance, than by any other agency. That, however, it may be efficient, its members must serve longer than one year; they must be able to meet at least quarterly, and to this end must reside in the same locality or their expenses must be paid; nor can their work be done without some other incidental expenses. They must also be able to obtain reliable information from the officers of the Assembly when needed. The church cannot be said to have any uniform system of finance; all that has been done has been brought to pass from time to time by single resolutions, partial in their application. Your Committee, therefore recommends,

1. That the action of the last Assembly establishing a Permanent Committee of Finance be re-affirmed, and that a new Committee, consisting of five members, be appointed by this Assembly as follows: One for five years, who shall be chair-

Digitized by Google

man; one, for four; one, for three; one for two and one for one year; and that hereafter one be appointed annually to fill the place then becoming vacant.

2. That it be the duty of this Committee, in general, to supervise the financial interests of the church; and in particular, to obey the orders given it from time to time by the General Assembly.

3 That the necessary and actual expenses of this Committee be paid from the Assembly fund, and that the Trustees be directed to audit its accounts and grant orders for such as they approve, on the Treasurer.

4. That this Committee have power to call on any officer of the Assembly for information in respect to the finances of the church, and that it be the duty of every officer thus called on to give that information as required.

5. That the Committee be required to report to the next Assembly a Uniform System of Finance, through the working of which the most liberal and prompt contributions possible may be secured from the whole church, and each Assembly may be able to know as definitely as possible what amount of money may reasonably be expected to be contributed during the next year to each Board.

By order of the Permanent Committee of Finance.

DAVID A. WALLACE, *Chairman.*

May, 1881.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

In accordance with the instructions of the twenty-second General Assembly, the Board of Managers of the United Presbyterian Historical Society met in the United Presbyterian Book Rooms, July 19, 1880, and organized by the election of the following officers, viz: The Rev. Alexander Young, D. D., President; the Rev. David Barclay, Vice-President; the Rev. John D. Irons, Recording Secretary; the Rev. J. C. Boyd, Corresponding Secretary; Mr. Thomas McCance, Treasurer, and Mr. John T. Findley, Libarian.

At this meeting the Vice-President, the Recording Secretary, and the Corresponding Secretary were appointed a committee to prepare by-laws for the Board.

At a meeting of the Board, held April 18, 1881, this committee reported by-laws which were adopted by the Board.

At our first meeting, held July 19, 1880, our Recording Secretary was instructed to invite ministers and members of the United Presbyterian Church to meet with the Board at its next meeting; and any desiring to become members were requested to send their names to the Recording Secretary.

There was not a sufficient response to this action, on the part of the ministers and members of the Church, to justify us in proceeding to organize a Historical Society.

The only suggestion we make to the General Assembly is, that you appoint a time during the meeting of the Assembly for the organization of a United Presbyterian Historical Society.

The by-laws adopted by the Board are herewith submitted to the General Assembly, as required by the constitution of the Historical Society.

The term of office of the following members of the Board of Managers expires with this meeting of the Assembly, viz: Rev. S. Collins, D. D., Rev. J. D. Irons, Mr. John Hopkins.

Respectfully submitted.

ALEX. YOUNG, *President.*
J. C. BOYD, *Rec. Sec., pro tem.*

Digitized by Google

BY-LAWS OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY

I. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society; in case of his absence, the Vice-President, or in his absence, any member may, by nomination, be called to preside. The President shall call special meetings of the Society whenever he shall deem it necessary, or upon the written application of *two* members.

II. The Recording Secretary shall keep an accurate record, in a book provided for that purpose, of the transactions of the Society. He shall file all written reports that are made, and give all notices requested by the Society. He shall give at least two weeks' notice, in the papers of the Church, of all meetings of the Society. In the absence of the President and Vice-President, he shall call the meetings to order. He shall hand over to his successor in office, duly chosen, all books, papers and other property belonging to the Society, in his possession.

III. The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Society. He shall hand over to his successor in office, all books, papers and other property belonging to the Society, in his possession.

IV. The Treasurer, before entering on the duties of his office, shall give such security as the Board of Managers shall think necessary for the faithful execution of his trust. He shall receive all rents, donations, bequests, and other moneys due to the Society, and deposit the same officially with such bank or other institution of trust as may be designated by the Board of Managers, and he shall be the legal custodian of the title deeds and securities belonging to the Society, and of the account books and all papers and documents pertaining to his department. He shall pay no money from the treasury except on bills duly approved and orders drawn by the Board of Managers, and signed by the Recording Secretary and President. He shall keep an accurate account of all money transactions of the Society, and his books and papers shall be at all times subject to the inspection of the Board of Managers.

At each quarterly meeting, or more frequently if required by the Board of Managers, he shall present an abstract of his accounts for the quarter, and a statement of all matters within the sphere of his duties, requiring the action of the Board of Managers.

At the annual meeting of the Society, he shall submit a report embracing an abstract of his accounts for the year, and a full statement of the financial condition of the Society; and generally he shall do and perform all the duties which usually appertain to the office.

He shall pay over to his successor in office, duly chosen and qualified, any balance of cash that may be in his hands, and deliver up to him all books, papers, and other property belonging to the Society, in his possession.

V. The quarterly meeting of the Board of Managers shall be held on the *second* Monday of May, at 11 A. M., and the public anniversary of the Society at such time and place as may be designated by the Board of Managers.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REVISING BIBLE SONGS.

The committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1880, to revise the book called "Bible Songs," present the following:

They are unanimously agreed to ask the Assembly to excuse them from undertaking the work that has been assigned them. Two of the members of this com-

Digitized by Google

mittee were employed as members of the original committee to prepare the book. They believe that they have done the work as nearly as they possible could according to the instructions of the Assemblies of 1878 and 1879, and are not able to proceed further to revise the book without further and more specific instructions from the General Assembly. They herewith present their reasons more fully in the form of a minority report. The committee are unanimously of the opinion, that it is a matter of regret that the Assembly of 1878 did not more thoroughly investigate the nature of the work put into the hands of the committee then appointed, so as to have given definite and particular instructions as to the nature and extent of the work assigned to that committee. In the appointment of the present committee, by the Assembly of 1880, there is nothing in their action to enable the committee to determine certainly in what respect, or to what extent, it is desired that the book shall be revised. Aside from these considerations, however, a majority of the committee are unable to undertake the work of revising Bible Songs, on account of the general principle involved in preparing and authorizing a book of selections from the book of Psalms, to be permanently used as the matter of praise in any department of the Church of Christ. The position they are constrained to occupy, in reference to this principle, is more fully explained in a majority report herewith presented.

The committee have taken the liberty to publish their report, in advance of its presentation to the Assembly, because of the pressing inquiry in the Church on the subject, and because they believe, as indicated by the action of three Assemblies, that the various questions involved in the preparation of this work, have not been thoroughly considered by the United Presbyterian Church.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. ROBINSON,
D. W. COLLINS,
D. A. DUFF,
D. W. CARSON,
JAMES KELSO.

MAJORITY REPORT.

The undersigned, being a majority of the committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1880, to revise "Bible Songs," respectfully present the following representation, viz.:

It is our solemn conviction that the action of the General Assembly, in sanctioning the principle, that a book of selections from the Psalms, set to suitable music, should be prepared and introduced into the Sabbath Schools, is a very serious error. Had we enjoyed the opportunity, at the time of our appointment as members of this committee, of stating our views upon this question, we would not have been now under the necessity of showing seeming disrespect to the authority of the General Assembly, in neglecting to comply with its direction, to so revise "Bible Songs," as to make the book "conform to the instructions on that subject given by the General Assembly of 1879." But we trust that the present General Assembly will so far respect our conscientious convictions, as to excuse us from doing a work, which we believe would be injurious to the cause of Christ and to the interests of the United Presbyterian Church. We ask the Assembly to bear with us, in presenting some of the reasons for our convictions on this question.

1. The principle of preparing and authorizing a "book" of praise, for the use of Sabbath Schools, consisting of selections from the Book of Psalms, instead of the Book itself, is subversive of the position of the United Presbyterian Church, on the subject of Psalmody. The articles in our Testimony, and also in the Directory for Worship, in reference to the matter of praise, very plainly set forth the principle that the whole Book, and all "the songs contained in the Book of Psalms, are proper to be sung in the worship of God till the end of time; and in singing God's praise these songs are to be used to the exclusion of the devotional compositions of uninspired men." The principle is made applicable to the worship of God everywhere—by the individual, the family, the prayer-meeting, the Sabbath School and the public Assembly. A book of selections is not the Book of Psalms. It is another system of praise adopted instead of the system contained in the whole

Digitized by Google

Book of Psalms. It not only comes short of the requirements of our standards, but is plainly condemned thereby.

2. It involves a rejection of a portion of the Psalms as not suitable to be used in the Sabbath School. An ordinary selection of a Psalm, or a portion of a Psalm, to be sung implies no such rejection, but, on the contrary, is made in the ordinary use of the book, and implies that the whole book is proper to be used. But the substitution of a book of selections is necessarily the rejection of the Book of Psalms as such, so far as the action is applicable to Sabbath Schools. No reason can be given for the selection of portions of the Psalms and the omission of others in the making of a system of praise which we as a Church have not condemned long since.

3. The selection of a portion of the Psalms as a system of praise for children is an assumption that the Book of Psalms is not suited to be a system of praise for children. As well might we make a book of selections from the Bible as a system of instruction for Sabbath Schools, upon the principle that the whole Bible is not suited to be a system of instruction for children. Yet the Author of the Bible has made no such distinction either in reference to the Psalms or any other portion of the Bible. Does it not seem like the interposition of human opinion in opposition to that of divine wisdom, which we as a branch of the Church have always claimed has provided for us a perfect system of praise?

4. The tendency of the principle is to exclude the Book of Psalms as a system of praise from use in the Church. We expect the children of our Sabbath Schools not long hence to compose the body of the Church, and we have reason to believe that they will be what we train them to be, and that in reference to the matter of praise they will use just what we train them to use. We teach them that what may be termed choice selections from the Psalms are sufficient. It will be natural for them to use them everywhere, and thus we are teaching the future Church to exclude the Book of Psalms and use only the selections. The Assembly has virtually sanctioned "Bible Songs" as to the extent of the selections contained in it, and yet the book contains but little more than one-fourth of the matter of the Book of Psalms. It is perfectly reasonable to suppose that in a few years this book, or one prepared upon the same principle, will be the Psalm Book of the United Presbyterian Church. It has already been introduced into the family and prayer-meeting.

5. We cannot but feel that any book of songs prepared upon this principle, and authorized as a sufficient system of praise, is a mutilation of God's book of praise. Nothing is condemned with greater solemnity, or with more awful sanctions, than the act of changing or interfering in any way with the integrity of the Word of God. We are far from insinuating that the Assembly by its action intended any such thing. But we should tremble at that which may seem to be an approach to such a principle.

If we were to go into an examination of Bible Songs, we believe we should find that very much of what constitutes the essential elements of the great subject matter of divine praise is omitted from this book. It is not the fault of any committee that may be employed to make the selections. The combined wisdom of the Church is not adequate to the task. The error is in the admission of the principle which we believe to be essentially wrong. Had the committee been appointed to revise the music of the Psalter, or to so revise the music of Bible Songs as to apply much of that music to the Book of Psalms, much as we feel our unfitness for the work, we would have done what we could.

Respectfully submitted,

D. W. COLLINS,
D. W. CARSON,
JAMES KELSO.

MINORITY REPORT.

Without expressing any opinion as to the matter discussed by the majority, the undersigned minority of the committee cannot proceed to the work for the following reasons:

Digitized by Google

1. They believe that the book entitled "Bible Songs" was prepared, both as to the selections of matter and music, in strict accordance with the directions and the intention of the Assemblies of '78 and '79, and that it is, to an eminent degree, such a book as those Assemblies ordered.

2. They believe that the Church has given a very hearty and emphatic approval of the book as it is (1) by buying up and putting into use an entire edition of nearly 14,000 copies in less than five months after its issue, and (2) by so declaring in answer to inquiries made by the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools, and reported to the General Assembly of 1880 by said committee. (See Minutes, Vol. 5, No. 2, pp. 245-6.)

3. They are fully persuaded that the book needs only to be fairly tried to approve itself a valuable aid to the service of praise in our Sabbath Schools.

4. Any considerable change would involve great expense, as it would necessitate the purchase of new music and entirely new electrotype plates for the same. This expense we believe to be entirely unnecessary and unjustifiable.

5. To introduce a revised book into our Sabbath Schools, so soon after the introduction of the original, would be to throw this department of our Sabbath School service into great confusion. Before a revised book can possibly be introduced there will be more than 20,000 copies of the original in use. These would not entirely be supplanted by the new for many years to come. Great harm, we believe, would result from this confusion.

6. The General Assembly has given no hint, and has furnished the committee no data, upon which it can form an intelligent opinion as to what changes should be made in this book, or by what rule the revision should be conducted. It does certainly seem to us a strange procedure to order the revision of a book which had been prepared by the direction of the General Assembly, and, as we are prepared to show, strictly according to the spirit and letter of that direction, and which is passing into the use of the Church at the rate of 500 copies per week, and which was declared by the Church itself, according to the testimony of the only competent witnesses before the Assembly, to be satisfactory; and yet to give no hint as to what was wrong or what change is needed. And yet this is the character of the action which summons the committee to the revision of "Bible Songs." We most respectfully submit that this is to demand the tale of bricks without furnishing the straw.

7. In view of all these facts, it does appear to us little less than trifling with the time and honest, earnest efforts of men who have, with conscientious regard to the order of the Assembly, and with weeks of unrequited labor, taken from their congregations, furnished this book, to ask them to proceed to undo their work without giving any hint as to what needs undoing. Is not the Assembly bound in honor and justice to define, with some degree of clearness, what it requires and in what direction this committee is expected to put forth its labors, before it asks any additional work at its hands?

For these and other reasons the minority of the committee feels itself unable to proceed.

W. J. ROBINSON,
D. A. DUFF.

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERY OF SAN FRANCISCO ON THE MISSION TO THE CHINESE.

We are pleased to state there is an increased interest in the work of our Missionary, Rev. J. C. Nevin, among the Chinese at Los Angeles. The attendance at the evening school is larger than last year, partly accounted for in the fact that the opposition formerly existing has, in a measure, decreased. The religious services also show some gain in attendance and results. There has been one adult re-

Digitized by Google

ceived into the Church and baptized, also one infant baptized. We refer the Assembly to the accompanying report of our Missionary to the Presbytery for fuller statements respecting the work done. In the opinion of the Presbytery, there is ground of hope—with the work already done—under the blessing of God, and the continued efforts of those engaged therein, that results will continue to increase in the future.

Secular instruction is given each evening in the week except Wednesday and Saturday—the former being occupied with a lecture by the Missionary, and the latter with Bible instruction and prayer. There is a Sabbath School and preaching service each Sabbath. Rev. Joseph McKee and wife are rendering very valuable help, both in the secular and religious instruction of these people. The attendance at these services ranges from fifteen to twenty-five. The Chinese in all portions of the State are all the time changing location; this, of course, is more sensibly felt where the population is small.

Your Missionary, Rev. J. C. Nevin, has diligently and prayerfully given himself to the work assigned him in this field, and his hope is, that, with the removal of the hindrances known to exist, the Mission will progress more rapidly.

There will be due on his salary, by the 30th of June, 1881, $475.75.

The fund under the care of the Presbytery, amounting to $12,810, by the requirement of the new constitution of California, is subject to mortgage tax, thus diminishing the returns in interest by $174.97, so that instead of $1,250, the previous year's return, we received $1,075.03. At the same time the rate of interest is lower now than when the existing loans were made, so that, in case the money is re-loaned on notes becoming due, we cannot calculate on more than 8 per cent. net (that is after deducting the mortgage tax.)

We ask of the Assembly the appropriation of $1,600, for the salary of the Missionary (Rev. J. C. Nevin) during the coming year; the interest accruing from the invested fund being sufficient to meet the salary of Rev. Joseph McKee and wife ($600) and the running expenses of the Mission.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

M. M. GIBSON,
D. S. McHENRY,
ROB'T SMITH,
Committee of Presbytery.

STATEMENT OF THE TREASURER OF SAN FRANCISCO PRESBYTERY ON ACCOUNT OF CHINESE MISSION FUND, FOR THE YEAR 1880.

Dr.

Received from interest on notes	$1,250 00

Cr.

Paid in mortgage tax	$174 97	
" Rev. Jos. McKee	600 00	
" Rev. J. C. Nevin	448 65	
		$1,223 62
Balance		26 38
		$1,250 00

M. M. GIBSON, *Treasurer of Presbytery.*

STATEMENT OF THE TREASURER OF SAN FRANCISCO PRESBYTERY ON ACCOUNT OF SALARY OF REV. J. C. NEVIN.

Cr.

Dec. 31, 1879—Bal. due on salary	$ 350 00	
Dec. 31, 1880—Salary for year	1,600 00	
June 30, 1881—Salary for 6 months	800 00	
		$2,750 00

Digitized by Google

Dr.

Received from Treasurer of Foreign Mission Board and paid to Rev. J. C. Nevin	$1,500 00	
Received from Presbyteries, S. S. and individuals.	774 25	
		$2,274 25
Balance		475 75
		$2,750 00

M. M. GIBSON, *Treasurer of Presbytery.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Committee on Sabbath Observance respectfully reports as follows:

In our report to last Assembly, it was recommended that a petition to Congress be prepared by our Church, as such, asking that the arrangements for the carrying and delivery of the mail on the Sabbath be abolished. A member of Assembly having intimated, during the discussion of this recommendation, that the International Sabbath Association either had prepared, or was about to prepare, a petition to Congress of like purport, the Assembly concluded to abstain from the independent action proposed, and to direct its committee to co-operate at discretion with the Association aforenamed, particularly in seeking the abolition of the internal postal service.

The association in question has drawn up the form of a petition, which, as it is very brief, is here subjoined for the information of the Assembly.

"*To the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled:*

We, the undersigned, citizens of.....hereby respectfully petition your honorable bodies to pass a law instructing the Postmaster General to make no further contracts, which shall include the carriage of the mails on the Sabbath, and to provide that hereafter no mail matter shall be collected or distributed on that day."

In favor of signing and sending such a petition as this cogent reasons may be urged. That the object sought in the petition is good and important, we presume no member of our Church will deny. That the method proposed for securing this desirable object is legitimate, will hardly be called in question. Whether or not the means proposed will prove successful, if used, is a point about which difference of opinion may exist. Perhaps few are so sanguine as to hope for immediate success, but it is not important to agitate this question. The very effort made to procure signatures to such a petition will involve a measure of discussion, and conduce to the creation of a proper public sentiment in regard to the matter at issue.

It is admitted that the process of procuring signatures cannot be successfully performed, without some sacrifice of time and energy on the part especially of ministers and ruling elders, and for this very reason, if not for others, the proposal to petition is very likely to encounter opposition; but surely no one, who has a right sense of the value of the Sabbath, will, on serious reflection, shrink from all the sacrifice which may be needed to carry out the measure indicated, unless he be convinced that the measure is either illicit in itself, or injudicious, or unlikely to be productive of any good proportioned to the effort demanded.

Digitized by Google

Gratifying evidence in various forms has been furnished, during the year, that a deep concern for the protection and maintenance of the Sabbath exists among professing Christians throughout this country, and nowhere, as we judge, is more genuine zeal in this cause shown than in our own Church; but concern and zeal still more intense will be required to meet and master the spirit of Sabbath desecration, now so defiant and aggressive.

It is suggested to the Assembly that, if a committee on Sabbath observance be maintained, it should be composed of persons residing within such local limits as to be able to meet together for consultation without needless expenditure of time or money.

The following resolutions are recommended for adoption:

Resolved, I. That in view of the prevalence and growth of Sabbath profanation, the friends of the Sabbath should be doubly watchful lest they unconsciously lose the sense of its sacredness; and parents should be at special pains, both by word and example and the just exercise of parental authority, to fortify their children against the influences which surround them adverse to the Sabbath, and to train them to a right observance of the Lord's day.

II. That pastors be enjoined to instruct their flocks diligently in reference to the duty, the nature and the privilege of Sabbath observance, and that Presbyteries be recommended not to overlook, in conferences, which they may hold, the importance of the Sabbath question.

III. That while the Gospel is the great instrumentality, for securing obedience to the law of God in all its parts, the importance of civil legislation, in affording protection against certain forms of immorality, is not to be denied or disregarded.

IV. That the Assembly views with favor the expedient of petitioning Congress for the abolition of the internal Sabbath postal service, approves of the form of petition on this subject prepared by the International Sabbath Association, and hereby urges sessions to take steps for having this petition signed as extensively and as soon as possible.

V. That the Principal Clerk of the Assembly be directed to purchase, at the Assembly's expense, a number of copies of the form of petition prepared by the Association aforenamed, sufficient to supply all our congregations, and send the appropriate quota to the Clerk of each Presbytery for distribution.

VI. That sessions be requested to see to it that these copies, when duly signed, be forwarded promptly to Rev. Yates Hickey, Secretary of the Association, No. 19 South Twelfth street, Philadelphia, Penna.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES HARPER,
W. G. MOOREHEAD,
J. T. COOPER,
JOHN GILFILLAN,
AUSTIN McDOWELL,
} *Committee.*

REPORT ON THE GIBSON TRUST FUND.

The undersigned, having been appointed to write and transmit to you the report of the "Gibson Trust Fund" for 1880, begs leave to make the following statement:

That no remittance came to Egypt on account of the "Gibson Trust Fund" during the year 1880. The amount of balance on hand on December 31st. 1879, was $941.76¼. Of this amount the sum of $220.49½ was expended in the distribution of the Scriptures in accordance with the terms of this "Trust." The whole

Digitized by Google

number of volumes distributed was 673, of which 259 were of the Old and New Testaments; 2 were of the Old Testament; 110 of the New Testament; 245 were parts of the Scriptures, and 57 were Psalms in metre. The balance, was in accordance with the direction of the donor through Dr. Dales, paid over to the missionaries in Cairo, and by them spent on the mission premises there.

Respectfully submitted,

Cairo, April 16, 1881. ANDREW WATSON.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF TREASURERS' REPORTS.

RECEIPTS.

From Presbyteries.	Assemb'y Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedm'n Missions.	Church Extens'on	Publica'n	Educat'n.	Minist'l Relief.
Albany	$ 15 00	$ 423 70	$ 297 48	$ 60 70	$ 81 00	$ 38 00	$ 26 00	$ 37 57
Allegheny	122 70	3,013 61	2,060 02	827 55	1,282 84	174 75	111 98	165 28
Argyle	76 20	1,372 16	1,126 85	260 74	531 22	64 30	73 44	125 82
Beaver Valley	69 27	1,181 87	969 10	411 11	477 58	.....	74 36	100 07
Big Spring	32 35	594 15	495 25	160 25	195 25	34 75	29 00	45 60
Bloomington	4 00	269 61	177 02	74 65	43 15	10 05	22 00	63 33
Boston	11 25	280 00	335 00	5 00	155 00	.....	25 00	30 06
Brookville	19 00	237 64	286 82	76 56	79 60	15 00	29 00	51 60
Butler	57 19	1,636 25	1,191 65	425 98	502 17	98 02	86 70	178 70
Caledonia	12 95	651 59	550 34	180 92	164 38	34 20	37 05	49 08
Cedar Rapids	21 92	156 74	168 20	85 30	63 20	7 25	12 25	25 85
Chartiers	73 30	1,672 35	1,262 99	447 63	774 48	99 45	86 03	122 40
Chicago	.....	573 00	430 00	111 00	137 32	14 00	28 00	54 00
Chillicothe	.....	209 83	118 17	16 50	12 00	5 00	2 00	16 42
Cleveland	10 40	236 03	238 63	63 83	78 92	16 00	10 00	16 70
College Springs	28 94	485 28	530 65	131 15	199 62	10 10	5 00	26 47
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....
Concordia	4 55	23 60	40 61	20 10	36 54	3 60	3 25	7 80
Conemaugh	30 38	800 81	555 50	314 75	365 85	40 60	35 00	56 72
Delaware	22 00	645 11	403 56	103 24	119 95	31 84	46 60	78 21
Des Moines	44 76	610 58	652 33	205 37	421 09	40 75	66 74	86 07
Detroit	9 25	295 72	252 09	66 99	94 61	12 69	13 23	27 60
Frankfort	59 00	980 00	728 00	284 90	396 75	45 00	44 00	91 09
Garnett	6 50	147 70	197 12	68 90	80 69	13 35	12 50	21 00
Indiana	25 81	731 30	941 10	140 95	24 58	6 36	5 55	58 39
Kansas	6 36	49 82	49 57	17 26	20 48	7 57	4 83	9 75
Keokuk	28 00	741 53	788 60	203 00	222 26	80 00	34 00	67 50
Lake	29 73	883 81	762 22	184 00	205 74	38 54	32 18	85 30
La Claire	11 60	262 07	284 16	74 53	99 23	14 40	28 50	35 55
Mansfield	15 30	616 08	504 15	215 26	178 00	15 98	19 32	29 20
Mercer	14 50	781 54	770 23	219 06	248 30	24 00	26 00	47 94
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monmouth	55 76	1,142 01	1,033 00	218 68	541 47	72 38	52 53	62 16
Monongahela	106 23	2,300 35	1,594 73	538 75	1,066 32	106 31	74 35	153 00
Muskingum	61 36	1,000 00	773 00	170 00	100 00	57 05	47 91	81 47
Nebraska	.....	191 87	215 51	69 10	97 00	.....	.....	39 43
Neosho	.....	55 00	60 00	6 50	27 00	.....	9 95	8 72
New York, 1st	14 00	658 08	459 66	118 40	169 00	21 09	40 50	57 00
New York, 2d	23 50	462 75	619 00	145 00	161 00	36 00	12 00	68 00
Ohio, 1st	29 05	979 25	1,264 12	167 05	314 38	35 08	34 34	79 15
Oregon	.....	65 35	36 70	9 35	4 90	1 90	.....	.....
Philadelphia	68 00	1,732 13	1,274 44	401 54	496 11	36 66	137 98	148 00
Princeton	.....	111 95	796 29	131 45	25 00	3 00	.....	2 50
Rock Island	20 25	449 85	414 25	148 90	192 72	29 30	16 10	29 75
San Francisco	.....	119 00	74 00	21 00	39 00	5 00	10 00	16 02
Sidney	15 00	1,043 38	1,003 60	156 71	608 60	18 30	14 10	25 09
Southern Illinois	46 86	1,169 65	949 50	211 80	411 95	60 69	33 37	64 00
Stamford	2 00	240 47	58 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00
Steubenville	66 07	1,607 33	944 22	399 63	405 08	78 85	58 70	82 65
Tennessee	9 80	75 53	51 19	16 68	67 39	23 09	10 19	11 33
Vermont	.....	180 26	124 14	40 75	17 75	.....	1 00	17 45
Wabash	.....	72 00	86 45	15 00	10 00	2 00	2 42	34 70
Western Missouri	11 41	200 09	233 15	52 30	82 11	20 33	11 33	11 35
Westmoreland	42 20	1,351 40	876 51	370 34	535 68	65 90	44 45	109 70
Wheeling	49 88	1,125 33	661 98	246 45	382 70	50 46	48 31	73 08
Wisconsin	.....	36 90	76 05	6 35	10 35	3 35	.....	11 65
Xenia	43 93	1,334 09	1,188 10	280 93	302 69	62 35	76 60	80 53
Total	$1,525 51	$38,267 90	$31,786 29	$ 9,354 74	$13,480 39	$ 1,806 40	$ 1,774 12	$3,044 16
Sabbath Schools	.....	2,272 97	591 33	247 03	.....	.....	.....	73 33
Societies	.....	3,627 69	797 58	444 94	.....	.....	.....	240 39
Individuals	500 00	10,135 82	1,685 34	1,569 45	155 00	1 00	.....	209 00
Legacies	2,750 40	6,396 21	3,054 22	1,075 00	1,317 80	600 00	429 00	500 00
Beneficiaries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....
Loans	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,285 23	18,225 00	2,900 00	.....
Investments	.....	4,329 74	695 00	.....	.....	.....	386 55	346 89
Rents	.....	.....	.....	241 85	124 75	2,120 83	.....	.....
Sales	286 50	.....	.....	.....	1,842 28	37,968 13	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	285 61	.....	485 51	196 65	75 19	.....	7,000 00	.....
Total Receipts	$5,848 02	$65,032 33	$39,095 82	$13,129 66	$19,781 14	$60,723 36	$12,589 67	$4,914 32
Balance, 1880	3,014 50	375 64	7,202 57	.....	6,135 33	7,845 25	871 55	1,027 39
Total	$8,862 52	$65,407 97	$46,298 39	$13,129 66	$25,916 47	$68,568 61	$13,461 22	$5,941 71

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S FUND.

Warrants of General Assembly	$ 1,435 86	
A. L. Shannon, mistake in Remittance	11 30	
Boards of Church Extension, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and Freedmen's Missions, from Gilchrist Legacy	500 00	
Boards of Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions, Ministerial Relief, and Church Extension, from Hammil Legacy	2,000 00	
Board of Church Extension, from proceeds of Property	286 50	
Carpenter & Geddis, Attorneys	150 00	
Notary Public	50	
Expenses in McVean Estate	111 35	
Board of Foreign Missions, Interest from McVean Estate	151 20	
		$ 4,696 80
Balance, April 30, 1881		3,665 72
Total		$ 8,362 52

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Egyptian Mission, (Special)	$ 2,000 00	
" "	31,939 01	
India Mission	20,313 00	
Chinese Mission	2,000 00	
Traveling Expenses of Missionaries	1,550 00	
Salaries of Missionaries in this Country	1,600 00	
Salary of Corresponding Secretary, &c	800 00	
Stationery, Postage, Legal and Traveling Expenses, &c	247 13	
Interest on Loans	124 00	
Outfits of Missionaries	550 00	
Children of Missionaries in this Country	1,700 00	
Printing and Mailing Annual Reports	372 50	
Oniut College	1,200 00	
		$65,396 64
Balance, April 30, 1881		12 33
Total		$65,407 97

HOME MISSIONS.

Presbyteries	$37,134 93	
Salaries	800 00	
Contingent Expenses	209 10	
		$38,144 03
Balance, April 30, 1881		951 79
Total		$39,095 82

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

Balance overdrawn from last year	$ 15 81	
Missionaries and Teachers	7,741 38	
Expenses on Property at Knoxville, Tenn	619 26	
Expenses on Property at Chase City, Va	817 77	
Expenses on Property at Blue Stone, Va	938 75	
Fourth Payment on Miss Austin's Property at Knoxville	100 00	
Salary of Corresponding Secretary	200 00	
Interest on Money borrowed from Bank	136 83	
Mills & Bro., for printing Reports, &c	19 00	
Traveling Expenses of Corresponding Secretary to Knoxville	55 00	
Note paid in full at Union National Bank	1,000 00	
Note and interest in full to a Member of the Board	1,314 00	
Interest on Money from Nathan Brown	12 00	
Sundries for Stamps, Stationery, &c	21 75	
		$12,991 15
Balance, April 30, 1881		138 51
Total		$13,129 66

CHURCH EXTENSION.

Congregations	$12,961 00	
Salaries	675 00	
Contingent Expenses	390 85	
Sundries	20 56	
Investments	10,000 00	
Annuity	15 00	
		$24,062 89
Balance, April 30, 1881		1,853 58
Total		$25,916 47

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATION.

R. Stewart & Co.	$ 7,250 00	
A. T. McDill	8,000 00	
Miscellaneous Plates	1,098 35	
Fixtures and Repairs in Storeroom	422 30	
Copyright	24 00	
Bills Payable	11,000 00	
Salaries	2,647 86	
Contingent Expenses	1,674 18	
Merchandise Bought	25,782 70	
Insurance and Taxes	699 28	
Evangelical Repository	1,268 74	
Bible Teacher	1,255 74	
Quarterly	1,966 46	
Lesson Paper	399 79	
Youth's Evangelist	1,894 71	
Olive Plants	566 72	
Young Christian	413 00	
		$66,363 83
Balance, April 30, 1881		2,204 78
Total		$68,568 61

EDUCATION.

Beneficiaries	$ 2,425 00	
Salaries	150 00	
Contingent Expenses	78 65	
Permanent Investments	9,200 00	
Interest Refunded	29 75	
Error in last year's Statement	131 54	
		$12,014 94
Balance, April 30, 1881		1,446 28
Total		$13,461 22

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Beneficiaries	$ 2,785 35	
Contingent Expenses	41 88	
Permanent Investment	2,265 83	
		$ 5,093 06
Balance, April 30, 1881		848 65
Total		$ 5,941 71

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA, FOR 1881.

1. PRESBYTERIAL STATISTICS.

EXPLANATION.—*, Last Year's Report. **, No Report for two or more years. †, Parsonage. ‡, Two or more years, or inserted by the Clerk to correct Error of former Report. A figure in Parenthesis after the name of a Congregation, as (2), the number of Sabbath Schools in a congregation. A fraction, as ½, the portion of a minister's time taken by a congregation. The number in the footing of the column "Months Open," is the *average* for the Presbytery. *Inf.*, Infirm. *Unem.*, Unemployed. *S. C.* Stated Clerk. *F. M.*, Foreign Missionary. *P. E.*, Pastor Elect. *S. S.*, Stated Supply.

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism. Infant.	Baptism. Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congreg'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
ALBANY.																										
S. F. Morrow, D.D., 48	Lancaster, Albany, N.Y	Albany	211	7	3	20	6	.....	168	121	15	15	10	5	4	5	263	1500	601	2707	12 83	.....	12	23	125	100
Jas. A. Williamson	Johnstown,	do Johnstown	138	6	2	11	1	4	40	40	5	5	5	5	1	11	89	1000	6219	7370	53 40	.....	12	16	78	16
Robert Rogers	Pattersonville,	do Florida, †	148	4	2	2	4	1	80	60	15	11	4	1	1	2	23	800	457	1454	9 82	.....	12	10	95	12
R. D. Williamson, S.C. 41	da Terrace, Troy,	do Troy, †	86	2	5	10	1	.....	75	40	7	11	5	3	2	10	61	1000	717	1931	22 45	.....	12	9	50	25
Andrew Henry	Perth Center,	do Broadalbin, †	141	1	4	5	8	.....	260	165	60	100	4	15	5	14	50	1000	100	1773	12 57	.....	12	11	90	.....
John Service—6	Lisbon Center,	do Lisbon, †	160	9	.....	5	4	1	20	20	5	10	5	5	.....	5	.....	700	120	890	5 56	.....	6	10	85	12
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
Henry Ostrom	West Charlton,	do. West Charlton, †	127	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6758	6758	53 21	.....	12	11	95	.....
Robert Calderwood	West Galway,	do. West Galway—8	*22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	1033	29	16	56	24	6	643	446	107	152	33	34	13	47	436	6000	14972	22883	22 63	.....	11	90	618	165
ALLEGHENY.																										
Joseph H. Timmons	Tarentum,	Pa. Tarentum	148	10	3	15	10	.....	100	50	50	10	10	10	10	20	150	1100	150	1660	11 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. G. Reed	Springdale,	do Harmarville, ½	91	3	.....	6	7	.....	56	28	10	15	.....	.....	2	4	13	450	104	682	7 49	.....	10	10	57	24
do	do	do Springdale	55	2	5	4	1	.....	8	8	8	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	300	51	385	7 00	.....	12	14	60	60
A. D. Clark, D. D., Prof	Allegheny,	do 6th Allegheny	178	7	5	19	9	.....	161	104	37	69	6	11	7	7	70	1000	685	2157	12 11	.....	12	18	228	140
J. W. Witherspoon, S. C	do	do 5th Allegheny	526	28	21	79	30	6	100	325	50	40	5	5	.....	5	241	2000	6803	9574	18 20	.....	12	55	545	209
A. H. Calvert	Etna,	do Etna	120	8	10	18	10	.....	35	20	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1200	800	2100	17 50	.....	12	20	175	100
S. M. Hood	Bakerstown,	do Deer Creek	206	19	16	29	11	2	174	112	45	74	250	12	8	8	54	1000	157	1894	9 19	.....	12	18	171	82
I. T. Wright	do	do Glade Run	168	15	3	35	7	3	140	80	31	51	104	4	3	8	30	900	75	1426	8 49	.....	12	16	206	123
W. H. McMillan, D. D	Allegheny,	do 2d Allegheny, (2)	530	12	22	94	25	3	683	925	118	448	471	35	24	100	1003	3000	3393	10200	19 24	.....	12	82	826	653
W. J. Robinson, D. D	do	do 1st Allegheny, (2)	446	6	9	17	16	.....	709	1245	190	206	1930	27	18	18	1654	3000	4478	13475	30 21	.....	12	68	660	355
S. H. Graham	Robella,	do Bellevue	80	7	1	6	5	.....	68	44	15	29	2	5	3	3	25	1200	700	2094	26 17	.....	12	10	130	115
N. E. Wade	Bakerstown,	do West Union, ½	96	2	1	7	7	.....	17	17	28	3	3	.....	2	4	5	500	30	609	6 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	do Pine Creek, ½	69	5	5	6	4	.....	6	6	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	500	292	817	11 84	.....	12	11	80	32
E. S. McKitrick	Allegheny,	do 3d Allegheny, (2)	436	10	20	33	27	1	542	516	88	162	13	26	18	18	142	2000	2218	5743	13 17	.....	12	83	879	702
J. M. Fulton	do	do 4th Allegheny	476	14	27	30	18	2	592	600	110	172	1200	29	19	19	693	2500	2285	8219	17 26	.....	12	53	560	320
J. M. Witherspoon	Harmarville,	do East Union	192	13	9	15	13	2	100	65	35	50	7	6	6	8	29	1000	461	1767	9 20	.....	8	14	115	10

J. H. Veasey	Emsworth,	Pa.	Fleming	71	9	15	21	1	.....	40	40	12	11	4	3	3	2	94	600	164	973	18	71	200	12	12	71	62
D. R. Imbrie	Dixmont,	do	Mt. Nebo, ½	80	.....	2	14	2	.....	49	17	3	4	2	1	1	2	100	483	178	837	10	46	.....	7	10	102	9
do	do	do	Tallecavey, ½	51	10	3	10	4	1	16	16	5	8	2	2	.....	3	100	417	75	644	12	63	.....	7	12	70	8
W. L. Wallace	Sewickley,	do	Sewickley	126	15	5	10	4	.....	183	200	100	67	220	7	5	10	79	1500	492	2863	22	72	.....	12	14	93	239
Geo. W. McDonald	Allegheny,	do	7th Allegheny	95	37	27	2	14	6	29	18	7	12	1	2	1	1	33	700	286	1090	11	47	300	12	29	330	234
J. M. Dight	Ogle,	do	Mt. Pleasant	*100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	do	Evansburg	*127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
J. B. Sefton	Riddle's X Rds,	do	Oak Grove—24	80	18	9	2	6	1	8	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	312	74	440	5	50	.....	12	11	80	18
John White	Allegheny,	do	Union M. S. S.																									
	do	do	5th Ward M. S. S.																									
	do	do	4th Ward M. S. S.																									
Without Charge.																												
J. T. Cooper, D. D., Prof	Allegheny,	do																										
Thos. R. Simpson	do	do																										
F. H. Vertican	Butler,	do																										
J. M. Imbrie	Riddle's X Rds,	do																										
R. J. Miller, Ed.—24	55 9th St., Pitts	do																										
Licentiates, 2,	*Students*, 2.		*Sabbath Schools*, 24.	4553	250	218	470	231	27	3816	4443	962	1451	4233	185	130	242	4577	25662	23948	69649	16	07	500	11	560	5278	3495
ARGYLE.																												
W. E. Henning	N'th Argyle, N. Y.		North Argyle, †	230	11	2	13	9	1	281	180	30	40	11	10	9	30	100	1000	100	1791	7	80	.....	12	20	220	20
W. B. Shortt	Cambridge,	do	Cambridge, †	96	2	8	.....	3	.....	62	40	16	13	.....	.....	.....	3	79	866	.....	1079	11	22	.....	12	9	83	15
Henry Gordon	Coila,	do	Coila, †	116	5	3	3	3	1	97	62	22	41	4	6	5	4	3	1200	300	1744	15	07	.....	12	10	120	100
G. M. Wiley	West Hebron,	do	West Hebron, †	159	5	.....	17	4	1	159	140	28	52	4	8	5	6	46	900	100	1448	11	68	.....	12	14	100	86
W. A. MacKenzie	Salem	do	Salem, †	270	10	.....	15	9	2	158	145	43	101	8	.....	11	25	246	1500	400	2637	9	77	.....	12	24	270	125
W. P. Kane, S. C	Argyle,	do	Argyle	440	4	4	20	4	3	370	170	.....	106	25	.....	15	30	245	1500	470	2932	6	06	.....	12	16	130	.....
A. W. Morris	South Argyle,	do	South Argyle, †	231	11	8	12	10	.....	345	165	51	72	73	14	9	9	87	1000	539	2314	9	23	.....	12	11	107	44
R. J. Cunningham	Shushan,	do	Shushan, †	93	2	4	13	.....	.....	100	56	20	37	3	6	4	4	141	1000	612	1983	19	84	.....	12	12	93	80
G. T. Galbraith	E. Greenwich,	do	East Greenwich, †	122	2	1	4	2	1	130	79	25	45	4	7	5	5	.....	800	127	1227	10	06	.....	12	10	106	24
John Hood	West Hebron,	do	Hebron, †	306	2	6	15	8	.....	148	105	30	60	5	10	12	12	15	1000	200	1597	5	07	.....	12	17	200	.....
Samuel Bigger	Greenwich,	do	Greenwich	50	.....	50	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	300	850	17	00	250	12	7	40	.....
Correspondent.			*Vacancy.*																									
John Graham	Putnam,	do	Putnam—12	*140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	333	243	610	4	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																												
George Mairs, Inf	Argyle,	do																										
J. B. Scouller, Inf	Newville,	Pa.																										
J. W. Harshaw, Inf	S'th Argyle,	N. Y.																										
M. B. Williams, Inf	Cambridge,	do																										
John Crawford, F. M—16	Damascus,	Syria.																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	2253	54	86	112	53	9	1875	1142	265	567	137	61	84	128	913	11649	3391	20212	10	22	250	12	150	1463	396
ARKANSAS VAL.																												
W. C. Somers	Sunny Dale,	Kas.	Sunny Dale	41	4	5	1	2	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	212	6	40	360	12	5	30	.....
J. S. Turnbull	Peotone,	do	Alta, ½	18	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	8	1	1	.....	1	6	42	3	71	4	73	100	12	3	20	.....
do	do	do	Ninnescah, ⅔	31	2	1	17	.....	.....	11	8	.....	12	1	1	2	1	26	170	485	717	17	92	100	12	7	50	.....

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism Infant.	Baptism Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
R. S. McClenahan	Arkansas C'y,	Kas. Arkansas City	67	8	5	12	5	.....	20	14	4	3	3	2	1	1	18	300	100	466	7 06	300	12	11	112	54
E. C. Cooper	Kingman,	do Pretty Prairie, ½	20	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	40	.....	44	2 20	200	12	7	35	.....
do	do	do Lincoln, ½	16	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	.....	15	90	200	6	7	25	.....
Correspondent's.		*Vacancies.*																								
A. McDougall	El Paso,	do El Paso, ½	20	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	100	4 80	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. B. Hanlon	Orie,	do Chikaskia, ¼	*20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. K. Humphrey	Great Bend,	do Great Bend, ¼	7	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James G. Bayne	Lemon,	do Anthony ¼	*18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Andrew Mann	Sterling,	do Sterling, ½	35	8	.....	3	.....	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	64	178	5 93	200	12	9	35	.....
A. S. Thompson	Lyons,	do Lyons, ½—12	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge		*Not Reported*	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
David Thompson—5	Arkansas City,	do																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	302	23	33	69	12	.....	45	48	4	23	5	4	3	3	59	957	652	1803	7 00	1900	12	49	307	54
BEAVER VALLEY.																										
R. Patterson	Darlington,	Pa. Rocky Spring	134	5	4	39	9	.....	27	31	30	35	5	5	5	10	27	900	75	1150	8 58	.....	12	10	85	30
H. Sturgeon	do	do Darlington	112	1	2	6	6	.....	52	42	10	15	5	5	5	5	20	600	50	809	7 22	.....	12	6	60	6
A. G. Wallace, D. D.	New Brighton,	do New Brighton	167	5	20	23	3	.....	38	74	131	23	97	5	5	5	27	1052	667	2124	12 72	.....	12	18	166	64
H. R. McClelland	Mt. Jackson,	do Mt. Jackson	210	10	7	11	7	.....	180	515	40	55	51	5	1	6	21	1000	184	2058	9 80	.....	12	14	110	33
J. I. Frazer, S. C.	Beaver Falls,	do Beaver Falls	159	.....	33	16	14	.....	130	80	28	52	4	8	5	5	54	700	360	1426	8 97	.....	12	21	150	52
R. A. Browne, D. D.	New Castle,	do New Castle	248	6	15	12	10	2	67	47	51	42	13	5	6	11	363	1242	312	2099	8 46	.....	12	13	164	73
W. T. McConnell	Lowellville,	O. Mahoning, ⅔	161	12	2	6	5	1	131	113	52	33	6	6	6	6	126	666	126	1271	7 89	.....	12	14	185	70
do	do	do Poland, ⅓	57	1	2	10	1	.....	40	25	12	20	2	.....	3	2	6	333	15	458	8 03	.....	12	5	40	28
J. S. Dice	Enon Valley,	Pa. Bethel	144	7	6	13	5	.....	79	53	18	46	193	5	4	5	65	900	31	1399	9 71	.....	12	12	115	53
J. Patterson	Pleasant Hill,	do Mountville, ½	*110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do S. S.	do	do Oakland, ½	57	.....	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	275	.....	336	5 89	60	8	7	60	.....
E. N. McElree	New Castle,	do Neshannock, ½	128	14	4	7	6	1	73	65	23	25	3	5	2	4	9	600	475	1284	10 03	.....	12	18	152	80
do	do	do Oak Grove, ½	107	14	5	12	4	.....	80	56	20	37	100	6	4	4	5	600	95	1007	9 41	.....	12	12	118	42
J. A. Edie	Beaver,	do Four Mile	115	2	20	.....	7	.....	32	27	19	12	8	10	5	5	23	700	62	903	7 85	.....	12	10	100	22
W. A. Edie	do	do Beaver	172	17	22	59	8	.....	114	81	34	15	8	10	6	8	21	1000	200	1497	8 70	.....	12	14	85	75
J. J. Imbrie, S. S.	New Galilee,	do Remington, ½	33	3	2	6	4	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	4	237	7 18	100	12	7	34	1
do	do	do Harbor, ¼	47	10	2	.....	2	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	.....	212	4 51	.....	12	6	40	.....
do	do	do Shenango, ¼	**42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. Y. Houston, S. S.	N. Wilmington,	do Wampum, ½	36	1	.....	5	3	1	5	4	4	3	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	100	12	6	45	12
Correspondent's.		*Vacancies.*																								
F. M. Scott	M. Lancaster,	do Camp Run, †	78	1	5	.....	9	.....	40	35	20	24	5	4	5	5	4	306	56	504	6 46	.....	12	8	50	22
Arthur Alford	Princeton,	do Center	104	8	.....	12	4	1	43	44	38	13	103	1	5	6	4	550	200	1007	9 68	.....	8	10	75	31
Robt. Mehard	Wurtemburg,	do Wurtemburg—22	100	7	.....	3	5	.....	17	25	17	5	50	.....	.....	1	1	450	200	700	7 27	.....	8	11	50	10

Digitized by Google

Without Charge.																											
Geo. McElheny	Darlington,	Pa.																									
Wm. Findley, D. D.	New Castle,	do																									
J. D. Glenn—17	Wurtemburg,	do																									
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 20.	2527	124	161	240	116	7	1148	1342	547	455	655	84	67	90	777	12294	3112	20571	8	66	260	11	222	1884	716
BIG SPRING.																											
J. M. Adair, S. C.	McAlevy's F't,	Pa.	Stone Valley	219	4	2	3	7	1	114	50	20	25	182	2	5	5	.....	850	219	1472	5	88	.....	12	26	190	35
J. A. McGill	McCoysville,	do	Tuscarora, ¾	197	19	4	23	8	5	37	36	6	13	2	2	2	.....	97	800	100	1095	5	55	.....	12	16	115	8
do	do	do	Concord, ¼	50	1	12	.....	2	.....	31	22	5	7	2	1	1	2	29	200	44	344	6	88	.....	12	8	81	10
John Jamison	Gettysburg,	do	Gettysburg, ½	50	4	.....	9	3	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	200	24	262	5	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	do	Hopewell, ½	87	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	400	35	472	5	42	.....	5	3	25	8
F. McBurney	Mexico,	do	Mexico	89	.....	1	1	2	.....	44	42	2	4	2	2	2	2	.....	800	93	993	11	15	.....	12	11	90	.....
Sam'l Jamison	Muddy C'k F'ks,	do	Guinston	179	3	.....	6	6	.....	90	65	33	30	11	9	8	12	26	800	205	1289	7	20	.....	12	14	122	80
A. S. Aiken	Airville,	do	Lower Chanceford	127	10	3	7	8	1	67	43	23	23	7	1	1	4	8	650	91	918	7	22	.....	12	14	130	18
J. E. Black	Mercersburgh,	do	Mercersburgh, ½	38	.....	3	2	3	.....	18	8	5	4	1	1	1	4	400	156	599	15	78	.....	12	.....	.....	13
do	do	do	Cove, ½	50	2	3	5	1	.....	43	44	7	9	5	5	4	6	5	400	34	562	11	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. M. Reed	Newville,	do	Big Spring †—11	210	2	5	7	12	.....	192	125	45	78	30	10	9	12	61	1000	460	2022	9	62	.....	12	13	100	.....
Without Charge.																											
Wm. Carlile, Inf.	Shippensburg,	do																									
J. R. McCallister—10	do	do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	1296	46	23	63	53	7	663	435	146	193	242	33	33	44	278	6500	1461	10028	7	73	.....	11.2	105	803	172
BLOOMINGTON.																											
John Harper	Smithfield,	Ill.	Harmony, ½	56	3	.....	.....	2	.....	39	30	10	19	53	3	2	4	42	417	50	669	11	94	.....	12	4	30	12
do	do	do	Bethel, ½	46	.....	.....	2	2	.....	48	46	18	19	173	3	2	10	25	580	160	1082	23	52	.....	6	6	40	.....
J. L. Fairley	Roberts,	do	Loda, ½	**29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	do	Belleflower, ½	**31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Torrence	Rankin,	do	Sugar Branch	65	4	3	12	10	1	15	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	325	50	420	6	46	.....	12	6	45	15
E. D. Campbell	Paxton,	do	Paxton	150	6	.....	29	3	.....	82	13	10	4	19	8	5	14	25	800	130	1110	7	40	.....	12	8	141	37
T. A. Houston, S. C.	Hoopeston,	do	Hoopeston	57	3	6	3	7	.....	25	25	6	7	6	3	1	1	8	300	125	507	8	89	425	12	17	150	35
Wm. Morrow, S. S.	Piper City,	do	Piper City	117	2	8	6	9	1	20	22	9	6	4	2	6	7	20	600	140	836	7	14	175	12	13	50	20
Isaac A. Wilson, S. S.	Taylorville,	do	Spring Creek, (2)	33	.....	2	7	3	.....	20	15	5	8	80	2	.....	4	60	500	20	714	21	63	175	12	15	166	40
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
Wm. F. Boyd	Pana,	do	Pana	38	.....	.....	4	3	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	250	47	813	8	15	167	12	10	48	15
C. F. McCulloch	Washburne,	do	Low Point	68	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	675	65	758	11	14	.....	12	4	35	3
J. T. Ralston	Wenona,	do	Wenona	27	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	24	350	10	484	17	96	.....	12	.....	.....	6
Jas. W. Campbell	Bloomington,	do	White Oak Grove	56	1	5	.....	.....	.....	13	13	3	1	1	1	1	1	178	500	116	826	14	78	.....	12	11	53	16
Without Charge.			Berlin—14																									
R. R. Nesbit	Cedarville,	O.																									
T. G. Morrow	Wenona,	Ill.																									
Wm. Bruce, Inf.	Low Point,	do																									
W. C. Pollock, Inf—11																											
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	773	22	24	87	42	2	292	209	96	64	336	22	17	70	405	5297	913	7721	10	53	942	11.5	94	758	196

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism Infant.	Baptism Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
BOSTON.																										
M. S. McCord, 55 Vernon St.	Providence, R. I	Providence	215	10	27	35	11	.....	240	245	65	100	20	.....	11	25	67	2000	920	3701	18 05	.....	12	16	80	82
J. H. Turnbull, 200 S. Main	St. Fall River, Mass	Fall River	169	6	18	15	10	.....	20	150	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	1200	285	1882	11 13	.....	12	22	252	213
Phillip Y. Smith	Wilkinsonville, do	Sutton	92	6	3	6	4	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	673	200	893	9 70	175	12	3	37	.....
Jas. L. Thompson	Whitinsville, do	Whitinsville	88	2	6	7	6	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	750	430	1210	11 36	250	12	11	65	38
R. A. McAyeal, S. C. *Correspondent.*	Lawrence, do	Lawrence *Vacancy.*	181	10	20	49	17	2	10	40	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	865	1610	2595	14 34	400	12	16	156	251
M. M. Douthart.....87 Court St., Boston, do *Without Charge.*		Boston.—6	147	2	9	22	.....	.....	40	25	5	20	5	5	.....	5	.....	400	180	685	4 63	.....	12	5	34	10
Jno. M. Heron—6.....2121 N. 16 St., Phil'a, Pa.																										
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	892	36	81	134	46	2	318	489	70	150	25	5	11	40	345	5888	3625	10966	12 28	825	12	73	644	604
BROOKVILLE.																										
D. K. Duff	Atwood, Pa.	Dayton, ½	100	5	2	23	6	1	49	25	10	25	3	2	2	3	33	400	66	618	6 18	.....	12	11	65	21
do	do do	Atwood, ½	111	7	5	12	10	2	53	44	14	25	4	2	1	10	28	400	55	636	5 74	.....	12	17	182	30
M. S. Telford	Stanton, do	Beaver Run, ½	103	3	1	1	13	.....	33	13	5	9	36	2	2	5	35	450	53	643	6 24	.....	12	12	90	27
do	do do	Cherry Run, ½	80	6	.....	6	3	.....	21	10	5	2	7	.....	1	2	14	450	120	632	7 90	.....	7	12	65	20
James Given	Rochester Mills, do	Richmond	60	5	3	1	1	.....	20	10	17	5	2	.....	.....	2	26	225	40	347	5 78	75	12	11	65	15
do	do do	Susquehanna	45	2	.....	1	5	.....	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	200	.....	215	4 78	.....	6	7	35	.....
do	do do	Oakland	33	.....	2	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	3	105	3 29	.....	5	6	31	.....
do	do do	Plum Creek	94	20	2	3	3	.....	18	12	12	5	3	.....	.....	2	28	236	.....	316	3 29	.....	12	9	50	18
G. A. B. Robinson, S. C.	Brookville, do	Brookville, ½	118	.....	2	4	3	.....	42	43	5	3	1	1	1	3	12	500	75	686	5 81	.....	12	13	100	20
do	do do	Jefferson, ½	134	3	.....	5	3	.....	73	48	20	15	3	3	2	6	50	500	30	750	5 60	.....	12	16	125	26
D. H. Blair	Plumville, do	Beracha, ½	68	2	1	2	5	.....	9	9	17	3	2	.....	1	2	10	300	331	684	10 06	.....	12	7	50	20
do	do do	Smyrna, ½	65	5	1	7	3	1	30	20	8	12	5	1	2	3	7	250	32	370	5 69	.....	9	9	42	17
do	do do	Mahoning, ½ *Correspondents.*	90	4	1	12	3	1	69	30	50	9	3	3	7	3	34	300	40	548	6 09	.....	12	7	30	57
J. Sloan Cochran	Brattonville, do	*Vacancies.* Mount Zion	*54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. B. Galbraith	Elk City, do	Elk City	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	14	80	52
J. B. Ferguson	Lumber City, do	Lumber City, (2)	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	3	2	1	2	.....	1	62	150	65	772	6 87	150	12	19	110	27
William Boner	Reynoldsville, do	Reynoldsville	*32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joseph Steel	Sugar Hill, do	Beech Woods—18.	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	50	.....	69	2 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge. Samuel Brown, Inf.	Willett, do	(Beracha, Smyrna and Mahoning re'd																								
J. C. Greer—7	Murraysville, do	from Conemaugh Presbytery.)																								
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 18.	1270	62	20	81	58	5	435	278	171	117	70	16	20	42	345	4517	910	6921	5 93	225	10 6	170	1120	850

Digitized by Google

| BUTLER. | | |

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism Infant.	Baptism Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congreg'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
CALEDONIA.																										
P. C. Robertson	BuenaVista, N. Y	Howard, †	72	3	.....	.....	2	2	12	5	.....	.....	4	2	2	1	.....	300	50	376	5 22	.....	12	6	46	.....
J. P. Sankey, D. D	Rochester, do	Rochester	400	12	12	15	7	1	200	140	26	30	15	3	2	10	175	1500	800	2901	7 25	.....	12	32	250	215
John Rippey	Cuylerville, do	Cuylerville, †	*82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. B. Gilfillan	Peoria, do	Covington, †	146	8	5	9	5	5	35	25	10	25	1	1	.....	5	30	900	100	1132	7 25	.....	12	8	90	40
D. F. Bonner	Caledonia, do	Caledonia, †	158	4	2	7	1	1	120	115	40	49	14	13	6	14	83	972	262	1688	10 68	.....	12	12	100	54
H. W. Crabbe	Buffalo, do	Buffalo, (2)	312	21	16	20	18	.....	106	40	5	6	2	3	.....	10	50	1600	777	2599	8 33	.....	12	31	264	203
W. H. Hauey, S. C	Mumford, do	Beulah, † ½	83	2	4	5	9	.....	72	46	17	31	28	5	4	4	164	900	325	1596	19 22	.....	12	11	86	30
do	do do	Mumford, † ½	45	1	.....	1	4	.....	13	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	90	419	9 31	.....	12	11	60	26
D. G. McKay	Franklinville, do	Franklinville	78	10	3	7	4	7	25	35	3	4	2	1	1	2	30	1000	900	2003	25 67	.....	12	15	130	90
R. H. Hume	Sterling Valley, do	Sterling Vall'y, †(3)	145	2	.....	8	9	2	35	12	15	7	3	3	.....	5	10	800	787	1677	11 56	.....	12	17	125	21
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
James W. McArthur	York, do	York, †	200	.....	.....	11	3	.....	90	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	1000	1459	7 29	.....	12	19	135	54
D. R. Campbell	Elgin, do	Lyndon, †—12	*58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charges.																										
D. C. McLaren, D. D. Inf	Geneva, do																									
R. G. Campbell—11	Noblestown, Pa																									
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	1789	63	42	79	62	16	708	514	116	152	69	31	15	51	542	8561	5091	15850	9 73	.....	12	162	1226	733
CEDAR RAPIDS.																										
J. D. Whitham	Fairfax, Iowa	Fairfax, †	64	4	3	11	6	.....	52	33	17	22	9	3	2	5	10	335	24	512	7 84	.....	12	9	80	28
do	do do	Florence	25	1	1	6	2	.....	21	22	15	10	.....	2	.....	3	4	200	5	282	13 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Duncan, S. C	Cedar Rapids, do	1st Cedar Rapids, †	91	6	3	18	7	1	87	26	27	18	3	5	4	3	25	809	55	1053	11 57	.....	12	13	60	70
J. R. Doig, D. D	Vinton, do	Pratt Creek	69	2	2	15	2	1	77	66	19	20	4	3	3	18	18	800	192	1220	15 15	.....	12	14	66	45
David Livingston	Traer, do	Traer	110	4	.....	9	13	.....	40	38	21	20	41	4	5	3	93	818	177	1260	11 55	.....	12	12	85	40
J. M. Hamilton	Reinbeck, do	Amity	134	24	3	.....	14	.....	44	38	20	31	18	6	5	6	25	800	804	1797	17 45	.....	12	17	180	52
J. H. Niblock	Cedar Rapids, do	2d Cedar Rapids	35	2	.....	9	.....	2	.....	.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	5	14	700	750	1500	42 86	.....	12	5	45	30
W. F. MacLaughlan	Garner, do	Garner	30	6	7	7	6	.....	10	10	3	5	1	1	1	.....	4	400	64	500	16 66	300	12	7	60	50
W. M. Richie	Marshalltown, do	Marshalltown	25	.....	3	1	2	.....	5	20	4	25	1	1	1	1	12	400	75	545	21 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																								
James Nesbit	Barclay, do	Barclay—10	30	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.		Boonesboro and																								
J. L. Bell—9		Tranquility *not reported.*	.....	.....	.....	‡60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	609	49	27	136	59	4	336	253	142	166	77	25	21	44	206	5253	2146	8669	13 09	300	12	77	579	310

Digitized by Google

CHARTIERS.																									
Samuel Taggart	W.Middletown,	Pa	West Middletown	133	3	8	9	1	.....	124	115	80	51	218	8	5	10	91	550	128	1330	10 00	.....	6	14	130	13
John T. Brownlee	do	do	Mount Hope	90	4	4	10	.....	.....	74	49	15	16	100	2	1	12	250	700	80	1299	14 48	.....	12	10	75	13
James A. McKee	Claysville,	do	Wheeling, ¾	90	7	1	6	1	1	29	41	6	12	1	1	.....	.....	20	450	40	600	6 67	.....	6	9	60	10
Abraham R. Anderson	Venice,	do	Venice	205	17	6	9	6	1	303	157	87	79	188	18	5	15	65	1000	270	2187	10 66	.....	12	15	165	65
David S. Littell	Clokey,	do	Pigeon Creek, †	172	4	.....	2	5	.....	187	128	65	114	5	10	7	12	.....	1000	257	1785	10 38	.....	7	10	120	.....
Jeremiah R. Johnston, D.D	Washington,	do	Washington	277	3	12	10	6	.....	223	319	194	158	14	11	9	22	50	1500	460	2960	10 69	.....	12	20	150	145
William A. McConnell	Hickory,	do	Mt. Pleasant	185	3	10	21	7	.....	175	106	40	75	296	12	8	10	50	1000	222	1994	10 77	.....	12	18	180	85
Richard M. Patterson	Library,	do	Peters Creek	156	4	5	4	9	1	117	78	8	10	2	2	2	5	19	630	352	1225	7 85	.....	6	11	103	31
Alexander McLachlan	Taylorstown,	do	South Buffalo	107	5	1	4	3	.....	72	20	10	10	4	4	2	4	10	900	50	1086	10 15	.....	12	10	84	20
Joseph B. Waddell	Midway,	do	Center, †	143	8	7	18	5	.....	120	98	25	30	5	10	5	6	34	850	247	1430	10 00	.....	12	14	175	123
John Morrow	Taylorstown,	do	Taylorstown	106	1	4	2	4	.....	28	44	15	16	107	5	2	3	48	850	86	1204	11 35	.....	12	14	100	11
John S. Speer, S. C.	Canonsburg,	do	Canonsburg	188	11	8	24	11	2	175	108	30	65	1	5	5	5	.....	1200	60	1654	8 80	.....	12	11	112	28
James A. Grier	Locust Hill,	do	Chartier X R'ds, †	216	15	5	15	8	1	211	157	162	71	106	2	5	7	5	1000	150	1876	8 68	.....	12	11	159	42
James P. Davis	Thomas,	do	Mt. Prospect	143	4	2	5	11	2	68	68	20	20	10	5	5	10	.....	900	94	1200	8 39	.....	6	15	168	20
Samuel J. Kyle	Buffalo,	do	North Buffalo, †	104	.....	1	11	7	.....	102	118	40	25	84	4	3	5	13	800	50	1244	11 96	.....	7	12	133	86
Correspondent.			*Vacancy.*																								
William Martin	Canonsburg,	do	Chartiers—16	274	5	7	21	9	.....	256	145	75	141	12	11	10	10	130	945	585	2320	8 47	.....	12	17	105	41
Without Charge.																											
Marcus Ormond, Inf.																											
John R. May—17																											
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 2.		*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	2589	94	81	171	93	8	2264	1751	822	893	1153	110	74	136	785	14275	3131	25394	9 81	.....	9.9	211	2019	683
CHICAGO.																											
R. W. French	Peotone,	do	Wilton	40	2	.....	12	6	.....	36	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	20	341	8 52	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Chas. H. Mitchell	Savanna,	do	Camp Creek, †	118	17	2	6	12	2	46	29	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	600	126	871	7 54	.....	12	14	132	19
J. W. Buchanan	Tamarack,	do	Wheatland, †	83	3	2	.....	1	1	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	550	60	697	8 39	.....	6.5	10	176	18
W. T. Meloy, D. D.	Chicago,	do	Chicago	150	9	33	19	6	4	25	52	30	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	387	1200	500	2214	14 76	638	12	15	180	100
D. S. Kennedy, S. C.	Freeland,	do	Somonauk, †	222	6	3	17	5	.....	286	193	71	124	7	14	10	10	259	1100	743	2817	12 68	.....	12	14	263	70
J. A. Monteith	Hanover,	do	Hanover	129	12	1	4	8	2	118	108	9	4	10	.....	9	4	107	800	100	1269	10 07	.....	12	13	120	30
D. Harris, S. S.	Dakota,	do	Rock Run—7	45	3	.....	2	.....	.....	35	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	330	30	468	10 40	50	12	7	37	.....
Without Charge.																											
A. G. McCoy—Ed	Chicago,	do																									
A. T. McDill—Ed—9	do	do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	787	52	41	60	38	9	558	445	118	157	17	14	22	18	869	4880	1579	8677	11 21	688	10.4	73	903	237
CHILLICOTHE.																											
E. McKee, S. C.	Harshasville,	O	Unity, ¾	178	11	1	4	7	5	68	40	13	12	324	5	2	11	47	700	45	1267	7 22	.....	12	15	139	22
J. S. Martin	Cherry Fork,	do	Cherry Fork	269	7	8	18	5	3	85	49	13	.....	200	.....	.....	7	30	1000	300	1684	6 37	.....	12	12	220	20
W. Wallace	Youngsville,	do	Tranquility	193	15	5	9	6	1	40	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	600	241	953	4 93	.....	9	21	145	12
J. P. Tedford, P. E.	Greenfield,	do	Greenfield, ½	53	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	30	366	6 92	.....	12	13	65	18
do	do	do	Fall Creek, ½	**25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism Infant.	Baptism Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
John Puntenney	Stouts,	do Rome	17	.....	2	6	2	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	26	1 53	.....	12	5	26	.....
A. M. Kirkpatrick	Decatur,	do Decatur	37	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	.....	187	5 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Joy,	do Mt. Joy	42	1	2	8	6	.....	12	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	900	922	21 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. Welch	Jackson,	do Scioto	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John McClannahan	West Union,	do West Union—10	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	5	112	4 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																										
A. M. Black, D. D	Fort Gay,	W. Va Cassville Mission	**14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. R. Kirkpatrick	do	do																								
J. H. Bonner, Inf—7	Mt. Joy,	do																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	883	35	26	44	29	9	207	124	27	12	526	5	2	19	127	2947	1521	5517	6 80	.....	11	66	593	72
CLEVELAND.																										
Jas. W. Logue	North field,	O Northfield	80	1	.....	5	1	.....	46	57	16	30	2	5	3	3	92	600	120	974	12 17	.....	12	14	107	29
do	do	do Stow	42	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	27	299	7 11	.....	12	7	70	.....
J. M. Wallace	Youngstown,	do Youngstown	180	1	20	6	5	1	81	56	5	.....	3	3	.....	5	38	1200	400	1791	9 95	.....	12	14	125	25
H. H. Elder	New Lisbon,	do New Lisbon	113	8	7	10	1	1	31	52	19	5	2	4	4	22	50	900	145	1234	10 92	.....	12	10	75	40
Sam'l Collins, D. D	East Palestine,	do East Palestine	70	3	10	3	1	.....	50	47	43	12	2	2	2	2	40	500	120	820	11 71	.....	12	8	60	65
J. M. French, 854 Lincoln Ave.	Cleveland,	do Cleveland	111	5	16	10	3	1	49	32	11	21	2	3	2	2	.....	882	521	1525	13 74	.....	12	11	75	78
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
J. B. Kennedy	Youngstown,	do Liberty	95	.....	5	5	1	.....	25	13	2	5	.....	2	1	1	.....	523	55	627	6 60	.....	12	11	140	23
Gibson Ewing	North Jackson,	do N. Jackson, M. S.																								
Rev. A. H. Elder	New Lisbon,	do Clarkson—7																								
Without Charge.																										
D. Goodwillie, D. D., Inf—6	Girard,	do Clarkson and N. Jackson, *not rep'ted*	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Letonia, *dissolved*	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	691	18	58	92	12	3	285	267	105	73	11	19	12	35	220	4855	1388	7270	10 52	.....	12	75	622	255
COLLEGE SPRINGS.																										
Wm. Johnston, S. C.	College Springs,	Iowa College Springs	330	7	18	75	12	1	206	199	56	250	100	10	14	14	210	1200	200	2459	7 45	.....	12	15	200	65
P. H. Drennen	Eugene,	do Eugene, †	162	15	12	17	6	3	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	596	141	757	4 67	.....	12	11	95	.....
D. C. Wilson	Clarinda,	do Clarinda, ¾	68	3	4	12	3	1	76	76	25	95	2	5	3	3	25	611	142	1063	15 63	100	12	12	115	57
do	do	do Page City, ¼	26	.....	.....	6	1	.....	21	18	7	20	1	1	1	1	.....	120	20	210	8 08	50	12	5	65	20
J. H. Todford	Mt. Ayr,	do Mt. Ayr	110	6	12	6	10	2	55	30	4	3	.....	5	.....	.....	50	600	400	1147	10 42	150	12	11	125	44
R. T. McCrea	Atlantic,	do Atlantic, ¼	51	6	9	10	3	.....	25	26	9	17	1	3	1	2	3	275	65	427	8 37	162	12	10	65	18

Digitized by Google

R. T. McCrea	Atlantic,	Iowa	Cass Center, ½	17		1	2	5		14	10	4	4	1	1	1	1	3	163	3	205	12 05	225	4	4	25	6
J. W. Johnston	Lenox,	do	Lenox, ¾	93	7	36	6	4		27	68	12	61	4	3	3	2	68	330	474	1052	11 31	50	12	14	102	38
do	do	do	Platte Valley, ½	77	3		10	7	2	6	17	5	5	1	1	1	1	17	300	385	738	9 64	50	12	12	91	12
W. R. Cox	Red Oak,	do	Red Oak	57	6	29	3	3		1	38	1	1		1	1	1		350	410	804	14 10	325	12	7	56	45
David Dodds	Hepburn,	do	North Page, (2)	71	4	26	16			33	32	10	20	1	3	2	2	8	525	94	730	10 28	275	12	18	100	40
J. A. McCalmont	Lenox,	do	Adams																								
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*	86	4	8	18	6	1	31	18	8	15			3		46	509	44	674	7 84	175	12	12	100	45
R. M. Sherrard, P. E	Blanchard,	do	Blanchard, ½	30	2	15	2	1	1	5	5					2			150	400	562	18 73	66⅔				
do	do	do	Coin, ½	30	2	28		7		4	9								210	50	273	9 10	66⅔				
A. S. Butler	Corning,	do	Corning, ½	35	3	12	17				17		3			2			150	800	972	27 78	150	12	4	30	10
Walter Rea	Mt. Etna,	do	Victoria, ¼	28		1		1			8					2			81	10	101	3 60	75	6	2	15	
W. D. Shaw	Hays,	do	Woodside, ¼	18							10		2			2			81	8	103	5 70	75				
J. A. Rankin	York,	do	Greenville, ½	24	2	12		1			8					2			150	8	169	7 04	66⅔				
John L. Duff	Creston,	do	Creston—19	14		14																					
Without Charge.			Woods, *not reported*					‡4																			
S. C. Marshall, Prof	College Springs,	do																									
J. A. Shankland—11	Villisca,	do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	1329	69	237	204	70	11	504	609	141	496	111	33	40	27	430	6401	3654	12446	9 47	2062	11	137	1184	400
COLORADO.																											
Correspondents.																											
J. B. Adams	Evans,	Col	Evans	35	3	2	4	3		5	27		2						150	120	304	8 94	350	12	5	35	25
A. Leonard	Loveland,	do	Loveland	46		3		2		16	14	5	5						112	40	192	4 17	300	12	6	40	25
Without Charge.																											
W. H. McCreary, S. C	do	do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 2.	81	3	5	4	5		21	41	5	7						262	160	496	6 12	650	12	11	75	50
CONCORDIA.																											
W. P. Currie	Manhattan,	Kan	Carnahan Creek ⅔	45	2	4	6	7		10	10	1	1	1	1				250	11	285	6 35	250	12	5	42	4
P. D. Patterson	Concordia,	do	Concordia	41	11	12		5	2	7	10	1	1	54	1	72	72		250	10	283	6 87	350	12	10	65	22
J. P. Finney	Beloit,	do	Hopewell	75	2	3	7	1	1	10	9	4	10	2	1	1	2	17	400	96	552	7 36	300	11	8	104	
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																								
Jas. Brown	North Branch,	do	Amity, ¾	38		6	15	5		3	4		3			1		10	250	15	286	7 52	240	12	9	67	20
G. L. Worland	Tabor,	do	Chapmanville	26		1	10				11								147	404	562	21 62	300	9	5	58	4
J. A. Vanatta	Beloit,	do	Fairview, ½	13	1		6	2		10	8	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	150		182	14 00	250	12	4	30	13
Without Charge.																											
J. McKelvy, S. C	do	do	Montana, *not reported.*					‡14																			
J. S. Ross	Cora,	do																									
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	238	16	26	58	20	3	40	52	10	20	5	4	4	4	28	1447	536	2150	9 50	1690	115	39	366	65
CONEMAUGH.																											
J. C. Telford	West Lebanon,	Pa	West Union	194	8	8	18	10	1	166	101	32	74	8	8	4	10	202	800	45	1450	7 47		12	12	140	31
D. W. Collins, D. D	Blairsville,	do	Blairsville	125	5	10	10	5	1	103	50	43	25	3	2	3	4	150	700	85	1168	9 34		12	7	60	50
H. Q. Graham	Homer City,	do	Homer City, ½	96	3	3	4	4		14	12	1	3	1	1	1	1	72	400	75	581	6 05		12	9	50	14

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism. Infant.	Baptism. Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
H. Q. Graham	Homer City, Pa	Crete, ½	91	3	2	4	4	.....	5	3	1	5	.....	.....	1	1	191	400	50	657	7 22	.....	6	8	66	10
W. McKirahan, S. C.	Ebenezer, do	Conemaugh, ½	92	2	.....	5	4	.....	27	25	5	29	1	1	1	7	22	400	50	568	6 18	.....	12	9	50	16
do	do	Jacksonville, ½	146	10	9	9	7	.....	20	16	32	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	30	522	3 57	.....	12	8	70	5
J. B. Jackson	Elderton, do	Elderton, ½	119	6	4	12	11	.....	53	40	71	20	16	5	3	4	20	500	184	916	7 61	.....	12	15	108	.....
do	do	Shelocta, ½	152	4	3	13	6	1	46	12	29	23	19	7	1	1	12	450	193	793	5 21	.....	12	11	123	.....
J. D. Brownlee	Indiana, do	Indiana	339	12	12	13	10	1	295	162	88	134	10	10	8	13	771	1600	880	3971	11 71	.....	12	19	190	86
T. P. Patterson	Brush Valley, do	Bethel, ½	160	9	5	11	12	1	37	31	10	15	2	2	2	3	123	450	26	701	4 38	.....	9	20	135	21
do	do	Greenville, ½	35	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	.....	137	10	159	4 54	.....	12	4	30	4
do	do	Mechansburg	65	.....	3	3	3	.....	10	15	3	6	1	1	1	2	39	213	25	316	4 86	.....	12	13	80	16
R. A. Jamison	Apollo, do	Apollo, ½ } Trans-	80	2	3	5	6	.....	20	20	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	400	37	504	6 28	.....	12	20	100	20
do	do	Union, ½ } ferred from Westmoreland Presbytery, October, 1880.	90	.....	9	9	6	.....	50	42	14	112	3	4	2	5	74	400	225	931	10 34	.....	9	7	80	5
S. M. Black, P. E.	New Florence, do	New Florence, ½	64	1	2	4	2	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	369	94	490	7 65	.....	12	8	40	18
do	do	West Fairfield, ½	100	1	2	17	2	1	38	34	12	9	2	2	2	5	30	400	200	734	7 34	.....	12	12	65	15
J. H. Gibson, P. E.	Johnstown, do	Johnstown	55	10	13	3	1	.....	13	5	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	280	78	476	8 65	650	12	10	45	26
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																								
Jas. Manners	Clarksburg, do	Olivet—18	*67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	22	13	10	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																										
D. W. McLane	Blairsville, do	(Beracha, Smyrna,																								
D. Blair, Inf	Indiana, do	and Mahoning																								
M. Clarke, Missionary—13	Chase City, Va	transferred to Conemaugh Presbytery; Apollo and Union rec'd from Westmorland																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 17	2070	76	80	140	106	6	993	593	370	502	67	49	30	58	1810	8299	2287	15059	7 53	650	11	192	1432	337
DELAWARE.																										
John D. Gibson, D. D.	S. Kortright, N. Y	Stamford, †	125	2	.....	8	2	.....	92	25	5	15	.....	.....	2	15	26	800	68	1048	8 38	.....	6	8	82	10
James B. Lee, D. D.	Bovina Valley, do	Bovina	294	17	2	22	14	5	173	97	15	20	15	15	12	15	477	1200	449	2488	8 46	.....	12	31	291	74
James Bruce	Andes, do	Andes	217	5	2	8	5	.....	46	18	10	20	7	.....	5	10	102	1200	327	1745	8 04	.....	12	11	125	10
Adam G. King	Delhi, do	West Delhi	125	6	2	6	11	.....	31	15	.....	10	5	.....	2	3	130	800	134	1130	9 04	.....	6	7	90	.....
Robert T. Doig	East Meredith, do	West Kortright, †	137	4	1	3	3	1	.....	50	1	1	1	1	1	.....	125	900	25	1105	8 07	.....	12	12	170	45
Andrew W. McGibbon	New Kingston, do	New Kingston, †	141	9	.....	3	6	1	30	33	15	10	.....	2	.....	10	.....	900	190	1190	8 43	.....	12	10	125	.....
Alex. M. Smeallie, S. C.	Kortright, do	Kortright	144	8	.....	8	2	.....	41	72	6	6	6	.....	.....	4	108	900	123	1265	8 78	.....	12	19	185	10
Thomas A. Scott	Garrattsville, do	Garrattsville, ½	43	3	3	.....	2	2	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	400	160	573	13 32	.....	12	9	62	16

Digitized by Google

Thomas A. Scott	Garrattsville,	N Y	Burlington, ½	58			4	2		6							10	400	150	481	7 43		12	10	55	15
Robert C. Monteith	N. Kortright,	do	N. Kortright, †	149	2	2	3	5		72	42	23	20	6	5	5	8	27	900	246	1354	9 08		6	14	120	16
James C. Hammond	Meredith,	do	Meredith	56	2		2	2		10	11	2	2	1	1	1	1	120	450	25	624	11 14	200	8	7	76	12
Thomas Park	DeLancey,	do	Lansingsville, †	111	9	4	4	2	6	42	31	5	5	2	1		3	12	800	54	955	8 60		12	12	102	11
William M. Howie	Walton,	do	Walton, †	103	9	2	3	4	3	23	9	5	5	4	1	1	4	18	920	305	1295	12 57		12	11	171	20
James R. Frazier	Davenport,	do	Davenport	70	2	3	11			35	20	5	2		3	1		15	544	39	664	9 48		12	13	103	18
William J. Martin	Cabin Hill,	do	Cabin Hill, †	127	2	4		1		40	30	12	5	5	3		5	10	700	130	940	7 40		12	17	178	12
Correspondent.			*Vacancy.*																									
Andrew C. Bigger	Pepacton,	do	Delaware—16	38	10		1	3	5	5	5								250	15	275	7 23	275	8	4	55	
Without Charge.																												
Clark Irving—16	Walden,	do																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	1938	90	25	86	64	23	656	463	104	121	51	32	30	78	1188	12064	2295	17062	8 81	475	10.3	201	1937	270
DES MOINES.																												
Joseph Calhoun	Indianola,	Iowa	Indianola	186	14	8	14	7		141	100	35	69	79	6	5	5	30	1000	148	1618	8 69		12	14	190	32
T. J. Kennedy, D. D.	Des Moines,	do	Des Moines	113	7	13	10	6	1	44	91	15	40	8	1	1	5	41	1000	393	1636	14 47	200	12	17	170	62
William E. Shaw	Monroe,	do	Monroe	112	6	5	5	6		70	58	15	37	12	3	3	6	46	725	85	1060	9 46		12	9	92	40
T. B. McKee, P. E.	Summerset,	do	Summerset	94	14		8	3	2	47	13	12	7					21	800	41	941	10 01		12	11	80	74
John Pattison	Albia,	do	Service, ½	90	3	4	1	3	1	11	29	16	15	152	1	1	1	32	350	70	658	7 31		12	10	65	24
do	do	do	Albia, ½	87	6	‡21	5	5		14	13	4	7	1	1	1	2	3	300	1317	1663	19 11	50	12	8	35	20
J. F. Martin, S. C.	Greenfield,	do	Greenfield, ¾	85		29		5			3		3				2	10	350	450	818	9 63	225	12	10	45	25
A. McCartney	Lacona,	do	Lacona, †	83	3	4	5	6		26	36	3	33	1	1			45	300	245	790	9 51	50	12	15	125	36
J. A. Ferguson	Newton,	do	Palo Alto, ½	60			15	5		10	15	5	10					19	350	146	555	9 25		12	8	60	8
do	do	do	Newton, ½	58		5	8	1		15	17	3						58	300	70	463	7 98		9	7	65	19
J. M. McKitrick	Knoxville,	do	Knoxville, ¾	73	17	4	9	4		20	30	8	2				1	30	600	100	791	10 33	75	12	12	70	25
James Sawhill	Winterset,	do	Union, ¾	61	3	6	3	3		15	20	15	10	3	3	3	3	25	260	40	397	6 50	75	12	7	50	12
S. F. Clark	Nassau,	do	White Oak, ½	51	3			6		7			2	1	1	1	1	7	275		295	5 78		5	5	30	
do	do	do	Nassau, ½	45	1			3	1	12	15	5	10	1	1	2	2	9	410	18	480	10 66		8	8	40	
R. B. Stewart, S. S.	Chariton,	do	Chariton	58	15	1	11	6		11	18	8	8	3		2			300	30	380	6 55		6	6	40	1
John Gilmore	Oskaloosa,	do	Unity, ½	53		1		4		6	3							10	350	125	494	9 32		8	5	45	12
do	do	do	Ewart, ½	34	1	3	2	4			3							5	160	1050	1218	35 82	100	12	5	40	6
G. P. Raitt	St. Charles,	do	St. Charles	38		2	4	1		28	21	7	11	2	2		2	5	400	89	517	13 63	125	12	10	59	24
C. T. McCaughan, D. D.	Winterset,	do	Peru, ½	17	1		6			8	5	4	3	1	1	1	1	8	300	15	347	20 41		12	5	30	5
O. S. Morrow, P. E.	Dexter,	do	Dexter, ½	24	1			2		2	13							15	150	15	195	8 12	150	12	6	35	10
do			Adair, ½	*19																								
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
William Burnside	Oskaloosa,	do	Oskaloosa	144	1	2	4	3		40	47	5	15	2		1	1	57	300	200	1168	8 11		12	11	57	63
D. J. Wherry	Victor,	do	North English	75	1	12	3	12		2	9		1			2		21	400		435	5 80	200	12	6	60	7
J. R. Atcheson	Allerton,	do	Allerton	50	1	3	1			10	15	5	5	1	2	1	3	9	150	28	229	4 58		6	8	70	7
John Gamble	Patterson,	do	Montpelier	33	3		11	2		6	5		2	1						20	34	1 03		12	9	25	8
			Jefferson	33	3	1				5	5	2	2	1	2		2	6	150		175	5 30					
			Corydon	22		3	1			7	6	1					2	85	150	35	286	13 00	50	12	4	28	8
W. M. Breadon	Seymore,	do	Promise City	29	1	4		2		7	7	1	2	1				5	132	11	166	5 72	25	12	6	25	12
A. J. Campbell	Centerville,	do	Centerville	18	1	2	9				7	2	4	3	3	2	3		218		242	12 83		12	7	50	65
J. W. Graham	Winterset,	do	Winterset	*69																								
Wm. McDonald	Patterson,	do	North Branch—31	*42																								
J. E. Sterrett	Fountanelle,	do	Fountanelle, M. S																									
T. D. Wilson	Milo,	do	Milo, M. S																									

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'sm Infant.	Bapt'sm Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congreg'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
Without Charge.																										
Henry Wallace, Ed.....	Winterset, do																									
N. McDowell.....	Indianola. do																									
A. J. Graham, Ed.....	do do																									
James Shearer, Inf.....	Oskaloosa, do																									
W. A. Spaulding.....	do do																									
J. C. Calhoun.....	Centerville, do																									
L. Proudfit—23.....	Corydon, do																									
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 27.	1995	106	133	135	104	5	564	604	171	298	248	28	26	42	602	10680	4788	18051	9 88	1325	10 8	229	1681	605
DETROIT.																										
D. H. Goodwillie, S. C.....	Commerce, Mich	Commerce.....	66	3	.....	3	4	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	400	156	602	9 12	.....	12	7	59	10
T. W. Monteith.....	Port Huron, do	Port Huron, (2)...	105	18	6	6	11	6	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	18	650	413	1113	10 60	350	12	28	240	83
Jas. McGill.....	Lexington, do	Croswell	55	2	.....	12	3	.....	20	25	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	300	40	400	7 27	250	7	8	50	.....
J. P. Gibson.....	Birmingham, do	Troy, ½.....	118	9	.....	3	6	.....	84	22	5	22	2	2	2	2	6	400	20	567	4 80	.....	8	10	50	10
do	do do	Southfield, ½.....	94	7	.....	2	4	.....	63	21	5	9	2	2	2	3	6	400	21	534	5 68	.....	12	11	72	28
R. H. Smith.....	Holland, do	Drenth	*138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. Turnbull.....180 Wa	yne St., Detroit, do	Detroit.....	321	26	12	18	11	1	81	67	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	5	159	1500	4061	5880	18 31	.....	12	29	218	123
A. B. McCarroll.....	Brockway, do	Brockway, ½.....	27	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	150	230	389	14 42	137	12	5	50	6
do	do do	Fremont, ½.....	20	2	.....	3	3	1	3	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	20	185	9 25	138	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Wilson.....	Otter Lake, do	Fair Grove, ½.....	27	.....	6	3	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	205	7 62	150	6	2	30	.....
do	do do	Otter Lake, ½.....	15	1	3	6	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	60	4 00	150	12	3	30	6
W. W. Curry.....	Almont, do	Bruce.....	45	5	1	3	4	2	49	11	13	12	4	4	.....	6	.....	600	117	816	18 13	.....	7	8	50	7
D. R. Miller.....	Martin, do	Martin	120	19	1	14	6	1	75	75	30	30	5	5	2	5	19	818	366	1430	11 92	.....	6	12	60	21
F. W. Vertican, S. S.—11...	Bad Axe, do	Austin	21	3	1	.....	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	50	255	12 14	300	8	6	40	.....
	do	Bad Axe M. Sta....																								
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
Wm. A. Gray.....	Campbell, do	Campbell.....	18	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	5 55	50	12	6	40	.....
Duncan Ross.....	Bowne Center, do	Caledonia.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	105	6 17	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donald Bruce.....	Peck, do	Peck	30	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	6	56	1 86	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Red House.....	**30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Clyde—19.....	**19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 17.	1286	99	88	81	60	11	410	272	64	95	14	13	6	31	219	6073	5800	12697	11 54	1612	10 5	135	975	294

EGYPT.																													
G. Lansing, D. D., S. S.	Cairo,	Egypt	Cairo, (4)	107	6	2	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	852	912	8 52	.....	12	21	221	.....
Samuel C. Ewing, S. S.	Alexandria,	do	Alexandria	42	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	81	74	.....	12	6	60	.....
Ibrahim Yoosef	Asyoot,	do	Asyoot, (7)	135	15	1	30	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	1898	1998	14 80	.....	10	32	344	.....
Tadrus Yoosef	Nakhaleh,	do	Nakhaleh	96	.....	3	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	61	266	2 77	.....	12	5	54	.....
Shenoodeh Hanna, S. C. Si	nnoris El Fayoom		Sinnoris, (2)	77	5	4	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	122	389	5 00	.....	12	13	114	.....
Girgis Rafaeel	Mellawi,	do	Mellawi	24	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	42	146	6 00	.....	12	1	25	.....
	Moteah,	do	Moteah	45	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	1 11	.....	12	2	26	.....
	Jawily,	do	Jawily	47	13	1	4	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30	64	.....	12	4	58	.....
Iscaros Masaood	Benoob,	do	Benoob	11	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	10	68	6 18	.....	12	1	17	.....
	Suft,	do	Suft	46	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	26	68	1 48	.....	12	5	51	.....
	Bagore,	do	Bagore	30	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	170	200	6 66	.....	12	2	30	.....
	Azzeeyeh,	do	Azzeeyeh, 12	34	12	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	26	43	1 26	.....	12	3	45	.....
			Stations—32	342	23	15	8	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	246	546	1 60	.....	12	35	449	.....
A. M. Nichol	Mansoorah,	do																											
And. Watson, D. D., Prof.	Cairo,	do																											
William Harvey	do	do																											
Mikhail El Belianeh	do	do																											
John Hogg, D. D., Prof.	Asyoot,	do																											
John Giffen, Prof.	do	do																											
J. R. Alexander, Prof.—14	do	do																											
Licentiates, 5.	*Students*, 10.		*Sabbath Schools*, 42.	1036	82	34	65	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1763	2984	4747	4 58	.....	12	130	1494	.....
FRANKFORT.																													
William R. McKee	Bavington,	Pa	Robinson, †	192	3	.....	3	2	.....	141	84	54	71	158	.....	8	.....	10	900	175	1601	8 42	.....	12	14	190	15
James P. Sharp	New Sheffield,	do	Raccoon	162	3	2	15	8	.....	37	41	8	14	1	1	1	5	14	800	75	997	6 16	.....	12	15	180	30
David Kennedy M'Knight	Clinton,	do	Clinton	150	4	10	17	13	.....	107	71	22	30	3	4	3	3	38	900	86	1267	8 44	.....	12	15	165	49
David W. Carson, D. D.	Burgettstown,	do	Burgettstown	202	8	13	18	8	.....	135	75	30	31	5	.....	5	3	13	1000	1321	2623	12 98	.....	12	15	161	43
Samuel C. Reed	Hookstown,	do	Hookstown, ½	116	.....	7	4	6	.....	100	64	23	44	20	7	5	5	17	400	101	786	6 95	.....	12	12	92	16
do	do	do	Tumbl'son Run, ½	82	1	4	14	4	.....	52	40	15	20	66	8	3	3	5	400	39	646	7 09	.....	9	5	80	.....
John Calvin Roe	Seventy Six,	do	Service	160	3	1	11	8	.....	150	115	33	62	5	10	7	7	25	800	60	1274	7 96	.....	12	12	190	50
John H. Breaden, S.C.	Shippenport,	do	Mt. Pleasant	90	3	7	5	6	.....	84	68	22	36	5	6	3	6	10	800	60	1100	12 94	.....	12	10	86	35
William J. Cooper	Paris,	do	Paris	94	15	5	7	8	1	57	38	13	24	2	2	2	3	.....	650	144	935	9 54	.....	12	12	88	23
David Craig Stewart	Frankfort Sp's,	do	Frankfort	114	11	15	2	1	.....	78	50	18	33	5	5	2	5	11	800	141	1148	10 07	.....	12	11	105	44
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																										
David Reed	Seventy Six,	do	Ohio	75	3	.....	4	5	.....	42	27	12	15	1	2	2	2	53	335	20	520	6 89	.....	12	9	105	9
Andrew Wiley	Anderson,	W. Va	Oakland	39	1	.....	10	.....	.....	23	20	8	3	1	1	1	1	14	316	29	417	10 67	.....	12	7	40	42
W. P. Strain	Pan Handle,	do	Cross Cut	33	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	107	3 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Ramsey	Commettsburg,	Pa	Kings Creek	*77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexander Morrow	Seventy Six,	do	New Bethlehem	92	3	.....	15	4	.....	12	10	3	3	3	1	1	2	.....	700	50	785	8 53	.....	12	12	148	45
Robert Harsha	Harshaville,	do	Hanover—16	138	10	3	2	3	.....	31	18	7	10	1	1	1	5	6	350	100	530	3 84	.....	12	10	100	19
Without Charge.																													
William M. McElwee, D. D	Frankfort Sp's,	do																											
Alex. H. Orr	Savannah,	O.																											
James L. Purdy	Florence,	Pa																											
John Todd—13	Burgettstown,	do																											
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	1816	68	67	130	76	1	1054	721	269	396	276	43	44	55	216	9252	2410	14736	8 44	.....	11 8	159	1680	490

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism Infant.	Baptism Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congreg'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Sabbath Schools. Salary by Assembly.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
GARNETT.																										
W. R. Hutchison, S. C.....	Ottawa,	Kan Ottawa, (2), ⅞.....	74	.....	9	1	8	.....	22	21	4	8	2	2	1	2	40	400	100	602	8 13	300	12	16	111	50
J. D. Graham.....	Chetopa,	do Chetopa, ¾.....	80	1	9	7	4	.....	12	22	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	10	400	430	884	11 05	200	12	10	80	16
do	do	do Dunbar, ¼.....	14	.....	3	10	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	5	110	7 85	114	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. H. Strong.....	Garnett,	do Garnett	129	7	11	25	2	1	41	38	10	9	4	1	1	1	7	800	156	1068	8 27	.....	12	11	102	44
J. N. Smith.....	Edgerton,	do Edgerton	78	2	.....	2	10	.....	5	15	5	15	.....	.....	1	2	18	500	90	651	7 34	200	12	11	95	35
T. P. Dysart.....	Olathe,	do Olathe	90	7	8	5	4	.....	51	65	26	21	7	7	11	5	29	551	700	1473	16 33	250	12	9	129	27
Thomas Brown, S. S.....	Beulah,	do Beulah.....	54	5	34	.....	4	.....	4	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	200	12	246	4 56	229	12	11	76	17
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
John Endsley.....	Richmond,	do Berea, †, ⅔.....	64	3	12	7	9	2	12	9	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	21	171	322	543	8 48	75	12	11	115	32
R. H. Calvert.....	Greeley,	do Greely, ⅓.....	15	.....	4	2	.....	.....	3	3	3	9	.....	1	1	1	.....	109	346	476	31 73	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Stavely, Esq.....	Lyndon,	do Lyndon	19	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	75	110	192	10 01	75	12	4	40	12
S. E. Rankin.....	Oakwood,	do Blue Mound, ½.....	10	3	1	.....	5	.....	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	61	160	20	254	25 40	150	6	7	37	11
H. Cubbison	Welda,	do Welda—½.....	33	9	24	.....	8	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	2	81	2 45	60	12	10	60	.....
G. F. Latta.....	Trading Post,	do Richland—13.....	44	1	1	3	3	.....	3	4	2	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	158	154	330	7 60	75	12	9	31	22
Without Charge.																										
M. B. Brownlee.....	Richmond,	do (Howard City																								
D. D. Christy, M. D.....	Lyndon,	do transferred to Ne-																								
J. C. McKnight—9.....	Chetopa,	do osho Presb'y—25)																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	704	40	118	62	59	4	161	201	52	84	16	11	21	14	207	3696	2447	6910	9 81	1681	11 5	109	881	266
INDIANA.																										
Nathan C. McDill.....	Richland,	Ind Richland	120	3	5	3	4	...	161	81	41	156	12	.....	2	4	150	800	450	1837	15 48	.....	12	13	112	60
John Finley Hutchison...	Rushville,	do Milroy, 3-5.....	65	2	.....	1	3	.....	80	10	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	50	695	10 69	.....	12	5	50	10
do ...	do	do Vienna, 2-5.....	32	1	.....	5	1	.....	5	5	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	6	276	12	315	9 84	.....	12	3	30	5
Hugh Parks Jackson, S. C	Hanover,	do Carmel, †.....	142	6	6	7	3	1	155	108	26	106	31	601	1	22	55	900	300	2305	16 23	.....	12	14	156	95
James A. Kennedy.....	Madison,	do Madison, †.....	84	5	2	9	1	.....	124	55	24	15	10	.....	2	7	25	526	153	941	11 20	200	12	14	75	106
Nathaniel Ross Walker...	Moorefield,	do Caledonia	62	7	.....	1	.....	2	27	37	11	13	2	3	2	2	12	300	185	594	9 58	100	12	14	84	12
Alvan Stuart Vincent.....	Spring Hill,	do Spring Hill, †.....	130	8	6	32	7	.....	194	72	17	26	1	1	7	1	116	1000	80	1518	11 65	.....	12	12	80	59
James P. Cowan.....	Indianapolis,	do Indianapolis.....	50	7	5	3	1	1	34	24	2	8	2	1	.....	7	10	394	100	582	11 64	900	12	9	90	16
A. P. Hutchison.....	Rushville,	do Rushville	22	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	160	393	17 86	.....	12	11	75	33
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																								
J. F. Watson.....	Dunreith,	do Shiloh—10.....	114	5	3	5	.....	1	76	75	18	12	5	2	4	5	35	700	41	973	8 52	.....	12	11	95	85
Without Charge.																										
Andrew McBride– 9.....	Mt. Perry,	do																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	821	44	29	66	20	5	811	472	142	341	76	609	18	48	409	5714	1531	10170	12 40	1200	13	106	856	481

Digitized by Google

KANSAS.																													
John A. Nelson	Lawrence,	Kan	Lawrence	84	6	2	8	.....	.....	47	39	4	15	12	3	3	4	10	775	80	992	11	81	225	12	9	62	36
Joseph Alter	Valley Falls,	do	Valley Falls, ½	37	8	1	4	2	.....	10	7	1	4	1	1	1	2	9	164	147	347	9	87	140	12	10	72	37
do	do	do	Nortonville, ½	61	3	1	3	1	.....	7	5	2	5	1	1	1	1	10	150	1254	1437	28	18	125	12	10	71	43
James S. McMunn	Winchester,	do	Winchester, ½	61	3	5	2	6	.....	5	13	2	5	1	1	1	1	12	200	219	460	7	54	200	12	11	65	.....
do	do	do	Center, ½	22	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	70	.....	82	4	18	150	12	6	25	13
Hugh C. Marshall	Leavenworth,	do	Leavenworth	62	1	6	7	.....	1	30	28	5	16	2	.....	2	3	12	500	85	683	11	00	875	12	13	100	65
Wm. E. Dunlap, S. S., S. C	Topeka,	do	Topeka	59	9	14	4	3	.....	8	9	7	3	1	1	4	2	120	250	160	565	9	57	700	12	9	40	40
James P. Black	Hiawatha,	do	Hiawatha	43	.....	18	.....	2	.....	6	8	3	5	1	2	1	1	15	109	12	163	3	77	350	12	7	40	7
Correspondent.			*Vacancy.*																										
Irwin W. Roberts	North Cedar,	do	North Cedar—9	33	6	5	.....	8	2	3	7	.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	325	653	995	30	15	275	12	5	73	10
Without Charge.																													
David C. Cochran	Summit,	do																											
Benj. Logan Baldridge—8	Ft. Stockton,	Tex																											
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 9	452	37	52	28	24	4	119	119	25	59	22	13	14	15	188	2543	2607	5724	12	84	2550	12	80	548	251
KEOKUK.																													
W. Collins Williamson	Washington,	Iowa	1st Washington	356	12	13	23	8	1	350	200	55	65	235	5	4	8	1000	1500	877	3799	10	78	.....	12	15	160	10
N. Harvey Brown, S. C	Ainsworth,	do	Ainsworth	172	6	3	10	6	.....	96	93	40	24	117	2	.....	5	53	800	450	1680	9	76	.....	12	18	157	51
Harvey T. Ferguson	Washington,	do	Living Lake, ½	89	9	9	19	2	.....	121	73	18	24	3	5	4	10	18	375	23	674	7	68	.....	12	12	139	101
do	do	do	Grand Prairie, ½	65	2	3	3	4	1	70	34	12	24	67	.....	.....	2	18	377	88	642	9	57	.....	12	10	74	15
Robt. H. Barnes	Keota,	do	Keota	84	2	3	16	3	.....	6	19	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	600	1875	2603	30	88	.....	12	18	166	50
J. T. Tate	Tallyrand,	do	Pleasant Valley, ½	62	5	3	12	1	.....	9	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	285	111	434	7	00	.....	12	8	.....	41
do	do	do	Westminster, ½	35	2	.....	6	2	.....	25	17	3	1	1	1	1	1	.....	250	17	317	9	06	.....	12	8	60	14
D. E. Shaw	Keokuk,	do	Keokuk, (2)	143	8	5	13	5	2	82	50	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	13	32	1200	410	1812	12	67	.....	12	39	42[illegible]	148
James Brown, D. D	Columbus City,	do	Columbus City	138	2	1	13	5	.....	71	36	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	800	60	1002	7	26	.....	12	3	40	.....
J. L. Thome	Winfield,	do	Winfield	58	2	6	2	2	.....	5	7	2	5	1	1	1	1	25	700	130	878	16	88	100	12	7	50	22
John Lackey	Washington,	do	West Chester	28	.....	2	6	1	.....	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	85	200	41	297	10	60	75	12	8	40	21
Wm. S. Moffet	Morning Sun,	do	Morning Sun	212	32	8	13	8	6	109	81	39	15	90	8	10	14	25	1100	951	2442	11	51	.....	12	20	150	71
John A. Pollock, S. S	Burlington,	do	Burlington	62	4	6	2	1	.....	40	35	5	20	2	2	2	2	50	200	245	603	9	72	800	12	14	125	77
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																										
Enoch Potter	Wapello,	do	Harrison	**40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. T. Auld	Crawfordsville,	do	Crawfordsville	189	.....	2	20	7	.....	68	58	35	35	6	6	5	6	.....	600	726	1545	8	17	.....	12	15	136	30
W. J. Hannum	Mediapolis,	do	Mediapolis	**26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. A. Bogle	Birmingham,	do	Birmingham	75	3	2	14	1	1	8	8	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	411	160	602	8	00	.....	12	13	55	5
John Townsley	Brighton,	do	Brighton	61	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Young	Washington,	do	2d Washington-19	102	3	8	11	3	1	79	104	18	5	20	5	5	5	11	722	124	1098	10	76	.....	12	14	111	122
Without Charge.																													
Alex. Story, Ed	do	do																											
S. E. McKee, Prof	do	do																											
J. N. Laughead, Inf	do	do																											
Alex. Pattison, Inf	Birmingham,	do																											
John M. Graham	Morning Sun,	do																											
D. G. Bruce—17	Mediapolis,	do																											
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 16	1997	92	74	223	59	12	1146	845	249	262	543	36	33	68	1401	10120	5738	20441	10	23	975	12	232	1883	868

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism. Infant.	Baptism. Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
LAKE.																										
H. H. Hervey, S. C.	Hartstown,	Pa Hartstown	179	13	4	6	4	2	55	50	15	15	10	10	5	15	100	650	125	1050	6 00	.....	12	12	90	30
do	do	do N. Shenango, ½	118	2	2	1	2	1	47	40	18	5	13	4	3	3	14	500	28	675	5 72	....	12	12	60	8
David Donnan	Cochrantown,	do Cochranton, ½	*175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	do Power, ½	*70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Brittain	Greenville,	do Greenville	254	9	7	12	10	2	100	30	20	3	3	3	3	20	35	1200	3000	4417	17 30	.....	12	20	300	150
P. W. Free	Waterford,	do Waterford	150	6	4	9	8	4	224	160	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	156	1571	10 47	.....	12	16	100	112
J. R. Wallace	Jamestown,	do Jamestown	258	9	9	12	18	2	140	14	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1000	140	1355	5 25	....	12	18	170	99
W. R. Bruce	Sheakleyville,	do Georgetown, ⅔	103	3	3	3	3	.....	26	36	27	8	1	1	1	2	5	650	50	807	7 83	.....	12	8	60	13
do	do	do New Vernon, ⅓	54	2	4	3	1	.....	12	8	17	17	.....	.....	2	.....	54	250	84	444	8 24	.....	9	6	55	3
Joseph McNab	Watson's Run,	do Watson's Run, ¼	61	4	1	2	5	2	17	17	5	10	.....	.....	.....	5	5	400	33	492	8 06	.....	12	9	80	.....
do	do	do Evansburg, ½	68	3	.....	1	2	1	30	30	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	400	100	585	8 60	.....	12	9	60	14
J. C. Wilson	Erie,	do Erie, (2), †	219	2	10	5	6	.....	115	65	25	50	34	3	5	10	50	1500	1100	2357	13 50	.....	12	41	300	155
J. L. Clark	Titusville,	do Plumer, ½	62	3	1	2	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	510	8 22	.....	12	11	40	.....
do	do	do Kerr Ridge	73	2	3	.....	1	.....	10	10	10	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	500	50	588	8 05	.....	12	10	63	.....
J. W. Swaney	Oil City,	do Oil City	120	9	4	23	1	2	91	47	22	21	1	1	2	6	114	1000	407	1712	14 26	.....	12	14	91	81
N. Winegart	Franklin,	do Franklin, ½	57	3	4	3	4	.....	20	28	5	5	2	1	2	5	.....	350	75	493	8 65	.....	12	9	45	50
do	do	do Utica, ¼	65	2	2	3	4	1	60	25	10	13	3	2	2	10	.....	275	40	440	6 77	.....	12	11	80	26
do	do	do Sandy, ¼	107	10	5	3	3	1	40	40	10	5	3	2	2	5	.....	250	35	392	3 66	.....	12	12	100	25
H. H. McMaster	Wayne,	do Wayne, ½	18	.....	.....	2	1	.....	10	10	3	3	1	2	1	2	2	325	20	379	21 00	75	12	8	56	10
do S. S.	do	do Rometown, ½	25	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	153	6 10	200	12	7	57	5
D. F. Dickson	Jamestown,	do Shenango	73	8	2	3	4	.....	34	5	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	400	3569	6031	82 61	.....	12	9	85	10
A. S. Abbey, S. S.	do	do Summit, ½	20	1	...	1	1	1	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	26	337	16 85	...	6	4	40	.....
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
R. C. McMaster	Adamsville,	do Adamsville	161	...	3	7	5	.....	44	44	5	20	2	2	3	8	.....	900	212	1240	7 70	.....	12	3	150	47
H. Vogan	Sandy Lake,	do Sandy Lake—24	**55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.		Oakland	**20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. W. Winter—15																										
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 24.	2565	94	68	101	86	19	1087	671	224	235	73	31	31	94	432	12500	11250	26628	12 24	275	11	249	2062	837
LE CLAIRE.																										
Samuel S. Ralston, D. D.	Le Claire,	Iowa Le Claire Prairie	*130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William D. Ralston	Scotch Grove,	do Scotch Grove, †	85	1	2	6	4	1	60	30	10	10	61	5	3	7	38	676	135	1035	12 17	.....	12	9	130	21
David Nicoll, S. C.	De Witt,	do De Witt, (2)	87	1	1	8	.....	.....	42	44	19	18	98	3	2	6	72	860	218	1322	15 10	.....	12	14	120	34
Andrew McMillan	Oelwein,	do Oelwein, ½	*22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	do Putnam, ½	*27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William Donaldson	Cascade,	do Cascade, ½	48	1	1	4	2	.....	6	13	3	5	..	.....	.....	7	8	360	99	492	10 04	80	12	9	40	.....

Digitized by Google

William Donaldson	Cascade,	Iowa	Wyoming, ½	35			2			14	7	8	9				2	5	300	220	560	16	00	50	12	8	35		
William W. Gordon	Audrew,	do	Andrew, 4-7	65	2		2	5	1	28	33	12	17	5	2	2	5	4	317	75	500	7	60		12	12	154	52	
do	do	do	Bethel, 3-7	35	8	2	1	2		10	13	6	5	1		2	2	2	187	8	236	6	74		7	5	25		
Thomas H. Brown	Clarence,	do	Clarence, ½	69	7	6	3	5	3	52	12	11	10	108	1			26	400	88	688	11	46		12	11	49	16	
do	do	do	Stanwood, ½	42	4	2	7	3		76	24	8	15	26	3	1	2	10	400	35	600	14	28		12	10	60		
William G. M. Hays, P. E	Elvira,	do	Elvira, †	48	1	1	4	2	1	25	25	22	10	42	2	2	2	7	750	120	1007	20	97		12	10	90	25	
			Grand Mound	*12																									
			Volga City—14	*16																									
Without Charge.																													
William A. Pollock	Andrew,	do	Highland, *dissol'd*				32																						
John B. Galloway—9	Vernon,	Wis																											
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	712	20	15	69	23	6	313	201	94	99	341	16	12	33	172	4180	969	6430	12	73	100	11	4	83	703	148	
MANSFIELD.																													
J. G. Madge	Dalton,	Ohio	Dalton	83	1	1		5		41	41	12	13	55	2	2	3	13	700	41	923	11	12		12	13	70	30	
W. F. Miller	Savannah,	do	Savannah	124			2	3		124	56	20	36	175	5	4	4	25	800	40	1289	10	39		12	13	129	24	
J. P. Robb	Iberia,	do	Iberia	167	12	2	17	4	1	74	42	28					5	15	900	70	1134	6	79		12	12	134	40	
D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL. D	Wooster,	do	Wooster	250	13	6	21	8	2	233	196	127	64	120	8	5	8	38	1800	818	3417	13	66		12	24	237	134	
W. S. Harper, S. C	Fredericksb'g,	do	Fredericksburg	112	16	2	15	4	3	62	42	10	28	305	3	3	6	17	850	116	1442	12	87		12	13	125	52	
J. K. Martin	Lexington,	do	Lexington, ½	30		2	5	1		10	10	3	4	1	1	1	1	10	331	89	461	15	36	100	12	7	33	23	
J. A. Anderson	Mansfield,	do	Mansfield	141	5	5	8	3		51	42	41	14				5	6	205	1000	306	1670	11	84		12	16	110	80	
A. F. Kirkpatrick	Millersburg,	do	Millersburg	74	3		123	1		12	13							2		800	116	943	12	74		12	8	33	8	
John Gaily	Utica,	do	Utica, ½	54	5	3	5	3	2	18	12	4	8	1	1	1	1			500	60	606	11	22		12	8	50	25	
Wm. Wishart, D. D	Hayesville,	do	Hayesville	59	1	1	17	1		16	25	4	10	1	2	2	2			600	80	742	12	57		12	9	59	16	
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																										
J. M. Sawhill	Ontario,	do	Ontario	*104																									
J. M. Hanna	Tyro,	do	DeKalb	42		2		1		39	50								425	50	564	13	42		8	12	45	20	
			Amity	**50																									
John Daugherty	Avondale,	do	Avondale	56	10	6			2	5	5	7						1	250	6	274	4	89		6	8	66	3	
			Monroe—15	*85																									
Without Charge.			Mt. Vernon, *dis'd*				15																						
R. R. Atchison, Inf	Wooster,	do	(Chase City and																										
F. M. Proctor, Inf	Mansfield,	do	Stanton transf'd																										
S. C. Hubbell—13	Wooster,	do	to Monongahela																										
			Presbytery.																										
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 2.		*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	1381	66	30	128	34	10	685	534	256	177	658	22	23	38	324	8956	1792	13465	11	29	100	11	2	123	960	432	
MERCER.																													
W. A. Mehard, D. D	N.Wilmington,	Pa	Eastbrook, ½	119			11	5		30	30	5	8	85			7		400	347	912	7	66		12	13	85	8	
Robert McWatty	Mercer,	do	2d Mercer	296	9	7	9	8		170	139	20	24	5	2	3	5	30	1200	267	1865	6	30		12	16	120	72	
W. J. Snodgrass, S. C	W. Middlesex,	do	W. Middlesex, ⅔	108	5	2	7	6		16	38		20					30	650	73	827	7	66		12	9	92	20	
do	do	do	Clarksville, ⅓	69		1	2	8		30	23		5					26	350	375	809	11	62		8	9	51	8	
Cyrus Cummins	Wheeler,	do	Bethel, 3-5	101	11	6	7	13	1	80	55	23	25	2	4	3	3	110	400	162	867	8	57		12	15	125	39	
do	do	do	Lebanon, 2-5	56	4	2	5			45	40	68	15	64	2	2	3	14	300	79	632	11	28		12	10	43	17	
E. T. Jeffers, D. D., S. S	N.Wilmington,	do	2d N. Wilmington	162	4	55	15	1		136	131	120	43	327	12	5	6	21	500	140	1441	8	90		12	18	192	124	
J. C. Bigham	Plain Grove,	do	Plain Grove	140	4	9	6	8		106	75	53	20	13			10		500	133	910	6	50		12	17	175	37	
do	do	do	Leesburg	82	4	6	2	5	1	30	4		4						400	40	478	5	83		7	11	67	13	

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism Infant.	Baptism Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
H. S. Boyd	New Bedford, Pa	Deer Creek	152	4	4	6	2	.....	79	85	30	25	203	.....	.....	8	45	900	70	1445	9 50	.....	12	16	120	50
John S. McKee	Mercer, do	1st Mercer	188	.....	22	18	6	.....	122	122	43	48	4	8	5	5	18	1000	833	2208	11 74	.....	12	18	135	64
H. G. McVey	N. Wilmington, do	1st N. Wilmington	178	3	8	‡129	5	.....	85	48	13	13	100	1	1	2	20	742	805	1830	10 28	.....	12	15	156	71
		Sharon—13	50	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																										
E. Small	Mercer, do																									
Josiah Alexander	N. Wilmington, do																									
W. A. Campbell, Agt—12	do do																									
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 17.	1701	48	122	329	67	2	929	730	375	250	803	29	19	49	314	7342	3324	14224	8 61	.....	11	167	1369	523
MINNESOTA.																										
E. A. Brownlee	Blue Earth Cy. Min	Rome	16	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	16	.....	22	1 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do do	Eden Prairie	55	1	1	1	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	300	10	389	7 00	50	12	7	30	12
S. T. Herron	Bloom'gton Ferry	Glendale	39	2	5	.....	2	.....	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	200	15	236	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boyd McCollough, S. S. S. C	Pepin, Wis	Pepin and Con	38	1	.....	29	3	.....	3	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	5	100	5	124	3 25	100	7	3	27	.....
J. L. Whitla—4	Alexandria, Min	Zion and Levin	26	7	1	27	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	27	229	8 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corresponden's.		*Vacancies.*																								
John Asher	Lake City, do	Caledonia	45	6	4	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	8	366	7 50	.....	12	5	50	.....
John Smith	Marshall, do	Argyle and Con—7	43	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	2 32	50	7	8	20	.....
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 5.	262	18	11	55	18	.....	16	29	4	2	.....	.....	1	2	73	1274	65	1466	5 60	300	7	18	127	12
MONMOUTH.																										
W. T. Campbell	Monmouth, Ills	2d Monmouth, (2)	331	9	21	36	2	.....	290	180	90	122	1245	15	11	11	98	1400	6200	9662	29 19	.....	12	40	357	153
R. Graham, S. C	Biggsville, do	Biggsville, †,	188	7	18	17	8	1	100	95	30	50	183	5	3	6	80	950	210	1712	9 10	.....	12	16	200	62
D. N. Laverty	Kirkwood, do	Kirkwood	172	6	3	21	5	.....	125	45	16	20	5	5	7	7	135	1000	269	1634	9 50	.....	12	13	187	73
Andrew Renwick	So. Henderson, do	So. Henderson, †,	122	7	7	5	7	4	100	67	23	48	193	7	5	5	100	800	234	1582	12 97	.....	12	12	108	52
David McDill, D. D., Prof.	Monmouth, do	Henderson	104	3	11	12	5	1	139	57	24	38	116	6	4	3	77	660	97	1221	11 74	.....	12	10	124	47
H. H. Houston	Sparland, do	La Prairie, (2)	105	2	6	10	4	.....	55	36	5	18	2	2	1	3	62	800	194	1178	11 21	.....	12	20	196	100
J. M. Henderson	Elmira, do	Elmira, †	89	5	.....	2	1	.....	75	48	30	32	420	5	3	4	26	800	164	1607	18 05	.....	6½	11	105	49
Ralph E. Wilkin	Kirkwood, do	Smith Creek, †	67	1	4	5	2	.....	50	31	14	12	3	4	2	4	52	600	83	855	12 39	.....	12	11	80	24
J. H. Montgomery	Biggsville, do	Ellison, †	73	6	.....	10	7	.....	67	43	15	29	47	5	3	3	63	775	.....	1050	14 38	.....	12	8	96	.....
M. F. McKirahan	Alexis,	Alexis	66	3	13	16	7	1	35	17	3	4	63	.....	.....	.....	16	600	304	1042	15 79	130	12	10	110	66
J. V. Pringle	Clayton, do	Clayton	80	1	6	11	4	.....	45	24	8	10	6	1	3	3	10	600	361	1071	13 39	.....	12	9	60	18
R. W. McBride	Olena, do	Olena	90	5	4	3	1	1	44	32	17	14	17	3	2	2	38	700	85	954	10 60	.....	9	13	164	28
J. C. Hutchinson, Ph. D.	Monmouth, do	Summit	8	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	12 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thos. H. Hanna, D. D.	do	1st Monmouth, (2)	348	7	20	78	4	.....	223	193	78	139	2035	15	10	10	86	1208	883	4980	14 30	.....	12	34	347	172

Digitized by Google

Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																										
Jas. E. McNair	Ellisville,	do	Ellisville	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15	1	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. H. McCreary	Gerlaw,	do	Gerlaw—16	60	.....	9	25	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1670	1630	28	00	.....	5	10	70	7	
Without Charge.																													
D. M. Ure, Ag't	Monmouth,	do																											
Jas. McArthur, Inf	Olena,	do																											
J. B. McMichael, Pres't—17	Monmouth,	do																											
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 3.		*Sabbath Schools*, 17.	1909	62	132	258	57	8	1458	878	354	539	4335	73	54	61	844	10993	10754	30343	14	06	180	10	7	217	2174	851	
MONONGAHELA.																													
J. C. Boyd	Mt. Lebanon,	Pa	St. Clair	200	7	8	15	6	.....	280	114	40	122	146	12	8	8	50	1500	325	2605	13	00	.....	9	15	180	80	
W. J. Reid, D. D	Pittsburgh,	do	1st Pittsburgh	428	5	21	21	13	.....	491	337	135	553	119	25	17	67	1331	3000	1038	7113	16	85	.....	12	14	178	122	
D. Barclay	White Ash,	do	Hebron	142	12	4	14	13	2	123	78	28	52	290	8	6	6	78	800	177	1655	11	82	.....	12	15	148	48	
R. B. Ewing, D. D	Pittsburgh,	do	8th Pittsburgh	275	10	26	5	13	.....	212	137	49	90	7	15	10	10	36	2000	1000	3566	12	96	.....	12	23	212	276	
W. H. Knox	do	do	Wylie Avenue	212	24	12	14	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	507	1507	7	10	.....	12	25	400	150	
J. D. Irons	Hulton,	do	Verona	138	10	5	10	8	.....	115	74	27	49	4	8	5	5	525	1000	.....	1812	13	13	.....	12	15	124	111	
G. K. Ormond, D. D	Mansfield Val'y,	do	11th Pittsburgh	**62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
J. A. Douthett	Remington,	do	Union, †	221	7	1	8	11	1	192	124	44	82	139	13	9	9	33	1200	128	1973	8	93	.....	6	20	120	52	
W. B. Cherry	Noblestown,	do	Noblestown	82	2	3	6	4	.....	46	29	10	10	1	3	2	2	9	700	137	949	11	57	.....	12	9	52	15	
J. D. Turner	Pittsburgh,	do	4th Pittsburgh	262	23	20	11	21	.....	87	55	10	30	20	5	5	25	100	1500	2900	4737	18	08	.....	12	23	309	250	
J. M. Hervey	do	do	7th Pittsburgh	246	22	5	10	34	1	112	57	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	10	13	1200	1000	2398	9	74	.....	12	19	223	180	
J. W. English	Noblestown,	do	Robinson's Run	191	15	5	17	13	.....	195	136	37	71	6	.....	8	8	53	950	152	1616	8	46	.....	12	11	187	64	
J. D. Sands	Pittsburgh,	do	7th Pittsburgh	199	4	22	9	6	.....	70	24	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	2902	3817	19	18	300	12	20	182	94	
W. D. Irons	McDonald,	do	McDonald	106	5	6	7	10	1	41	30	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	800	200	1091	10	28	.....	12	13	110	45	
J. T. McCrory	Pittsburgh,	do	3d Pittsburgh	264	4	12	14	4	.....	278	147	52	97	8	.....	10	10	76	2500	1389	4567	17	29	.....	12	17	140	72	
J. C. Hunter	Gill Hall,	do	Jefferson, †, ½	50	4	2	6	2	2	21	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	586	340	957	19	01	.....	6	6	50	.....	
do	do	d.	Mifflin, ½	**44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
A. H. Harshaw	Pittsburgh,	do	2d Pittsburgh	250	2	3	35	4	.....	244	162	56	104	8	17	11	11	643	1240	1350	3846	15	38	.....	12	27	266	200	
T. C. Atchison	Mansfield Val'y,	do	Mansfield	130	3	10	43	8	.....	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	90	1131	8	07	.....	12	11	85	31	
M. Clarke, S. S	Chase City,	do	Chase City	35	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	5	5	5	3	2	2	1	2	.....	50	30	105	.....		100	12	9	330	25	
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																										
Wm. Cooper	Vancefort,	d	Mt. Gilead	40	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	333	8	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
E. S. Morrow	Pittsburgh,	do	8th Pittsburgh	185	.....	1	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1650	1650	10	64	.....	12	20	425	.....	
J. M. Eccles	do	S. S., do	9th Pittsburgh	175	16	7	21	12	2	104	50	15	30	.....	.....	7	7	26	1200	300	1739	9	93	.....	12	15	189	247	
William McLean	Abbyville,	Va	Stanton River—24	36	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	300	.....	
Without Charge.			(Chase City and																										
D. H. A. McLean, D. D	Water Cure,	Pa	Stanton River re-																										
D. R. Kerr, D. D., Ed., Prof	Pittsburgh,	do	ceived from Mans-																										
J. G. Brown, D. D., Cor. Sec	do	do	field Presbytery.)																										
F. A. Hutchinson	Noblestown,	do																											
H. C. McFarland	Pittsburgh,	do																											
Jas. Grier, D. D	Noblestown,	do																											
S. R. Frazier	Yokohama,	Japan																											
Samuel R. Frazier	Allegheny,	Pa																											
J. A. Gordon, S. C.—27	Parnassus,	do																											
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 21.	2943	177	174	302	193	10	2637	1589	513	1320	759	108	99	180	2988	23026	15948	49167	12	54	400	11	343	4207	2162	

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism Infant.	Baptism Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
MUSKINGUM.																										
J. Comin, D. D.	Rix's Mills,	Ohio Salt Creek	212	12	4	34	5	.....	75	50	17	17	17	17	.....	17	15	800	200	1225	5 77	.....	12	10	110	25
James P. Lytle, D. D.	Sago,	do Bloomfield	215	6	6	9	12	.....	60	40	23	.....	207	.....	1	5	35	800	72	1243	5 78	.....	12	8	100	.....
W. H. McFarland, D. D.	Cambridge,	do Cambridge	275	12	23	30	18	2	200	250	250	100	300	5	5	20	2000	1200	545	4875	17 72	.....	12	26	250	225
David Paul, D. D.	New Concord,	do New Concord	290	9	6	15	7	.....	167	107	134	95	50	2	5	10	508	1000	260	2338	8 06	.....	12	19	283	68
A. H. Caldwell	Antrim,	do Antrim	185	10	3	34	10	1	130	30	15	15	5	5	5	5	.....	800	50	1060	5 73	.....	12	16	200	40
J. T. Campbell	Kimbolton,	do Mt. Herman, 4-5	187	6	4	3	11	2	26	18	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	585	40	673	3 89	.....	12	10	110	9
do	do	do Ridge, 1-5	*50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. Boyd	Thornville,	do Thornville, ½	21	1	.....	4	.....	.....	25	25	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	15	475	22 62	.....	12	1	35	.....
do	do	do Rush Creek, ½	40	.....	1	4	2	.....	15	11	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	20	451	11 27	.....	12	7	60	27
J. W. Martin	North Salem,	do New Salem, 3-5	153	12	8	3	8	2	24	22	10	10	5	5	2	2	.....	480	43	603	3 94	.....	12	7	100	10
do	do	do Pleasant Hill, 2-5	*72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. N. White, S. C.	Fairview,	do Fairview, (2), ½	140	2	2	4	5	.....	70	55	12	26	5	5	3	9	5	450	25	665	4 75	.....	10	12	150	25
do	do	do Washington, ½	123	2	6	8	4	1	38	32	1	27	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	64	616	5 00	.....	12	10	65	25
J. D. Palmer	Barlow,	do Barlow	94	1	2	.....	1	.....	21	21	21	3	2	3	.....	1	60	600	351	1083	11 52	130	12	12	90	8
J. W. Taylor	Londonderry,	do Londonderry, ½	107	1	3	7	2	.....	80	54	32	31	53	4	2	4	66	575	426	1827	12 40	.....	12	12	100	75
do	do	do Tippecanoe, ½	40	.....	3	3	.....	.....	9	8	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	222	5 55	.....	6	8	56	19
R. C. Criswell	Creighton,	do Lebanon	*136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. H. Huston	Norwich,	do Norwich, ⅔	112	3	6	6	6	.....	59	12	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	102	694	6 20	.....	12	7	80	21
do	do	do Goshen, ⅓	21	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	10	157	7 48	.....	6	9	50	4
D. M. Sleeth	Cairo,	W. Va Caledonia	69	7	1	1	2	1	86	54	22	36	4	4	3	3	15	700	25	952	13 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do S. S.	do	do Little Muskingum	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	16	6	11	2	2	1	1	2	200	.....	267	8 09	.....	6	7	40	10
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
The Session	Mt. Perry,	Ohio Jonathan's Creek	156	12	1	8	12	2	82	33	12	8	7	3	2	.....	.....	460	15	622	3 98	.....	12	10	75	18
Geo. McCreary	New Concord,	do East Union	73	1	.....	13	2	.....	7	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	30	343	4 69	.....	5	11	75	.....
Crawford Hope	Winchester,	do Clear Fork	35	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	10	223	6 37	.....	6	6	32	4
Joseph Smith	Morganville,	do Sandy Creek—25.	**25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.		(Caledonia and																								
Hugh Forsythe	Cambridge,	do Little Muskingum																								
F. M. Spencer, Pres	New Concord,	do received from the																								
A. McBride—17	Mt. Perry,	do Wheeling Pres. 95)																								
Licentiates, 4.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 22	2864	102	72	187	108	11	1233	850	572	392	682	53	29	77	2706	11215	2303	20114	7 71	130	10 4	208	2061	604
NEOSHO.																										
S. Alexander, S. S.	Carlton,	Kan Holland Creek, ¾	23	1	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	112	475	588	25 56	200	8	7	44	8
James Barnett, D. D. S. S.	Emporia,	do Emporia, ¾	24	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	95	68	170	7 00	.....	12	4	20	3
do	Plymouth,	do Plymouth, ¼	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50	.....	52	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson Duff, S. S.	Kalida,	do Kalida, ½	21	.....	4	2	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50	12	68	3 33	.....	12	7	30	4

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism Infant.	Baptism Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congreg'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
Elihu C. Simpson, S. C.	Richmond, Ind	Richmond	63	3	4	4	4	1	7	6	2	4	25	4	2	2	10	1000	171	1233	19 57	.....	12	13	101	35
J. C. Campbell	College Corner, O	Hopewell	113	4	.....	7	8	1	96	60	22	50	6	5	5	9	75	1000	70	1404	12 53	.....	12	12	130	42
J. W. Bain	Hamilton, do	Hamilton, †, (2)	170	1	8	39	3	.....	57	56	10	25	20	.....	.....	10	12	1325	550	2065	12 08	.....	12	17	390	92
R. C. Finney	College Corner, do	Unity	94	3	14	14	3	.....	111	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	1	3	115	746	150	1155	12 28	.....	12	15	125	42
J. M. Johnston	Morning Sun, do	Morning Sun, †	209	4	4	7	9	.....	657	308	84	152	6	12	9	16	26	1200	244	2714	12 94	.....	12	.....	277	114
D. H. French, D. D.	Dayton, do	Dayton	37	1	3	12	.....	.....	33	18	20	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	1200	150	1590	42 97	.....	12	11	54	42
S. A. Buck	20 Mile Stand, do	Sycamore & Hopkinsville, (2)	76	.....	1	8	.....	.....	16	24	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	700	100	885	11 80	.....	12	19	160	25
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																								
David McDill	Oxford, do	Oxford	80	.....	2	23	3	.....	22	26	6	5	3	2	3	5	20	700	40	832	10 40	.....	12	11	75	17
Without Charge.																										
J. H. Elliott	Xenia, do																									
J. F. Black	Harrisville, Pa																									
James Dodds	Oxford, O																									
J. L. Aten	Hamilton, do																									
Adrian Aten, Inf.	do do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	1225	22	54	144	31	3	1245	680	221	304	99	38	31	64	502	10846	2333	16363	13 36	.....	12	135	1387	519
OMAHA.																										
David Inches	North Fent, Neb	North Bend	73	4	13	14	2	2	92	34	10	26	.....	.....	.....	10	29	550	109	860	11 91	.....	12	12	77	19
do S. S.	do do	Webster, ¼	21	.....	1	2	.....	.....	5	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	110	12	145	6 90	100	5	7	39	12
Edwin B. Graham, S. C.	Omaha, do	Omaha	69	10	19	.....	6	2	40	24	8	15	2	3	2	2	84	409	455	1035	15 00	900	12	13	120	55
J. C. Evans	Columbus, do	Columbus	23	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	33	98	4 26	.....	9	6	39	8
George R. Murray	Three Groves, do	Fairview	32	3	3	1	1	.....	4	4	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	310	65	399	12 25	350	12	8	60	40
Hugh B. Turner, P. E.	Dunbar, do	Dunbar	23	.....	7	3	3	.....	9	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	27	352	15 30	300	12	4	40	15
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
Joseph Davis	Schuyler, do	Knox	12	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	5	93	7 75	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. W. Moore	Rising City, do	Rising	8	1	2	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	36	4 50	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. T. Hart	Wahoo, do	Wahoo—9	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																										
Thomas McCague, Evan.	Omaha, do																									
Daniel Todd—7	Volga City, Iowa																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	276	20	75	26	12	4	153	97	26	47	2	3	2	18	113	1851	706	3018	11 56	2000	10	1	50	375	149
OREGON.																										
S. G. Irvine, D. D.	Albany, Oregon	Albany	79	5	3	4	3	2	20	20	5	.....	.....	2	.....	5	30	600	190	872	11 04	.....	12	20	110	60
J. M. Dick	Camp Creek, do	Schiastin	** 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	20	3
A. M. Acheson, S. C.	Oakville, do	Willamette	123	7	11	6	7	1	20	12	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	521	188	751	6 11	.....	12	15	125	54

Digitized by Google

T. J. Wilson	Halsey, do	Halsey	64	2	1	8		1		10							40	380	25	455	6 30		12	9	72	45
do	do do	Brownsville—5	19			6																				
Correspondent.																										
Capt. John Smith	Warm Springs, do	Warm Springs M.	*63																							
Without Charge.																										
S. D. Gager, Inf	Waterloo, do	Callepooia and																								
R. N. Fee	Lewiston, Idaho	Delta *dissolved.*				14																				
James Worth, Inf—7	Halsey, Oregon																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 4.	357	14	15	83	10	4	40	42	10	5		2		5	70	1501	403	2078	7 81		11	49	327	162
PAWNEE.																										
R. J. McCready	Pawnee City, Neb	Pawnee City	180	11	35	14	20	3	325	98	60	45	5	10	3	10	25	750	125	1456	8 09		12	17	180	208
Marion Morrison, S. C	Mission Creek, do	Mission Creek, †...	67	5	11	9	5	1	24	20	8	12	5	5	2	3	10	240	143	472	7 04	175	12	9	60	35
David Forsythe, S. S.—3	Exeter, do	New Zion	23	3	7					10								160	1	171	7 43	200				
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
David Anderson	Blue Hill, do	Bethany	16		2	5	1			11								100		111	6 93	175	12	4	25	
Samuel J. Irwin	Pawnee City, do	Lone Grove	15				1		9	8	5	3	1	1	1	2	3	100	10	143	9 53	175	8	5	25	10
James Greeg	Seneca, Kansas	Scotch Valley—6	27	1	2	3	5		6	5							4	150	25	190	7 04	100	12	6	40	
J. B. McGaw	Wilsonville, Neb	Wilsonv'e Miss. Sta																								
		Not Reported.				‡20																				
	(Nebraska Presb'y	livided into Pawnee and Omaha Presbyteries.)																								
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 5.	328	20	57	51	32	4	364	152	73	60	11	16	6	15	42	1500	304	2545	7 75	825	11 2	41	330	253
PHILADELPHIA.																										
J. B. Dales, D. D.....186	N. 18 St. Phil'a, Pa	2d Philadelphia	538	11	6	16	24	1	470	305	110	200	20	35	25	25	370	3600	1387	6547	12 16		12	40	292	418
Francis Church	Philadelphia, do	1st Philadelphia, †	*278																							
W. W. Barr, D. D	705 S. 16 St. do	8th Philadelphia	381	12	6	12	9		296	130	67	75	10	5	10	10	437	2000	579	3619	9 49		12	27	209	190
James Crowe	2249 N. 2d St. do	9th Philadelphia	420	7	13	15	23		110	100	30	50	5	5	5	5	200	1600	1360	3470	8 26		12	44	430	500
J. B. Whitten	Frankford, do	7th Philadelphia	100	5	8	3	3	1	60	50	14	20	3	5	2	4	76	1200	386	1820	18 20		12	16	110	105
S. G. Fitzgerald.....128 Sus	quehanna Ave. do	3d Philadelphia	303	8	10	14	6		260	260	80	50	40	12	15	40	755	1800	234	3546	11 70		12	36	439	617
John Teas, S. C	624 N. 39 St. do	10th Philadelphia	171	14	10	12	6	1	43	38	5	15	5	1	1	10	39	1200	742	2099	12 27		12	19	130	191
H. A. McDonald.....1533	Centennial Av. do	North, Philadelp'a	125	3	7	18	3		110	110	40	45			5	55	60	1800	925	3150	25 20		12	28	187	156
Archibald Crawford	Philadelphia, do	4th Philadelphia	436	27	19	36	15		82	75							50	1500	4565	6222	14 27		12	43	385	368
T. W. Anderson	Baltimore, Md	Baltimore, (2)	153	12	7	7	3	1	245	54	88	27	18	11	5	16	294	15.0	500	2758	18 02		12	21	115	279
David Anderson, P.E	Smyrna, Pa	Octarora, (2)	70	4	‡16		2		14	12	5	6	5	2	1	3		500	108	656	9 37	150	6	10	110	19
do do	Lancaster Co., do	Muddy Run	10		‡10				6	2	1	1						100	5	115	11 50					
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
J. R. Strickland	Oxford, do	Oxford, †	74	6		16	8	4										355	137	492	6 64	75	12			
Wm. M. McKnight, 605 W	alnut St. Phil'a, Pa	5th Phil'a, (2)—14	*146																							
Without Charge.																										
Robert Stewart, D. D	Philadelphia, do																									
George Warrington	Manaplan, N. J																									
R. T. Wylie .....4630 Se	neca St., Phil'a, Pa																									
Alex. Blaikie, D. D.—15	2121 N. 16 St., do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	3205	109	112	149	102	5	1646	1136	440	489	106	76	69	168	2281	17155	10928	34494	12 40	225	11 4	284	2407	2843

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism. Infant.	Baptism. Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
PRINCETON.																										
James Ingles	Scotland, Ind	Scotland	84	18	.....	18	6	3	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	5	350	103	476	5 67	.....	12	7	84	13
A. S. Montgomery	Stokes' Station, Ill	West Union	102	2	1	5	4	.....	21	12	.....	15	20	.....	.....	5	25	168	10	276	2 70	.....	12	9	100	20
W. P. McNary	Bloomington, Ind	Bloomington	326	20	6	25	9	3	114	74	30	5	155	5	3	10	79	1200	1325	3000	9 20	.....	12	17	200	75
Hugh MacHatton	Duncanville, Ill	West Bethel, (2)	51	2	2	2	8	.....	39	46	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	259	32	415	7 90	100	12	6	90	14
W. H. McMaster, S. C.	Princeton, Ind	Princeton	340	12	6	13	14	2	96	119	35	13	35	2	2	35	125	1200	201	1863	5 47	.....	12	18	170	76
W. G. Spencer	Somerville, do	Somerville, ½	87	.....	.....	5	5	.....	15	10	4	1	64	1	1	1	8	295	14	414	4 75	.....	12	4	60	.....
do do	do do	Eden, ½	44	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	5	5	2	3	2	2	2	3	112	2	143	3 25	.....	12	4	50	.....
O. G. Brockett	Morea, Ill	Morea	61	6	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	5	.....	20	450	140	640	10 49	.....	12	8	105	15
Correspondent		*Vacancies.*																								
R. W. Cooper	PortlandMills, Ind	Portland	*41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
		White Hall	*29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Belle Prairie—11	*12	.....	.....	‡12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																										
Wm. Turner, Inf.																										
John Bryan, Inf—9																										
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	1177	60	15	86	51	8	299	266	104	36	311	10	13	53	274	4034	1827	7227	6 60	100	12	73	859	213
ROCK ISLAND.																										
John A. Reynolds	Rock Island, Ill	Rock Island	75	2	.....	10	2	1	55	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	700	545	1369	18 25	275	12	10	135	63
Wm. S. McClanahan	Viola, do	Viola	110	5	4	25	8	.....	96	63	22	41	29	6	6	5	71	800	327	1466	13 32	.....	12	11	104	39
John M. Atchison	Little York, do	Cedar Creek, †	158	5	14	17	5	.....	136	87	31	58	330	5	9	6	86	900	128	1776	11 24	.....	12	11	186	68
Thos. B. Turnbull, S. C.	Aledo, do	Aledo	137	3	9	12	9	1	112	72	25	294	17	1	2	3	173	1000	458	2157	15 74	.....	12	14	147	37
D. French Mustard	Sunbeam, do	Sunbeam	97	3	1	13	8	.....	90	58	20	38	3	5	3	3	59	800	152	1231	12 68	.....	12	12	131	39
Geo. W. Hamilton	Little York, do	Little York, †	77	3	8	9	5	1	19	12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	800	572	1436	18 64	.....	12	9	80	20
James M. Moore, S. S.	Colona, do	Colona, ½	40	.....	2	.....	1	.....	5	9	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	56	277	6 92	100	12	4	45	10
do do	do do	Pleasant Unity, ½	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	14	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	12	291	10 03	50	9	5	35	9
Joseph Boyd, S. S. 1720 Iow	a St. Davenport, Ia	Davenport	45	.....	8	9	3	.....	.....	20	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	325	20	540	12 00	275	12	8	60	23
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
G. M. Evans	Norwood, Ill	North Henders'n†	136	.....	3	14	4	.....	135	100	25	8	190	3	2	10	98	777	901	2249	16 53	.....	12	13	159	69
Thomas Ferguson	Sunny Hill, do	Homestead, †—11	78	11	3	.....	8	3	25	35	8	35	8	2	1	2	55	625	290	1086	13 92	.....	12	10	65	19
Without Charge.																										
Samuel H. Weed	Colona, do																									
Samuel A. Moore—10	Coal Valley, do																									
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	982	32	52	109	53	6	680	505	162	574	581	22	23	29	664	7177	3461	13678	14 18	700	11 7	107	1147	396

Digitized by Google

SAN FRANCISCO.																													
M. M. Gibson, D. D.	San Francisco,	Cal	San Francisco	395	35	11	8	19	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	2000	1771	3981	10	00	.....	12	28	320	187
George McCormick	Salinas City,	do	Salinas	83	12	16	2	8	3	80	35	18	25	5	.....	.....	10	25	775	519	1492	17	97	225	12	14	110	50
A. Calhoun	San Jose,	do	San Jose	64	18	3	4	3	4	15	15	5	10	5	5	2	3	40	600	900	1600	25	00	575	12	15	140	158
T. J. G. Webster	Santa Ana,	do	Santa Ana	33	3	.....	3	2	2	11	11	4	5	1	2	2	.....	13	425	118	592	18	35	375	12	7	46	17
J. C. Nevin	Los Angeles,	do	Chinese Mission																										
			Vacancy.																										
			Roseville—5	16	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	400	10	442	27	65	375	12	4	30	.....
Without Charge.																													
D. S. McHenry	Santa Ana,	do																											
Joseph McKee	Los Angeles,	do																											
David Morrow	Oakland,	do																											
J. W. M'Farland—9	San Francisco,	do																											
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 5.	591	68	20	19	32	9	124	79	27	41	11	7	4	13	283	4200	3318	8107	13	73	1550	12	68	646	412
SIALKOTE.																													
Samuel Martin, Prof. Sial	kote	Punjab, India	Sialkote	41	14	5	11	10	10	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	1	73	.....	12	12	270	.....
J. S. Barr, D. D. Prof.	Zafarwal,	do	Zafarwal	33	3	17	3	1	3	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1	03	.....	12	6	47	.....
G. L. Thakur	Pasroor,	do	Pasroor	106	16	121	5	1	16	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13		12	.....	12	2	20	.....
J. P. McKee	Gujranwala,	do	Gujranwala	97	5	.....	35	3	5	.....	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	3	00	.....	11	10	250	.....
E. P. Swift	do	do																											
A. Gordon	Gurdaspoor,	do	Gurdaspoor	39	6	10	1	4	3	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	1	05	.....	12	4	29	.....
T. L. Scott—7	Jhelum,	do	Jhelum—6	21	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 12.		*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	337	44	47	58	21	37	.....	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	419	1	24	.....	11	9	34	616	.....
SIDNEY.																													
John Williamson	Bellefontaine,	O	Bellefontaine	215	5	5	15	2	3	110	125	18	31	101	3	4	5	383	811	174	1765	8	21	.....	12	14	140	174
J. H. Brown	Piqua,	do	Piqua	140	.....	1	11	3	.....	115	110	20	25	2	2	3	5	75	1034	250	1641	11	72	.....	12	17	125	75
Watt Wright	Rushsylvania,	do	Cannonsburg, ½	92	7	2	13	10	3	24	19	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	15	450	46	574	6	24	.....	12	11	102	18
do	do	do	Gilead, ½	64	4	3	7	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	400	26	436	6	81	.....	12	11	60	17
E. E. Cleland	New California,	do	Sugar Run, ½	80	6	14	.....	9	2	39	34	10	15	67	1	1	2	.....	450	65	684	8	55	.....	12	8	75	40
do	do	do	Unionville, ½	25	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	19	8	.....	7	32	1	1	.....	.....	300	33	401	16	04	.....	12	8	75	40
J. W. Kerr, S. S.	Northwood,	do	Northwood, ¾	109	2	13	7	3	.....	79	50	24	13	2	5	8	5	133	533	46	898	8	98	.....	12	11	62	71
do	do	do	Rushsylvania, ¼	47	4	2	1	.....	.....	23	41	5	8	3	1	1	2	21	266	50	421	8	95	.....	12	9	40	10
J. A. Henderson	Kenton,	do	Kenton, (2)	152	36	4	5	5	15	110	74	33	42	203	2	2	5	332	926	128	1857	12	21	.....	12	20	140	88
J. T. Caldwell	Scotch Ridge,	do	Scotch Ridge	145	3	2	8	9	1	30	17	13	.....	208	.....	3	.....	30	650	243	1194	8	23	.....	12	14	144	91
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																										
William Carson	Urbana,	do	Urbana	28	1	.....	2	.....	.....	23	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	300	25	372	13	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Templeton	Huntsville	do	Huntsville	74	4	1	6	1	.....	91	46	25	21	44	1	1	1	22	373	54	679	9	17	.....	12	6	30	30
Dr. J. C. McClung	West Leipsic,	do	Leipsic	39	4	.....	.....	3	1	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	159	4	08	.....	12	11	80	13
George Barich	Belmore,	do	Belmore	16	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	160	261	16	25	150	12	7	40	60
John McAfee	Macedon,	do	Macedon	53	1	3	1	3	.....	3	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	175	5	252	4	75	50	12	6	50	19
Robert Irwin	Roundhead,	do	Roundhead	32	.....	.....	6	6	.....	7	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	5	120	.....	147	4	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel Chestnut	California,	Mich	California	33	8	3	6	6	4	8	10	5	3	1	1	1	1	22	165	26	243	7	36	150	12	9	76	15
Col. H. Wilson	Sidney,	O	Sidney—18	165	3	2	3	4	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	700	50	850	5	15	.....	12	12	120	20
F. A. Messer	Buckland,	do	Buckland, Mission	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism Infant.	Baptism Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
Without Charge.																										
H. H. Thompson, D.D., S. C	Urbana, O																									
J. K. Black	Northwood, do																									
J. H. Buchanan—10	Huntsville, do																									
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	1510	88	67	96	64	21	731	609	173	174	669	18	26	29	1128	7896	1381	12834	8 55	200	12	184	1259	772
S. ILLINOIS.																										
J. C. Elliott	Swanwick, Ill	Bethel	135	6	13	11	11	1	55	71	15	15	57	3	2	5	26	600	47	896	6 63	.....	12	12	130	22
T. P. Proudfit	Sparta, do	Union	133	14	5	14	.....	.....	42	45	5	8	11	1	1	1	68	700	138	1020	7 67	.....	12	13	155	41
S. B. Moore	Preston, do	Springfield	105	8	.....	5	1	1	63	53	11	21	4	.....	.....	5	35	781	120	1093	10 40	.....	12	18	140	45
John A. Wilson, 211 N. 20	St., St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, †, (2)	175	11	12	8	8	2	250	220	35	125	1665	10	10	15	96	2000	1450	5876	33 58	.....	12	25	260	120
J. W. Long, S. C	Foxville, Ill	Romine Prairie, †	103	10	5	6	8	1	61	39	15	26	6	4	2	3	13	700	42	911	8 84	.....	12	14	130	34
W. J. Gillespie	Sparta, do	Jordan's Grove	79	11	3	15	3	1	84	54	29	43	78	5	3	3	50	1000	150	1499	18 97	.....	12	16	134	80
J. H. Gibson	Coultersville, do	Coultersville	202	16	15	14	12	.....	126	105	59	41	120	3	2	2	51	850	160	1519	7 50	.....	12	22	212	46
J. W. McNary	Sparta, do	Sparta	388	21	13	34	19	1	205	152	39	57	164	23	16	15	127	1500	590	2888	7 44	.....	12	23	215	225
H. M. Pressly	Oak Dale, do	Oak Dale	140	26	4	20	12	8	118	73	28	4	68	3	5	5	25	800	322	1443	10 39	.....	12	21	212	66
S. R. Lyons	Marissa, do	Marissa	118	8	6	5	9	.....	94	61	28	40	123	6	4	4	67	800	130	1357	11 50	.....	12	28	254	212
W. L. Garges	Pinckneyville, do	Hopewell	104	9	1	6	6	2	35	13	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	48	600	24	755	7 26	.....	12	13	100	37
T. C McKelvy	Cutler Station, do	Concord	77	25	7	2	3	1	54	48	25	26	32	4	2	3	33	600	120	947	12 30	90	12	13	100	64
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
Thomas B. Lindsey	Tilden, do	Prosperity	170	14	2	33	13	1	28	15	10	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	815	60	938	5 52	.....	12	12	180	20
David Neely	Cuba, Mo	Cuba	27	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	15	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	20	47	1 74	.....	6	4	50	.....
Alexander Vincent	Xenia, Ill	Xenia Prairie	75	.....	5	7	6	.....	7	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	31	161	28	240	3 20	140	12	10	90	16
J. F. Elder	Crocker, Mo	Crocker—16	20	7	5	1	7	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	92	4 60	93	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.		(Crocker, rec'd																								
James Morrow, Inf—1	Tilden, Ill	from Presb. of W.																								
J. M. Henderson, Inf	Swanwick, do	Missouri.)																								
James Howie Inf	Cuba, Mo																									
R. C. Hamilton—16	Coultersville, Ill																									
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	2051	185	100	181	118	20	1227	979	292	417	2363	62	48	68	670	11994	3401	21521	9 84	323	11 6	246	2362	1028
STAMFORD.																										
John Gillespie	Mansewood, Ont., Can	Milton, †	94	4	.....	18	4	1	75	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	23	500	145	770	8 10	.....	5	5	48	.....
Robert Atcheson, S. C	Stamford, do	Stamford, †	88	6	.....	7	6	.....	30	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	600	58	824	9 36	.....	6	6	40	.....
J. C. Herron	Telfer, do	Telfer, †	53	3	1	4	3	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	500	.....	550	10 00	.....	12	4	30	.....
W. H. Reid	Walton, do	Walton, †	44	1	111	.....	4	.....	14	12	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	309	500	.....	845	19 02	.....	9	6	60	.....
D. A. Duff	Galt, do	Galt, †	289	6	16	12	2	.....	110	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1000	870	2028	7 20	.....	12	12	100	46

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism Infant.	Baptism Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
VERMONT.																										
J. B. Clapperton	Ryegate,	Vt Ryegate, †	97	4	.....	4	1	1	122	88	40	17	.....	.....	.....	12	35	800	100	1214	12 51	.....	12	10	75	38
R. N. Hammond, S. C.—2.	Barnet,	do Barnet Center, †	139	.....	3	3	2	.....	16	34	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24	600	650	1343	9 67	.....	12	16	100	43
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																								
James Young	Greensboro,	do Greensboro—3	*59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates, 0.	*Students, 0.*	*Sabbath Schools, 3.*	295	4	3	7	3	1	138	122	53	17	.....	.....	.....	18	59	1400	750	2557	11 09	.....	12	26	175	81
WABASH.																										
J. N. Buchanan	Hebron,	Ind Hebron	91	2	.....	7	6	.....	50	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	11	22	512	581	1196	13 06	.....	12	7	65	13
T. T. Miller	Ekin,	do Bethsaida, (2), ¾	85	.....	4	5	8	.....	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	19	406	435	873	10 27	.....	12	9	100	18
Milford Tidball, S. C.	Idaville,	do Idaville, ¾	117	6	.....	.....	2	.....	11	10	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	500	95	630	4 34	.....	12	13	88	35
do S. S.	do	do Pittsburgh, ¼	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. McCrea	Murray,	do Murray, ¼, †	30	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	do Warren, ¼	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	do Sharon, ½	59	4	.....	2	3	.....	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	25	250	50	347	6 37	100	12	9	56	26
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
H. R. Willey	Elizaville,	do Salem, ½	70	2	1	2	3	2	18	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	140	139	321	4 41	.....	12	10	54	.....
N. R. Hamilton	Frankfort,	do Mt. Pleasant, ½	63	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	35	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	284	219	578	9 15	.....	12	7	50	38
David McElrath	Montez,	do Burrows, ¼	*13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. English	Hoagland,	do Pleasant Val. ¼	**33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																										
J. C. White—5	Mercer,	Pa																								
Licentiates, 1.	*Students, 0.*	*Sabbath Schools, 6.*	590	14	5	34	22	2	122	57	27	12	15	2	4	15	80	2242	1519	4095	7 80	100	12	57	413	130
W. MISSOURI.																										
Wellington Wright	Greenwood,	Mo Greenwood, ¾	97	4	5	6	4	.....	62	46	28	16	8	3	2	2	44	375	30	616	6 35	150	12	11	75	46
David M. McClellan	Kansas City,	do Kansas City	76	2	7	11	2	.....	62	44	16	28	2	4	3	3	18	400	420	1000	13 15	700	12	8	70	50
William Stevenson, S. C.	Kingsville,	do Kingsville	92	16	5	11	4	1	65	31	10	7	1	5	2	2	28	462	162	778	8 42	200	12	11	116	42
Samuel W. Lorimer	Mulberry,	do Mulberry, †	112	20	11	5	6	5	56	48	3	15	3	3	2	4	20	575	110	839	7 49	75	12	13	90	25
John A. Sherrard	Centerview,	do Centerview, †	57	12	4	3	4	1	38	25	3	10	1	1	1	1	11	500	673	1264	22 17	200	12	11	90	31
John Taylor, S. S.	Warrensburg,	do Warrensburg—6	35	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	27	189	5 40	250	12	1	6	.....
With ut Charge.																										
John C. Bryson	do	do Grand Riv'r dis'l'd	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John C. Steele	do	do (Pulaski transf'd																								
Joseph D. Steele	Warsaw,	do Sou. Illinois Pres.)																								

Digitized by Google

Robert G. Thompson	Kingsville,	do																										
Mitchell M. Brown	Greenwood,	do																										
William A. Findley—12	Independence,	do																										
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	469	54	34	61	20	7	283	218	60	76	15	16	10	12	121	2450	1422	4683	9	98	1575	12	55	447	194
WESTMORELAND.																												
Oliver Katz	Saltsburg,	Pa	Saltsburg, ¼	58	.....	.....	2	3	.....	10	5	10	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	322	142	493	8	50	.....	12	4	40	17
d.	do	do	N. Alexandria, ⅓	55	2	3	6	2	1	28	8	9	4	2	.....	.....	2	22	300	6	381	6	93	.....	8	5	45	16
D. H. Pollock	Elizabeth,	do	Bethesda, †	200	28	7	10	.....	2	152	98	30	55	5	10	5	7	50	1000	377	1789	8	91	.....	12	11	50	52
A. I. Young	Turtle Creek,	do	Turtle Creek	192	10	4	11	19	1	86	80	8	20	2	2	2	2	30	1200	202	1634	8	51	.....	12	12	125	30
Wm. R. Stevenson	West Newton,	do	West Newton, ⅔	126	5	4	1	6	.....	125	70	25	45	3	7	5	5	.....	700	100	1085	8	61	.....	12	9	80	40
do	do	do	Sewickley, ⅓	60	3	1	1	3	.....	20	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	40	380	6	33	.....	12	7	60	.....
E. Z. Thomas	Negley,	do	Unity	150	13	5	8	15	3	12	45	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	950	218	1245	8	31	.....	12	20	218	33
Wm. H. Vincent, S. C.	Ligonier,	do	Fairfield, (2)	162	8	4	6	10	1	136	87	75	45	5	6	.....	4	56	1000	285	1699	10	49	.....	12	24	160	15
M. M. Patterson	Parnassus,	do	Puckety, ⅔	138	10	.....	20	3	1	129	83	30	55	4	9	6	6	26	667	100	1115	8	08	.....	12	7	60	14
do	do	do	Allegheny, ⅓	76	2	8	12	.....	.....	38	44	10	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	333	45	495	6	51	.....	8	7	45	23
J. N. Dick, D. D.	Irwin's Station,	do	Bethel, (Westm'd)	115	1	4	4	4	.....	47	53	18	.....	14	4	.....	.....	20	1000	3600	4756	41	36	.....	12	6	45	.....
James Kelso	McKeesport,	do	McKeesport, ¾	150	4	20	18	2	.....	84	84	5	20	3	.....	2	4	5	750	1580	2437	16	25	.....	12	15	130	114
R. B. Taggart	Mt. Pleasant,	do	Mt. Pleasant, ⅔	80	2	4	2	5	.....	70	45	16	.....	2	5	3	5	117	700	450	1418	17	66	.....	12	7	40	50
do	do	do	Scottdale, ⅓	38	4	1	8	9	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	80	390	10	27	.....	12	4	23	12
Josias Stevenson	Greensburg,	do	Greensburg, ½	51	2	7	6	3	.....	15	10	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	400	3229	3659	71	75	.....	12	8	40	118
do	do	do	Latrobe, ⅓	85	2	5	12	7	.....	18	13	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	400	143	587	6	52	.....	12	5	40	19
S. B. McBride	Laurel Hill,	do	Laurel Hill, †	93	4	.....	6	2	1	84	53	19	335	598	6	4	10	78	650	23	1860	20	00	.....	12	8	65	18
A. R. Rankin	Murraysville,	do	Murraysville, ¼	77	4	3	4	3	1	15	25	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	260	2450	2765	37	21	.....	12	5	40	7
do	do	do	Beulah, ¼	41	.....	.....	5	2	.....	10	14	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	80	260	50	425	10	35	.....	6	5	30	.....
S. J. Shaw	Braddock,	do	Braddocks Fields	104	17	12	10	9	2	70	48	17	31	3	5	3	17	53	1000	450	1697	16	32	.....	12	10	140	90
D. M. Thorn	Beuna Vista,	do	Buena Vista, †	100	7	3	.....	13	3	43	43	5	33	3	4	4	4	9	700	202	1050	10	50	.....	12	9	.....	.....
C. B. Hatch	Irwin's Station,	do	Irwin	135	16	15	14	3	4	137	31	24	84	4	7	5	7	710	1000	233	2232	16	53	.....	12	22	130	40
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*																									
Joseph Ross	Youngstown,	do	Do egal	57	3	.....	7	2	2	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	9	290	5	09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. Alter, M. D.	Parnassus,	do	Logans Ferry	63	5	8	4	3	.....	40	25	10	5	133	2	2	2	50	226	60	555	8	65	.....	12	3	20	.....
I. N. A. Gill	Monroeville,	do	Bethel, (Allegh'y)	71	.....	8	2	4	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	316	4	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. L. Calhoun, M. D.	Parnassus,	do	Parnassus	22	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	9	09	100	12	3	30	.....
Kell Long	Connellsville,	do	Connellsville	34	2	8	1	3	.....	9	.....	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	25	300	1875	2217	65	21	200	12	4	30	.....
John Shaw	Stewart's Sta'n,	do	Stewarts Station	131	5	.....	7	6	.....	.....	50	10	28	.....	.....	.....	15	16	500	294	913	6	94	.....	12	6	50	25
George W. Kelley	Watt's Mills,	do	Madison	45	.....	.....	31	3	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	25	258	5	62	.....	12	6	30	.....
T. G. Kirkpatrick	Leechburgh,	do	Leechburg—30	29	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Without Charge.																												
A. Young, D.D., LL.D., Prof	Parnassus,	do																										
A. D. McCarrell	Wilkinsburg,	do																										
W. S. Fulton	Pittsburgh,	do																										
S. B. Stewart	Paulton,	do																										
J. A. Brandon	Connellsville,	do																										
J. A. Scroggs—22	Latrobe,	do																										
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 28.	2738	159	163	232	144	22	1368	994	360	807	783	68	42	95	1364	16183	16263	38332	14	00	300	11	5	332	1766	738

Digitized by Google

Ministers and Correspondents for Vacancies.	Post Office and State.	Congregations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism Infant.	Baptism Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publicat'n.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'n.	Salary by Congreg'n.	Congrega'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Sabbath Schools. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns.
WHEELING.																										
James T. M'Clure, D. D....	Wheeling, W. Va	Wheeling.....	214	13	8	24	17	.....	205	121	35	35	10	.....	5	20	.....	2200	1263	3894	18 20	.....	12	21	180	125
William Grimes.....	Glencoe, O	Belmont, ¾.....	99	2	.....	2	2	.....	51	26	10	9	.....	.....	4	5	10	600	50	765	7 80	.....	12	6	60	.....
William Glenn Waddle....	New Athens, do	Cassville.....	67	6	2	7	1	1	59	37	15	25	2	2	3	4	35	400	25	607	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do do	Unity.....	84	3	1	1	4	.....	84	57	22	38	3	5	4	8	35	500	25	781	9 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Gowan Campbell...	do do	New Athens, ½....	102	15	2	11	1	.....	143	91	36	35	2	5	3	3	.....	450	105	873	8 56	.....	12	14	90	50
do ...	do do	Uniontown, ½.....	36	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	30	29	5	6	7	4	3	3	12	300	12	411	11 74	.....	6	9	60	.....
Robert Gemmill Wallace..	Bellaire, do	Bellaire, (2).....	101	8	15	20	10	2	85	71	30	37	3	6	4	4	40	625	233	1138	11 27	375	12	20	270	161
Moses Morton Marling.....	Roneys Point, W. V	Roney's Point.....	97	10	.....	3	3	.....	31	25	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	600	35	701	7 23	.....	8	8	50	13
William Weir, S. C	Martin's Ferry, O	Martin's Ferry.....	65	7	3	7	3	3	47	32	12	10	1	2	2	1	18	600	104	829	12 75	300	12	9	75	34
Thomas Balph D. D.....	St. Clairsville, do	St. Clairsville.....	174	4	10	8	5	1	219	141	34	63	5	10	3	7	64	1200	313	2064	11 86	.....	12	15	202	238
Thomas Love, D. D.....	Fairpoint, do	High Ridge.....	49	.....	1	9	4	.....	50	32	12	21	2	3	2	3	3	500	46	674	13 75	.....	8	5	.....	11
William M. Coleman.....	W. Alexander, Pa	West Alexander...	201	4	10	9	9	.....	50	50	10	10	3	.....	.....	5	.....	1075	1957	3160	15 72	.....	12	12	145	30
Matthew M. Pollock.....	Jolly, O	Brownsville, ½.....	45	2	.....	3	5	.....	10	10	2	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	200	14	244	5 42	100	8	6	50	6
do	do do	Pleasant Ridge, ½	42	.....	.....	8	3	.....	10	10	3	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	200	10	239	5 69	100	5	8	55	.....
James McNall Farrar.....	Harrisville, do	Harrisville.....	140	7	3	8	6	2	113	70	28	51	2	4	5	6	130	1000	50	1459	10 42	.....	7	12	170	25
William Archibald Wilson	Limestone, W. Va	Buchanan Hill....	50	4	3	2	4	.....	9	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	450	.....	473	9 46	150	9	9	46	26
Samuel M. Bailey, P. E....	Cadiz, O	Cadiz	156	2	5	9	1	.....	86	23	10	5	5	2	2	1	.....	1000	150	1284	8 23	.....	12	15	72	27
Without Charge.		*Vacancies.*																								
John Black Johnston, D. D	St. Clairsville, do	Warrenton.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	22	122	12 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hugh Parks.....	do do	(Caledonia and																								
Geo. C. Vincent, D. D., Pres	New Athens, do	Little Muskingum																								
Eben. Brown Calderhead..	Harrisville, do	transfer'd to Mus-																								
James Y. Ashenhust—19...	Blaine, do	kingum Presby.)																								
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16	1732	88	63	132	78	9	1282	828	272	355	46	43	47	77	354	12000	4414	19718	11 38	1025	9 1	169	1525	746
WISCONSIN.																										
D. McLachlan.....John	stown Centre, Wis	Rock Prairie.....	88	3	.....	1	4	1	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	650	65	769	8 73	.....	12	8	70	.....
T. E. Turner, S. C.....	Sussex, do	Lisbon, †.....	48	.....	1	3	4	.....	38	16	7	7	3	.....	.....	.....	10	375	122	578	12 04	125	12	9	65	10
J. T. Wilson.....	Oshkosh, do	Oshkosh	54	9	4	1	1	.....	17	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	641	11 87	650	12	8	70	.....
John M. McArthur, S. S...	Waupaca, do	Waupaca.....	37	33	4	.....	4	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	300	.....	378	10 21	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. D. Smith, S. S.....	Lodi, do	Arlington, ½.....	19	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	7 89	.....	12	5	50	.....
do	do do	Caledonia, ½.....	38	.....	.....	3	2	.....	20	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	7	3	200	18	250	6 71	.....	9	6	64	.....
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*																								
Andrew Reid.....	Jeddo, do	Buffalo.....	*49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Darling.....	Big Bend, do	Vernon	50	3	.....	15	3	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	330	81	432	8 64	112	12	4	40	7
Samuel Wilson.....	Dover Station, do	Yorkville—0.....	60	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	15	415	6 91	.....	12	9	50	15

Digitized by Google

Without Charge.																												
J. H. Morrow	Rochester, N. Y																											
T. H. Pollock—7																												
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	443	61	15	24	18	1	95	94	7	11	3	4	.....	7	92	2705	601	3619	9	19	1187	11.5	49	409	32
XENIA.																												
W. A. Robb, S. C	Jamestown, Ohio	Jamestown, ¾	77	2	1	1	.....	.....	110	72	18	6	180	2	1	2	11	600	164	1166	15	10	.....	12	12	90	29
do	do	do Roseville, ¼	29	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	15	5	2	21	1	1	2	5	200	5	267	9	20	.....	6	8	40	10
J. G. Carson, D. D., Prof	Xenia,	do 2d Xenia, †	253	12	6	12	3	1	475	284	76	70	439	5	8	50	217	1500	206	3330	13	16	.....	12	24	200	126
H. F. Wallace	Cedarville,	do Cedarville, †	142	12	.....	5	3	.....	131	70	20	33	14	4	3	8	18	900	392	1593	11	21	.....	12	13	125	45
Joseph Kyle	Springfield,	do Springfield	178	5	5	6	4	.....	146	102	31	60	13	10	7	10	90	1100	487	2056	11	55	.....	12	24	204	128
W. G. Moorehead, D.D., Prof	Xenia,	do 3d Xenia	128	11	10	3	4	2	115	57	95	20	12	10	3	10	70	1000	374	1766	13	00	.....	12	13	60	60
R. C. Wyatt	Clifton,	do Clifton	126	1	8	13	.....	.....	144	141	73	56	145	5	6	5	13	900	130	1618	12	84	.....	12	12	120	44
R. H. Park	Reynoldsburg,	do Reynoldsburg	106	12	2	5	4	.....	111	42	16	20	32	4	3	3	106	600	100	1037	9	79	.....	12	8	81	22
J. H. Wright	Xenia,	do 1st Xenia, †	282	3	2	27	6	.....	264	266	30	11	210	10	5	7	193	2000	814	3810	13	15	.....	12	24	160	143
W. S. McClure	Bellbrook,	do Sugar Creek, †	120	1	3	5	.....	.....	65	121	12	15	110	5	4	3	89	1000	150	1574	13	11	.....	9	10	60	20
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*																										
Amos Bull	Yellow Springs,	do Massies Creek—12	59	.....	2	7	3	.....	90	101	20	15	8	7	4	5	195	640	87	1122	19	01	.....	12	6	34	12
Without Charge.																												
Joseph Clokey, D. D	Springfield,	do																										
S. Wilson, D. D	Xenia,	do																										
James Harper, D. D., Prof	do	do																										
J. F. Patterson, M. D	do	do																										
M. M. Oldham—14	Springfield,	do																										
Licentiates, 4.	*Students*, 4.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	1500	62	39	84	27	3	1661	1271	396	308	1184	63	45	105	1007	10440	2859	19339	12	89	.....	11.2	154	1174	639

Digitized by Google

2. PRESBYTERIAL SUMMARY.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Unorganized Stations.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism. Infant.	Baptism. Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'ts.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Average Salary of Pastors.	SABBATH SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
Synod of New York.																																	
Albany	6	.....	6	...	..	8	.....	1033	29	16	56	24	6	643	446	107	152	33	34	13	47	436	6000	14972	22883	22 63	.....	1304	7	11	90	618	165
Argyle	12	4	16	...	1	12	.....	2253	54	86	112	53	9	1875	1142	265	567	137	61	84	128	913	11649	3391	20212	10 22	250	1058	12	12	150	1463	396
Boston	5	1	6	...	...	6	.....	892	36	81	134	46	2	318	489	70	150	25	5	11	40	345	5888	3625	10906	12 28	825	981	6	12	73	644	604
Caledonia	9	2	11	1	...	12	.....	1789	63	42	79	62	16	708	514	116	152	69	31	15	51	542	8561	5091	15850	9 73	.....	1096	12	12	162	1226	733
Delaware	15	1	16	...	...	16	.....	1938	90	25	86	64	23	656	463	104	121	51	32	30	78	1188	12064	2295	17082	8 81	475	865	16	10 3	200	1937	270
1st New York	7	3	10	...	...	10	.....	1248	78	42	115	48	4	653	447	115	228	22	21	14	54	962	8698	6049	17263	13 83	712	1189	8	12	117	768	602
2d New York	8	1	9	...	1	8	1	1534	95	83	185	68	2	548	448	149	172	62	51	31	71	3147	11050	5579	21308	13 24	675	1465	8	12	143	1072	1052
Philadelphia	11	4	15	...	...	14	1	3205	109	112	149	102	8	1646	1136	440	489	106	76	69	168	2281	17155	10928	34494	12 40	.....	1570	16	11 4	284	2407	2843
Stamford	5	2	7	...	...	6		601	20	28	41	19	1	244	93	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	490	3100	1068	5017	8 94	.....	720	6	9	33	278	46
Vermont—10	2	.....	2	...	...	3	.....	295	4	3	7	3	1	138	122	53	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	59	1400	750	2557	11 09	.....	800	3	12	26	176	81
Total	80	18	98	1	2	95	2	14788	578	518	964	489	72	7429	5300	1424	2048	505	311	269	670	10363	85565	53748	167632	12 27	2937	1136	94	11 5	1278	10588	6792
Synod of Pittsburgh.																																	
Big Spring	8	2	10	...	...	11	.....	1296	46	23	63	53	7	663	435	146	193	242	33	33	44	278	6500	1461	10028	7 73	.....	837	9	11 2	105	803	172
Brookville	5	2	7	1	1	18	.....	1270	62	20	81	58	5	435	278	171	117	70	16	20	42	345	4517	910	6921	5 93	225	877	18	10 6	170	1120	350
Chartiers	15	2	17	2	2	16	.....	2589	94	81	171	93	8	2264	1751	822	893	1153	110	74	136	785	14275	3131	25394	9 81	.....	982	16	9 9	211	2019	683
Conemaugh	11	2	13	...	2	18	.....	2070	76	80	140	106	6	993	593	370	502	67	49	30	58	1810	8299	2287	15058	7 53	650	895	17	11	192	1432	337
Frankfort	9	4	13	2	1	16	.....	1816	68	67	130	76	1	1054	721	269	396	276	43	44	55	216	9252	2410	14736	8 44	.....	961	15	11 8	159	1680	420
Monongahela	18	9	27	...	1	24	.....	3943	177	174	302	193	10	2637	1589	513	1320	759	108	99	180	2988	23026	15948	49167	12 54	400	1284	21	11	343	4207	2162
Westmoreland-7	16	6	22	1	...	30	3	2738	159	163	232	144	22	1368	994	360	807	783	68	42	95	1364	16183	16268	38332	14 00	300	909	28	11 5	332	1766	783
Total	82	27	109	6	7	133	3	15722	682	608	1119	723	59	9414	6361	2651	4228	3350	427	342	610	7786	82052	42415	159636	10 39	1575	1105	124	11 1	1512	13027	4857
First Synod of the West.																																	
Allegheny	19	5	24	2	2	24	3	4553	250	218	470	231	27	3816	4443	962	1451	4233	185	130	242	4577	25662	23948	69649	16 07	500	1400	24	11	560	5278	3495
Beaver Valley	14	3	17	1	1	22	1	2527	124	161	240	116	7	1148	1342	547	455	655	84	67	90	777	12294	3112	20571	8 66	260	900	20	11	222	1884	716
Butler	17	5	22	2	...	35	.....	3575	159	168	327	188	11	1738	1187	465	511	540	105	84	191	940	17036	3885	26682	7 77	400	943	35	10 8	307	1699	906
Cleveland	5	1	6	...	1	7	2	691	18	58	92	12	3	285	267	105	73	11	19	12	35	220	4855	1388	7270	10 52	.....	866	7	12	75	622	255
Detroit	10	.....	10	1	...	19	1	1286	99	38	81	60	11	410	272	64	95	14	13	6	31	219	6073	5500	12697	11 54	1612	698	17	10 5	135	975	294
Lake	14	1	15	2	2	24	.....	2565	94	68	101	86	19	1087	671	224	235	73	31	31	94	432	12500	11250	26628	12 24	275	900	24	11	249	2062	837
Mercer—7	9	3	12	1	1	13	.....	1701	48	122	329	67	2	929	790	376	250	803	29	19	49	314	7342	3324	14224	8 61	.....	917	12	11	167	1369	923
Total	88	18	106	9	7	144	7	16898	792	833	1640	760	80	9413	8972	2742	3070	6329	466	349	732	7479	85762	52407	177721	10 88	3047	980	139	11	1715	13889	7026

Digitized by Google

Synod of Ohio.																													
Mansfield	10	3	13	1	2	15	.....	1381	66	30	128	84	10	685	534	256	177	658	22	28	38	324	8956	1792	13465	1129	100	828	12	11.2	123	980	432
Muskingum	14	3	17	4	3	26	1	2864	102	79	187	108	11	1233	850	572	392	682	55	29	77	2706	11215	2308	20114	771	130	866	22	10.3	208	2061	604
Steubenville	12	2	14	3	3	21	.....	2139	74	95	130	64	6	1411	1037	484	383	51	68	44	86	580	9866	5802	19812	926	.....	935	21	11.4	223	1927	1109
Wheeling—4	14	5	19	1	2	18	.....	1782	88	63	132	78	9	1282	828	272	355	46	43	47	77	354	12000	4414	19718	1138	1025	850	16	9.1	169	1525	746
Total	50	13	63	9	10	80	1	8116	330	267	577	284	36	4611	3249	1584	1307	1437	188	143	278	3964	42037	14311	78109	968	3255	870	71	10.5	723	6493	2891
Second Synod.																													
Chillicothe	8	4	7	...	...	10	2	883	35	26	44	29	9	207	124	27	12	526	5	2	19	127	2947	1521	5517	680	.....	766	6	11	66	593	72
Indiana	8	1	9	...	2	10	.....	821	44	29	66	20	5	811	472	142	341	76	608	18	48	409	5714	1531	10170	1240	1200	728	10	12	106	856	481
First Ohio	10	5	15	...	...	11	.....	1225	22	54	144	31	3	1245	680	221	304	99	38	31	64	502	10846	2333	16363	1336	.....	1086	12	12	135	1587	519
Princeton	7	2	9	1	...	11	1	1177	60	15	86	51	8	299	266	104	36	311	10	13	53	274	4034	1827	7227	660	100	576	9	12	73	859	213
Sidney	7	3	10	1	3	18	1	1510	88	67	96	64	21	781	609	173	174	669	18	26	29	1128	7896	1381	12834	855	200	831	16	12	184	1259	772
Tennessee	5	1	6	...	...	7	.....	401	21	2	19	31	4	79	47	29	39	14	19	10	10	48	840	111	1246	396	550	443	6	12	48	545	60
Wabash	4	1	5	1	...	11	.....	590	14	5	34	22	2	122	57	27	12	15	2	4	15	80	2242	1519	4095	780	100	557	6	12	57	413	130
Xenia—8	9	5	14	4	4	11	.....	1500	62	89	84	27	8	1661	1271	896	806	1184	63	45	105	1007	10440	2859	19389	1289	.....	1229	11	11.2	154	1174	639
Total	53	22	75	7	9	89	4	8107	346	237	573	275	55	5155	3526	1119	1226	2894	763	149	343	3575	44959	13082	76791	1087	2150	827	76	11.9	823	7286	2866
Synod of Illinois.																													
Bloomington	7	4	11	...	...	14	.....	773	22	24	87	42	2	292	209	96	64	336	22	17	70	405	5297	913	7721	10 53	942	727	12	11.5	94	758	196
Chicago	6	3	9	...	1	7	3	787	52	41	60	38	9	558	445	118	157	17	14	22	18	869	4880	1579	8677	11 21	638	683	7	10.6	73	908	237
Monmouth	14	3	17	1	3	16	2	1909	62	132	258	57	8	1458	878	354	539	4335	78	54	61	844	10993	10754	30343	14 06	130	829	17	10.7	217	2174	851
Rock Island	8	2	10	...	1	11	.....	982	32	52	109	53	6	680	505	162	574	581	22	23	29	664	7177	3461	13878	14 13	700	825	11	11.7	107	1147	396
Southern Illinois	12	4	16	2	1	16	.....	2051	185	100	181	118	20	1227	979	292	417	2363	62	48	68	670	11994	3401	21521	9 84	323	824	15	11.6	246	2362	1028
Wisconsin—6	5	2	7	...	...	9	.....	443	61	15	24	18	1	95	94	7	11	3	4	.....	7	92	2705	601	3619	9 19	1187	405	7	11.6	49	409	32
Total	52	18	70	3	6	73	5	6945	414	364	719	326	46	4310	3110	1029	1762	7635	197	164	253	3544	43046	20709	85759	10 25	3920	756	69	11.3	786	7758	2740
Synod of Iowa.																													
Cedar Rapids	8	1	9	...	...	10	.....	609	49	27	136	50	4	336	253	142	166	77	25	21	44	206	5253	2146	8669	13 00	800	636	8	12	77	576	315
College Springs	9	2	11	...	...	19	5	1327	69	237	204	70	11	504	609	141	496	111	33	40	27	430	6401	3654	12446	9 47	2062	769	14	11	137	1184	400
Des Moines	16	7	23	1	1	31	8	1956	106	183	135	104	5	564	604	171	298	248	28	26	42	602	10680	4788	18051	9 88	1325	680	27	10.8	229	1681	605
Keokuk	11	6	17	3	...	19	.....	1997	92	74	223	59	12	1146	845	249	262	553	36	33	68	1401	10120	5738	20441	10 28	975	725	16	12	232	1883	868
Le Claire	7	2	9	1	...	14	.....	712	20	15	69	23	6	313	201	94	99	341	16	12	33	172	4180	969	6430	12 78	100	544	9	11.4	83	703	148
Minnesota	4	.....	4	...	...	7	.....	262	18	11	55	18	.....	16	29	4	2	.....	.....	1	2	78	1274	65	1466	5 60	300	353	5	7	18	127	12
Omaha	5	2	7	...	...	9	2	276	20	75	26	12	4	153	97	26	47	2	3	2	18	113	1851	706	3018	11 56	2000	747	6	10.1	50	375	149
Pawnee—8	3	.....	3	...	...	6	2	328	20	57	51	32	4	364	152	78	60	11	16	6	15	42	1500	304	2543	7 75	825	800	5	11.2	41	330	253
Total	63	20	83	5	1	115	12	7467	394	629	899	368	46	3396	2790	900	1480	1333	157	141	249	3089	41259	18370	73064	10 82	7887	672	90	11	867	6859	2750

Digitized by Google

2. PRESBYTERIAL SUMMARY.—CONTINUED.

Synods and Presbyteries.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Ministers. Total	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Unorganized Stations.	Communicants.	Increase Profession.	Increase Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism Infant.	Baptism Adult.	Contributions. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Sabbath Schools. Number of Schools.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
Synod of Kansas.																																	
Arkansas Valley	4	1	5	...	...	12	.....	302	23	33	69	12	.....	45	48	4	23	5	4	3	3	59	957	652	1803	7 00	1900	503	7	12	49	307	54
Colorado	.....	1	1	...	...	2	.....	81	3	5	4	5	.....	21	41	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	160	496	6 12	650	.....	2	12	11	75	50
Concordia	3	2	5	1	...	6	2	238	16	26	58	20	3	40	52	10	20	5	4	4	4	28	1447	536	2150	9 50	1690	550	6	11.5	39	366	62
Garnett	6	3	9	...	1	13	1	704	40	118	62	59	4	161	201	52	84	16	11	21	14	207	3696	2447	6910	9 81	1681	742	12	11.5	109	881	266
Kansas	6	2	8	...	...	9	.....	452	37	52	28	24	4	119	119	25	59	22	13	14	15	188	2543	2607	5724	12 84	2550	749	9	12	80	548	251
Neosho	7	2	9	...	...	9	3	327	16	53	60	15	.....	42	83	6	1	2	1	3	3	69	1417	1135	2712	7 98	1000	483	6	11	43	408	56
West Missouri—7	6	6	12	...	..	6	2	469	54	84	61	20	7	283	218	60	76	15	16	10	12	121	2450	1422	4683	9 98	1575	671	6	12	55	447	194
Total	32	17	49	1	1	57	8	2573	189	321	342	155	18	711	712	162	270	65	49	55	51	672	12772	8959	24478	9 85	11046	625	48	11.7	392	3027	933
Synod of the Pacific.																																	
Oregon	4	3	7	...	...	5	1	357	14	15	33	10	4	40	42	10	5	.....	2	.....	5	70	1501	403	2078	7 81	.....	500	4	11	49	327	162
San Francisco—2	4	5	9	...	...	5	.....	591	68	26	19	32	9	124	79	27	41	11	7	4	13	283	4200	3318	8107	13 73	1550	840	5	12	68	646	412
Total	8	8	16	...	...	10	1	948	82	35	52	42	13	164	121	37	46	11	9	4	18	353	5701	3721	10185	11 63	1550	670	9	11.6	117	973	573
Missionary Presbyteries.																																	
Egypt	7	7	14	5	10	12	32	1036	82	84	65	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1763	2984	4747	4 58	.....	375	32	12	130	1494	.....
Sialkote—2	6	1	7	...	12	6	14	337	44	47	58	21	37	.....	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	419	1 24	.....	.....	6	11.8	34	616	.....
Total	13	8	21	5	22	18	48	1373	126	81	123	118	37	.....	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1763	2984	5166	3 76	.....	375	38	11 9	164	2110	.....
Total for Church	521	169	690	46	65	814	85	82937	3933	3893	7008	3540	462	44603	34560	11648	15887	23559	2567	1616	3204	40775	444916	230706	853541	10 74	37367	910	758	10.3	8377	72010	31449

Digitized by Google

3. SYNODICAL SUMMARY.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Unorganized Stations.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decrease.	Bapt'n Infant.	Bapt'n Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'ns	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Sabbath Schools. Number of Schools.	Average With Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contrib'ns
New York...	10	80	18	98	1	2	95	2	14788	578	518	964	489	72	7429	5300	1424	2048	505	311	269	670	10363	85565	53748	167632	12 27	2937	1136	94	11.5	1278	10588	6797
Pittsburgh...	7	82	27	109	6	7	133	3	15722	682	608	1119	723	59	9414	6361	2651	4228	3350	427	342	610	7786	82052	42415	159636	10 39	1573	1105	124	11.1	1512	13527	4852
First West...	7	88	18	106	9	7	144	7	16898	792	833	1640	760	80	9413	8972	2742	3070	6329	466	349	732	7479	85762	52407	177721	10 88	3047	989	139	11.	1715	13889	7026
Ohio.....	4	50	13	63	9	10	80	1	8116	330	267	577	284	36	4611	3249	1584	1307	1437	188	143	278	3964	42037	14311	78109	9 58	3255	870	71	10.5	723	6493	2891
Second.....	8	53	22	75	7	9	89	4	8107	346	237	573	275	53	5155	3526	1119	1226	2894	763	149	343	3575	44959	13082	76791	10 87	2150	827	76	11.9	823	7286	2886
Illinois	6	52	18	70	3	6	78	5	6945	414	364	719	326	46	4310	3110	1029	1762	7635	197	164	253	3544	43046	20709	85750	10 25	3920	756	69	11.3	786	7758	2740
Iowa.....	8	63	20	83	5	1	115	15	7467	394	629	899	368	46	3396	2790	900	1430	1333	157	141	249	3039	41259	18370	73064	10 32	7887	672	90	11.	867	6859	2750
Kansas.....	7	32	17	49	1	1	57	8	2573	189	321	342	155	18	711	712	162	270	65	49	55	51	672	12772	8959	24478	9 85	11046	625	48	11.7	392	3027	933
Pacific.....	2	8	8	16	.....	.....	10	1	948	82	35	56	42	12	165	121	37	46	11	9	4	18	353	5701	3721	10185	11 63	1550	670	9	11.6	117	973	574
Miss'ny Pres.	2	13	8	21	5	22	18	45	1378	126	81	122	118	37	.....	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1763	2984	5166	3 76	.....	375	38	11.9	164	2110	.....
Total.....	61	521	169	690	46	65	814	9	82937	3933	3893	7008	3540	462	44603	34360	11648	15387	23559	2567	1616	3204	40775	444916	230706	853541	10 74	37367	910	758	10.3	8377	72010	31449

4. GENERAL SUMMARIES FOR YEARS 1859–1881.

1859.....	42	306	102	408	56	.....	634	.....	35547	4189	1656	2650	3458	294	8574	9682	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8782	.....	.....	22989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1860.....	43	334	113	447	51	35	674	.....	38781	3778	3040	3819	4340	375	17284	11345	.....	2301	1760	1392	736	.....	59391	159401	.....	253150	4 31	7612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861.....	43	335	109	444	51	33	669	.....	37513	3377	2517	3016	3816	333	13657	10921	.....	2916	1547	1338	497	.....	77598	169978	.....	303377	5 27	8285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862.....	44	349	113	462	73	40	671	.....	37514	3001	2194	3048	3902	301	14717	11859	.....	2298	1876	1102	458	.....	56951	179229	.....	268179	4 67	9600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863.....	45	361	119	480	71	49	682	.....	34758	2787	2093	3215	3752	237	16039	12085	.....	3902	1420	1225	442	.....	91564	183943	.....	305082	5 57	8714	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864.....	46	371	142	513	47	54	698	.....	37795	2610	2541	4394	3698	267	28611	17495	.....	4887	1538	1564	595	.....	146649	207859	.....	398075	6 91	12404	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865.....	49	384	132	516	50	46	659	.....	38652	2739	2953	4449	3547	283	42604	19817	.....	11803	1774	2375	685	.....	179590	243777	.....	504616	8 61	16936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1866.....	50	387	152	539	48	36	686	.....	38988	4061	3540	4781	3791	475	42276	20838	15648	9636	3482	3075	957	2233	225354	268229	.....	589052	9 02	19070	.....	.....	.....	3233	17976	.....	.....
1867.....	52	380	161	541	53	21	717	.....	63489	4276	3719	4489	3640	471	45730	30545	14252	9398	3210	2579	961	1620	246738	287113	.....	634886	10 00	23538	.....	.....	.....	4477	27884	.....	.....
1868.....	54	401	140	541	53	40	735	.....	65612	4003	4000	4735	4122	493	48902	29031	12361	12944	2055	2255	1358	1262	279670	318374	.....	729639	11 12	27974	.....	.....	.....	5234	32737	.....	.....
1869.....	54	401	164	565	43	45	726	44	65624	4121	3998	5059	4171	504	46020	33171	11159	11035	8568	2577	991	1134	78725	367668	241983	783682	11 38	20610	.....	567	9.0	6068	43806	19133	.....
1870.....	56	398	155	553	36	55	729	58	69807	4182	3935	4860	3947	551	40079	25999	10066	14806	6080	2089	1605	1305	76176	384816	264155	812553	11 64	23731	787	578	9.4	6820	43227	16269	.....
1871.....	55	415	151	566	58	54	731	61	71804	3895	4093	4729	4220	430	35832	24179	9195	20505	13076	2794	1742	1233	77261	359497	241792	800001	11 14	24781	836	601	9	3	5851	46765	19300	.....
1872.....	55	429	155	584	61	63	755	41	72896	3911	3658	4514	3936	439	38840	22895	8113	14837	8569	2125	1546	1209	75453	416656	236451	828276	11 09	25436	898	593	9	8	5999	53288	21421	.....
1873.....	56	433	158	591	53	44	772	35	73452	3763	3652	4770	3861	395	38648	24910	.....	19303	12599	2946	1400	1789	70859	431119	267825	872915	11 48	26579	944	651	9	6	5972	47507	21959	.....
1874.....	56	433	162	595	49	38	776	32	74833	4284	3555	4890	3490	466	45867	28299	2581	15155	9060	2559	1358	1588	62982	433888	259956	863934	12 43	25834	985	625	10	0	6067	49086	24685	.....
1875.....	56	436	175	611	71	61	775	28	76063	4103	3467	5833	3961	500	45562	29117	5458	12607	8685	1975	1317	1314	62413	451695	255525	872258	12 31	31756	1012	636	10	2	6311	53232	24234	.....
1876.....	57	465	160	625	69	64	794	26	77414	4487	3288	4875	3938	569	42674	26685	6239	14480	14834	1688	1242	1814	58455	453878	251686	873675	12 56	29623	979	638	10	5	7289	53364	22146	.....
1877.....	57	473	167	640	64	65	794	38	78933	4434	3242	4944	3905	604	52653	25469	6112	11532	10592	1687	1273	1372	43305	457156	235847	846991	11 34	28354	951	701	10	6	6985	58839	22481	.....
1878.....	56	471	177	648	49	70	791	67	79542	3928	3084	4924	3725	559	35016	26383	6212	11798	12249	1327	1108	1494	50993	438748	198338	783666	10 64	32086	928	709	10	7	6972	59243	23210	.....
1879.....	58	490	185	675	53	63	798	65	80792	4220	3795	6865	3557	619	36290	27865	7542	13746	16228	1270	1349	2475	37126	435961	207678	787530	10 35	34869	893	726	10	9	7647	65467	25037	.....
1880.....	59	504	180	684	50	66	813	82	82119	4009	3807	6489	3818	558	41043	34791	8661	13757	13984	1470	1499	2984	44175	439933	224497	826794	10 43	32028	896	760	10	6	8327	73126	28660	.....
1881.....	61	521	169	690	46	65	818	85	82937	3933	3893	7008	3540	462	44603	34360	11648	15387	23559	2567	1616	3204	40775	444916	230706	853541	10 74	37367	910	758	10	3	8377	72010	31446	.....

Digitized by Google

5. NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS CONTRIBUTING TO THE FUNDS OF THE CHURCH.

PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS.	Total Congregations.	CONGREGATIONS CONTRIBUTING TO										
		Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	All the Funds.	None.	Congregations Not Reporting.
Albany	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	5	1	1
Argyle	12	11	10	9	10	9	7	10	10	7	1	
Boston	6	4	6	2	3	2	1	1	3			3
Caledonia	12	10	10	7	7	8	8	5	8	4		
Delaware	16	15	15	12	13	10	9	9	11	3		2
1st New York	10	8	8	7	7	7	7	6	8	3		1
2d New York	8	8	8	7	8	8	8	7	8	7		
Philadelphia	14	11	11	10	10	8	8	9	9	8	1	2
Stamford	6	6	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1
Vermont	3	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Synod of New York	95	81	82	63	75	58	54	53	67	37	3	8
Big Spring	11	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	.....	.....
Brookville	18	15	14	14	13	12	8	10	12	7	1	2
Chartiers	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	.....	.....
Conemaugh	18	18	17	17	17	12	12	13	13	12	.....	1
Frankfort	16	14	14	14	14	14	13	14	14	15	1	1
Monongahela	21	18	18	14	16	12	10	13	14	10	.....	2
Westmoreland	30	26	25	24	17	16	13	12	17	11	2	.....
Synod of Pittsburgh	133	117	113	108	102	91	81	86	93	78	4	6
Allegheny	24	22	22	22	21	18	16	16	19	14	.....	2
Beaver Valley	22	17	19	17	17	17	15	15	17	14	1	2
Butler	35	30	31	25	24	26	21	22	29	19	.....	2
Cleveland	7	7	7	7	4	5	6	5	5	4	.....	.....
Detroit	19	11	14	8	8	5	4	3	8	3	1	4
Lake	24	21	21	17	18	11	11	12	12	6	2	8
Mercer	13	12	12	9	12	9	6	6	9	6	.....	1
First Synod of the West	144	120	126	105	104	91	79	79	99	66	4	11
Mansfield	15	12	12	10	8	7	7	8	10	7	.....	2
Muskingum	26	21	20	16	15	14	11	10	11	5	.....	4
Steubenville	21	21	21	18	17	16	13	13	14	10	.....	.....
Wheeling	18	17	17	17	16	13	10	14	16	10	1	.....
Synod of Ohio	80	71	70	61	56	50	41	45	51	36	1	7
Chillicothe	10	5	5	3	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	2
Indiana	10	10	10	8	8	9	5	6	7	4	.....	.....
1st Ohio	11	11	10	10	10	8	7	8	8	4	.....	.....
Princeton	11	7	6	5	5	7	4	5	5	4	2	3
Sidney	18	17	18	13	12	12	10	11	10	9	.....	.....
Tennessee	7	5	5	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	.....	1
Wabash	11	6	6	4	2	2	1	3	3	1	3	2
Xenia	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	.....	.....
Second Synod	89	71	70	56	52	54	47	47	49	36	9	8
Bloomington	14	10	10	9	7	7	7	6	9	6	.....	2
Chicago	7	7	7	4	4	2	1	3	3	1	.....	.....
Monmouth	16	15	15	14	14	13	12	12	12	1	.....	.....
Rock Island	11	10	11	9	7	8	6	6	6	6	.....	.....
Southern Illinois	16	15	16	13	14	12	10	11	14	10	.....	.....
Wisconsin	9	4	5	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	1
Synod of Illinois	73	61	64	50	48	43	37	38	45	25	3	3
Cedar Rapids	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	.....	.....
College Springs	19	13	18	11	13	8	10	15	9	8	.....	.....
Des Moines	31	27	29	21	24	18	16	17	18	14	.....	3
Keokuk	19	16	17	14	15	11	10	9	12	9	.....	2
Le Claire	14	9	9	9	9	7	6	6	8	5	.....	3
Minnesota	7	4	5	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....
Omaha	9	6	7	4	3	1	1	1	4	1	2	.....
Pawnee	6	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....
Synod of Iowa	115	89	101	74	79	59	57	62	66	51	3	10
Arkansas Valley	12	5	6	1	3	3	3	2	3	1	1	4
Colorado	2	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Concordia	6	5	6	4	5	4	4	4	3	3	.....	.....
Garnett	13	12	13	7	10	4	4	6	7	3	.....	.....
Kansas	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	.....	.....
Neosho	9	7	6	4	1	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	.....
Western Missouri	6	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	.....	.....
Synod of Kansas	57	45	48	31	35	25	26	28	28	20	2	5
Oregon	5	2	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
San Francisco	5	5	5	3	4	3	2	2	2	1	.....	.....
Synod of the Pacific	10	7	8	5	5	3	3	2	3	1	.....	2
Total in America	706	662	702	553	550	474	425	440	501	360	29	63

Digitized by Google

6. STATISTICS OF MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

Contributions for other objects than Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions and Church Extension are arranged under a general heading. When the particular object is known, it is given in the address column, and reference is made to it by a †.

N. B.—A * affixed to the name indicates that the Society is organized for work in the congregation.

An ? affixed to the number of members, indicates that the number was not reported, and it is therefore estimated.

A ‡ prefixed to contributions, shows that the aggregate was reported, but not the distribution of the several funds.

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	Contributions.					
				Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Albany.									
Albany	Mrs. M. R. Morrow,	48 Lansing St., Albany, N.Y	40?	50	40	.....	.....	.....	90
Allegheny.									
1st, Alleg'y—For'n	Mrs. W. J. Robinson	Allegheny, Pa	48	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	220
" —Home	" Thomas Jamison	do do	90	.....	253	.....	.....	.....	253
2d, "	" W. H. McMillan	do do	100	170	255	.....	.....	.....	425
3d, "	" B. F. Leitch	do do	264	90	152	.....	.....	25	267
4th, "	" Robert Monroe	do do	120	130	200	.....	.....	125	455
5th, " *	" J. W. Witherspoon	do do	65	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	265
6th, "	" A. D. Clark	do do	54	137	56	.....	.....	.....	193
7th, "	" H. P. Rankin	do do	40	25	11	.....	.....	15	51
Bull Union	" James Carson	Harmerville, do	50	29	23	7	21	.....	80
Glade Run	Miss Rachel Hays	Glade Mills, do	25	13	12	.....	.....	5	30
Harmerville	Mrs. Isabella Lemon	Armstrong, do	20	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Pine Creek	" N. E. Wade	Bakerstown, do	18	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35
Sewickley*	" W. L. Wallace	Sewickley, do	22	.....	71	8	.....	25	104
West Union—14	" John Crisswell	Valentia, do	20	26	.....	.....	.....	10	36
Allegheny, *Presb.*	" N. E. Wade	Bakerstown, do	936	868	1533	15	21	205	2442
Argyle.									
North Argyle	Mrs. Wm. Robertson	North Argyle, N. Y	50?	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
South Argyle	Miss Elizabeth Reid	Lake, Wash. Co., do	57	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
West Hebron	Mrs. G. M. Wiley	West Hebron, do	70	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	62
Hebron	" M. McClelland	do do	20?	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Argyle—5	Miss Carrie Ross	Argyle, do	130	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Arkansas Val.		Total	327	492	62	.....	.....	.....	554
Arkansas City	Mrs. L. Finley	Arkansas City, Kan	15	4	4	.....	.....	.....	8
Beaver Valley.									
Beaver	Mrs. D. L. Imbrie	Beaver, Pa	12	9	9	9	.....	.....	27
Beaver Falls	" H. M. Brandon	Beaver Falls, do	28	20	10	.....	.....	10	40
" Child'ns Soc			40	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	14
Bethel	Miss Hattie Hope	Enon Valley, Pa	31	27	6	5	6	.....	44
Darlington	" Belle Black	Beaver Falls, do	39	12	13	5	.....	.....	30
Mahoning	" Lydia H. Cowden	Lowellville, O	18	.....	25	15	.....	.....	40
Mt. Jackson	" L. H. Duff	Mt. Jackson, Pa	41	40	10	10	.....	.....	60
" Child'ns Soc			30	15	20	10	.....	9	54
Neshannock	Mrs. Mary C. McElree	New Castle, Pa	34	29	27	16	.....	2	74
New Brighton*	" Mary A. Hamilton	New Brighton, do	16	.....	38	‡107	.....	.....	145
		†Box to Freedmen.							
New Castle	" R. J. Blevins	New Castle, Pa	47	24	20	32	20	.....	96
" Child'ns Soc				.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11
Oak Grove	Mrs. Jane Monroe	New Castle, Pa	49	36	24	.....	17	.....	77
Oakland	Miss Lizzie Eaton	Rochester, do	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Rocky Spring	Mrs. Anna McClure	New Galilee, do	62	22	22	11	.....	10	65
Wampum—16	" Nancy N. Davidson	Wampum, do	13	2	6	2	2	.....	12
Beaver Val'y, *Pres*	" Maggie M. Dice	Enon Valley, do	472	242	230	236	45	42	795
Big Spring.									
Mexico	Mrs. Jennie Rodgers	Mexico, Pa	15	12	15	.....	.....	.....	27
Cove	" Keziah Johnston	McConnellsburg, do	14	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Fig Spring	" Jane McLaughlin	Newville, do	53	10	55	.....	.....	.....	65
Mercersburg			8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Adair—5	Miss Mary J. Porter	McAlevy's Fort, Pa	25?	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	40
		Total	95	47	110	.....	.....	.....	157

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Bloomington.									
Piper City	Mrs. H. J. Morrow	Piper City, Ill	20	20	22	9	6	.....	57
Rankin	" E. H. Whitham	Rankin, do	40	15	.....	10	.....	7	32
Pana	" C. M. Espy	Pana, do	30	7	5	.....	.....	2	14
Hoopeston—4	" Mary E. Houston	Hoopeston, do	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12
		Total	108	42	27	19	6	21	115
Boston.									
Fall River	Mrs. D. C. Stewart	Fall River, Mass	40	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	48
YoungPeople's—2	" Andrew McLean	Lawrence, do	30	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	42
		Total	70	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	90
Brookville.									
Dayton	Miss Laura Marshall	Dayton, Pa	40	24	.....	10	.....	.....	34
Atwood	Mrs. N. H. Duff	Atwood, do	36	25	19	9	5	10	68
Beaver Run	" Mary A. Miller	Stanton, do	45	9	.....	21	.....	25	55
Cherry Run	" Amanda S. Downs	New Athens, do	23	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Richmond	" M. F. Given	Rochester Mills, do	23	10	.....	7	.....	13	30
Brookville	" M. G. Graham	Brookville, do	17	10	10	.....	.....	.....	20
Beracha	" S. C. Blair	Plumville, do	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smyrna	Miss Emma Hamilton	Georgeville, do	9	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Mahoning—9	" Maggie E. McCreery	Brady, do	18	15	.....	23	.....	.....	38
		Total	225	132	29	70	5	48	284
Butler.									
Springfield	Mrs. M. A. C. Barr	Pardoe, Pa	31	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	39
Pine Grove	" H. J. Hoge	Pine Grove, do	22	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20
Union	Miss Susie C. Stewart	Pinafore, do	72	30	13	13	.....	.....	56
Butler	" Mary A. McKee	Butler, do	36	50	.....	.....	.....	†11	61
		†*Orphans' Home.*							
Freeport	Mrs. Jennie Miller	Freeport, Pa	29	29	28	28	.....	.....	85
Harmony	" Dr. Webster	Harrisville, do	98	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
West Liberty	" M. E. Shaw	W. Liberty, do	19	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Centerville	" Martha McCoy	Slipery Rock, do	45	45	.....	14	.....	.....	59
Portersville	" Robt. Stewart	Portersville, do	34	14	22	.....	.....	.....	36
W. O. Springs*—10	" E. J. Young	Mt. Chestnut, do	54	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	140
		Total	410	292	262	55	.....	11	620
Caledonia.									
Rochester*	Mrs. Callie J. Sankey	Rochester, N. Y	75	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60
York	" Mary Cameron	York, do	70	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
Sterling Valley*	" Norman Jerrel	Sterling Valley, do	46	17	110	.....	.....	.....	127
Franklinville—4	" J. Bolton	Franklinville, do	40	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	250
		Total	231	96	420	.....	.....	.....	516
Cedar Rapids.									
1st Cedar Rapids	Mrs. A. R. Murray	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	28	40	2	.....	.....	.....	42
2d Cedar Rapids	" W. S. Cooper	do do	16	.....	15	.....	15	.....	30
Pratt Creek	" Mary St. Clair	Vinton, do	47	27	42	11	.....	12	92
Traer—4	" Margaret Buchanan	Traer, do	20	22	19	10	10	.....	61
		Total	111	89	78	21	25	12	225
Chartiers.									
West Middletown	Miss Lavina McCall	W. Middletown, Pa	36	41	45	.....	.....	.....	86
Mount Hope	Mrs. Mary Mehaffey	Dunnsfort, do	23	14	17	.....	.....	.....	31
Pigeon Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	Mrs. M. A. Johnston	Washington, do	.....	.....	25	52	25	.....	†29	131
		†*Orphans' Home.*							
Peter's Creek	Miss E. J. Patterson	Library, do	60	41	27	.....	.....	†38	107
		†*Miss Newlin*, 30, *Home Work*, 9.							
South Buffalo	" Mattie McGill	Claysville, Pa	134	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Taylorstown	Mrs. Sadie A. Morrow	Taylorstown, do	21	.....	14	.....	6	21	41
Canonsburg	" Amanda D. Spear	Canonsburg, do	†70	52	40	25	20	.....	137
Chartiers X R'ds.	" Ada C. Grier	Locust Hill, do	47	34	35	17	.....	.....	86
Chartiers—10	" Mary Welch	Canonsburg, do	109	41	40	41	.....	14	136
Chartiers, *Presb.*	" M. A. Johnston	Washington, do	437	275	270	108	26	103	782

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	Contributions. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Chicago.									
Sonmonauk	Mrs. N. W. Kennedy	Freeland, Ill	100?	76	45	.....	34	6	161
Chicago—2	" C. A. Hiles	Chicago, do	33	.....	309	.....	.....	.....	309
		Total	133	76	353	.....	34	6	470
Cleveland.									
East Palestine	Mrs. J. S. Collins	E. Palestine, O	45	25	25	.....	.....	12	62
New Lisbon	Miss Alice Brewster	New Lisbon, do	40	25	30	5	.....	12	72
Cleveland	Mrs. J. F. Gibson, 440 Superior st.,	Cleveland, do	30	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	56
Younstown—4	" M. J. Wallace	Youngstown, do	50	30	30	5	.....	15	80
		Total	165	80	141	10	.....	39	270
College Sp'ngs.									
College Springs	Mrs. C. M. Johnston	College Springs, Ia	50	29	27	10	15	.....	81
Clarinda	" Abbie Wilson	Clarinda, do	16	36	30	10	8	.....	84
Red Oak	" Clara B. Cox	Red Oak, do	40	1	38	1	1	13	54
Atlantic—4	" R. T. McCrea	Atlantic, do	17	26	26	9	17	7	85
		Total	123	92	121	30	41	20	304
Conemaugh.									
Conemaugh	Mrs. J. L. McKirahan	Ebenezer, Pa	12	6	7	3	6	6	28
Crete	" Clara Henderson	Crete, do	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	176
Homer City	" M. J. Douthitt	Homer City, do	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15
Jacksonville	" M. P. Taylor	Kent, do	36	20	16	32	24	.....	92
Bethel	" Celia Patterson	Brush Valley do	76	10	8	5	6	19	48
Shelocta	Miss Jennie Wiggins	Shelocta, do	20	30	.....	16	.....	.....	46
Elderton	Mrs. T. N. Ralston	Elderton, do	17	.....	20	55	.....	5	80
East Union	" N. I. Allison	Armagh, do	15	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8
New Florence	" Thos. Campbell	New Florence, do	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Johnstown	" S. Miller	Johnstown, do	8	3	3	5	.....	.....	11
Indiana—11	" Mattie Simpson	Indiana, do	40	55	45	29	30	.....	159
Conemaugh, *Pres.*	" Agnes Porter	Elderton, do	273	141	107	145	66	221	680
Delaware.									
Kortright	Mrs. A. M. Smeallie	Kortright, N. Y	15	24	24	.....	.....	.....	48
Des Moines.									
Des Moines	Mrs. Rev. T. J. Kennedy	Des Moines, Ia	30	10	31	.....	5	40	86
Knoxville	" J. M. McKitrick	Knoxville, do	19	11	14	7	.....	.....	32
Monroe	" Jane McKee	Monroe, do	15	11	12	.....	.....	.....	23
Albia	" Anna M. Pattison	Albia, do	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palo Alto	" Rebecca Reese	Newton, do	10	5	5	1	.....	.....	11
Lacona—6	" A. E. Nichol	Lacona, do	35	8	15	.....	.....	.....	23
		Total	125	45	77	8	5	40	175
Detroit.									
Commerce	Mrs. C. R. Goodwillie	Commerce, Mich	18	12	6	.....	.....	6	24
Troy	" Nettie T. Gibson	Birmingham, do	10	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Bruce	" W. W. Curry	Almont, do	23	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Port Huron	" R. Dow	Port Huron, do	12	7	10	.....	5	†3	25
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
		Total	51	73	16	.....	5	9	103
Frankfort.									
Hookstown	Mrs. S. C. Reid	Hookstown, Pa	34	42	24	5	9	19	99
Raccoon	" C. Bruce	New Sheffield, do	50	10	10	5	.....	.....	25
		Total	84	52	34	10	9	19	124
Garnett.									
Garnett	Mrs. M. Kerr	Garnet, Kan	30	13	13	.....	.....	.....	26
Olathe—2	" Maggie McClenahan	Olathe, do	15	16	5	.....	.....	.....	21
		Total	45	29	18	.....	.....	.....	47

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Indiana.									
Carmel	Mrs. Maggie J Jackson	Hanover, Ind*	29	5	46	12	.....	†16	79
Madison	" A. L. Shannon	Madison, do	18	20	30	5	.....	†5	60
Shiloh	Miss Mabel Atkins	Dunreith, do	21	23	57	8	8	.....	96
Spring Hill	Mrs. A. S. Vincent	Spring Hill, do	35	24	19	10	.....	†53	86
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
Indianapolis*—5	" Anna M. Cowan	Indianapolis, do	25	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Keokuk.		Total	128	72	162	35	8	54	331
Morning Sun	Mrs. Dr. J. H. Graham	Morning Sun, Ia	17	17	10	.....	.....	.....	27
Burlington	" Robt. Coulter	Burlington, do	16	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17
1st Washington-3	" Dr. Wm. Crawford	Washington, do	50	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
		Total	83	52	27	.....	.....	.....	79
Lake.									
Hartstown	Miss E. McMichael	Adamsville, Pa	34	12	10	.....	10	10	44
North Shenango	" Ella Smith	Hartstown, do	20	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Erie*	Mrs. A. E. Pressly	Erie, do	60	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30
Oil City	" N. A. McCaslin	Oil City, do	40	22	.....	.....	.....	109	131
Waterford	" M. J. Moore	Waterford, do	36	86	17	.....	.....	.....	103
Greenville*	" N. D. K. Brittain	Greenville, do	40	.....	230	.....	.....	20	250
Franklin	" J. G. Strasser	Franklin, do	30	10	21	.....	.....	5	36
Utica	" Jennie S. Singleton	Utica, do	35	12	.....	5	8	15	40
Sandy	" J. D. Patterson	North Sandy, do	32	6	17	.....	.....	.....	23
Adamsville	" H. R. Baird	Adamsville, do	39	7	10	.....	10	.....	27
Shenango*—11	Miss R. Aten	Hartstown, do	19	.....	190	.....	10	.....	200
		Total	385	167	525	5	38	161	896
Le Claire.									
Clarence	Mrs. D. H. Lemmon	Clarence, Ia	30	20	.....	.....	.....	†22	42
		†*Kansas Refugees. Returned Missionary.*							
Stanwood	" M. E. Maley	Stanwood, Ia	22	26	.....	.....	.....	†7	33
		†*Kansas Refugees.*							
DeWitt 3	" J. F. Nicoll	DeWitt, Ia	21	15	9	.....	.....	.....	24
		Total	73	61	9	.....	.....	29	99
Mansfield.									
Wooster	Mrs. D. A. Wallace	Wooster, O	36	34	29	19	.....	†13	95
		†*Work in Congregat'n.*							
Iberia	" J. P. Robb	Iberia, O	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Mansfield	" J. A. Anderson	Mansfield, do	24	.....	25	25	.....	†25	75
		†*Orphans' Home.*							
		Total	75	49	54	44	.....	38	185
Mercer.									
1st Mercer	Mrs. E. Barnes	Mercer, Pa	33	.....	57	.....	4	.....	61
Lebanon	" Nancy J. Gilkey	Worth, do	25	45	35	15	15	11	121
Deer Creek	" Bell Boyd	New Bedford, do	43	30	29	29	.....	.....	88
West Middlesex	" Martha Snodgrass	West Middlesex, do	27	16	38	.....	10	.....	64
Clarksville	" E. J. Gilliland	Sharpsville, do	24	30	23	.....	.....	.....	53
2d N. Wilmington	" J. S. Johnson	New Wilmington, do	28	20	25	.....	77	4	126
Bethel	" N. Cummins	Wheeler, do	43	80	55	23	25	12	195
Plain Grove	" Susan Hamilton	Plain Grove, do	50	30	.....	30	.....	.....	60
1st N. Wilmington	" McVey	New Wilmington, do	25	9	17	6	.....	1	33
2d Mercer—10	" Isenburg	Mercer, do	38	.....	59	50	.....	.....	109
Mercer, *Presb*	" Bell Boyd	New Bedford, do	336	260	338	153	131	28	910
Monmouth.									
1st Monmouth	Mrs. Mary Hanna	Monmouth, Ill	46	123	52	25	.....	.....	200
2d Monmouth	" Maggie M. Thomson	" do	67	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	161
Kirkwood	" L. A. Lafferty	Kirkwood, do	50	100	5	.....	.....	.....	105
Henderson	" Mary A. Rodgers	Monmouth, do	50	50	.....	4	.....	.....	54
Smith Creek	" R. E. Wilkin	Kirkwood, do	23	10	5	4	.....	.....	20
La Prairie	" H. H. Houston	Sparland do	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Alexis	" T. Townsley	Alexis do	16	20	4	.....	.....	4	28
Biggsville—8	" T. Bell	Biggsville, do	31	.....	38	.....	10	6	54
		Total	294	441	105	33	10	10	599

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	Contributions. Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Monongahela.									
1st Ch., Pittsburg	Mrs. Mary B. Reid,	38 Federal st., Pittsburgh, Pa	30	.....	118	.....	100	†88	306
2d " "	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	84	.....	.....	.....	168
		†*Free Italian Ch.*, 13. *Ministerial Relief*, 50. *Orphans' Home*, 25.							
Muskingum.		Total.....	30	84	202	.....	100	88	474
Cambridge.....	Mrs. Mary Cherry.....	Cambridge, O	70	25	50	160	16	†60	311
		†*Home Work.*							
do Y'ng Ladies	Miss Lizzie McAdam.....	Cambridge, do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27
New Concord.....	Mrs. Jane Jones.....	New Concord, do	51	44	27	62	.....	75	208
do Y'ng Ladies	" Rosie Patterson.....	" " do	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40
Antrim.....	Miss Mary A. Ameel.....	Antrim, do	29	12	23	20	.....	.....	55
Pleasant Hill.....	.....	Midway, do	30	11	22	12	6	.....	51
Washington.....	Mrs. Mary J. Baird.....	Washington, do	20	.....	15	.....	.....	†7	22
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
Londonderry.....	Miss Madaline Rutherford	Londonderry, do	17	13	10	12	.....	†16	51
		†*Orphans' Home*, 15.							
Barlow—9.....	Mrs. Clara Palmer.....	Barlow, O	40	6	6	6	.....	.....	18
Muskingum, *Pres.*	" M. H. Heade.....	Cambridge, do	278	111	153	272	22	225	713
Neosho.									
Walton.....	Mrs. Margaret Clark.....	Walton, Kan	15	.....	15	.....	.....	93	108
Americus—2.....	" Rev. R. J. Hammond	Americus, do	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
		Total.....	36	20	15	.....	.....	93	128
1st Ohio.									
Fairhaven.....	Mrs. Anna B. Gordon.....	Fairhaven, O	55	35	15	15	19	.....	84
Morning Sun.....	Miss Maggie McCrearey...	Morning Sun, do	59	52	28	.....	56	.....	136
Oxford.....	Mrs. N. M. Foster.....	Oxford, do	23	4	17	.....	.....	.....	21
Hamilton.....	" Davidson	Hamilton, do	27	51	24	27	.....	.....	102
do Girls' M. S'y	Miss Lida Caldwell.....	Hamilton, do	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Cincinnati—6.....	Mrs. A. M. French.....	Cincinnati, do	17	45	20	.....	.....	.....	65
Omaha.		Total.....	197	202	104	42	75	.....	423
North Bend.....	Mrs. Hattie J. Inches.....	North Bend, Neb	9	32	.....	.....	.....	9	41
Princeton.									
Bloomington.....	Mrs. Lizzie McNary.....	Bloomington, Ind	26	106	75	31	.....	5	217
Scotland*.....	.....	Scotland, do	32	.....	64	.....	.....	5	69
Princeton, Y'g L'ds	" Anna B. Crow.....	Princeton, do	16	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Princeton.....	" W. H. McMaster.....	" do	57	50	69	10	.....	27	156
Morea—5.....	" Mary M. Brockett.....	Morea, Ill	25	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	62
Princeton, *Presb*...	.....	.....	150	156	281	41	.....	37	515
Rock Island.									
Rock Island.....	Mrs. Carrie Reynolds.....	Rock Island, Ill	9	35	15	.....	.....	18	68
Cedar Creek.....	" D. Arthurs.....	Little York, do	24	15	22	.....	.....	54	91
Sunbeam.....	" M. J. Fisher.....	Sunbeam, do	26	13	13	.....	.....	3	29
Little York.....	" S. E. Morrison.....	Little York, do	11	.....	.....	20	.....	29	49
Aledo—5.....	Miss Sarah C. Frew.....	Aledo, do	30	12	12	14	278	30	345
		Total.....	100	75	62	33	278	134	582
Sidney.									
Bellefontaine..	Mrs. Nancy A. Wallace.....	Bellefontaine, O	51	20	36	7	.....	7	70
Piqua.....	" J. H. Brown.....	Piqua, do	52	15	10	5	.....	.....	30
Kenton	" Mary Winget.....	Kenton, do	43	43	37	24	20	2	126
Northwood	" A. Coffelt.....	Northwood, do	27	19	.....	45	.....	10	74
Rushsylvania.....	" M. E. Selders.....	Rushsylvania, do	14	14	21	.....	.....	.....	35
Huntsville.....	" N. M. Carson.....	Huntsville, do	10	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Sugar Run.....	" A. H. McCampbell...	California, do	18	18	12	.....	5	.....	35
Cannonsburg.....	" M. A. Hanna.....	Cannonsburgh, do	24	5	5	10	9	.....	29
Sidney.....	.....	Sidney, do	17	10	.....	.....	.....	1	11
Leips.c--10.....	.....	West Leipsic, do	20	.....	5	.....	.....	1	6
Sidney, *Presb*.....	" N. A. Wallace.....	Bellefontaine, do	276	157	126	91	34	21	429

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
S. Illinois.									
Bethel	Mrs. M. J. Elliott	Swanwick, Ill	47	21	9	5	.....	.....	35
Coultersville	" David Munford	Coultersville, do	29	24	12	30	10	†29	105
		†*Home Work.*							
Marrissa	" Nancy Elder	Marissa, do	40	20	20	.....	.....	†2	42
		Home Work.							
Oakdale	" Margaret Bailey	Oakdale, do	60	35	25	.....	.....	.....	60
Prosperity	" Mary Boyd	Tilden, do	31	18	15	10	5	†10	58
		†*Ministerial Relief*, 5.							
		Home Work, 5.							
Romine Prairie	" J. W. Long	Foxville, Ill	18	10	8	10	.....	4	32
St. Louis	" J. A. Wilson	St. Louis, Mo	47	43	22	.....	.....	.....	65
Sparta	" J. W. McNary	Sparta, do	68	50	35	.....	.....	32	117
Springfield	" E. M. Moore	Preston, do	21	18	12	.....	8	.....	38
Union	" M. C. Proudfit	Sparta, do	22	19	23	.....	.....	.....	42
Jordan's Grove-11	" John Rutherford	Jordan's Grove, do	34	.....	.....	12	13	.....	25
S. Illinois, *Presb.*	" E. M. Moore	Preston, do	417	258	181	67	36	77	619
Steubenville.									
E. Liverpool	Mrs. Lizzie M. Taggart	E. Liverpool, O	30?	51	13	.....	.....	.....	64
Scroggsfield	" Mary Dunn	Scroggsfield, do	20?	16	.....	40	.....	.....	56
Steubenville.—3	" Wm. S. Owens	Steubenville, do	50	68	.....	.....	.....	†24	92
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
		Total	100	135	13	40	.....	24	212
Tennessee.									
Hopewell	Mrs. G. Strang	Lincoln, Tenn	15	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Wabash.									
Salem	Mrs. Jennie Wiley	Elizaville, Ind	21	13	.....	13	.....	.....	26
W. Missouri.									
Mulberry	Mrs. S. W. Lorimer	Mulberry, Mo	30	17	18	.....	8	†40	83
		†*Congrega'l Purposes.*							
Kansas City	" M. W. Kennedy	Kansas City, Mo	.....	33	20	7	.....	27	87
Centerview	" A. Sherrard	Centerview, do	.....	5	12	.....	.....	27	44
Kingsview	" Anna W. Stevenson	Kingsville, do	14	7	.....	.....	.....	†51	58
		†*Congrega'l Purposes.*							
Merry Workers—5	Miss Mamie Johnston	Kingsville, Mo	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	†20	20
		†*Congrega'l Purposes.*							
		Total	54	62	50	7	8	165	292
Westmoreland									
Logan's Ferry	Mrs. W. W. Hastings	Logan's Ferry, Pa	14	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Bethel (Westm'd)	" E. J. Dick	Irwin Station, do	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfield	" Lizzie Smith	West Fairfield, do	23	15	.....	.....	10	.....	25
Unity	" E. Z. Thomas	Negley, do	44	12	40	.....	.....	.....	52
Stewart's Station	Miss Annie Brush	Stewart's Station, do	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16
Puckety	Mrs. Elizabeth Gill	Burrell, do	40	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Saltsburgh	" J. B. Katz	Saltsburg, do	15	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50
Allegheny	" Lizzie D. Watt	Ingleside, do	.....	9	13	.....	11	.....	33
West Newton	" Annie Stevenson	West Newton, do	20	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	60
Braddock	" E. McPherson	Swissvale, do	37	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Beulah	Miss Jennie Greer	Murraysville, do	.....	10	11	.....	.....	.....	21
Murraysville—12	Mrs. V. C. Rankin	Murraysville, do	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	†300	315
		†*Congrega'l Purposes.*							
		Total	263	195	64	60	71	316	706

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Vermont.									
Barnet C'tr, Home	Miss Jane Blair	Barnet, Vt	16	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8
Barnet Center	Mrs. F. D. Kennedy	" do	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	†133	133
		†*Church Repairs.*							
		Total	46	.....	8	.....	.....	133	141
Wheeling.									
Wheeling	Mrs. M. E. Kasley	Wheeling, W. Va.	50	135	66	.....	.....	†60	261
		†*Box to Freedmen.*							
New Athens	" M. D. Vincent	New Athens, O	23	10	39	18	20	.....	87
Uniontown	" Maggie Hays	Oakdale, do	16	10	9	.....	.....	6	25
Bellaire	" Dr. Satterthwaite	Bellaire, do	.....	85	71	20	37	†47	260
		†*Box to Freedmen.*							
Roney's Point	" S. A. Giffen	Roney's Point, W.Va	37	15	16	.....	.....	.....	31
Martin's Ferry	" E. K. Wier	Martin's Ferry O	19	16	12	7	.....	2	37
St. Clairsville	" Rachel Brownlee	St. Clairville, do	100	114	51	.....	.....	.....	165
High Ridge	" Maggie Egan	Blaine, do	25	40	.....	8	5	2	55
West Alexander	" Lizzie Atkinson	W. Alexander, Pa	55	50	50	10	10	†8	128
		†*Min. Rel'f and Ed'n.*							
Harrisville	" J. M. Farrar	Harrisville, O	43	16	7	.....	.....	†10	33
		†*Orphans' Home.*							
Cadiz	Miss Sallie Finney	Cadiz, do	.....	46	3	.....	.....	5	54
‡M'Mahon's C'k-12	Mrs. Moffat	Warnock, do	30	20	15	.....	.....	.....	35
	‡*A. R. Church, South.*								
Wheeling, *Presb*	Mrs. E. K. Weir	Martin's Ferry, O	398	557	339	63	72	140	1171
Xenia.									
1st Church, Xenia	Mrs. J. F. Patterson	Xenia, O	82	50	40	20	.....	29	139
2d " "	" J. G. Carson	" do	30	76	22	12	.....	36	146
3d " "	" W. G. Moorehead	" do	16	20	.....	65	.....	.....	85
Cedarville	" H. F. Wallace	Cedarville, do	30	25	15	10	10	5	65
Reynoldsburg	" M. G. Orcutt	Reynoldsburg, do	25	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Jamestown	Miss K. A. Spencer	Jamestown, do	30	47	.....	2	.....	10	59
Springfield—7	Mrs. W. A. Barnett	Springfield, do	38	15	15	11	.....	5	46
Xenia, *Presb*	" J. F. Patterson	Xenia, do	251	278	92	125	10	85	585

SUMMARY.

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS:	
Ministerial Relief	$ 104
Education	4
Special to Freedmen	107
Congregational Purposes	653
Kansas Refugees	69
Orphans' Home	116
Objects not Specified	1611
	$2664

Presbyterial Societies	11.	Congregational Societies	257	8548	6678	6762	1846	1181	2664	19131
1880. do	10.	do	204	6712	5731	4850	1411	771	2401	15164

Digitized by Google

7. SUMMARY OF MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

	SYNODS.										
	New York.	Pittsburgh.	1st West.	Ohio.	Second.	Illinois.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Pacific.	Missionary Presbyteries.	Total.
Ministers Deceased	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	10
do Ordained	4	3	3	3	4	3	5	1	.....	.....	26
do Installed	7	7	12	6	9	6	11	3	.....	.....	61
do Released	8	6	7	3	8	8	5	2	.....	.....	47
do Received from other Churches	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
do Dismissed to other Churches	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Licentiates	2	6	8	9	7	3	6	1	.....	5	47
Number of Licensures during the year	.....	3	3	5	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	25
Congregations Organized	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	1	11
do Received from other Church	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
do Dissolved or dismissed	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	5
do with Pastor or Stated Supply	81	108	121	66	66	58	83	40	9	13	645
do Vacant	14	25	23	14	23	15	32	17	1	5	169
Total Congregations	95	133	144	80	89	73	115	57	10	18	814
Unorganized Mission Stations	2	3	7	1	4	5	12	8	1	48	91
Mission Stations established during the year	2	1	2	.....	1	2	8	5	.....	5	26
Congregations having House of Worship	92	127	133	80	82	66	83	30	8	10	711
do having no House of Worship	3	6	11	.....	7	7	32	27	2	8	103
do having a Parsonage	47	11	3	3	10	13	7	3	.....	5	102
Houses of Worship erected during the year	1	3	3	.....	2	1	5	4	.....	1	20
Total Cost of Houses erected	7000	11000	7200	.....	3900	15380	7700	4470	.....	1000	57650
Parsonages built during the year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3
Total Cost of Parsonages built	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	250	1150
Sabbath Schools open all the year	81	100	111	51	70	58	75	43	8	36	634
Sabbath Schools open part of the year	13	24	28	20	6	10	15	5	1	2	124
Total number of Sabbath Schools	94	124	139	71	77	68	90	48	9	38	758

Digitized by Google

8. GENERAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1881.

Synods	9
Presbyteries	61
Presbyteries organized	2

MINISTERS.

Pastors and Stated Supplies	521
Without Charge	169
Not reported	14
Total Ministers	704
Ministers deceased	10
Ministers received	1
Ministers dismissed	7
Ministers ordained	26
Ministers installed	61
Ministers released	47
Licentiates	47
Licensures reported	26
Students of Theology	65

CONGREGATIONS.

Congregations with Pastors and Stated Supplies	645
Congregations Vacant	169
Total Congregations	814
Congregations organized	11
Congregations dissolved	5
Mission Stations	91
New Stations during the year	26
Houses of worship erected	20
Total cost of houses reported	$57,650
Average cost	$ 2,882
Congregations having no house	103
Parsonages	102
Parsonages built	3
Average cost	$ 885

MEMBERSHIP.

Members received on profession	3,983
Members received on certificate	3,893
Deaths and removals	7,008
Total members reported	82,937
Adults baptized	462
Infants baptized	3,540

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Schools open the whole year	634
Schools open part of the year	124
Total Schools reported	758
Average months open	10 3
Officers and Teachers	8,377
Number of Scholars reported	72,010
Contributions by S. Schools	$31,449

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Salaries of Ministers	$444,916
Congregational expenses	230,706
To the Boards	137,144
General contributions	40,775
Total	853,541
Average per member	10 74
Average salary of pastors	910
Legacies	

CONTRIBUTORS.

Congregations contributing to all the funds	360
Congregations not contributing to any of the funds	29
Congregations not reporting	63
Membership in 1880 of congregations not reporting in 1881	3,449

MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

Presbyterial Societies	11
Congregational Societies	256
Membership	8,548
Contributions	$19,131

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 1, 1881.

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	Missionaries and Assistants.							CHURCHES.											SCHOOLS.				Funds and Property.			
		Foreign.			Native.						Increase		Decrease.		Baptism					Scholars.			Contribu'ns.			
	Established.	Ministers.	Teachers.	Total.	Ordained.	Licensed.	Teachers and Helpers	Total Laborers.	Organized.	Communicants.	Aver. Sabbath Attendance.	Profession.	Certificate.	Removal.	Suspension.	Death.	Adults.	Infants.	Scholars in Sabbath Schools.	Number of Schools.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Salary and Church Ex.	Building and other purposes.	Tuition Fees.	Value of Property.
EGYPT.																										
ALEXANDRIA	1857	1	2	3	.....	.....	11	14	1868	42	56	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	60	2	50	96	146	.....	31	154	15000
MANSOORA	1866	1	2	3	.....	.....	5	8	.....	15	28	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	28	2	63	46	109	58	28	192	.....
CAIRO	1854																										
Mission Chapel	.....	3	7	10	.....	.....	15	25	1863	107	162	6	2	.....	.....	2	1	7	112	3	196	87	283	.....	902	2102	60000
Haret Es Sakkaeen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	(55)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	1	.....	104	104	.....	.....	73	.....
Boolak	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.8.	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	(44)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Suft	1874	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1879	46	59	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1	20	.....	20	42	26	27	750
Tanta—5	1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	33	.....	33	1	.....	123	.....
EL FAYOOM.																											
Sinoris	1868	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	6	1872	77	142	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....	13	114	2	35	19	54	268	121	85	1500
Sanhoor	1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	17	34	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	25	1	9	1	10	24	81	94	400
Roda	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	14	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1	11	2	13	26	6	6	.....
Madeeneh	1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	35	14	49	.....	8	285	.....
Tameeya (Work not formally begun as yet.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Furkus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fidimeen—7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOWER THEBAID.																											
Asyoot, (*with schools)	1865	3	5	8	1	.....	27	36	1870	135	*261	15	1	27	.....	3	3	11	344	7	341	178	519	550	1283	1248	2000
Minyeh	1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	1	25	.....	25	.....	.....	87	.....
Baiyadeeya	1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	13	39	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	34	1	31	.....	31	10	9	45	.....
Mellawi	1872	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1876	24	25	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	25	1	30	.....	30	104	42	.....	.....
Dair Aboo Hennas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roda	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	8	.....	.....	49	.....
Sanabo	1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1	33	.....	33	.....	21	48	.....
Koodieh	1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	13	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manfaloot	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
Jawily	1874	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1879	47	75	13	1	4	.....	.....	.....	15	58	1	41	4	45	10	20	8	.....
Beni Adi	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	8	25	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	1	22	6	28	.....	.....	12	.....
Azzeeya	1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1880	34	70	12	.....	2	5	.....	.....	7	45	1	28	2	30	17	29	.....	.....
Benoob	1875	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1880	11	33	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	17	1	38	3	41	58	10	.....	400
Maasara	1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	42	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	29	1	33	4	37	10	25	.....	205
Moteah	1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1871	45	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	26	1	34	1	35	69	.....	22	2000
Bakora	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1879	30	45	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	30	1	34	2	36	31	169	21	1250
Bedary	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	20	30	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	23	1	22	.....	22	5	4	.....	.....
Nakhaleh	1869	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	5	1871	96	108	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	15	54	1	82	.....	82	205	61	15	2000
Zerabi	1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	19	37	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	28	1	50	1	51	28	12	3	.....

Digitized by Google

Dyeyr	1877						1	1		6	37							18	1	27	8	35	8		82	
Sidfa, (Schools only)							1	1											1	22	1	23			9	
Temeh, (Schools only)							1	1											1	21	1	22			11	
Mishta	1878						1	1		52	58	7				2		3	59	1	13	3	16	25	28		
Tahta	1873						1	1		5	10								20	1	26	1	27	14	9	5	
Ekhmeem—25	1879					1	3	4			47								19	1	94	3	97			57	
UPPER THEBAID.																											
Kossair	1876						1	1		17	26								21	1	12	2	14	32			
Nekadeh	1866									4																	
Koos	1866						1	1		64	63									1	40		40				1500
Goorneh	1866						1	2		16																	
Luxor	1873									23	26								24	1	27	2	29	7	4		
Mereés	1877									3																	
Erment	1876									10	13														14		
Esneh—8	1876						2	2		8	12								3					13	5		
Total for Egypt	45	8	16	24	6	5	124	130	12	1036	1837	82	34	45	9	11	4	97	1494	49	1627	592	2219	162	2957	4863	87005
INDIA.																											
SEALKOTE	1855	1	2	3			8	11	1856	41	270	14	5	10	1		10	10	270	5	319	71	390	71		52	4600
Sambrial	1880						1	1																			
Zaffarwall	1866	1		1			3	4	1879	33	47	3		1	1	1	3	1	47	1	19		19	34			165
Shakargher	1879						1	1																			
Pusroor	1877				1			1	1878	106	80	16		3		2	16	1	20					13			100
Muralla	1879						2	2												1	10		10				
Shahabdikil—6	1880						3	3																			
GOOJRANWALLA	1863	1	2	3	1		8	12	1863	97	400	5			30	5	5	3	250	12	900	379	1279	100		2100	8500
Ramnugger	1876						2	2																			
Ghukhrar	1879						3	3																			
Emnabad	1876						1	1																			
Hafizabad—4	1876																										
GOORDASPUR	1872	1		1			9	10	1876	39	100	6	8	1			3	4	29	3	47	45	92	41			5000
Kalanour	1876																										
Dinanuggur	1876																										
Madhopur	1878																										
Puthankote	1879																										
Khaira—5	1880																										
JHELUM	1874	1	1	2			14	16	1874	21	50		1		1	2		2	100	3	100	65	165			67	2500
Koila	1877																										
Chuckwal	1879																										
Rotak—3	1878																										
Total for India	18	5	5	10	2		54	56	6	337	957	44	14	15	33	10	37	21	716	25	1343	560	1903	259		2219	20765
Total	63	13	21	34	8	5	178	215	18	1373	2794	126	48	60	42	21	41	118	2210	74	2970	1152	4122	1884	2957	7082	107770

	Egypt.	*India.*	*Total.*
Scholars in Boarding School	299	11	310
Scholars in Theology	10	13	23
Children in Orphanage	1		1
Total	12	6	18
Native Christians	5	4	13

BOOK DEPARTMENT.—SALES DURING THE YEAR.

EGYPT: Scriptures	vols.	7337	$1,898
Religious Books	"	5511	968
Educational, &c.	"	11,686	2,675
Total in Egypt		$24,534	$5,541

Digitized by Google

II. ECCLESIASTICAL RECORD.

1. MINISTERS DECEASED.

NAME AND PRESBYTERY.	PLACE AND DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH.	COLLEGE.	SEMINARY.	LICENSED.	ORDAINED.
WILLIAM PHILLIP BREADEN.....	Racoon Tp., Beaver Co., Pa.....	West Sunbury, Pa.....	Franklin, 1837.....	Allegheny	April 29, 1840.....	May 11, 1843.....
Butler; Pastor.....	March 1, 1815.....	May 13, 1880.....			Lake, A. R.....	Lake, A. R.....
WILLIAM BRUCE, D. D.....	Stirlingshire, Scotland.....	Xenia, O.....	Franklin, 1850.....	Canonsburg.....	———, 1853.....	April 26, 1855.....
Xenia; Pastor and Prof.....	March 9, 1828.....	November 10, 1880.....			Richland, A.....	Philadelphia, A...
SAMUEL WATT CLARK.....	Jefferson Co., O.....	Richmond, O.....	Bethany, 1843.....	Allegheny	April 15, 1846.....	June 29, 1847.....
Steubenville; W. C.....	May 27, 1816.....	March 24, 1881.....			Steubenville, A. R...	Mononga'la, A. R..
JOHN EDGAR.....	Buenos Ayres, S. A.....	New Wilmington, Pa.....	Union, 1849.....	Newburgh.....	June 2, 1857.....	November 16, 1859
Mercer; Prof.....	August 24, 1828.....	December 15, 1880.....			New York, A. R.....	Caledonia .....
WILLIAM SIGERSON FULTON.....	Turtle Creek, Pa.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Yale, 1875.....	Allegheny	March 27, 1877.....	December 31, 1878
Westmoreland; Pastor Elect..	———, 1852.....	April 20, 1881.....			Monongahela	Westmoreland.....
DAVID M. GORDON.....	Putnam, N. Y.....	Evans, Colo.....	Union, 1859.....	Xenia.....	December 31, 1861...	November 11, 1864
Colorado; S. S.....	December 29, 1832.....	August 23, 1880.....			Xenia.....	Philadelphia.....
JOHN FRENCH GRAHAM.....	Washington Co., Pa.....	Denver, Colo.....	Washington, (Iowa,) 1860.....	Xenia and Monmouth	April 3, 1862.....	September 30, 1863
Colorado; W. C.....	July 8, 1835.....	November 8, 1880.....			Monmouth.....	Monmouth.....
DAVID LINDSAY.....	County Down, Ireland.....	Garnett, Kan.....	Franklin, 1829.....	Canonsburg.....	June 18, 1833.....	November 26, 1834
Garnett; W. C.....	March 31, 1800.....	July 5, 1880.....			Muskingum, A.....	Muskingum.....
SAMUEL MCARTHUR.....	Cambridge, N. H.....	New Concord, O.....	Union, 1833.....	Canonsburg.....	———, 1837.....	November 1, 1838..
Muskingum; W. C.....	January 28, 1805.....	March 11, 1881.....			Muskingum.....	Muskingum.....
DAVID FULLERTON REID.....	Lockport Station, Pa.....	Lockport Station, Pa.....	Jefferson, 1838.....	Allegheny.....	April 13, 1841.....	November —, 1844
Conemaugh; W. C.....	————, 1812(?)	December 13, 1880.....			Monongahela	Mansfield, A. R...

Average length of Life, 57 years, 8 months, 8 days; average length of Ministry, 29 years, 8 months, 23 days.

Digitized by Google

2. MINISTERS ORDAINED.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
James Auld Anderson	November 9, 1880	Mansfield.
Thomas W. Anderson	June 28, 1880	Philadelphia.
Thomas C. Atchison	April 12, 1881	Monongahela.
Thomas H. Brown	October 12, 1880	Le Claire.
S. A. Buck	September 22, 1880	1st Ohio.
Alex. Brown Caldwell	April 19, 1881	Muskingum.
John M. Dight	June 8, 1880	Allegheny.
James R. Frazier	August 24, 1880	Delaware.
W. L. Garges	September 6, 1880	Southern Illinois.
William W. Gordon	September 15, 1880	Le Claire.
James B. Gowdy	June 15, 1880	Des Moines.
James Connel Hunter	September 21, 1880	Butler.
A. P. Hutchison	May 5, 1881	Indiana.
William Dickson Irons	June 29, 1880	Monongahela.
A. F. Kirkpatrick	January 18, 1881	Mansfield.
D. W. Lusk	March 22, 1881	2d New York.
S. R. Lyons	August 3, 1880	Southern Illinois.
James A. McCalmont	July 14, 1880	College Springs.
William Sloan McClure	January 13, 1881	Xenia.
George W. McDonald	July 6, 1880	Allegheny.
T. C. McKelvy	September 7, 1880	Southern Illinois.
William Fay McLaughlin	July 21, 1880	Cedar Rapids.
William James Martin	September 7, 1880	Delaware.
Orville S. Morrow	April 1, 1881	Western Missouri
David Craig Stewart	February 16, 1881	Frankfort.
Milford Tidball—26	April 9, 1881	Wabash.

3. MINISTERS INSTALLED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
James A. Anderson	November 9, 1880	Mansfield	Mansfield.
Thomas W. Anderson	June 28, 1880	Baltimore	Philadelphia.
Thomas C. Atchison	April 12, 1881	Mansfield	Monongahela.
Samuel Bigger	November 15, 1880	Greenwich	Argyle.
James P. Black	April 6, 1881	Hiawatha	Kansas.
Thomas H. Brown	October 12, 1880	Clarence and Stanwood	Le Claire.
S. A. Buck	September 22, 1880	Sycamore and Hopkinsville	1st Ohio.
J. T. Caldwell	June 14, 1880	Scotch Ridge	Sidney.
Samuel Collins, D. D.	September 14, 1880	East Palestine	Cleveland.
J. P. Cowan	July 7, 1880	Indianapolis	Indiana
William Robert Cox	June 2, 1880	Red Oak	College Springs.
David F. Dickson	June 17, 1880	Shenango	Lake.
John M. Dight	June 8, 1880	Mt. Pleasant, ½	Allegheny.
do	June 9, 1880	Evansburg, ½	Allegheny.
David Alexander Duff	October 20, 1880	Galt	Stamford.
T. P. Dysart	July 21, 1881	Olathe	Garnett.
Joseph A. Edie	June 22, 1880	Four Mile	Beaver Valley.
William Alex. Edie	December 21, 1880	Beaver	Beaver Valley.
John C. Evans	May 10, 1880	Columbus	Nebraska.
John R. Frazier	August 24, 1880	Davenport	Delaware.
D. H. French, D. D.	April 6, 1880	Dayton	1st Ohio.
John M. French	April 12, 1881	Cleveland	Cleveland.
John Gailey	February 11, 1881	Utica	Mansfield.
W. L. Garges	September 6, 1880	Hopewell	Southern Illinois.
Wm. M. Gibson	February 21, 1881	Jane St., New York	2d New York.
William W. Gordon	September 15, 1880	Andrew and Bethel	Le Claire.
James B. Gowdy	July 6, 1881	North English	Des Moines.
Edwin Brown Graham	May 13, 1880	Omaha	Nebraska.
Thomas H. Hanna, D. D.	November 1, 1880	1st Monmouth	Monmouth.
George W. Hamilton	October 26, 1880	Little York	Rock Island.
Andrew H. Harshaw	February 16, 1881	2d Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
James C. Hunter	January 25, 1881	Mifflin and Jefferson	Monongahela.
A. P. Hutchison	May 5, 1881	Rushville	Indiana.
William D. Irons	June 29, 1880	McDonald	Monongahela.
A. F. Kirkpatrick	January 18, 1881	Millersburg	Mansfield.
D. W. Lusk	March 22, 1881	Newark	2d New York.
S. R. Lyons	August 3, 1880	Marissa	Southern Illinois.
James A. McCalmont	July 14, 1880	Adams	College Springs.
Robert P. McClester	June 15, 1880	Brownsdale and Union	Butler.
William S. McClure	January 13, 1881	Sugar Creek	Xenia.
James T. McCrory	August 2, 1880	3d Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
George W. McDonald	July 6, 1880	7th Allegheny	Allegheny.
John S. McKee	January 18, 1881	1st Mercer	Mercer.
T. C. McKelvey	September 7, 1880	Concord	Southern Illinois.
J. M. McKitrick		Knoxville	Des Moines.
Wm. F. MacLaughlan	July 21, 1880	Garner	Cedar Rapids.
Hugh G. McVey	March 29, 1881	1st New Wilmington	Mercer.
J. K. Martin	September 16, 1880	Lexington	Mansfield.
William J. Martin	September 7, 1880	Cabin Hill	Delaware.
David R. Miller	April 16, 1881	Martin	Detroit.
George R. Murray	October 18, 1880	Fairview	Nebraska.
John Pattison	October 18, 1880	Albia and Service	Des Moines.
G. M. Reed	September 27, 1880	Big Spring	Big Spring.
J. A. Sherrard	September 15, 1880	Centerview	West Missouri.
David C. Stewart	February 16, 1881	Frankfort	Frankfort.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Milford Tidball	April 9, 1881	Idaville	Wabash.
A. S. Vincent	April 17, 1880	Spring Hill	Indiana.
J. T. Wilson	June 17, 1880	Oshkosh	Wisconsin.
John B. Wilson	June 15, 1880	Fair Grove	Detroit.
William A. Wilson	December 1, 1880	Buchanan Hill	Wheeling.
William Wishart, D. D.	March 17, 1881	Haysville	Mansfield.
J. H. Wright—61	January 28, 1881	1st Xenia	Xenia.

4. MINISTERS RELEASED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
S. M. Bailey	January 3, 1881	Shiloh	Indiana.
Samuel Bigger	September 7, 1880	Putnam	Argyle.
S. M. Black	December 14, 1881	Johnstown	Conemaugh.
Alexander Blaikie, D. D.	July 13, 1880	Boston	Boston.
J. H. Buchanan	April 6, 1881	Roundhead	Sidney.
R. Gregg Campbell	November 24, 1880	Lyndon	Caledonia.
Wm. R. Cox	May 14, 1880	Liberty	Cleveland.
James Dodds	March 1, 1881	Oxford	1st Ohio.
J. H. Elliott	April 6, 1880	Syracuse and Hopkinsville	1st Ohio.
Samuel R. Frazier	June 8, 1880	Cadiz	Wheeling.
John M. French	July 15, 1880	1st Mercer	Mercer.
Wm. M. Gibson	February 7, 1881	Newark	2d New York.
J. D. Glenn	April 12, 1881	Center and Wurtemburg	Beaver Valley.
John A. Gordon	March 29, 1881	9th Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
J. B. Gowdy	April 13, 1881	North English	Des Moines.
George W. Hamilton	September 15, 1880	Elvira	Le Claire.
Thomas H. Hanna, D. D.	August 24, 1880	1st Xenia	Xenia.
Rufus Johnson	May 15, 1880	Spring Grove	Monmouth.
James T. McCrory	June 8, 1880	North Henderson	Rock Island.
John S. McKee	September 21, 1880	East Brady	Butler.
T. B. McKee	October 20, 1880	DeKalb	Mansfield.
Joseph McKelvey	April 14, 1881	Fairview	Concordia.
J. M. McKitrick	September 6, 1880	Prosperity	Southern Illinois.
D. W. McLane	July 13, 1880	W. Fairfield and New Florence	Conemaugh.
H. G. McVey	October 7, 1880	2d Washington	Keokuk.
Thomas Mercer	April 6, 1881	Decatur	Chillicothe.
R. J. Miller	November 30, 1880	Sidney	Sidney.
Samuel A. Moore	April 12, 1881	Homestead	Rock Island.
J. H. Morrow	June 17, 1880	Yorkville	Wisconsin.
T. G. Morrow	April 13, 1881	Wenona and White Oak	Bloomington.
R. B. Nesbit	September 15, 1880	Low Point	Bloomington.
R. K. Ormond	December 28, 1880	Sharon	Mercer.
A. H. Orr	September 21, 1880	New Bethlehem	Frankfort.
James Price	November 6, 1880	Hoboken	1st New York.
L. Proudfit	April 13, 1881	Corydon and Jefferson	Des Moines.
J. L. Purdy	April 20, 1881	Hanover	Frankfort.
Clinton Riddle	April 12, 1881	Walton	Neosho.
John S. Sands	June 29, 1880	8th Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
W. A. Spaulding	April 13, 1881	Oskaloosa	Des Moines.
A. S. Stewart	January 17, 1881	Greensboro'	Vermont.
G. W. Torrence	August 17, 1880	East Union	Muskingum.
H. B. Turner	September 16, 1880	Buffalo	Wisconsin.
N. A. Whitehill	December 7, 1880	Caledonia and Campbell	Detroit.
T. W. Winter	June 17, 1880	Adamsville	Lake.
J. H. Wright	August 9, 1880	5th Philadelphia	Philadelphia.
Wait Wright	September 7, 1880	Macedon, ¼	Sidney.
R. T. Wylie—47	October 11, 1880	Oxford	Philadelphia.

5. ORGANIZATIONS.

PRESBYTERIES.

ARKANSAS VALLEY.—Organized April 12, 1881, at Ninnescah, Kan., from the Presbytery of Neosho, by order of the Synod of Kansas, Rev. David Thompson presiding. Territory: All that part of Neosho Presbytery west of a line from the Kansas Pacific Railroad at the west line of Dickinson County; thence south on the sixth principal meridian to the south line of Harvey County; thence east to the east line of Butler County; thence south to the State line.

OMAHA.—Organized Oct. 19, 1880, at North Bend, Neb., from the Presbytery of Nebraska, by order of the Synod of Iowa, Rev. J. C. Evans presiding. Territory: That part of the Presbytery of Nebraska north of a line from the south side of Nebraska City, via Lincoln, to Grand Island; thence by South Platte to the west line of the State of Nebraska; the Congregation of Dunbar to be included.

PAWNEE.—By order of the Synod, the name of the Presbytery of Nebraska was, after the division, changed to *Pawnee*, retaining the legal succession and the records of the Presbytery. Territory: All north of the line of division, including also, Lincoln.

CONGREGATIONS.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
Arlington	March 30, 1881	Wisconsin.
Benoob	December 4, 1880	Egypt.
Coin	June 12, 1880	College Springs.
Creston	April 18, 1881	College Springs.
Ebenezer	October 20, 1880	Butler.
Greenwich	May 26, 1880	Argyle.
Leechburgh	March 14, 1881	Westmoreland.
Otter Lake	April 15, 1881	Detroit.
Wahoo		Nebraska.
Waupaca	July 27, 1880	Wisconsin.
Welda—11	August 17, 1880	Garnett.

Digitized by Google

III. MINISTERS, LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS.

1. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
ABBEY, ALEXANDER S.	Lake	Jamestown, Pa.
Acheson, A. M.	Oregon	Oakville, Oregon.
Acheson, Robert.	Stamford	Stamford, Ont., Can.
Adair, John M.	Big Spring	McAlevy's Fort, Pa.
Aiken, A. S.	Big Spring	Airville, Pa.
Alexander, J. R.	Egypt	Asyoot, Egypt.
Alexander, Josiah	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
Alexander, Samuel	Neosho	Carlton, Kan.
Allen, A. J.	Steubenville	Carrollton, O.
Alter, Joseph	Kansas	Valley Falls, Kan.
Anderson, Abraham R.	Chartiers	Venice, Pa.
Anderson, J. A.	Mansfield	Mansfield, O.
Anderson, David	Philadelphia	Smyrna, Pa.
Anderson, Thomas W.	Philadelphia	Baltimore, Md.
Andrew, James H.	2d New York	72, Conselyea st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Armstrong, Robert	1st New York	271 Ogden ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ashenhust, James Y.	Wheeling	Blaine, O.
Ashton A. F.	1st Ohio	Monroe, O.
Atchison, John M.	Rock Island	Little York, Ill.
Atchison, R. R.	Mansfield	Wooster, O.
Atchison, Thomas C.	Monongahela	Mansfield Valley, Pa.
Aten, Adrian	1st Ohio	Hamilton, O.
Aten, J. L.	1st Ohio	Hamilton, O.
BAILEY, JOHN A.	Steubenville	Wellsville, O.
Bailey, Samuel M.	Wheeling	Cadiz, O.
Bain, J. W.	1st Ohio	Hamilton, O.
Baldridge, Benjamin L.	Kansas	Ft. Stockton, Texas.
Ralph, Thomas	Wheeling	St. Clairsville, O.
Barclay, David	Monongahela	White Ash, Pa.
Barnes, Robert H.	Keokuk	Keota, Iowa.
Barnett, James, D. D.	Neosho	Emporia, Kan.
Barr, James S., D. D.	Sialkote	Zafarwal, Punjab, India.
Barr, William B.	Allegheny	Pardoe, Pa.
Barr, W. W., D. D.	Philadelphia	705 S. 16th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Biddle, Arney S.	2d New York	278 Summit ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Bigger, Samuel	Argyle	Greenwich, N. Y.
Bigham, J. C.	Mercer	Plain Grove, Pa.
Black, A. M., D. D.	Chillicothe	Fort Gay, W. Va.
Black, J. E.	Big Spring	Mercersburg, Pa.
Black, J. F.	1st Ohio	Harrisville, Pa.
Black, James Knox	Sidney	Rushsylvania, O.
Black, James P.	Kansas	Hiawatha, Kan.
Black, Samuel M.	Conemaugh	New Florence, Pa.
Black, W. A.	Butler	North Hope, Pa.
Blaikie, Alex, D. D.	Philadelphia	2121 N. 16th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Blair, David	Conemaugh	Indiana, Pa.
Blair, D. H.	Brookville	Plumville, Pa.
Bonner, David F.	Caledonia	Caledonia, N. Y.
Bonner, J. H.	Chillicothe	Mt. Joy, O.
Borland, J. B.	Steubenville	Richmond, O.
Boyd, H. S.	Mercer	New Bedford, Pa.
Boyd, Joseph	Rock Island	1720 Iowa st., Davenport Iowa.
Boyd, John C.	Monongahela	Mt. Lebanon, O.
Boyd, Robert H.	Muskingum	Thornville, O.
Brandon, J. A.	Allegheny	Connellsville, Pa.
Breaden, John H.	Frankfort	Shippenport, Pa.
Brittain, J. R.	Lake	Greenville, Pa.
Brockett, O. G.	Princeton	Mores, Ill.
Brown, James, D. D.	Keokuk	Columbus City, Iowa.
Brown, John G., D. D.	Monongahela	40th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Brown, Mitchell M.	West Missouri	Greenwood, Mo.
Brown, J. H.	Sidney	Piqua, O.
Brown, Newton E.	Butler	Jacksville, Pa.
Brown, N. Harvey	Keokuk	Ainsworth, Iowa.
Brown, Samuel	Brookville	Willet, Pa.
Brown, Thomas	Garnett	Beulah, Kan.
Brown, Thomas H.	Le Claire	Clarence, Iowa.
Brown, William	College Springs	Eugene, Iowa.
Browne, R. A., D. D.	Beaver Valley	New Castle, Pa.
Brownlee, E. A.	Minnesota	Blue Earth City, Minn.
Brownlee, H. H.	Steubenville	
Brownlee, J. D.	Conemaugh	Indiana, Pa.
Brownlee, John T.	Chartiers	West Middletown, Pa.
Brownlee, M. B.	Conemaugh	Richmond, Kan.
Bruce, David G.	Keokuk	Mediapolis, Iowa.
Bruce, James	Delaware	Andes, New York.
Bruce, William	Bloomington	Low Point, Ill.
Bruce, William R.	Lake	Sheakleyville, Pa.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Bryan, John	Princeton	Bloomington, Ind.
Bryson John C.	West Missouri	Warrensburg, Mo.
Buchanan, Joseph	Steubenville	Steubenville, O.
Buchanan, J. H.	Sidney	Huntsville, O.
Buchanan, J. N.	Wabash	Hebron, Ind.
Buchanan, Joseph S.	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Bubhanan, J. W.	Chicago	Tamarac, Ill.
Buck, S. A.	1st Ohio	Twenty Mile Stand, O.
Bull, J. L.	Cedar Rapids	Traer, Iowa.
CALDERHEAD, E. B.	Wheeling	New Athens, O.
Caldwell, Alexander H.	Muskingum	Antrim, O.
Caldwell, J. T.	Sidney	Scotch Ridge, O.
Calhoun, Alexander	San Francisco	San Jose, Cal.
Calhoun, Joseph	Des Moines	Indianola, Iowa.
Calhoun, J. C.	Des Moines	Centerville, Iowa.
Calvert, A. H.	Allegheny	Etna, Pa.
Campbell, E. D.	Bloomington	Paxton, Ill.
Campbell, Gawn	2d New York	422 W. 44th st., New York, N. Y.
Campbell, James C.	1st Ohio	College Corner, O.
Campbell, J. T.	Muskingum	Kimbolton, O.
Campbell, Robert Gowan	Wheeling	New Athens, O.
Campbell, R. Gregg	Caledonia	Noblestown, Pa.
Campbell, W. A.	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
Campbell, W. T.	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Carlile, William	Big Spring	Shippensburg, Pa.
Carson, David W., D. D.	Frankfort	Burgettstown, Pa.
Carson, J. G., D. D.	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Cherry, W. B.	Monongahela	Noblestown, Pa.
Christy, D. D.	Garnett	Lyndon, Kan.
Church, Francis	Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.
Clapperton, J. B.	Vermont	Ryegate, Vt.
Clark, Alexander D., D. D.	Allegheny	184 Chartiers st., Allegheny, Pa.
Clark, James A.	Butler	Prospect, Pa.
Clark, J. L.	Lake	Titusville, Pa.
Clarke, Matthew	Conemaugh	Chase City, Va.
Clark, S. F.	Des Moines	Agricola, Iowa.
Cleland, E. E.	Sidney	New California, O.
Clokey, Joseph, D. D.	Xenia	Springfield, O.
Cochran, David C.	Kansas	Summit, Kan.
Coleman, A. B.	Tennessee	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Coleman, W. M.	Wheeling	West Alexander, Pa.
Collins, David W., D. D.	Conemaugh	Blairsville, Pa.
Collins, J. A.	Neosho	Americus, Kan.
Collins, Samuel, D. D.	Cleveland	East Palestine, O.
Comin, John, D. D.	Muskingum	Rix's Mills, O.
Cooke, William	Butler	Harrisville, Pa.
Coon, S. M.	Steubenville	Salineville, O.
Cooper, E. C.	Arkansas Valley	Kingman, Kan.
Cooper, J. T., D. D.	Allegheny	175 Sandusky st., Allegheny, Pa.
Cooper, William J.	Frankfort	Paris, Pa.
Cowan, James P.	Indiana	Richland, Ind.
Cox, William R.	College Springs	Red Oak, Iowa.
Crabbe, H. W.	Caledonia	Buffalo, N. Y.
Crawford, Archibald	Philadelphia	1918 Christian st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Crawford, L. I.	Butler	Sandy Lake, Pa.
Criswell, R. C.	Muskingum	Creighton, O.
Crowe, James	Philadelphia	2249 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Cummins, C.	Mercer	Wheeler, Pa.
Cunningham, R. J.	Argyle	Shushan, N. Y.
Currie, W. P.	Concordia	Manhattan, Kan.
Curry, W. W.	Detroit	Almont, Mich.
DALES, J. B., D. D.	Philadelphia	136 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Davis, James P.	Chartiers	Thomas, Pa.
Dice, J. S.	Beaver Valley	Enon Valley, Pa.
Dick, J. M.	Oregon	Camp Creek, Oregon.
Dick, John N., D. D.	Westmoreland	Irwin Station, Pa.
Dickson, D. F.	Lake	Jamestown, Pa.
Dight, J. M.	Allegheny	Ogle, Pa.
Dodds, David	College Springs	Hepburn, Iowa.
Dodds, James	1st Ohio	Oxford, O.
Doig, J. R., D. D.	Cedar Rapids	Vinton, Iowa.
Doig, Robert T.	Delaware	East Meredith, N. Y.
Donaldson, James	Stamford	Galt, Ont., Can.
Donaldson, Wm.	Le Claire	Cascade, Iowa.
Donnan, David	Lake	Cochranton, Pa.
Douthett, J. A.	Monongahela	Remington, Pa.
Drennen, P. H.	College Springs	Eugene, Iowa.
Duff, David A.	Stamford	Galt, Ont., Can.
Duff, D. K.	Brookville	Atwood, Pa.
Duff, Jackson	Neosho	Kalida, Kan.
Duncan, James	Cedar Rapids	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Dunlap, William E.	Kansas	Topeka, Kan.
Dunn, W. C.	Steubenville	Scroggsfield, O.
Dysart, Thomas P.	Garnett	Olathe, Kan.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
EDIE, J. A	Beaver Valley	Beaver, Pa.
Edie, W. A	Beaver Valley	Beaver, Pa.
Elder, A. H	Cleveland	New Lisbon, O.
Elliott, J. C	S. Illinois	Swanwick, Ill.
Elliott, J. H	1st Ohio	Xenia, O.
English, J. W	Monongahela	Noblestown, Pa.
Erskine, John	1st New York	Walden, N. Y.
Evans, J. C	Omaha	Columbus, Neb.
Ewing, R. B., D. D	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, (East End), Pa.
Ewing, S. C	Egypt	Alexandria, Egypt.
Ewing, William D	Butler	Slippery Rock, Pa.
FAIRLEY, J. L	Bloomington	Roberts, Ill.
Farrar, James Mc. N	Wheeling	Harrisville, O.
Fee, R. N	Oregon	Lewiston, Idaho.
Ferguson, Harvey T	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Ferguson, J. A	Des Moines	Newton, Iowa.
Ferguson, R. Gracey	Butler	Butler, Pa.
Findley, James G. D	1st New York	Newburg, N. Y.
Findley, William, D. D	Beaver Valley	New Castle, Pa.
Findley, William A	W. Missouri	Independence, Mo.
Finney, J. P	Concordia	Beloit, Kan.
Finney, R. C	1st Ohio	College Corner, O.
Fitzgerald, S. G	Philadelphia	128 Susquehanna ave., Philadelphia
Forsyth, David	Pawnee	Exeter, Neb.
Forsythe, Hugh	Muskingum	Cambridge, O.
Frazer, J. I	Beaver Valley	Beaver Falls, Pa.
Frazier, James R	Delaware	Davenport, N. Y.
Frazier, S. R	Monongahela	Yokohama, Japan.
Frazier, S. R	Monongahela	Allegheny, Pa.
Free, P. W	Lake	Waterford, Pa.
French, D. H., D. D	1st Ohio	Dayton, O.
French, J. M	Cleveland	856 Lincoln ave., Cleveland, O.
French, R. W	Chicago	Peotone, Ill.
French, Wm. H., D. D	1st Ohio	Cincinnati, O.
Fulton, J. M	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
GAGER, S. D	Oregon	Waterloo, Oregon.
Gailey, John	Mansfield	Utica, O.
Galbraith, G. T	Argyle	E. Greenwich, N. Y.
Galbraith, William	Butler	Freeport, Pa.
Galloway, John B	Le Claire	Vernon, Wis.
Garges, W. L	S. Illinois	Pinckneyville, Ill.
Gelvin, D. M	Neosho	Howard City, Kan.
George, D. P	Tennesee	Maryville, Tenn.
Gibson, John D., D. D	Delaware	South Kortright, N. Y.
Gibson, John H	Conemaugh	Johnstown, Pa.
Gibson, Josiah H	S. Illinois	Coultersville, Ill.
Gibson, James P	Detroit	Birmingham, Mich.
Gibson, M. M., D. D	San Francisco	107 Mason st., San Francisco, Cal.
Gibson, W. M	2d New York	115 Bedford st., New York, N. Y.
Giffen, John	Egypt	Asyoot, Egypt.
Gilfillan, Andrew B	Caledonia	Peoria, N. Y.
Gilfillan, Robert A	Butler	North Hope, Pa.
Gillespie, John	Stamford	Manswood, Ont., Can.
Gillespie, W. J	S. Illinois	Sparta, Ill.
Gilmore, John	Des Moines	Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Given, James	Brookville	Rochester Mills, Pa.
Glass, S. J	Butler	Kittanning, Pa.
Glenn, J. D	Beaver Valley	Wurtemburg, Pa.
Goodwillie, David, D. D	Cleveland	Girard, O.
Goodwillie, D. H	Detroit	Commerce, Mich.
Gordon, Andrew	Sialkote	Gurdaspur, India.
Gordon, Henry	Argyle	Coila, N. Y.
Gordon, J. A	Monongahela	Parnassus, Pa.
Gordon, William W	Le Claire	Andrew, Iowa.
Graham, A. J	Des Moines	Indianola, Iowa.
Graham, Edwin B	Omaha	Omaha, Neb.
Graham, H. Q	Conemaugh	Homer City, Pa.
Graham, J. D	Garnett	Chetopa, Kan.
Graham, John M	Keokuk	Morning Sun, Iowa.
Graham, R	Monmouth	Biggsville, Ill.
Graham, S. H	Allegheny	Robella, Pa.
Gray, R	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Greer, J. C	Brookville	Murraysville, Pa.
Grier, James, D. D	Monongahela	Noblestown, Pa.
Grier, James A	Chartiers	Locust Hill, Pa.
Grimes, William	Wheeling	Glencoe, O.
Grove, J. L	Butler	Werthington, Pa.
HAMILTON, GEORGE W	Rock Island	Little York, Ill.
Hamilton, J. M	Cedar Rapids	Reinbeck, Iowa.
Hamilton, R. C	S. Illinois	Coultersville, Ill.
Hammond, R. J	Neosho	Americus, Kan.
Hammond, James C	Delaware	Meredith, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Hammond, R. N	Vermont	Barnet, Vt.
Haney, W. H	Caledonia	Mumford, N. Y.
Hanna, John H	Neosho	Sterling, Kan.
Hanna, Thomas H., D. D	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Hanna, Shenoodeh	Egypt	Sinnoris, Egypt.
Hannay, Thomas, D. D	Stamford	Sullivan, Ont., Can.
Harper, James, D. D	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Harper, John	Bloomington	Smithville, Ill.
Harper, W. S	Mansfield	Fredericksburg, O.
Harris, Daniel	Chicago	Dakota, Ill.
Harsha, J. W	Argyle	South Argyle, N. Y.
Harshaw, Andrew H	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Harvey, William	Egypt	Cairo, Egypt.
Hatch, Cyrus B	Westmoreland	Irwin's Station, Pa.
Hays, William N	Le Claire	Elvira, Iowa.
Henderson, J. A	Sidney	Kenton, O.
Henderson, James M	Southern Illinois	Oakdale, Ill.
Henderson, John M	Monmouth	Elmira, Ill.
Henning, W. E	Argyle	North Argyle, N. Y.
Henry, Andrew	Albany	Perth Centre, N. Y.
Heron, J. M	Boston	2121 N. 16th st., Philadelphia.
Herron, J. C	Stamford	Teller, Ontario, Can.
Herron, S. T	Minnesota	Bloomington Ferry, Minn.
Hervey, H. H	Lake	Hartstown, Pa.
Hervey, J. M	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hogg, John, D. D	Egypt	Asyoot, Egypt.
Hood, John	Argyle	West Hebron, N. Y.
Hood, Samuel M	Allegheny	Bakerstown, Pa.
Houston, A. Y	Beaver Valley	New Wilmington, Pa.
Houston, H. H	Monmouth	Sparland, Ill.
Houston, T. A	Bloomington	Hoopeston, Ill.
Howie, James	Southern Illinois	Cuba, Mo.
Howie, Wm. M	Delaware	Walton, N. Y.
Hubbell, S. C	Mansfield	Wooster, O.
Hume, Henry R	Caledonia	Sterling Valley, N. Y.
Hunter, James C	Monongahela	Gill Hall, Pa.
Huston, E. H	Muskingum	Norwich, O.
Hutchinson, F. A	Monongahela	Noblestown, Pa.
Hutchison, J. C., Ph. D	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Hutchison, A. P	Indiana	Rushville, Ind.
Hutchison, John Finley	Indiana	Rushville, Ind.
Hutchison, W. B	Garnett	Ottawa, Kan.
IMBRIE, D. B	Allegheny	Dixmont, Pa.
Imbrie, J. J	Beaver Valley	New Galilee, Pa.
Imbrie, J. M	Allegheny	Riddle's X Roads, Pa.
Inches, David	Omaha	North Bend, Neb.
Ingles, James	Princeton	Scotland, Ind.
Irons, J. D	Monongahela	Hulton, Pa.
Irons, W. D	Monongahela	McDonald, Pa.
Irvine, S. G., D. D	Oregon	Albany, Oregon.
Irving, Clark	Delaware	Walden, N. Y.
JACKSON, HUGH PARKS	Indiana	Hanover, Ind.
Jackson, J. B	Conemaugh	Elderton, Pa.
Jamieson, J. M	Steubenville	Hopedale, O.
Jamison, John	Big Spring	Gettysburg, Pa.
Jamison, Robert A	Conemaugh	Apollo, Pa.
Jamison, Samuel	Big Spring	Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.
Jamison, W. H	Butler	East Liverpool, O.
Jeffers, E. T., D. D	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
Johnson, Rufus	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Johnston, John B., D. D	Wheeling	St. Clairsville, O.
Johnston, J. R., D. D	Chartiers	Washington, Pa.
Johnston, J. M	1st Ohio	Morning Sun, O.
Johnston, J. W	College Springs	Lenox, Iowa.
Johnston, William	College Springs	College Springs, Iowa.
KANE, W. P	Argyle	Argyle, N. Y.
Katz, Oliver	Westmoreland	Saltsburg, Pa.
Kelso, James	Westmoreland	McKeesport, Pa.
Kennedy, D. S	Chicago	Freeland, Ill.
Kennedy, James A	Indiana	Madison, Ind.
Kennedy, T. J., D. D	Des Moines	Des Moines, Iowa.
Kerr, David B., D. D	Monongahela	55 Ninth st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Kerr, J. W	Sidney	Northwood, O.
Kerr, Samuel	Butler	Harrisville, Pa.
Kidd, R. W	1st New York	169 Waverly Place, New York, N. Y.
King, Adam G	Delaware	Delhi, N. Y.
Kirkpatrick, A. F	Mansfield	Millersburgh, O.
Kirkpatrick, N. B	Chillicothe	Fort Gay, W. Va.
Knox, W. H	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Kyle, Joseph	Xenia	Springfield, O.
Kyle, Samuel J	Chartiers	Buffalo, Pa.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
LACKEY, JOHN	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Lafferty, L. M.	Monmouth	Kirkwood, Ill.
Lansing, Gulian, D. D.	Egypt	Cairo, Egypt.
Laughead, I. N.	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Lee, James R., D. D.	Delaware	Bovina Valley, N. Y.
Leiper, H. Y.	Steubenville	Moore's Salt Works, O.
Leiper, J. H.	Steubenville	East Liverpool, O.
Linn, A. E.	Butler	Freeport, Pa.
Littell, David S.	Chartiers	Clokey, Pa.
Livingston, David	Cedar Rapids	Traer, Iowa.
Logue, James W.	Cleveland	Northfield, O.
Long, J. W.	Southern Illinois	Foxville, Ill.
Lorimer, Samuel W.	West Missouri	Mulberry, Mo.
Love, Thomas, D. D.	Wheeling	Fairpoint, O.
Lusk, D. W.	2d New York	98 W. Kinney st., Newark, N. J.
Lyons, S. R.	Southern Illinois	Marissa, Ill.
Lytle, James P., D. D.	Muskingum	Sago, O.
M'ARTHUR, JAMES	Monmouth	Olena, Ill.
M'Arthur, John M.	Wisconsin	Waupaca, Wis.
M'Ayeal, Robert A., D. D.	Boston	Lawrence, Mass.
M'Bride, Andrew	Muskingum	Mt. Perry, O.
M'Bride, R. W.	Monmouth	Olena, Ill.
M'Bride, S. B.	Westmoreland	Laurel Hill, Pa.
M'Burney, F.	Big Spring	Mexico, Pa.
M'Cague, Thomas	Omaha	Omaha, Neb.
M'Calister, John R.	Big Spring	Shippensburg, Pa.
M'Calmont, J. A.	College Springs	Lenox, Iowa.
M'Campbell, Luther	Butler	Slate Lick, Pa.
M'Carrell, A. B.	Detroit	Brockway, Mich.
M'Carrell, A. D.	Westmoreland	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
M'Cartney, Andrew	Des Moines	Lacona, Iowa.
M'Caughan, C. T., D. D.	Des Moines	Winterset, Iowa.
M'Clanahan, W. S.	Rock Island	Viola, Ill.
M'Clellan, David M.	West Missouri	Kansas City, Mo.
M'Clelland, H. R.	Beaver Valley	Mt. Jackson, Pa.
M'Clenahan, R. S.	Arkansas Valley	Arkansas City, Kan.
M'Clester, R. P.	Brookville	Pinafore, Pa.
M'Clure, James T., D. D.	Wheeling	118 12th st., Wheeling, W. Va.
M'Clure, W. S.	Xenia	Bellebrook, O.
M'Connell, William A.	Chartiers	Hickory, Pa.
M'Connell, W. T.	Beaver Valley	Lowellville, O.
M'Cord, M. S.	Boston	55 Vernon st., Providence, R. I.
M'Cormick, George	San Francisco	Salinas, Cal.
M'Coy, Albert Gallatin	Chicago	106 S. Franklin st., Chicago, Ill.
M'Cracken, Clark L.	1st New York	Thompsonville, Conn.
M'Crea, James	Wabash	Murray, Ind.
M'Crea, R. T.	College Springs	Atlantic, Iowa.
M'Cready, R. J.	Pawnee	Pawnee City, Neb.
M'Creery, W. H.	Colorado	Loveland, Col.
M'Crory, J. T.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
M'Culloch, John S., D. D.	Tennessee	Knoxville, Tenn.
M'Cullough, Boyd	Minnesota	Pepin, Wis.
MacDill, David, D. D.	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
M'Dill, A. T.	Chicago	106 S. Franklin st., Chicago, Ill.
M'Dill, Nathan C.	Indiana	Richland, Ind.
M'Donald, George W.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
M'Donald, H. A.	Philadelphia	1533 Centennial ave., Philadel'a, Pa.
M'Dowell, N.	Des Moines	Indianola, Ind.
M'Elheney, George	Beaver Valley	Darlington, Pa.
M'Elree, Edward N.	Beaver Valley	New Castle, Pa.
M'Elree, John C.	Butler	Clintonville, Pa.
M'Elwee, William M., D. D.	Frankfort	Frankfort Springs, Pa.
M'Farland, A. B. C.	Butler	Baldwin, Pa.
M'Farland, Henry C.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
M'Farland, J. W.	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.
M'Farland, W. H., D. D.	Muskingum	Cambridge, O.
M'Gibbon, Andrew W.	Delaware	New Kingston, N. Y.
M'Gill, James	Detroit	Lexington, Mich.
M'Gill, J. A.	Big Spring	McCoysville, Pa.
MacHatton, Hugh	Princeton	Duncansville, Ill.
M'Henry, D. S.	Delaware	Santa Ana, Cal.
M'Kay, D. G.	Caledonia	Franklinville, N. Y.
M'Kee, Ed.	Chillicothe	Harshasville, O.
M'Kee, James A.	Chartiers	Claysville, Pa.
M'Kee, James P.	Sialkote	Gujranwalah, Punjab, India.
M'Kee, John S.	Mercer	Mercer, Pa.
M'Kee, Joseph	San Francisco	Los Angeles, Cal.
M'Kee, Samuel E.	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
M'Kee, T. B.	Des Moines	Summerset, Iowa.
M'Kee, William R.	Frankfort	Bavington, Pa.
M'Kelvey, Joseph	Concordia	Beloit, Kan.
M'Kelvey, T. C.	Southern Illinois	Cutler Sta., Ill.
MacKenzie, W. A.	Argyle	Salem, N. Y.
M'Kirahan, M. F.	Monmouth	Alexis, Ill.
M'Kirahan, Wm.	Conemaugh	Ebenezer, Pa.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
M'Kitrick, E. S.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
M'Kitrick, J. M.	Des Moines	Knoxville, Iowa.
M'Knight, David K.	Frankfort	Clinton, Pa.
M'Knight, J. C.	Garnett	Chetopa, Kan.
M'Lachlan, Alex.	Chartiers	Taylorstown, Pa.
M'Lachlan, D.	Wisconsin	Johnstown Centre, Wis.
M'Laren, Donald C., D. D.	Caledonia	Geneva, N. Y.
M'Lane, D. W.	Conemaugh	Blairsville, Pa.
M'Laughlan, W. F.	Cedar Rapids	Garner, Iowa.
M'Lean, D. H. A., D. D.	Monongahela	Water Cure, Pa.
M'Master, H. H.	Lake	Wayne, Pa.
M'Master, W. H.	Princeton	Princeton, Ind.
M'Michael, J. B., D. D.	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
M'Millan, Andrew	Le Claire	Oelwein, Iowa.
M'Millan, Wm. H., D. D.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
M'Munn, James Stewart	Kansas	Winchester, Kan.
M'Nab, Joseph	Lake	Watson's Run, Pa.
M'Nary, J. W.	Southern Illinois	Sparta, Ill.
M'Nary, W. Pollock	Princeton	Bloomington, Ind.
M'Vey, H. G.	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
M'Watty, Robert	Mercer	Mercer, Pa.
Madge, James G.	Mansfield	Dalton, O.
Mairs, George	Argyle	Argyle, N. Y.
Makhiel El Belyenne	Egypt	Cairo, Egypt.
Marling, Moses M.	Wheeling	Roney's Point, W. Va.
Marshall, S. C.	College Springs	College Springs, Iowa.
Marshall, Hugh C.	Kansas	Leavenworth, Kan.
Martin, J. K.	Mansfield	Lexington, O.
Martin, J. F.	Des Moines	Greenfield, Iowa.
Martin, J. S.	Chillicothe	Cherry Fork, O.
Martin, J. W.	Muskingum	North Salem, O.
Martin, Samuel	Sialkote	Sialkote, Punjab, India.
Martin, Wm. J.	Delaware	Cabin Hill, N. Y.
Masaood, Iscaros	Egypt	———, Egypt.
Maughlin, J. S.	College Springs	Onawa, Iowa.
May, John R.	Chartiers	Venice, Pa.
Mayne, A.	———	———
Mehard, W. A., D. D.	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
Meloy, W. T., D. D.	Chicago	706 W. Monroe, st., Chicago, Ill.
Mercer, Thomas	Chillicothe	Decatur, O.
Miller, David Reed	Detroit	Martin, Mich.
Miller, W. F.	Mansfield	Savannah, O.
Miller, R. J.	Allegheny	55 Ninth st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Miller, T. T.	Wabash	Ekin, Ind.
Mitchell, Charles H.	Chicago	Savannah, Ill.
Mezzeely, Mikail	Egypt	Jawily, Egypt.
Moffett, William T.	Keokuk	Morning Sun, Iowa.
Monteith, J. A.	Chicago	Hanover, Ill.
Monteith, Thomas W.	Detroit	Port Huron, Mich.
Monteith, Robert C.	Delaware	North Kortright, N. Y.
Montgomery, A. S.	Princeton	Stoke's Station, Ill.
Montgomery, J. H.	Monmouth	Biggsville, Ill.
Moore, James M.	Rock Island	Colona, Ill.
Moore, Samuel A.	Rock Island	Coal Valley, Ill.
Moore, S. B.	Southern Illinois	Preston, Ill.
Moorehead, W. G., D. D.	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Morris, A. W.	Argyle	South Argyle, Ill.
Morrison, Marion	Pawnee	Mission Creek, Neb.
Morrow, David	San Francisco	Oakland, Cal.
Morrow, James	Southern Illinois	Tilden, Ill.
Morrow, John	Chartiers	Taylorstown, Pa.
Morrow, J. A.	Steubenville	New Rumley, O.
Morrow, J. H.	Wisconsin	Rochester, N. Y.
Morrow, O. S.	Des Moines	Dexter, Iowa.
Morrow, S. F., D. D.	Albany	48 Lancaster st., Albany, N. Y.
Morrow, T. G.	Bloomington	Wenona, Ill.
Morrow, William	Bloomington	Piper City, Ill.
Murray, George R.	Omaha	Three Groves, Neb.
Mustard, D. French	Rock Island	Sunbeam, Ill.
NASH, J. H.	Steubenville	Steubenville, O.
Nelson, John Anderson	Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.
Nesbit, R. B.	Bloomington	Cedarville, O.
Nevin, Joseph C.	San Francisco	Los Angeles, Cal.
Niblock, J. H.	Wisconsin	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Nichol, A. M.	Egypt	Mansoora, Egypt.
Nicholl, David	Le Claire	De Witt, Iowa.
OLDHAM, M. M.	Xenia	Springfield, O.
Ormond, G. K., D. D.	Monongahela	Mansfield Valley, Pa.
Ormond, Marcus	Chartiers	Burgettstown, Pa.
Orr, Alexander H.	Frankfort	Savannah, O.
Owens, William S.	Steubenville	Steubenville, O.
PALMER, J. D.	Muskingum	Barlow, O.
Park, R. H.	Xenia	Reynoldsville, O.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Park, Thomas	Delaware	Delancey, N. Y.
Parks, Hugh	Wheeling	St. Clairsville, O.
Patterson, D. J.	2d New York	424 Cumberland st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Patterson, John	Beaver Valley	Pleasant Hill, Pa.
Patterson, J. F.	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Patterson, M. M.	Westmoreland	Parnassus, Pa.
Patterson, P. D.	Concordia	Concordia, Kan.
Patterson, Richard M.	Chartiers	Library, Pa.
Patterson, Samuel	Beaver Valley	Darlington, Pa.
Patterson, T. P.	Conemaugh	Brush Valley, Pa.
Pattison, Alex	Keokuk	Birmingham, Iowa.
Pattison, John	Des Moines	Albia, Iowa.
Paul, David, D. D.	Muskingum	New Concord, O.
Pollock, David H.	Westmoreland	Elizabeth, Pa.
Pollock, John A.	Keokuk	Burlington, Iowa.
Pollock, Matthew M.	Wheeling	Jolly, O.
Pollock, Thomas H.	Wisconsin	Coshocton, O.
Pollock, William A.	Le Claire	Andrew, Iowa.
Pollock, W. C.	Bloomington	New Berlin, Ill.
Pressly, H. M.	Southern Illinois	Oakdale, Ill.
Price, James	1st New York	Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
Pringle, J. V.	Monmouth	Clayton, Ill.
Proctor, F. M.	Mansfield	Mansfield, O.
Proudfit, L.	Des Moines	Corydon, Iowa.
Proudfit, T. P.	Southern Illinois	Sparta, Ill.
Purdy, J. L.	Frankfort	Florence, Pa.
Raitt, G. P.	Des Moines	St. Charles, Iowa.
Ralston, Samuel S., D. D.	Le Claire	Le Claire, Iowa.
Ralston, William D.	Le Claire	Scotch Grove, Iowa.
Rankin, A. R.	Westmoreland	Murraysville, Pa.
Rawson, W. T.	Detroit	Burnside, Mich.
Reed, George M.	Mansfield	Newville, Pa.
Reed, S. B., D. D.	Tennessee	Evans, Colo.
Reed, William G.	Allegheny	Springdale, Pa.
Reid, Samuel C.	Frankfort	Hookstown, Pa.
Reid, W. H.	Stamford	Walton, Ontario, Can
Reid, W. J., D. D.	Monongahela	38 Federal st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Renwick, Andrew	Monmouth	South Henderson, Ill.
Reynolds, John A.	Rock Island	Rock Island, Ill.
Richie, William M.	Cedar Rapids	Marshalltown, Iowa.
Richie, W. N.	2d New York	442 W. 44th st., N. Y.
Riddle, Clinton	Neosho	Walton, Kan.
Rippey, John	Caledonia	Cuylerville, N. Y.
Robb, John P.	Mansfield	Iberia, O.
Robb, W. A.	Xenia	Jamestown, O.
Robertson, P. C.	Caledonia	Buena Vista, N. Y.
Robertson, William	Butler	Parker's Landing, Pa.
Robinson, G. A. B.	Brookville	Brookville, Pa.
Robinson, Wm. J., D. D.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
Roe, John Calvin	Frankfort	Seventy-six, Pa.
Rogers, James	Minnesota	Hastings, Minn.
Rogers, Robert	Albany	Pattersonville, N. Y.
Ross, J. S.	Concordia	Cora, Kan.
Rufael, Girgis	Egypt	Mellawi, Egypt.
Sands, J. D.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sankey, J. P., D. D.	Caledonia	Rochester, N. Y.
Sawhill, James	Des Moines	Winterset, Iowa.
Scott, John C.	1st New York	326 Garden st., Hoboken, N. J.
Scott, Thomas A.	Delaware	Garrattsville, N. Y.
Scott, T. L.	Sialkote	Middle Lancaster, Pa.
Scouller, J. B.	Argyle	Newville, Pa.
Scouller, J. Y., D. D.	1st Ohio	Fairhaven, O.
Scroggs, J. A.	Westmoreland	Latrobe, Pa.
Service, John	Albany	Lisbon Center, N. Y.
Shankland, J. A.	College Springs	Villisca, Iowa.
Sharp, James P.	Frankfort	New Sheffield, Pa.
Shaw, David E.	Keokuk	Keokuk, Iowa.
Shaw, S. J.	Westmoreland	Braddock, Pa.
Shaw, Wm. E.	Des Moines	Monroe, Iowa.
Shaw, W. P.	Butler	West Liberty, Pa.
Shearer, J.	Des Moines	Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Sherrard, John A.	West Missouri	Centerview, Mo.
Shortt, W. B.	Argyle	Cambridge, N. Y.
Simpson, Elihu C.	1st Ohio	204 N. 11th st., Richmond, Ind.
Simpson, Thomas R.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
Sleeth, D. M.	Wheeling	Cairo, W. Va.
Small, Edward	Mercer	Mercer, Pa.
Smeallie, Alexander M.	Delaware	Kortright, N. Y.
Smith, Alexander	1st New York	20 Smith st., Paterson, N. J.
Smith, J. D.	Wisconsin	Lodi, Wis.
Smith, J. N.	Garnett	Edgerton, Kan.
Smith, R. H.	Detroit	Holland, Mich.
Smith, Phillip Y.	Boston	Wilkinsonville, Mass.
Snodgrass, W. J.	Mercer	West Middlesex, Pa.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Somers, W. C.	**Arkansas Valley**	**Sunny Dale, Kan.**
Spaulding, W. A	**Des Moines**	**Oskaloosa, Iowa.**
Speer, John S.	**Chartiers**	**Canonsburg, Pa.**
Spencer, F. M.	**Muskingum**	**New Concord, O.**
Spencer, Wm. G.	**Princeton**	**Somerville, Ind.**
Steele, John C.	**West Missouri**	**Warrensburg, Mo.**
Steele, Joseph D.	**West Missouri**	**Warsaw, Mo.**
Stevenson, Josias	**Westmoreland**	**Greensburg, Pa.**
Stevenson, Wm	**West Missouri**	**Kingsville, Mo.**
Stevenson, Wm. R.	**Westmoreland**	**West Newton, Pa.**
Stewart, David Craig	**Frankfort**	**Frankfort Springs, Pa.**
Stewart, Albert S.	**Vermont**	**Struthers, O.**
Stewart, Robert, D. D.	**Philadelphia**	**Philadelphia, Pa.**
Stewart, R. B.	**Des Moines**	**Chariton, Iowa.**
Stewart, S. B.	**Westmoreland**	**Corning, Iowa.**
Story, Alex.	**Keokuk**	**Washington, Iowa.**
Strang, David	**Tennessee**	**Lincoln, Tenn.**
Strong, C. H.	**Garnett**	**Garnett, Kan.**
Sturgeon, Hugh	**Beaver Valley**	**Darlington, Pa.**
Swaney, J. W.	**Lake**	**Oil City, Pa.**
Swift, E. P.	**Sialkote**	**Gujranwalah, Punjab, India.**
TAGGART, J. C.	Steubenville	East Liverpool, O.
Taggart, R. B.	Westmoreland	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Taggart, Samuel	Chartiers	West Middletown, Pa.
Tate, J. T.	Keokuk	Tallyrand, Iowa.
Taylor, John	Neosho	Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
Taylor, John	West Missouri	Warrensburg, Mo.
Taylor, J. W.	Muskingum	Londonderry, O.
Tess, John	Philadelphia	624 N. 39th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Tedford, J. H.	College Springs	Mt. Ayr, Iowa.
Tedford, J. P.	Chillicothe	Greenfield, O.
Telford, John C.	Conemaugh	West Lebanon, Pa.
Telford, M. S.	Brookville	Stanton, Pa.
Thakur, Geo. L.	Sialkote	Pasroor, Punjab, India.
Thomas, Elam Z.	Westmoreland	Negley, Pa.
Thome, James L.	Keokuk	Winfield, Iowa.
Thompson, David	Arkansas City	Arkansas City, Kan.
Thompson, H. H., D. D.	Sidney	Urbana, O.
Thompson, James L.	Boston	Whitinsville, Mass.
Thompson, Robert G.	West Missouri	Kingsville, Mo.
Thompson, R. J.	Neosho	Sterling, Kan.
Thompson, Samuel F.	Tennessee	Dickson, Tenn.
Thorn, D. M.	Allegheny	Buena Vista, Pa.
Tidball, Milford	Wabash	Idaville, Ind.
Timmons, Joseph H.	Allegheny	Tarentum, Pa.
Todd, Daniel	Omaha	Volga City, Iowa.
Todd, John	Frankfort	Burgettstown, Pa.
Torrence, G. W.	———	Winterset, Iowa.
Torrence, J. T.	Bloomington	Rankin, Ill.
Tris, A. C.	———	Pawnee City, Neb.
Turnbull, J. H.	Boston	200 S. Main st., Fall River, Mass.
Turnbull, James S.	Arkansas Valley	Peotone, Kan.
Turnbull, Richard	Detroit	130 Wayne st., Detroit, Mich.
Turnbull, Thomas B.	Rock Island	Aledo, Ill.
Turner, Hugh B.	Omaha	Dunbar, Neb.
Turner, T. E.	Wisconsin	Sussex, Wis.
Turner, J. D.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Turner, William	Princeton	Bloomington, Ind.
URE, D. M.	**Monmouth**	**Monmouth, Ill.**
VEAZEY, J. H.	**Allegheny**	**Emsworth, Pa.**
Vertican, F. W.	**Detroit**	**Bad Axe, Mich.**
Vincent, Alvan S	**Indiana**	**Spring Hill, Ind.**
Vincent, George C., D. D.	**Wheeling**	**New Athens, O.**
Vincent, William H.	**Westmoreland**	**Ligonier, Pa.**
WADDELL, Joseph B.	Chartiers	Midway, Pa.
Waddle, William G.	Wheeling	New Athens, O.
Wade, N. E.	Allegheny	Bakerstown, Pa.
Walker, Nathaniel R.	Indiana	Moorefield, Ind.
Wallace, A. G., D. D.	Beaver Valley	New Brighton, Pa
Wallace, D. A., D. D., LL. D.	Mansfield	Wooster, Ohio.
Wallace, Henry	Des Moines	Winterset, Iowa.
Wallace, Hugh F.	Xenia	Cedarville, O.
Wallace, J. M.	Cleveland	Youngstown, O.
Wallace, Joseph R.	Lake	Jamestown, Pa.
Wallace, Robert G.	Wheeling	Bellaire, O.
Wallace, Washington	Chillicothe	Youngsville, O.
Wallace, William L.	Allegheny	Sewickley, Pa.
Warrington, George	Philadelphia	Manlepan, N. J.
Watson, Andrew, D. D.	Egypt	Cairo, Egypt.
Weed, Samuel H.	Rock Island	Colona, Ill.
Weede, Nathaniel C.	Monmouth	Elmira, Ill.
Webster T. J. C.	San Francisco	Santa Ana, Cal.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Weir, William	Wheeling	Martin's Ferry, O.
White, I. N.	Muskingum	Fairview, O.
White, James	2d New York	41 Charles st., New York, N. Y.
White J. C.	Wabash	Mercer, Pa.
Whitham, J. D.	Cedar Rapids	Fairfax, Iowa.
Whitehill, N. A.	S. Illinois	Cuba, Mo.
Whitla, J. L.	Minnesota	Alexandria, Minn.
Whitten, J. B.	Philadelphia	Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
Wiley, George M.	Argyle	West Hebron, N. Y.
Wilkin, Ralph E.	Monmouth	Kirkwood, Ill.
Williams, M. B.	Argyle	Cambridge, N. Y.
Williamson, James A.	Albany	Johnstown, N. Y.
Williamson, John	Sidney	Bellefontaine, O.
Williamson, R. D.	Albany	4 Ida Terrace, Troy, N. Y.
Williamson, W. Collins	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Wilson, David C.	College Springs	Clarinda, Iowa.
Wilson, Isaac A.	Bloomington	Taylorville, Ill.
Wilson, John A.	Southern Illinois	811 North 20th street, St. Louis, Mo.
Wilson, John B.	Detroit	Otter Lake, Mich.
Wilson, J. C.	Lake	Erie, Pa.
Wilson, James T.	2d New York	2295 2d avenue, New York, N. Y.
Wilson, James T.	Wisconsin	Oshkosh, Wis.
Wilson, Samuel, D. D.	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Wilson, T. J.	Oregon	Halsey, Oregon.
Wilson, William A.	Wheeling	Limestone, W. Va.
Winegart, Nathan	Lake	Franklin, Pa.
Winter, T. W.	Lake	Adamsville, Pa.
Wishart, Wm., D. D.	Mansfield	Hayesville, O.
Witherspoon, J. M.	Allegheny	Harmarville, Pa.
Witherspoon, J. W.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa
Worth, James	Oregon	Halsey, Oregon.
Wright, I. T.	Allegheny	Bakerstown, Pa.
Wrignt, J. H.	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Wright, Wait	Sidney	Rushsylvania, O.
Wright, Wellington	West Missouri	Greenwood, Mo.
Wyatt, R. C.	Xenia	Clifton, O.
Wylie, R. T.	Philadelphia	4630 Seneca street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Yoosef, Ibrahim	Egypt	Asyoot, Egypt.
Yoosef, Tadrus	Egypt	Nakhayleh, Egypt.
Young, A., D. D., LL. D.	Westmoreland	Parnassus, Pa.
Young, A. T.	Westmoreland	Turtle Creek, Pa.
Young, T. W.	Butler	Mt. Chestnut, Pa.

Digitized by Google

2. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LICENTIATES.

NAME AND ADDRESS.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF LICENSURE
W. H. Anderson, Cedarville, O.	Xenia	April 13, 1881.
John W. Best, West Beaver, O.	Steubenville	
J. C. Calhoun, Centreville, Iowa.	Des Moines	April 13, 1880.
A. M. Campbell, New Concord, O.	Muskingum	
Alexander H. Crosbie, Washington, Pa.	Chartiers	April 12, 1881.
Albert K. Duff, Allegheny, Pa.	Brookville	April 13, 1881.
W. H. Ferguson	Detroit	
T. J. Finney, Mansfield, O.	Mansfield	April 20. 1881.
J. A. Fisher, Washington, Iowa.	Keokuk	April 6, 1881.
S. W. Gilkey, Wheeler, Pa.	Mercer	
John Kelly Giffen, St. Clairsville, O.	Wheeling	April 12, 1881.
John A. Gray, New Concord, O.	Muskingum	
R. A. Hamill, Amity, Kan.	Concordia	
Leslie E. Hawk, Worthington, Pa.	Butler	
Wm. G. M. Hays, Elvira, Iowa.	Le Claire	
D. W. Irons.	Frankfort	
James E. Kerr.	Sidney	April 6, 1881.
R. E. Lackey, Washington, Iowa.	Keokuk	April 6, 1881.
James D. Little, Elgin, N. Y.	Westmoreland	
D. S. Lytle, Xenia, O.	Xenia	April 13, 1881.
D. A. McClenahan, Fairview, O.	Muskingum	
W. J. McCrory, Allegheny, Pa.	Allegheny	
J. Q. A. McDowell, Mill Brook, Pa.	Allegheny	April 5, 1881.
Robert McFate.	Plumer, Pa	Lake.
D. M. McKinlay, Franklinville, N. Y.	Caledonia	April 30, 1880.
S. J. S. Moore, New Concord, O.	Muskingum	November 16, 1880.
A. R. Mumford.	Southern Illinois	
John A. Ramsey.	Princeton	April 6, 1881.
J. A. Renwick.	Wabash	April 9, 1881.
George A. Roseburg, New Lisbon, O.	Steubenville	
George W. Scott, Washington, Pa.	Chartiers	
Robert M. Sherrard, Blanchard, Iowa.	College Springs	
John A. Shrader, Butler, Pa.	Butler	
Thomas Stevenson.	Southern Illinois	April 6, 1881.
D. C. Stewart, Fall River, Mass.	Boston	
S. S. Stewart, Greeley, Kan.	Xenia	
William E. Stewart, Water Cure, Pa.	Beaver Valley	April 12, 1881.
Wm. Murray Story, South Shenango, Pa.	Lake	
S. R. Strane, Xenia, O.	Xenia	April 13, 1881.
David J. Strang	**Monmouth**	
Peter Swan, Knoxville, O.	**Steubenville**	**April 12, 1881.**
Casper W. Tarr, Holliday's Cove, W. Va.	**Frankfort**	**April 20, 1881.**
J. P. Tedford.	**Keokuk**	**April 6, 1881.**
Girgis Obeyd.	**Egypt**	
Theophilis Girgis.	**Egypt**	
Athanasius Gabriel.	**Egypt**	
Yacoob Shurkawi.	**Egypt**	
Brutus Dionysius—47.	**Egypt**	

Digitized by Google

3. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONGREGATIONS.

☞ The following list gives the name of the Congregation, the Presbytery to which it belongs, and if known, the date of its organization.

The assistance of all interested is asked, that the exact date of the organization of every Congregation may be obtained. Address corrections to the Second Clerk.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Adair	Des Moines.
Adams	College Springs, Oct., 1870.
Adamsville	Lake, 1853.
Ainsworth	Keokuk, 1864.
Albany	Albany, October, 1800.
Albany	Oregon, 1853.
Albia	Des Moines, Nov. 7, 1857.
Aledo	Rock Island, Sept. 22, 1855.
Alexandria	Egypt, August 26, 1868.
Alexis	Monmouth, June, 1871.
Allegheny	Westmoreland, May 24, 1873.
Allegheny, 1st	Allegheny, Nov. 4, (?) 1831.
Allegheny, 2d	Allegheny, Oct. 26, 1837.
Allegheny, 3d	Allegheny, May, 1854.
Allegheny, 4th	Allegheny, April 17, 1860.
Allegheny, 5th	Allegheny, Nov. 18, 1862.
Allegheny, 6th	Allegheny, 1849.
Allegheny, 7th	Allegheny, April, 21, 1880.
Allerton	Des Moines, June 1, 1870.
Alta	Arkansas Valley, Oct. 27, 1874.
Americus	Neosho, March 15, 1859.
Amity	Cedar Rapids, Feb. 27, 1875.
Amity	Concordia, Jan. 30, 1874.
Amity	Mansfield, 1861.
Amity	College Springs, June, 1857.
Andrew	Le Claire.
Andes	Delaware, 1832.
Anthony	Arkansas Valley. Mar. 14, 1880.
Antrim	Muskingum, 1824.
Apollo	Conemaugh.
Argyle	Argyle, Nov., 1792.
Argyle	Minnesota, Jan. 21, 1871.
Arkansas City	Arkansas Valley, Mar. 2, 1873.
Arlington	Wisconsin, Mar. 30, 1881.
Asyoot	Egypt, 1870.
Atlantic	College Springs, Oct. 25. 1875.
Atwood	Brookville, 1826.
Austin	Detroit.
Avondale	Mansfield, 1872.
Azzeeyeh	Egypt, 1880.
Bagore	Egypt, 1879.
Baltimore	Philadelphia, April, 1826.
Barclay	Cedar Rapids.
Barlow	Muskingum, 1850.
Barnet	Vermont, 1790.
Beaver	Beaver Valley, Aug. 1, 1853.
Beaver Falls	Beaver Valley, July 26, 1869.
Beaver Run	Brookville, 1842.
Beech Woods	Brookville, Feb. 26, 1870.
Bellaire	Wheeling, April 29, 1872.
Belle Flower	Bloomington, Oct, 21, 1871.
Bellefontaine	Sidney, 1832.
Belle Prairie	Princeton, Dec., 1864.
Bellevue	Allegheny, May 21, 1872.
Belmore	Sidney, April 1, 1880.
Belmont	Wheeling.
Benoob	Egypt, Dec. 4. 1880.
Beres	Garnett, Feb. 1858.
Beracha	Brookville, 1830.
Berlin	Bloomington, 1852.
Bethany	Pawnee, May 9, 1878.
Bethel	Beaver Valley, abont 1800.
Bethel	Bloomington, June 3, 1853.
Bethel	Butler.
Bethel	Conemaugh, 1800-10.
Bethel	Le Claire.
Bethel	Mercer, 1889.
Bethel	Southern Illinois, 1850.
Bethel, Alleg. Co.	Westmoreland, 1801.
Bethel, West'd Co.	Westmoreland, June 22, 1784.
Bethesda	Westmoreland, 1780.
Bethsaida	Wabash, 1840.
Beulah	Caledonia, Feb. 12, 1852.
Beulah	Westmoreland, June 14, 1845.
Beulah	Garnett, April 26, 1880.
Big Spring	Big Spring, Sept., 1764.
Big Spring	Tennessee, 1868.
Biggsville	Monmouth, Jan. 3, 1866.
Birmingham	Keokuk, 1841.
Blairsville	Conemaugh, about 1831.
Blanchard	College Springs, April 18, 1874.
Bloomfield	Muskingum, March 20, 1818.
Bloomfield	Steubenville, Oct. 10, 1871.
Bloomington	Princeton, Sept. 7, 1833.
Blue Mound	Garnett, April 22, 1880.
Boonsboro	Cedar Rapids, 1853.
Boston	Boston, Nov. 26, 1846.
Bovina	Delaware, Oct., 1809.
Braddock's Field	Westmoreland, July 22, 1864.
Brighton	Keokuk, 1845.
Broadalbin	Albany, 1804.
Brockway	Detroit.
Brooklyn, 1st	2d New York, March 21, 1849.
Brooklyn, 2d	2d New York, Sept. 8, 1856.
Brookville	Brookville, 1840.
Brownsdale	Butler.
Brownsville	Oregon, 1851.
Brownsville	Wheeling.
Bruce	Detroit, 1846.
Buchanan Hill	Wheeling.
Beuna Vista	Butler.
Beuna Vista	Westmoreland, Jan. 8, 1867.
Buffalo	Butler, March 8, 1875.
Buffalo	Caledonia, Aug. 9, 1848.
Buffalo	Wisconsin, March 2, 1852.
Burgettstown	Frankfort, about 1802.
Burrows	Wabash.
Burlington	Delaware, June 8, 1835.
Burlington	Keokuk, Feb. 16, 1876.
Butler	Butler, about 1805.
Cabin Hill	Delaware, 1832.
Cadiz	Wheeling, Oct, 30, 1818.
Cairo	Egypt, Feb. 15, 1863.
Calcutta	Steubenville, 1815.
Caledonia	Caledonia, Nov. 3, 1810.
Caledonia	Indiana.
Caledonia	Detroit, 1843.
Caledonia	Minnesota, March 19, 1861.
Caledonia	Wheeling, 1848.
Caledonia	Wisconsin, Sept. 4, 1862.
California	Sidney, June 16, 1865.
Cambridge	Argyle, April 19, 1769.
Cambridge	Muskingum, 1814.
Campbell	Detroit, May 20, 1871.
Camp Creek	Chicago, October, 1856.
Camp Run	Beaver Nalley, Sept, 28, 1872.
Canonsburg	Chartiers, 1839.
Cannonburg	Sidney.
Carbon Centre	Butler, Sept. 10, 1878.
Carnahan Creek	Concordia, 1862.
Carmel	Indiana, 1812.
Carrolton	Steubenville, 1841.
Cascade	Le Claire, Oct. 27, 1862.
Cass Centre	College Springs, 1867.
Cassville Mission	Chillicothe.
Cassville	Wheeling, 1837.
Cedar Creek	Rock Island,
Cedar Rapids, 1st	Cedar Rapids, 1851.
Cedar Rapids, 2d	Cedar Rapids, Sept. 11, 1874.
Cedarville	Xenia, 1844.
Center	Beaver Valley, 1820.
Center	Chartiers, May 2, 1859.
Center	Kansas, 1865.
Center Ridge	Neosho, Sept, 1874.
Centerview	W. Missouri, Dec. 21, 1867.
Centerville	Butler.
Centerville	Des Moines, Mar. 18, 1872.
Chase City	Monongahela, July 24, 1872.
Chariton	Des Moines, Sept. 15, 1858.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Chartiers	Chartiers, about 1775.
Chartiers X R'ds	Chartiers, about 1810.
Cherry Fork	Chillicothe, about 1803.
Cherry Run	Brookville, May 6, 1858.
Chelsey	Stamford.
Chetopa	Garnett, May 10, 1869.
Chiastin	Oregon, Feb., 1854.
Chicago	Chicago, 1860.
Chikaskia	Arkansas Valley, Nov. 30, 1879.
Cincinnati	1st Ohio.
Clarence	Le Claire, 1860.
Clarinda	College Springs, Feb. 22, 1864.
Clarkson	Cleveland, Aug., 1862.
Clarksville	Mercer, 1840.
Clayton	Monmouth, 1845.
Clear Fork	Muskingum.
Cleveland	Cleveland, Nov. 5, 1843.
Clifton	Xenia, 1859.
Clinton	Butler.
Clinton	Frankfort, 1797.
Clintonville	Butler.
Clyde	Detroit.
Cochranton	Lake.
Coila	Argyle, August, 1785.
Coin	College Springs, June 12, 1880.
Colona	Rock Island, Dec. 22, 1866.
Columbus	Omaha, March, 1880.
Columbus City	Keokuk, 1844.
Commerce	Detroit, 1845.
Concord	Big Spring, about 1807.
Concord	S. Illinois, Oct., 1841.
Concordia	Kansas, Nov. 25, 1876.
Conemaugh	Conemaugh, about 1801.
Connellsville	Westmoreland, Oct. 30, 1876.
Connotton	Steubenville, Aug. 20, 1849.
Corning	College Springs, Oct. 19, 1871.
Corydon	Des Moines, 1856.
Cottonwood Falls	Neosho, May, 25, 1872.
Coultersville	S. Illinois, 1870.
Cove	Big Spring, 1783.
Covington	Caledonia, Sept., 1827.
Crawfordsville	Keokuk, Oct., 1838.
Creston	College Springs, April 18, 1881.
Crete	Conemaugh, May, 1854.
Crocker	S. Illinois.
Cross Creek	Frankfort, about 1800.
Croswell	Detroit.
Cuba	S. Illinois, Sept. 12, 1868.
Cuylerville	Caledonia, March, 1847.
Dalton	**Mansfield.**
Darlington	**Beaver Valley, about 1800.**
Davenport	**Delaware, Oct. 30, 1868.**
Davenport	**Rock Island, 1854.**
Davisville	**Detroit.**
Dayton	**Brookville, 1831.**
Dayton	**1st Ohio, 1860.**
Decatur	**Chillicothe, Aug. 4, 1848.**
Deer Creek	**Allegheny, 1802.**
Deer Creek	**Mercer, 1808.**
De Kalb	**Mansfield, 1844.**
Delaware	**Delaware, Feb. 5, 1879.**
Delaware	**Nebraska.**
Des Moines	**Des Moines, Oct. 13, 1858.**
Detroit	**Detroit, May 8, 1853.**
De Witt	**Le Claire, Sept., 1855.**
Dexter	**Des Moines, Nov. 2, 1879.**
Dickson	**Tennessee, Oct. 9, 1869.**
Donegal	**Westmoreland, 1801.**
Drenthe	**Detroit, 1850.**
Dunbar	**Garnett, April, 1876.**
Dunbar	**Omaha, April 6, 1880.**
East Brady	**Butler, 1871.**
Eastbrook	**Mercer.**
East Greenwich	**Argyle, May 30, 1849.**
East Liverpool	**Steubenville, 1851.**
East Palestine	**Cleveland, 1835.**
East Salem	**Argyle, 1820.**
East Union	**Allegheny, June 3, 1850.**
East Union	**Muskingum, June 27, 1842.**
East Unity	**Butler.**
Ebenezer	**Butler, Oct. 20, 1880.**
Eden	**Princeton, about 1840.**
Eden Prairie	**Minnesota, Sept. 11, 1854.**
Edgerton	**Garnett, March 7, 1869.**
Elderton	**Conemaugh, 1845.**
Elk City	**Brookville, June 10, 1878.**
Ellison	**Monmouth, 1859.**
Ellisville	**Monmouth.**
Elmira	**Monmouth. June 15, 1859.**
El Paso	**Arkansas Valley, Mar. 16, 1872.**
Elvira	**Le Claire, 1853.**
Emerson	**Nebraska, Nov. 13, 1875.**
Emporia	**Neosho, Sept. 10, 1869.**
Erie	**Lake, 1811.**
Essex	**Nebraska, April 8, 1877.**
Etna	**Allegheny, Feb. 13, 1868.**
Eugene	**College Springs, Aug. 28, 1871.**
Evans	**Colorado. Sept. 5, 1874.**
Evansburg	**Allegheny, 1838.**
Evansburg	**Lake, 1826.**
Ewart	**Des Moines, May 4, 1876.**
Fairfax	**Cedar Rapids, 1858.**
Fairfield	**Westmoreland, 1801**
Fair Grove	**Detroit, Oct. 8, 1873.**
Fairhaven	**1st Ohio, 1834.**
Fairview	**Butler, 1835-36.**
Fairview	**Concordia, May 17, 1873.**
Fairview	**Muskingum.**
Fairview	**Omaha, 1860.**
Fall Creek	**Chillicothe.**
Fall River	**Boston, June, 1846.**
Fleming	**Allegheny, Nov. 6, 1869.**
Florence	**Cedar Rapids, April 20, 1869.**
Florida	**Albany, about 1786.**
Four Mile	**Beaver Valley, July, 1812.**
Fountain Green	**Monmouth, 1859.**
Frankfort	**Frankfort, 1790.**
Franklin	**Lake, 1862.**
Franklinville	**Caledonia, June 27, 1867.**
Fredericksburg	**Mansfield, 1818.**
Fremont	**Detroit.**
Freeport, 1st	**Butler.**
Freeport, 2d	**Butler, 1849.**
Galt	**Stamford, 1824.**
Garner	**Cedar Rapids, Sept. 21, 1872.**
Garnett	**Garnett, Oct. 17, 1859.**
Garrattsville	**Delaware, May 20, 1879.**
Gerlaw	**Monmouth.**
Georgetown	**Lake, 1825.**
Gettysburg	**Big Spring, April 8, 1753.**
Gilead	**Sidney, Aug. 6, 1854.**
Glade Run	**Allegheny, 1812-15.**
Glade Run	**Steubenville, 1818.**
Glendale	**Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1861.**
Goshen	**Muskingum, Sept. 21, 1832.**
Graham's	**1st New York, 1802.**
Grand Mound	**Le Claire, Aug. 28, 1879.**
Grand Prairie	**Keokuk, Oct., 1859.**
Grandview	**Keokuk.**
Grant's Hill	**Steubenville, 1866.**
Great Bend	**Arkansas Valley, Feb. 18, 1878.**
Greeley	**Garnett, June 8, 1878.**
Greenfield	**Chillicothe, 1808-09.**
Greenfield	**Des Moines, Feb. 16, 1878.**
Greenville	**Conemaugh, 1861.**
Greenville	**Lake, 1800.**
Greenville	**College Springs, Feb. 16, 1878.**
Greensboro	**Vermont, 1844-45.**
Greensburg	**Westmoreland, Sept. 19, 1857.**
Greenwich	**Argyle, May 26, 1880.**
Greenwood	**W. Missouri, March 17, 1868.**
Guinston	**Big Spring, 1754.**
Gujranwala	**Sialkote, 1863.**
Gurdaspur	**Sialkote.**
Halsey	**Oregon, 1854.**
Hamilton	**1st Ohio, 1817.**
Harbor	**Beaver Valley, Aug. 20, 1852.**
Harlansburg	**Butler, 1854.**
Harmarville	**Allegheny, Oct. 13, 1838.**
Harmony	**Bloomington, 1836.**
Harmony	**Butler, 1800.**
Hanover	**Chicago, Sept., 1841.**
Hanover	**Frankfort.**
Harrison	**Keokuk, June, 1840.**
Harrisville	**Wheeling, January, 1866.**
Hartstown	**Lake, 1830.**
Haysville	**Mansfield, 1832.**

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Hebron	Argyle, 1792.
Hebron	Kansas, Oct. 16, 1875.
Hebron	Monongahela, Aug. 30, 1850.
Hebron	Wabash, 1830.
Henderson	Monmouth, 1830.
Hiawatha	Kansas, Oct. 28, 1876.
Highland	Le Claire.
High Ridge	Wheeling, 1824.
Hoboken	1st N. Y., Nov. 29, 1854.
Holland Creek	Neosho, May 5, 1877.
Holyoke	Butler, Dec. 25, 1874.
Homer City	Conemaugh, June 17, 1873.
Homestead	Rock Island, 1852.
Hookstown	Frankfort, 1846.
Hoopeston	Bloomington, May 5, 1872.
Hopewell	Big Spring, about 1800.
Hopewell	Concordia, May 7, 1876.
Hopewell	1st Ohio, Sept., 1808.
Hopewell	Southern Illinois, 1832.
Hopewell	Tennessee, 1871.
Hopkinsville	1st Ohio, 1815.
Howard	Caledonia, 1826.
Howard	Neosho, Jan. 18, 1873.
Huntsville	Sidney, 1831.
Iberia	Mansfield, 1829.
Idaville	Wabash, 1843.
Indiana	Conemaugh, 1818.
Indianapolis	Indiana, 1849.
Indianola	Des Moines, 1863.
Irwin	Westmoreland, Oct. 17, 1874.
Jacksonville	Conemaugh, about 1845.
Jamestown	Lake, Oct. 30, 1853.
Jamestown	Xenia, 1844.
Jawily	Egypt, Jan. 21, 1879.
Jefferson	Brookville, 1828.
Jefferson	Des Moines, Jan. 2, 1871.
Jefferson	Monongahela, Oct. 30, 1857.
Jersey City, 1st	2d N. Y., Oct. 15, 1862.
Jersey City, 2d	1st N. Y., April 4, 1871.
Jhelum	Sialkote.
Johnstown	Albany, about 1828.
Johnstown	Conemaugh, Aug. 1, 1871.
Jonathan's Creek	Muskingum, 1805.
Jordan's Grove	Southern Illinois, 1828.
Kalida	Neosho, Nov. 5, 1870.
Kansas City	W. Missouri, March 12, 1869
Kenton	Sidney, 1840.
Keokuk	Keokuk, 1853.
Kerr's Ridge	Lake, 1852.
Keota	Keokuk, June 18, 1873.
Kingsville	W. Missouri, Nov. 8, 1967.
King's Creek	Frankfort.
Kirkwood	Monmouth, 1858.
Kittanning	Butler, 1845.
Knox	Omaha.
Knoxville	Steubenville, 1837.
Knoxville	Des Moines, Oct. 25, 1853.
Knoxville	Tennessee, March 18, 1877.
Kortright	Delaware, Dec., 1792.
Lacona	Des Moines, Nov. 15, 1865.
Lansingville	Delaware, Feb. 26, 1849.
La Prairie	Monmouth, 1840.
Latrobe	Westmoreland, May 29, 1853.
Laurel Hill	Westmoreland, 1791.
Lawrence	Boston, Nov., 1868.
Lawrence	Kansas, June 18, 1867.
Leavenworth	Kansas, May 1, 1858.
Lebanon	Mercer, 1850.
Lebanon	Muskingum, 1838.
Lebanon	Steubenville, 1831.
Lebanon	Tennessee, 1865.
Le Claire Prairie	Le Claire, 1849.
Leechburg	Westmoreland, March 14, 1881.
Leesburg	Mercer, 1859.
Leipsic	Sidney, 1857.
Lenox	College Springs, Sept. 19, 1874.
Levin	Minnesota.
Lexington	Mansfield.
Liberty	Cleveland, 1805.
Lincoln	Arkansas Valley, Sept. 21, 1878.
Lisbon	Albany, Nov., 1804.
Lisbon	Wisconsin, 1847.
Little Muskingum	Wheeling.
Little York	Rock Island, 1863.
Living Lake	Keokuk, April 15, 1868.
Loda	Bloomington, Sept. 18, 1867.
Logan's Ferry	Westmoreland, Dec. 1857.
Londonderry	Muskingum.
Lone Grove	Pawnee, April 21, 1877.
Longton	Garnett, Feb. 14, 1875.
Lower Chanceford	Big Spring, March 26, 1771.
Low Point	Bloomington, Nov. 13, 1854.
Lumber City	Brookville, Sept. 15, 1868.
Lyndon	Caledonia, Feb. 29, 1840.
Lyndon	Garnett, May 1, 1872.
Lyons	Arkansas Valley.
Macedon	Sidney, Aug. 27, 1857.
M'Donald	Monongahela, Feb. 26, 1876.
M'Keesport	Westmoreland, Oct. 10, 1851.
Madison	Indiana, Sept. 16, 1844.
Madison	Westmoreland, Aug. 7, 1860.
Mahoning	Beaver Valley, about 1795.
Mahoning	Brookville, Oct. 1, 1827.
Mansfield	Mansfield, 1819.
Mansfield	Monongahela, Dec. 30, 1856.
Mansura	Egypt.
Mariposa	Des Moines, Nov. 4, 1877.
Marissa	Southern Illinois, 1870.
Marshalltown	Cedar Rapids, Oct. 19, 1867.
Martin	Detroit, 1842.
Martin's Ferry	Wheeling, 1851.
Massie's Creek	Xenia, Sept. 2, 1804.
Mechanicsburg	Conemaugh, 1850.
Mechanicstown	Steubenville.
Mediapolis	Keokuk, Jan. 17, 1872.
Mellawi	Egypt.
Mercer, 1st	Mercer, 1802.
Mercer, 2d	Mercer, 1805.
Mercersburg	Big Spring, Aug., 1822.
Meredith	Delaware, May 26, 1870.
Mexico	Big Spring, about 1777.
Mifflin	Monongahela, 1803.
Millersburg	Mansfield.
Milton	Stamford, 1824.
Miroy	Indiana, Nov. 18, 1835.
Mission Creek	Pawnee, July 5, 1872.
Monmouth, 1st	Monmouth, May 9, 1853.
Monmouth, 2d	Monmouth, 1862.
Morning Sun	Keokuk, 1840.
Morning Sun	1st Ohio, 1820.
Monroe	Des Moines, Aug. 12, 1861.
Monroe	Mansfield, 1825.
Montana	Concordia, Feb 14, 1874.
Morea	Princeton, 1859.
Moteah	Egypt, Nov. 8, 1871.
Mt. Ayr	College Springs, 1860–61.
Mt. Chestnut	Butler, 1857.
Mt. Gilead	Monongahela, June 27, 1843.
Mt. Hermon	Muskingum, March, 1857.
Mt. Hope	Chartiers, 1800.
Mt. Jackson	Beaver Valley, 1820.
Mt. Joy	Chillicothe, Nov. 8, 1851.
Mt. Nebo	Allegheny, 1838.
Mt. Pelier	Des Moines, Dec. 3, 1867.
Mt. Pleasant	Allegheny, 1850.
Mt. Pleasant	Chartiers, about 1795.
Mt. Pleasant	Frankfort, Aug. 8, 1877.
Mt. Pleasant	1st Ohio.
Mt. Pleasant	Wabash, 1831.
Mt. Pleasant	Westmoreland, 1802.
Mt. Prospect	Chartiers, Feb. 4, 1860.
Mt. Varnum	Butler.
Mountville	Beaver Valley, Oct. 28, 1807.
Mt. Zion	Brookville.
Mud Creek	S. Illinois, June 1, 1871.
Mulberry	W. Missouri, March 28, 1868.
Mumford	Caledonia, May 13, 1869.
Murray	Wabash, 1846.
Murraysville	Westmoreland, Oct. 12, 1877.
Nails Creek	Tennessee.
Nakhaleh	Egypt, 1871.
Nassau	Des Moines, Nov. 28, 1870.
Neshannock	Beaver Valley, 1868.
New Alexandria	Westmoreland, Aug. 19, 1805.
New Athens	Wheeling, 1851.
Newark	2d New York, 1832.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
New Bethlehem	Frankfort, 1864.
New Brighton	Beaver Valley, about 1820.
Newburg	1st New York, Dec. 6, 1859.
New Castle	Beaver Valley, Dec. 25, 1849.
New Concord	Muskingum, 1812.
New Florence	Conemaugh, Dec. 28, 1875.
New Kingston	Delaware, August 7, 1857.
New Jefferson	Steubenville, August 14, 1838.
New Lisbon	Cleveland, April 22, 1839.
New Market	Steubenville, June 24, 1839.
New Plymouth	Muskingum, Nov. 27, 1865.
New Salem	Muskingum, May 30, 1863.
Newton	Des Moines, Dec. 3, 1870.
Newton	Neosho.
New Vernon	Lake, October 24, 1853.
New Wilm'gton, 1st	Mercer, 1809.
New Wilm'gton, 2d	Mercer.
New York:	
Charles st.	2d New York, March, 1830.
116th st.	2d New York, April 28, 1864.
7th ave.	1st New York, March, 1830.
W. 25th st.	1st New York, Oct. 31, 1849.
Jane st.	2d New York, Feb. 3, 1839.
W. 44th st.	2d New York, 1859.
127th st.	1st New York, Feb. 20, 1873.
New Zion	Pawnee, January 13, 1877.
Ninnescha	Arkansas Valley Dec. 26, 1876.
Noblestown	Monongahela, 1792.
North Argyle	Argyle, 1830.
North Bend	Omaha, July 19, 1861.
North Branch	Des Moines, June 5, 1869.
North Buffalo	Chartiers, 1778.
North Cedar	Kansas, April 1, 1880.
North English	Des Moines, Dec. 1, 1866.
Northfield	Cleveland, Sept. 15, 1833.
North Henderson	Rock Island, 1842.
North Kortright	Delaware, March 13, 1830.
North Page	College Springs, April 3, 1870.
North Shenango	Lake, 1849.
Northwood	Sidney, June 14, 1859.
Nortonville	Kansas, October 11, 1874.
Norwich	Muskingum.
Oakdale	Southern Illinois, 1868.
Oak Grove	Allegheny, August 27, 1878.
Oak Grove	Beaver Valley, August, 1848.
Oakland	Beaver Valley, August 19, 1870.
Oakland	Brookville, June 10, 1859.
Oakland	Frankfort, October 22, 2875.
Oakland	Lake, 1850.
Octoraro	Philadelphia, October 20, 1754.
Oelwein	Le Claire, September 24, 1875.
Ohio	Frankfort, 1820.
Oil City	Lake, April 15, 1864
Olathe	Garnett, November 10, 1866.
Olena	Monmouth, September 8, 1859.
Olivet	Conemaugh, September, 1840.
Omaha	Omaha, January, 1868.
Ontario	Mansfield, 1849.
Oshkosh	Wisconsin, May 20, 1864.
Oskaloosa	Des Moines, June 17, 1849.
Ottawa	Garnett, July 20, 1867.
Otter Lake	Detroit, April 15, 1881.
Oxford	1st Ohio, 1837.
Oxford	Philadelphia, 1754.
Page City	College Springs, June 24, 1871.
Palmetto	Tennessee, 1865.
Palo Alto	Des Moines, December 3, 1870.
Pana	Bloomington, June 22, 1866.
Parker City	Butler, 1834.
Paris	Frankfort.
Parnassus	Westmoreland, Feb. 4, 1876.
Pasroor	Sialkote, 1878.
Paterson	1st New York, April 30, 1857.
Pawnee City	Pawnee, May 6, 1867.
Paxton	Bloomington, October 3, 1859.
Peabody	Neosho, April 21, 1877.
Peck	Detroit, March 11, 1880.
Pepin	Minnesota, November 16, 1867.
Peru	Des Moines, October 25, 1870.
Peter's Creek	Chartiers, October 5, 1795.
Philadelphia:	
First	Philadelphia, 1767.
Second	Philadelphia, 1831.
Third	Philadelphia, 1837.
Fourth	Philadelphia, August 20, 1844.
Fifth	Philadelphia, March, 1848.
Seventh	Philadelphia, 1855.
Eighth	Philadelphia, 1767.
Ninth	Philadelphia, 1860.
Tenth	Philadelphia, 1863.
North	Philadelphia, 1867.
Pigeon Creek	Chartiers, 1818.
Pine Creek	Allegheny, 1851.
Pine Grove	Butler, September 11, 1879.
Piney Fork	Steubenville, 1800.
Piper City	Bloomington, May 14, 1867.
Piqua	Sidney, 1815.
Pittsburgh	Wabash, 1866.
Pittsburgh:	
First	Monongahela, Nov. 24, 1801.
Second	Monongahela, about 1815.
Third	Monongahela, April 13, 1836.
Fourth	Monongahela, 1837.
Fifth	Monongahela, 1859.
Sixth	Monongahela, Sept. 30, 1856.
Seventh	Monongahela, Feb. 12, 1860.
Eighth	Monongahela, June 21, 1868.
Ninth	Monongahela, 1841.
Tenth	Monongahela, April 16, 1872.
Eleventh	Monongahela, 1847.
Plain Grove	Mercer, October 19, 1859.
Platte Valley	College Springs, Dec. 15, 1873.
Pleasant Hill	Muskingum, Sept. 24, 1867.
Pleasant Ridge	Wheeling, September, 1845.
Pleasant Unity	Rock Island.
Pleasant Valley	Keokuk, 1846.
Pleasant Valley	Wabash, 1859.
Plum Creek	Brookville.
Plumer	Lake, March 18, 1870.
Plymouth	Neosho, July 31, 1869.
Poland	Beaver Valley, 1804.
Portersville	Butler.
Port Huron	Detroit, August 19, 1868.
Portland	Princeton, April 29, 1859.
Power	Lake, April 17, 1865.
Pratt Creek	Cedar Rapids, 1865.
Pretty Prairie	Arkansas Valley, Mar. 23, 1876.
Princeton	Princeton, 1816.
Promise City	Des Moines, Nov. 27, 1863.
Prospect	Butler, 1835.
Prosperity	Southern Illinois, May, 1867.
Providence	Boston, May, 1847.
Puckety	Westmoreland, 1810.
Pulaski	West Missouri, March 9, 1879.
Putnam	Argyle, 1803.
Putnam	Le Claire, 1868.
Raccoon	Frankfort, 1823.
Red House	Detroit.
Red Oak	College Springs, Nov. 1, 1871.
Reeseville	Xenia.
Remington	Beaver Valley, Aug. 29, 1870.
Reynoldsburg	Xenia, 1817.
Reynoldsville	Brookville.
Rich Hill	Butler.
Richland	Garnett, August, 1863.
Richland	Indiana, April, 1839.
Richmond	Brookville, April 13, 1875.
Richmond	1st Ohio, about 1830.
Richmond	Steubenville, 1803.
Ridge	Muskingum.
Rising	Omaha, January, 1880.
Robinson	Frankfort, September, 1833.
Robinson's Run	Monongahela, about 1790.
Rochester	Caledonia, 1848.
Rock Island	Rock Island, 1854.
Rock Prairie	Wisconsin, March 5, 1867.
Rock Run	Chicago, September, 1846.
Rocky Spring	Beaver Valley.
Romine Prairie	South Illinois, 1870.
Rome	Chillicothe, July, 1862.
Rome	Minnesota, October 28, 1871.
Rometown	Lake, December, 1878.
Roney's Point	Wheeling, 1871.
Roseville	San Francisco, Jan. 30, 1873.
Roundhead	Sidney, April 29, 1859.
Rush Creek	Muskingum, 1803.
Rushsylvania	Sidney, December 21, 1875.
Rushville	Indiana, October 1, 1879.
Ryegate	Vermont, 1790.
St. Charles	Des Moines.
St. Clair	Monongahela, 1804.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
St. Clairsville	Wheeling, 1830.
St. Louis	South Illinois, March, 1840.
Salem	Argyle July 23, 1751, in Ireland. Came to Salem 1766.
Salem	Wabash, 1837.
Salinas	San Francisco, December, 1869
Salineville	Steubenville.
Saltsburg	Westmoreland, Sept. 27, 1827.
Salt Creek	Muskingum, 1836.
Sandy	Lake.
Sandy Lake	Lake.
San Francisco	San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1866.
San Jose	San Francisco, Nov. 6, 1874.
Santa Ana	San Francisco, Dec. 26, 1876.
Savannah	Mansfield, 1855.
Scioto	Chillicothe, Sept. 28, 1848.
Scottdale	Westmoreland, July 22, 1875.
Scotch Grove	Le Claire, 1856.
Scotch Hill	Butler, 1837.
Scotch Ridge	Sidney, 1842.
Scotch Valley	Pawnee.
Scotland	Princeton, 1847.
Scroggsville	Steubenville, 1818.
Service	Des Moines.
Service	Frankfort.
Sewickley	Allegheny, May 3, 1864.
Sewickley	Westmoreland, 1805.
Sharon	Mercer, 1858.
Sharon	Wabash, 1842.
Shelocta	Conemaugh, November 1, 1856.
Shenango	Lake, 1800.
Shenango	Beaver Valley, 1801.
Shiloh	Butler, April 12, 1864.
Shiloh	Indiana.
Sialkote	Sialkote.
Sidney	Sidney, 1829.
Sinnoris	Egypt, March 25, 1873.
Slippery Rock	Butler, 1809.
Sloan's Station	Steubenville, March 12, 1870.
Smith's Creek	Monmouth.
Smyrna	Brookville, about 1845.
Somerville	Princeton, June 2, 1860.
Sononauk	Chicago, March 18, 1846.
South Argyle	Argyle, 1785.
South Buffalo	Chartiers, 1811.
Southfield	Detroit.
South Henderson	Monmouth, 1835.
Sparta	South Illinois, 1836.
Spring Creek	Bloomington, 1853.
Springdale	Allegheny, November 4, 1873.
Springfield	Butler, 1810.
Springfield	South Illinois, 1812.
Springfield	Xenia.
Spring Hill	Indiana, July, 1825.
Stamford	Delaware, December, 1792.
Stamford	Stamford, 1823-6.
Stanton River	Monongahela, Jan. 4, 1873.
Stanwood	Le Claire, 1868.
Sterling	Arkansas Valley, May 27, '77.
Sterling Valley	Caledonia, 1820.
Steubenville	Steubenville, 1805.
Stewart's Station	Westmoreland, Jan. 5, 1869.
Stone Valley	Big Spring, 1801.
Stow	Cleveland, September 15, 1833.
Suft	Egypt, 1879.
Sugar Branch	Bloomington, Nov 12 1867.
Sugar Creek	Xenia, September 2, 1804.
Sugar Run	Sidney, 1841.
Summerset	Des Moines.
Summit	Lake, January 14, 1874!
Summit	Monmouth, Feb., 1872.
Sunbeam	Rock Island, 1852.
Sunbury	Butler, Jan. 19, 1842.
Sundy Creek	Muskingum.
Sunny Dale	Arkansas Valley, May 17.1877.
Susquehanna	Brookville. Oct., 27, 1852.
Sutton	Boston, 1856.
Sycamore	1st Ohio, 1798.
Tallicavey	Allegheny, July 13, 1863.
Taylorstown	Chartiers, Aug. 2, 1872.
Tarentum	Allegheny.
Telfer	Stamford, 1830.
Thompsonville	1st New York, Dec. 22, 1845.
Thornville	Muskingum.
Tippecanoe	Muskingum.
Topeka	Kansas, Dec. 17, 1870.
Traer	Cedar Rapids, Feb. 25, 1875.
Tranquillity	Cedar Rapids, 1860.
Tranquillity	Chillicothe, 1807.
Troy	Albany, 1834.
Troy	Detroit, 1850.
Tumlinson's Run	Frankfort, March 18, 1834.
Turtle Creek	Westmoreland, June, 1829.
Tuscarora	Big Spring, about 1800.
Union	Butler, 1824.
Union	Des Moines, Sept. 4, 1869.
Union	Monongahela, 1794.
Union	Southern Illinois, 1828.
Union	Conemaugh, Aug. 7, 1858.
Uniontown	Wheeling.
Unionville	Detroit.
Unionville	Sidney, 1826.
Unity	Chillicothe, 1846.
Unity	Des Moines, Dec. 2, 1867.
Unity	1st Ohio, 1849.
Unity	Westmoreland, April 2, 1833.
Unity	Wheeling, 1815.
Urbana	Sidney, 1844.
Utica	Lake, April 18, 1859.
Utica	Mansfield.
Valley Falls	Kansas, 1866.
Vandalia	Princeton, 1859.
Venice	Chartiers, Sept. 17, 1849.
Vernon	Wisconsin, Sept. 6, 1847.
Verona	Monongahela, 1857.
Victoria	College Springs, Mar., 1879.
Vienna	Indiana, Sept. 11, 1847.
Viola	Rock Island.
Volga City	Le Claire, March 30, 1880.
Wahoo	Omaha, 1881.
Walton	Delaware, Oct. 25, 1865.
Walton	Neosho, April 24, 1874.
Walton	Stamford, May 8, 1860.
Wampum	Beaver Valley, Oct. 8, 1875.
Warm Spring	Oregon, July 19, 1874.
Warren	Wabash, 1847.
Warrensburg	West Missouri, 1867.
Warrenton	Wheeling.
Washington	Kansas, Dec. 9, 1876.
Washington	Chartiers, 1820.
Washington, 1st	Keokuk, Oct. 14, 1841.
Washington, 2d	Keokuk.
Washington	Muskingum, 1825.
Waterford	Lake, 1812.
Watson's Run	Lake, March 6, 1869.
Waupaca	Wisconsin, July 27, 1880.
Wayne	Lake, 1859.
Webster	Omaha, Jan. 18, 1879.
Welda	Garnett, Aug. 17, 1880.
Wellsville	Steubenville, 1848.
Wenona	Bloomington, May 18, 1855.
West Alexander	Wheeling, 1838.
West Beaver	Steubenville.
West Bethel	Princeton, June, 1869.
West Charlton	Albany, 1792.
West Chestre	Keokuk, May 8, 1876.
West Delhi	Delaware, Nov. 25, 1841.
West Fairfield	Conemaugh, 1843-44.
West Galway	Albany, March 26, 1867.
West Hebron	Argyle, 1802.
West Kortright	Delaware, Oct. 18, 1850.
West Liberty	Butler, Sept. 21, 1875.
West Middlesex	Mercer, 1841.
West Middletown	Chartiers, about 1810.
Westminister	Keokuk, Feb. 11, 1867.
West Newton	Westmoreland, Nov. 5, 1850.
West Union	Allegheny, 1842.
West Union	Chillicothe.
West Union	Conemaugh, 1816.
West Union	Princeton, s850.
West Unity	Butler, 1835.
Wheatland	Chicago, May, 1848.
Wheeling	Chartiers, Aug. 15, 1836.
Wheeling	Wheeling, Nov. 24, 1833.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
White City	Neosho, April 25, 1873.
White Hall	Princeton, June 13, 1867.
White Oak	Des Moines, Oct. 1869.
White Oak Grove	Bloomington, Sept. 1, 1851.
White Oak Sp'gs	Butler.
Whitinsville	Boston, Dec. 30, 1874.
Wichita	Neosho, Oct. 24, 1874.
Willamette	Oregon, July 9, 1850.
Wilton	Chicago, May 14, 1860.
Winchester	Kansas, Dec. 13, 1869.
Winfield	Keokuk, October, 1865.
Winterset	Des Moines, 1855.
Woods	College Springs.
Woodside	College Springs, March, 1879.
Wooster	Mansfield, 1815.
Worthington	Butler, June 19, 1851.
Wurtemburg	Beaver Valley, Feb., 1860.
Wyoming	Le Claire, November 4, 1859.
Xenia, 1st	Xenia, 1803.
Xenia, 2d	Xenia, 1806.
Xenia, 3d	Xenia, December 20, 1869.
Xenia Prairie	Southern Illinois, 1862.
Yellow Creek	Steubenville, 1820.
York	Caledonia, 1813.
Yorkville	Wisconsin, Jan. 5, 1847.
Youngstown	Cleveland, Oct. 10, 1859.
Zafferwall	Sialkote, November, 1879.
Zion	Minnesota, Oct. 2, 1862.

Digitized by Google

IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

1.—SUCCESSION OF OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

MODERATORS.

A. D.	PLACE OF MEETING.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
1858	Pittsburgh, Pa.	*Rev. John T. Pressly, D. D.	Allegheny.
1859	Xenia, O.	*Rev. Peter Bullions, D. D.	Albany.
1860	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. Joseph Clokey, D. D.	Xenia.
1861	Monmouth, Ill.	Rev. R. D. Harper, D. D.	Xenia.
1862	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Rev. Joseph T. Cooper, D. D.	Philadelphia.
1863	Xenia	Rev. Alex Young, D. D., LL. D.	Monmouth.
1864	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL. D.	Monmouth.
1865	Washington, Iowa.	*Rev. John B. Clark, D. D.	Allegheny.
1866	Allegheny, Pa.	Rev. David R. Kerr, D. D.	Monongahela.
1867	Xenia, O.	Rev. John B. Dales, D. D.	Philadelphia.
1868	Argyle, N. Y.	Rev. James Harper, D. D.	1st New York.
1869	Monmouth, Ill.	Rev. R. A. Browne, D. D.	Mercer.
1870	Pittsburgh, Pa.	*Rev. T. S. Kendall, D. D.	Oregon.
1871	Xenia, O.	Rev. R. A. McAyeal, D. D.	Des Moines.
1872	Washington, Iowa.	*Rev. John S. Easton, D. D.	Westmoreland
1873	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. John Y. Scouller, D. D.	1st Ohio.
1874	Monmouth, Ill.	Rev. John G. Brown, D. D.	Monongahela.
1875	Wooster, O.	Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D.	Philadelphia.
1876	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. James Brown, D. D.	Keokuk.
1877	Sparta, Ill.	Rev. Robert B. Ewing, D. D.	Monongahela.
1878	Cambridge, O.	Rev. S. G. Irvine, D. D.	Oregon.
1879	New Wilming'n, Pa.	*Rev. William Bruce, D. D.	Xenia.
1880	Xenia, O.	Rev. E. T. Jeffers, D. D.	Mercer.
1881	Allegheny, Pa.	Rev. David W. Carson, D. D.	Frankfort.

*Deceased.

PRINCIPAL CLERKS.

1858.....Rev. Samuel Wilson, D. D.
1859.....Rev. James Prestley, D. D.
1863.....Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D.
1866.....Rev. Jas. Prestley, D.D., *Pro Tem.*
1867.....Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D.
1875.....Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D.

SECOND CLERK.

1868.....Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D.

TREASURER.

1859.....James McCandless.

2.—THE BOARDS.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

	Term Expires.
Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D., Rev. Samuel Collins, D. D., J. W. Arrott...	1882
James T. McCance, Thomas Jamison, S. L. McHenry.....	1883
James McCandless, R. E. Stewart, Graham Scott.....	1884

Secretary—Graham Scott, 151 Fourth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer—James McCandless, 214 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN MISSIONS:—

Rev. James Crowe, Joseph D. McKee, Thomas Stinson..... 1882
Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D., Rev. J. B. Whitten, Rev. R. Stewart, D. D. 1883
John Alexander, R. T. Elliott, Rev. S. G. Fitzgerald..... 1884
Stated Meetings—On the second Monday of each month, at 8 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., 136 N. Eighteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa..... 1882
Treasurer—Joseph D. McKee, Howard and Harrison Sts., Philadelphia.

HOME MISSIONS:—

Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., Rev. W. S. Owens, R. A. Cunningham..... 1882
Rev. D. Barclay, W. A. Shaw, Jas. McCutcheon..... 1883
Rev. Jas. Kelso, George M. Reed, Rev. J. H. Veazey..... 1884
Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, Publication Building, on the second Monday of each month, at 1 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. G. Brown, D. D., Fortieth St., Pittsburgh, Pa..... 1884
Treasurer—George M. Reed, 93 Market St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS:—

Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D., Rev. John A. Gordon, R. A. Balph..... 1882
Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D., Rev. D. W. Carson, D. D., Rev. W. H. McMillan D. D..... 1883
H. J. Murdoch, Peter Dick, Rev. Wm. L. Wallace..... 1884
Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, Publication Building, on the first Monday of each month, at 1:30 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa..... 1882
Treasurer—H. J. Murdoch, 55 Ninth St, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHURCH EXTENSION:—

Rev. J. M. Fulton, Wm. Reed, Rev. J. D. Turner..... 1882
Thomas McCance, A. H. Bryce, Rev. A. H. Harshaw..... 1883
Samuel Dyer, Rev. E. S. McKitrick, Rev. J. T. McCrory..... 1884
Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, Publication Building, on the third Monday of each month, at 11 A. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., New Brighton, Pa. 1882
Treasurer—Samuel Dyer, 146 Lacock St., Allegheny, Pa.

PUBLICATION:—

Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., Rev. S. H. Graham, Rev. J. R. Johnston, D. D. 1882
Rev. D. R. Kerr, D. D., Wm. Stevenson, Addison Lysle..... 1883
Rev. W. R. McKee, Thomas McCance, H. Warner..... 1884
PUBLICATION BUILDING, 55 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, on the first Monday of each month, at 11 A. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. John C. Boyd, Mt. Lebanon, Pa..... 1885
Business Manager—John T. Findley, 55 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer—R. S. Smith, Union National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

EDUCATION:—

Prof. E. F. Reid, Hugh Nash, Rev. J. A. Reynolds..... 1882
Rev. James Brown, D. D., Rev. Russell Graham, David Graham..... 1883
Rev. D. M. Ure, Rev. D. MacDill, D. D., T. J. Maxwell, M. D..... 1884
Stated Meetings—On the first Tuesday in August, November, February and May.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. W. T. Campbell, Monmouth, Ill..... 1882
Treasurer—Prof. E. F. Reid, Monmouth, Ill.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL RELIEF:—

Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., Rev. H. A. McDonald, Jas. Walker 1882
James McCartney, John P. Scott, John McLaughlin..... 1883
Henry Harrison, James McCandless, Rev. John Teas..... 1884
Stated Meetings—On the first Tuesday in January, April, July and October.
Corresponding Secretary—Joseph D. McKee, Howard and Harrison Sts., Philadelphia, Pa..... 1883
Treasurer—James McCandless, 214 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MANAGERS OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY:—

Rev. S. H. Graham, Rev. D. Barclay, Wm. Stevenson..... 1882
Rev. J. C. Boyd, Rev. A. Young, D. D., Thomas McCance..... 1883
Rev. S. Collins, D. D., Rev. J. D. Irons, John Hopkins..... 1884

3.—COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Rev. J. A. Gordon, T. J. Gillespie, Rev. J. A. Grier..... 1882
Rev. D. S. Littell, Rev. W. T. McConnell, H. J. Murdoch..... 1883
Rev. N. E. Wade, Rev. J. D. Sands, Rev. S. J. Shaw..... 1884
Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, Publication Building, on the fourth Monday of each month, at 11 A. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Thos. J. Gillespie, cor. 7th St., and Duquesne Way, Pittsburgh, Pa.

4.—COMMITTEES TO REPORT TO THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION:—

Rev. W. H. French, D. D., *Chairman*.....page 366

ON CREDENTIALS:—

Rev. W. T. Campbell, *Chairman*..... " 366

ON REDUCED RAILROAD FARE:—

Prof. J. C. Hutchison, *Chairman*..... " 366

ON CONFERENCE WITH ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH:—

Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 400

ON PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE:—

Rev. D. R. Kerr, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 366

ON FINANCE:—

Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 363

ON CHAPTER ON COMMISSIONS:—

Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 366

Digitized by Google

5.—DELEGATES.

TO THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH:—

Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., *Principal;* Rev. S. Collins, D. D., *Alternate.*

6.—OVERTURE.

"Shall Section 5, Article 2, Chapter 3, of the Directory for Worship, be repealed?" To be voted upon yea or nay, and the vote reported to the next General Assembly. Page 357.

7.—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

NEWBURG—*Secretary of the Board*—Rev. S. F. Morrow, D. D., 48 Lancaster St., Albany, New York.
Treasurer—John Templeton, Albany, N. Y.

ALLEGHENY—*President of the Faculty*—Rev. A. D. Clark, D. D., 184 Chartiers St., Allegheny, Pa.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., Allegheny, Pa.
Treasurer—Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., 38 Federal St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Term begins September 7, 1881, 2 P. M.; closes March 29, 1882.

XENIA—*President of the Faculty*—Rev. James Harper, D. D., Xenia, O.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. J. G. Carson, D. D., Xenia, O.
Treasurer—J. B. Carruthers, Xenia, O.
Term begins September 7, 1881; closes March 22, 1882.

EGYPT—*Senior Professor*—Rev. John Hogg, D. D., Osiout, Egypt.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. S. C. Ewing, Alexandria, Egypt.
Treasurer—Rev. John Giffen, Osiout, Egypt.

INDIA—*Senior Professor*—Rev. James S. Barr, Sialkote, India.

8.—COLLEGES.

WESTMINSTER, *New Wilmington, Pa.*—*President*, E. T. Jeffers, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Joseph McNaugher, 43 N. Diamond St., Allegheny, Pa.; *Financial Agent*, Rev. W. A. Campbell, New Wilmington, Pa. Terms begin September 6, January 4, and April 5. Commencement, June 21, 1882.

MONMOUTH, *Monmouth, Ill.*—*President*, J. B. McMichael, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Hon. John J. Glenn, Monmouth, Ill.; *Treasurer and Financial Agent*, Rev. D. M. Ure, Monmouth, Ill. Terms begin September 6, January 2, and April 3. Commencement, June 15, 1882.

MUSKINGUM, *New Concord, O.*—*President*, Rev. F. M. Spencer; *Secretary of the Board*, H. McCreary, M. D., New Concord, O.; *Treasurer*, S. Harper, New Concord, O. Terms begin August 30, November 15, and March 28. Commencement, June 22, 1882.

KNOXVILLE, *Knoxville, Tenn.*—*President*, John S. McCulloch, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa.; *Treasurer*, H. J. Murdoch, 55 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Terms begin September 5, and January 3. Commencement, May 19, 1882.

MISSION TRAINING COLLEGE, *Osiout, Egypt.*—*President*, John Hogg, D. D., *Secretary of the Board*, Rev. John Giffen, Osiout, Egypt; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. R. Alexander, Osiout, Egypt. Terms begin August 10, November 16 and March 6. Commencement, February 24, 1882.

Digitized by Google

9.—STATED MEETINGS.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, *2d Church, Monmouth, Ill.*—Wednesday, May 24, 1882, 7:30 P. M.

THE GENERAL COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS, *Kirkwood, Ill.*—Wednesday, May 17, 1882, 2 P. M.

SYNODS:

Name.	Place and Time of Meeting.	Stated Clerk.
New York	Providence, R. I., Wednesday, September 21, 1881, 7:30 P. M.	J. B. Dales, D. D.
Pittsburgh	Brookville, Pa., Tuesday, Oct. 18, 1881	Rev. J. S. Speer.
1st of the West	New Castle, Pa., Tuesday, Sept. 27, 1881	Rev. H. H. Hervey.
Ohio	Wheeling, W. Va., Tuesday, Oct. 18, 1881.	Rev. W. S. Owens.
Second	Springfield, O., Friday, October 14, 1881	H. H. Thompson, D. D.
Illinois	Elmira, Ill., Tuesday, Oct. 4, 1881, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. Rufus Johnson.
Iowa	Crawfordsville, Iowa, Thursday, October 6, 1881, 7 P. M.	Rev. Wm. Johnston.
Kansas	Mulberry, Mo., Tuesday October 4, 1881, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. J. A. Nelson.
Pacific	———— 1883	M. M. Gibson, D. D.

10.—APPROPRIATIONS.

		Average per Member.
To the Board of Foreign Missions	$70,000	86 cents.
" " Home Missions	48,148	59 "
" " Freedmen's Missions	16,000	19 "
" " Church Extension	30,000	37 "
" " Education	2,000	2 "
" " Ministerial Relief	5,000	6 "
" General Assembly's Fund	5,000	6 "

Total Membership in America.....81,564

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Alternate of Moderator, page 363.
Appropriations, 493; for General Assembly, 358; for Foreign Missions, 354; for Home Missions, 352, 355; for Freedmen's Missions, 351; for Church Extension, 345; for Education, 357; for Ministerial Relief, 361; for Chinese Mission, 355; Standing Rule Concerning, 358.
Assembly: Constituted, 333; Adjourned, 368; Next Meeting of, 340.
Associate Reformed Church, Memorial on Observing the Centennial of, 341; Action on, 360.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South: Report of Committee of Conference with, 344, 400; Appointment of Committee of Conference with, 400; Report of Delegate to, 337; Appointment of Delegate to, 363; Delegate from, 340, 344; Action on Union with, 347.

Bible Revision, Address on, 348.
Bible Songs: Report of Committee to Revise, 413; Memorials on, 336; Action on, 346, 350.
Bills and Overtures, Reports of Committee on, 343, 344, 356.
Blanks for Financial Agents and Treasurers, 357.
Boards: Members of, 489; Members Elected, 365.
Boston Church Property, 358.

Chinese Mission: Report of Presbytery of San Francisco on, 416; Placed under the Home Mission Board, 355; Appropriations to, 355; Report of Treasurer of, 417.
Church Extension: Report of Board of, 388; Report of Committee on, 345.
Clerk: Assistant, Elected, 336.
Colleges: 492; Day of Prayer for, 363.
Commissions, Judicial: Overture on, 343; Committee to Prepare Chapter on, 366.
Committees: *Standing*, 340. *Permanent*—On Narrative and State of Religion, 366; On Sabbath Schools, 366: On Credentials. 366; On Railroad Fares, 366; Of Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 400; On Finance, 363; To Prepare Chapter on Commissions, 366; To Confer with the Clerks of the Presbyterian Council, 366. *Special*—On Temperance, 342; On the Historical Society, 342; On Union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 344; On a Monthly Paper, 349; On Finance, 342.
Congregations: List of, 483; Contributing to the Boards, 460; Organized, 474.
Correspondence, Report of Committee on, 363.
Corresponding Churches: Delegates to, 348, 363, Report of Delegate to, 337; Delegates from: The Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 340; 344; The Reformed Church in America, 341; The Reformed Presbyterian Synod, 354.

Credentials, Committee on: Report of, 333; Appointment of, 366.
Devotional Exercises, Report of Committee on, 363.

Education: Report of Board of, 398; Report of Committee on, 357.

Finance: Report of Permanent Committee on, 410; Appointment of Permanent Committee on, 363; Report of Standing Committee on, 358; Report of Special Committee on, 362; Rule Concerning Standing Committee on, 358.
Financial Agents, List of, 337.
Foreign Missions: Report of Board of, 369; Reports of Committee on, 353, 354; Statistics of, 470.
Freedmen's Missons: Report of Board of, 385; Reports of Committee on, 350.

Gibson Trust Fund, Report on, 419.
Gilchrist, Mrs. Marion, Legacy of, 358.

Hammill, Mrs. Mary, Legacy of, 358.
Historical Society: Report of Managers of, 412; Report of Special Committee on, 367; By-Laws of, 413; Election of Managers of, 366.
Home Missions: Report of Board of, 374; Report of General Committee of, 379; Report of Committee on, 352; Next Meeting of the General Committee of, 340.

Instrumental Music: Memorials on, 336, 343; Action on, 356; Overture on Repealing the Law on, 357.

Judiciary, Reports of Committee on, 350, 356.

Legacies: Of Mrs. Marion Gilchrist, 358; Of Mrs. Mary Hammill, 358; of Archibald Stewart to be Invested, 352.
Licentiates, List of, 482.

Memorial Service for Deceased Ministers, 344; Standing Rule on, 359.
Memorials and Action Taken: On Bible Songs, 336, 346, 350; On Instrumental Music, 336, 343, 356; On Judicial Authority for the Presbyterian Alliance of India, 336, 354; On Observing the Centennial of the Organization of the Associate Reformed Church, 341, 360; On Setting Apart One Day in the Week of Prayer for Temperance, 342, 364; On the Preparation of Temperance Sabbath School Lessons, 342, 365; On Defining the Phrase, "A Clear Majority of the Votes of the Whole Church," 351, 367.
Ministerial Relief: Report of Board of, 399: Report of Committee on, 361.

Digitized by Google

Ministers: List of, 475; Deceased, 472; Installed, 473; Ordained, 473; Released, 474; Memorial service for deceased, 344; Standing rule for memorial service for deceased, 359.
Minutes: of Assembly, approved, 359; of Synods, approved, 359; of Missionary Presbyteries, approved, 359.
Missionary Societies, Statistics of, 461.
Moderator: Election of, 335; Alternate of, 363.

Narrative and State of Religion: Report of Permanent Committee on, 400; Report of Standing Committee on, 359; Election of Permanent Committee on, 366.
Nominations, Report of Committee on, 365.

Officers of Assembly, 332, 489.
Organizations, 474.
Overture: on Commissions, 337, 343; on Instrumental Music, 357.

Paper, Publication of a Monthly, 353, 362, 367.
Presbyterian Alliance of India: Communication from, 336; Action on, 354.
Presbyterian Council: Communication from Clerks of, 337; Action on, 344; Committee of Conference with, 366.
Publication: Report of Board of, 391; Report of Committee on, 349.

Railroad Fares, Committee on, 366.
Revision, Report of Committee on, 359.
Roll, 333.

Sabbath, Desecration of: Report of Committee on, 418; Action on, 340.
Sabbath School Music: Report of Committee on, 413; Action on, 346, 350.
Sabbath Schools: Report of Permanent Committee on, 404; Report of Standing Committee on, 360; Election of Permanent Committee on, 366; Statistics of, 408; Day of Prayer for, 361; List of Presbyterial Superintendents of, 337.
Statistics: Report of Committee on, 345; Presbyterial, 424; Summary of Synodical, 459; Summary of Miscellaneous, 468; Condensed, 469; of Foreign Missions, 470; of Missionary Societies, 461; of Sabbath Schools, 408; Summaries of, 459; Summaries of, to be printed for use of the Assembly, 346.
Stewart, Archibald, Legacy of to be invested, 352.
Superintendents of Missions, List of, 337.
Synods: Minutes of, approved, 359; Stated Meetings of, 493.

Temperance, Reports of Committee on, 343, 364
Theological Seminaries, 492.
Thanks, Resolutions of, 367.
Treasurers' Reports, Summary of, 421.
Trustees of Assembly: Report of, 369; Election of, 365.

"Votes of the whole Church" defined, 351, 367.

Women's Missionary Societies, Statistics of, 461.

Young Men's Christian Association, Greetings of, and reply to, 342.

Digitized by Google

THE

TWENTY-FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church

OF

NORTH AMERICA.

MONMOUTH, ILL.

1882.

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.
1882.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church of North America,

MONMOUTH, ILL.

May 24th to June 1st, 1882.

VOL. V.—No. 4.

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.
1882.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

REV. DAVID PAUL, D. D., MODERATOR,

NEW CONCORD, O.

REV. WILLIAM J. REID, D. D., PRINCIPAL CLERK,

PITTSBURGH, PA.

REV. A. G. WALLACE, D. D., SECOND CLERK,

NEW BRIGHTON, PA.

REV. JOHN S. SPEER, ASSISTANT CLERK,

CANONSBURG, PA.

JAMES McCANDLESS, TREASURER,

214 CHESTNUT ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA,

MONMOUTH, ILL.,

MAY 24TH TO JUNE 1ST. 1882.

Second United Presbyterian Church, Monmouth, Ill., May 24th, 1882, 7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Twenty-fourth General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America met, according to appointment, and after devotional exercises, and a sermon by Rev. T. J. Kennedy, D. D., the Moderator's alternate, from Rev. 3:2, "Be watchful, and strengthen the things which remain, that are ready to die," was by him constituted with prayer.

The Committee on Credentials presented the following roll, which was called:

ROLL.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Albany	S. F. Morrow, D. D.	Jos. Clark.
Allegheny	S. H. Graham	W. F. Trimble.
	J. W. Witherspoon	Samuel Long.
	A. H. Calvert	Wm. A. Shaw.
	E. S. McKitrick	John L. Robertson.
Argyle	G. M. Wiley	Robert O. Robertson.
	R. J. Cunningham	John R. McArthur.
	A. W. Morris	A. Lendrum.
Arkansas Valley	E. C. Cooper	Leander Findley.
Beaver Valley	W. T. McConnell	Henry Whitfield.*
	A. G. Wallace, D. D.	Robert Mehard.
	Samuel Patterson	James Cunningham.
Big Spring	A. S. Aiken	Wm. M. Patterson.
	J. E. Black	David F. Tussey.

WOR 20JUN 34

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Bloomington	W. M. Story	Geo. A. Johnson.
	J. T. Torrence	J. S. Wilson.
Boston	Jas. L. Thompson	William McKenzie.
Brookville	D. K. Duff	J. C. Anderson.
	D. H. Blair	William Hopkins.
Butler	A. B. C. McFarland	C. S. Bovard.
	Wm. Robertson	J. G. D. Findley.*
	T. W. Young	George W. Weller.
	W. B. Barr	James McKnight.
Caledonia	D. F. Bonner	A. C. Robson.
	J. P. Sankey, D. D	James Hart.
Cedar Rapids	W. F. McLaughlin	Hugh St. Clair.
	J. H. Niblock	John Burnside.*
Chartiers	J. A. Grier	Jonathan Brownlee.
	John S. Speer	John W. Martin.
	S. J. Kyle	John H. Murdoch.
Chicago	D. Harris	R. S. Gilkerson.
	C. H. Mitchell	Isaac Graham.
Chillicothe	Ed. McKee	W. B. Harsha.
Cleveland	J. W. Logue	Jas. T. Lourie.
College Springs	S. C. Marshall	T. C. Elliott.
	J. H. Tedford	James Pollock.
Colorado	W. H. McCreery	———.
Concordia	W. P. Currie	J. H. Leslie.
Conemaugh	D. W. Collins, D. D	Thomas Hart.
	W. McKirahan	W. Truby.
Delaware	R. T. Doig	Samuel Bell.
	A. W. McGibbon*	Joseph McCracken.
	J. B. Lee, D. D	Andrew Brown.*
Des Moines	C. T. McCaughan, D. D	John Wood.*
	Joseph Calhoun	Wm. Burnside.
	N. McDowell	Wm. Barnes.
	W. E. Shaw	Wm. Graham.
Detroit	T. W. Monteith	W. T. Monteith.
	J. P. Gibson	W. H. Reid.*
Egypt	———	———.
Frankfort	J. L. Purdy	A. A. Robertson.
	W. R. McKee	Matthew Nickle.
Garnett	Thomas Brown	R. W. Gailey.*
	David Thompson	Matthew Black.*
Indiana	H. P. Jackson	Geo. H. Puntenney.
	J. F. Hutchison	W. W. Innis.
Kansas	W. E. Dunlap	J. T. Fulton.*
	H. C. Marshall	A. J. Ramsey.*
Keokuk	W. T. Moffett	S. Hamill.
	Jas. Brown, D. D	James Dawson.
	H. T. Ferguson	F. A. Duncan.
Lake	H. H. Hervey	T. C. Cochran.*
	J. R. Brittain	E. M. Shontz.
Le Claire	W. D. Ralston	T. M. Hamilton.
	D. Nicoll	A. Nicoll.
Mansfield	John Gailey	A. R. Paxton.
	W. Wishart, D. D	W. W. Taggart, M. D.
	J. P. Robb	W. B. Wilson.
Mercer	W. A. Mehard, D. D	J. J. Morrow, M. D.
	W. A. Campbell	Robert Peebles.
Minnesota	S. T. Herron	Joseph Townsend.*
Monmouth	D. MacDill, D. D	W. A. Robison.
	J. H. Montgomery	J. H. McQuiston.
	J. S. Buchanan	R. W. Gaddis.
Monongahela	D. R. Kerr, D. D	S. [illegible] McHenry.
	R. B. Ewing, D. D	Mark [illegible]obb.
	W. J. Reid, D. D	E. S. M[illegible]row.
	J. C. Boyd	T. J. Gille[illegible]ie.
	J. T. McCrory	Wm. Sherid[illegible].

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Muskingum	J. Comin, D. D	Gen. T. M. Harris.*
	David Paul, D, D	S. B. Clark, M. D.
	J. P. Lytle, D. D	J. S. Speer.
Neosho	J. A. Collins	S. P. Elliott.
	Jas. Barnett, D. D	A. B. Gilchrist.
New York	John Erskine*	D. Douglass.*
	Alex. Smith	Henry Harrison.
	A. S. Biddle	W. H. Harper.
1*st Ohio*	J. L. Aten	Aaron Boyd.
	D. H. French, D. D	Hugh McQuiston.
Omaha	David Inches	James Allison.
Oregon	T. J. Wilson	Capt. John Smith.
Pawnee	Marion Morrison	Hugh Gibson.*
Philadelphia	J. B. Dales, D. D	R. T. Elliott.
	W. W. Barr, D. D	Henry Connell.
	Samuel Collins, D. D	John Alexander.
Princeton	W. P. McNary	J. C. Harbison.*
	A. S. Montgomery*	P. G. Spencer.
Rock Island	J. M. Atchison	Alex. Rankin.
	D. F. Mustard	Alex. Blair.
San Francisco	M. M. Gibson, D. D	Robert Smith.*
	T. J. C. Webster	James McFadden.*
Sialkote	J. P. McKee*	——— ———.
Sidney	John Williamson	Duncan Dow.*
	E. E. Cleland	W. J. Wiley.
Southern Illinois	J. C. Elliott	E. J. McKitrick.
	J. H. Gibson	J. T. Clendenin.
	J. W. Long	R. G. Ardrey.
Stamford	W. H. Reid	Robert White.*
Steubenville	Jos. Buchanan	S. C. Shane, M. D.
	J. H. Nash	W. N. George.
Tennessee	J. S. McCulloch, D. D	William Ralston.
Vermont	A. McBride	William Henderson.*
Wabash	J. N. Buchanan	J. C. Hutchison.
West Missouri	John Taylor	Hugh McVey.
	Wm. Stevenson	John Pinkerton.
Westmoreland	W. H. Vincent	Frank Patterson.
	S. B. McBride	R. E. Stewart, Esq.
	J. A. Brandon	David N. Shaw.
Wheeling	R. G. Campbell, D. D	J. J. Jones.
	Thos. Balph, D. D	T. M. Nichol.
	W. S. Moffett	W. McFarland.
Wisconsin	D. McLachlan	Samuel Wilson.*
Xenia	H. F. Wallace	A. E. Harper.
	James Harper, D. D	W. McClellan.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING CHURCHES.

Associate Reformed Synod of the South—Rev. D. B. Pressly.
Synod of the Reformed Church in America—Rev. J. Howard Suydam.
General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the U. S.—Prof. J. W. Richard.

* Absent.

After prayer by Rev. D. R. Kerr, D. D., the Assembly adjourned to meet to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock.

Digitized by Google

THURSDAY.

May 25th, 1882, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. H. H. Hervey.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Rev. David Paul, D. D., of the Presbytery of Muskingum, was elected Moderator.

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The printed reports of the Boards of Foreign Missions, of Home Missions, of Freedmen's Missions, of Church Extension, of Publication, of Education, and of Ministerial Relief were presented and referred, without reading, to the Committees on the respective Boards.

The printed report of the General Committee of Home Missions was presented and referred, without reading, to the Committee on the Board of Home Missions.

The printed report of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools was presented and referred, without reading, to the Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools.

The printed report of the Permanent Committee on Finance was referred, without reading, to a special committee consisting of Revs. David MacDill, D. D., J. P. Lytle, D. D., J. R. Brittain; Messrs. Henry Harrison, R. T. Elliott.

The Second Clerk reported that he had received statistical tables from all the Presbyteries except Arkansas Valley, and presented printed summaries and vital statistics. His report was referred to the Committee on Statistics.

The report of the votes of the Presbyteries on the overture concerning the article of the Directory for Worship on Instrumental Music was presented and referred, without reading, to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Memorials from the Presbyteries of Xenia, Frankfort, Beaver Valley and New York, asking the Assembly to overture an article for the Directory for Worship, prohibiting the use of instruments in the worship of God, were read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from members of the Presbytery of Xenia, respecting the memorials already submitted, prohibiting the use of In-

Digitized by Google

strumental Music in worship, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Monongahela, asking the Assembly to regulate the use of Instrumental Music in the worship of God, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Boston, asking the Assembly to prepare a brief statement of the principles of the Church, for use in Mission work, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Oregon, asking the Assembly to establish a Delegate Fund, was read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Committee, appointed by the last Assembly to prepare a chapter for the Book of Government and Discipline on Commissions, presented their report, which was read and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Pawnee, on the powers of the Board of Home Missions, was read and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

The minutes of the Presbyteries of Egypt and Sialkote were presented and referred, without reading, to the Committee on Revision.

A memorial from W. A. Barnett and others, on Rotary Eldership, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The reports and statements of the Treasurers of the General Assembly, and of the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension, Publication, Education, and Ministerial Relief, were referred, without reading, to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Presbytery of Egypt on the Gibson Trust Fund, was referred, without reading, to the Committee on Finance.

A telegram from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, conveying the Christian salutations of that body, was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

A communication from the Presbyterian Historical Society, enclosing a copy of their annual report, was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

A communication from the Waldensian Church, of Italy, was received and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Digitized by Google

A supplementary report of the vote of the Presbytery of Neosho, on the Overture concerning Instrumental Music, was received and referred, without reading, to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The minutes of the last Assembly, and of the Synods of New York, Pittsburgh, First of the West, Ohio, Second, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas and the Pacific, for 1881, were presented and referred to the Committee on Revision.

The hours of meeting were fixed at 9 A. M., 2 and 7:30 P. M.; the hours of adjournment at 11:45 A. M., 5 and 9 P. M.

The following persons were elected Presbyterial Financial Agents, Superintendents of Missions, and Sabbath School Superintendents:

PRESBYTERIAL FINANCIAL AGENTS, SUPERINTENDENTS OF MISSIONS, AND SABBATH SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Albany.....F. A., John Templeton, Esq., Albany, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. R. Rogers, Pattersonville, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. J. A. Williamson, Johnstown, N. Y.

Allegheny.....F. A., Samuel Dyer, Esq., 146 Lacock St., Allegheny, Pa.
S. M., Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., 65 Union Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. E. S. McKitrick, 98 Arch St., Allegheny, Pa.

Argyle.....F. A., John King, Esq., Salem, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. Samuel Bigger, Greenwich, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. R. J. Cunningham, Shushan, N. Y.

Arkansas Valley.....F. A., W. B. Graham, Esq., Peotone, Kan.
S. M., Rev. E. C. Cooper, Sterling, Kan.
S. S. S., J. C. Johnston, Esq., Kingman, Kan.

Beaver Valley.....F. A., A. D. Gilliland, Esq., New Brighton, Pa.
S. M., J. I. Frazer, Beaver Falls, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. E. N. McElree, New Castle, Pa.

Big Spring.....F. A., Wm. M. Scouller, Esq., Newville, Pa.
S. M., Rev. A. S. Aiken, Airville, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. R. McCalister, Shippensburg, Pa.

Bloomington.....F. A., Rev. W. M. Story, Washburne, Ill.
S. M., Rev. T. G. Morrow, Paxton, Ill.
S. S. S., Hon. J. M. McCulloch, Cazenovia, Ill.

Boston.....F. A. and S. M., Rev. M. S. McCord, 55 Vernon St., Providence, R. I.
S. S. S., Rev. James H. Turnbull, 12 Cottage St., Fall River, Mass.

Brookville.....F. A., Rev. D. K. Duff, Atwood, Pa.
S. M., Rev. G. A. B. Robinson, Brookville, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. D. H. Blair, Plumville, Pa.

Butler.....F. A., Rev. S. J. Glass, Kittanning, Pa.
S. M., Rev. A. B. C. McFarland, Baldwin, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. P. Shaw, West Liberty, Pa.

Caledonia.....F. A., Rev. D. F. Bonner, Caledonia, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. James P. Sankey, D. D., Rochester, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. H. W. Crabbe, Buffalo, N. Y.

Cedar Rapids.....F. A., Rev. J. H. Niblock, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. James Duncan, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. M. Hamilton, Reinbeck, Iowa.

Chartiers.....F. A., Hon. A. Murdoch, Washington, Pa.
S. M., Rev. A. R. Anderson, Venice, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. S. J. Kyle, Buffalo, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Chicago.....F. A., Rev. D. S. Kennedy, Freeland, Ill.
S. M., Rev. J. A. Monteith, Hanover, Ill.
Chillicothe.....F. A., John Morrison, Esq., Eckmansville, O.
S. M., Rev. J. S. Martin, Cherry Fork, O.
S. S. S., J. W. McClung, Esq., Wheat Ridge, O.
Cleveland.....F. A., James T. Lowrie, Esq., Youngstown, O.
S. M., Rev. J. W. Logue, Northfield, O.
S. S. S., Rev. T. W. Winter, East Palestine, O.
College Springs.....F. A., Rev. R. T. McCrea, Atlantic, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. D. C. Wilson, Clarinda, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. William Johnston, College Springs, Iowa.
Colorado.....F. A., James L. Ewing, Esq., Greeley, Colo.
S. M., Rev. W. H. McCreery, Loveland, Colo.
S. S. S., Rev. W. R. Stevenson, Loveland, Colo.
Concordia.....F. A., J. L. Buchanan, Esq., Beloit, Kan.
S. M., Rev. J. P. Finney, Beloit, Kan.
S. S. S., Rev. P. D. Patterson, Concordia, Kan.
Conemaugh.....F. A., Rev. W. McKirahan, Ebenezer, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. B. Jackson, Elderton, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. A. Jamison, Apollo, Pa.
Delaware.....F. A., Rev. James Bruce, Andes, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. William M. Howie, Walton, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. A. W. McGibbon, New Kingston, N. Y.
Des Moines.....F. A., Rev. Joseph Calhoun, Indianola, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. James A. Ferguson, Newton, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. E. Shaw, Monroe, Iowa.
Detroit.....F. A., Rev. R. Turnbull, 130 Wayne St., Detroit, Mich.
S. M., Rev. James P. Gibson, Birmingham, Mich.
S. S. S., Rev. W. W. Curry, Almont, Mich.
Frankfort.....F. A., John Witherspoon, Esq., Bavington, Pa.
S. M., Rev. D. W. Carson, D. D., Burgettstown, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. C. Roe, Seventy-Six, Pa.
Garnett.....F. A., Rev. C. H. Strong, Garnett, Kan.
S. M., Rev. T. P. Dysart, Olathe, Kan.
S. S. S., Rev. S. W. Gilkey, Greeley, Kan.
Indiana.....F. A., J. L. Pinkerton, Esq., Rushville, Ind.
S. M., Rev. J. F. Hutchison, Rushville, Ind.
S. S. S., Prof. David Graham, Rushville, Ind.
Kansas.....F. A., Rev. W. E. Dunlap, Topeka, Kan.
S. M., Rev. Joseph Alter, Nortonville, Kan.
S. S. S., Rev. H. C. Marshall, Leavenworth, Kan.
Keokuk.....F. A., Alexander Knox, Esq., Washington, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. W. T. Moffet, Morning Sun, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. H. Barnes, Keota, Iowa.
Lake.....F. A., J. C. Brown, Esq., Greenville, Pa.
S. M., Rev. Nathan Winegart, Franklin, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. W. Swaney, Oil City, Pa.
Le Claire.....F. A., Rev. William Donaldson, Cascade, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. William D. Ralston, Scotch Grove, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. William W. Gordon, Andrew, Iowa.
Mansfield.....F. A., Rev. J. G. Madge, Dalton, O.
S. M., Rev. J. P. Robb, Iberia, O.
S. S. S., Rev. J. M. Moore, Ontario, O.
Mercer.....F. A., Rev. Robert McWatty, Mercer, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. C. Bigham, Plain Grove, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. E. T. Jeffers, D. D., New Wilmington, Pa.
Minnesota.....F. A., S. M. and S. S. S., Rev. S. T. Herron, Bloomington Ferry, Minn.
Monmouth.....F. A., W. M. Galbraith, Esq., Monmouth, Ill.
S. M., Rev. M. F. McKirahan, Alexis, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. R. W. McBride, Olena, Ill.
Monongahela.....F. A., Rev. William J. Reid, D. D., 38 Federal St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. M., Rev. A. H. Harshaw, Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. T. McCrory, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Muskingum.....F. A., Rev. W. H. McFarland, D. D., Cambridge, O.
S. M., Rev. James P. Lytle, D. D., Sago, O.
S. S. S., Rev. E. H. Huston, Norwich, O.
Neosho.....F. A., Rev. John Taylor, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
S. M., Rev. J. A. Collins, Americus, Kan.
S. S. S., Rev. Clinton Riddle, Emporia, Kan.
New York.....F. A., Rev. W. M. Gibson, 115 Bedford St., New York City.
S. M., Rev. J. H. Andrew, 72 Conselyea St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. R. W. Kidd, 29 Seventh Ave., New York City.
Ohio, 1st.....F. A., Rev. J. Y. Scouller, D. D., Fairhaven, O.
S. M., Rev. W. H. French, D. D., Cincinnati, O.
S. S. S., Rev. R. C. Finney, College Corner, O.
Omaha.....F. A., T. S. McMurray, Esq., Omaha, Neb.
S. M., Rev. David Inches, North Bend, Neb.
S. S. S., Rev. H. B. Turner, Dunbar, Neb.
Oregon.....F. A., George W. Gray, D. D. S., Albany, Oregon.
S. M., Rev. S. G. Irvine, D. D., Albany, Oregon.
S. S. S.. Rev. A. M. Acheson, Oakville, Oregon.
Pawnee.....F. A., Rev. David Forsythe, Exeter, Neb.
S. M. and S. S. S., Rev. Marion Morrison, Mission Creek, Neb.
Philadelphia.....F. A., James D. Ferguson, Esq., 14 S. Water St., Phila, Pa.
S. M., Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D., 705 S. Sixteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. David Anderson, Bart, Pa.
Princeton.....F. A., W. W. Blair, M. D., Princeton, Ind.
S. M., Rev. W. P. McNary, Bloomington, Ind.
S. S. S., Robert A. Foster, Esq., Bloomington, Ind.
Rock Island.....F. A., W. K. Fulton, Esq., Aledo, Ill.
S. M., Rev. W. S. McClanahan, Viola, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. W. A. Spaulding, Norwood, Ill.
San Francisco.....F. A., Rev. A. Calhoun, D. D., San Jose, Cal.
S. M., Rev. M. M. Gibson, D. D., 107 Mason St., San Francisco, Cal.
S. S. S., Rev. George McCormick, Salinas City, Cal.
Sidney.....F. A., Rev. H. H. Thompson, D. D., Urbana, O.
S. M., Rev. J. W. Kerr, Northwood, O.
S. S. S., Rev. J. T. Caldwell, Scotch Ridge, O.
Southern Illinois.....F. A., Rev. S. R. Lyons, Marissa, Ill.
S. M., Rev. J. C. Elliott, Swanwick, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. W. L. Garges, Tilden, Ill.
Stamford.....F. A. and S. M., Rev. Robert Acheson, Stamford, Ontario, Canada.
Steubenville.....F. A., John McCarrell, M. D., Wellsville, O.
S. M., Rev. W. C. Dunn, Scroggsfield, O.
S. S. S., Rev. H. Y. Leiper, Mooretown, O.
Tennessee.....F. A., Rev. David Strang, Lincoln, Tenn.
S. M. and S. S. S., Rev. A. B. Coleman, Fayetteville, Tenn.
Vermont.....F. A., M. R. Gray, Esq., Ryegate, Vt.
S. M., Rev. A. McBride, Greensboro, Vt.
S. S. S., A. P. McLaren, Esq., Barnett, Vt.
Wabash.....F. A., William Delzell, Esq., Monticello, Ind.
S. M., Rev. A. K. Strane, Frankfort, Ind.
S. S. S., Rev. T. T. Miller, Ekin, Ind.
Western Missouri.....F. A. and S. M., Rev. D. M. McClellan, Kansas City, Mo.
S. S. S., Rev. S. W. Lorimer, Mulberry, Mo.
Westmoreland.....F. A., Rev. Josias Stevenson, Greensburg, Pa.
S. M., Rev. E. Z. Thomas, Negley, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. S. J. Shaw, Braddock, Pa.
Wheeling.....F. A., Rev. R. G. Wallace, Bellaire, O.
S. M., Rev. Samuel M. Bailey, Cadiz, O.
S. S. S., Rev. J. Y. Ashenhust, Blaine, O.
Wisconsin.....F. A. and S. M., Rev. James T. Wilson, Oshkosh, Wis.
S. S. S., Rev. J. B. Galloway, Vernon, Wis.
Xenia.....F. A., J. B. Carruthers, Esq., Xenia, O.
S. M., Rev. H. F. Wallace, Cedarville, O.
S. S. S., Rev. R. C. Wyatt, Clifton, O.

Digitized by Google

A communication from the Synod of New York, in regard to a special fund for church work, was read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

After prayer by Rev. James Harper, D. D., the Assembly adjourned.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. D. F. Bonner.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Rev. John S. Speer, of the Presbytery of Chartiers, was elected Assistant Clerk.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Westmoreland, asking the Assembly to define what constitutes a pastoral charge, was read and referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

Half an hour was spent in devotional exercises, Rev. J. P. Sankey, D. D., in the chair.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following Standing Committees:

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Bills and Overtures—Revs. W. A. Mehard, D. D., D. R. Kerr, D. D., D. W. Collins, D. D., R. B. Ewing, D. D., D. MacDill, D. D.; Messrs. John W. Martin, M. D., Hon. Wm. Graham.

Judiciary—Revs. James B. Lee, D. D., James P. Lytle, D. D., W. W. Barr, D. D., James A. Grier, T. W. Monteith; Messrs. R. E. Stewart, Esq., John Alexander.

Narrative and State of Religion—Revs. D. H. French, D. D, W. T. Moffett, Thos. Brown; Messrs. S. B. Clark, M. D., T. J. Gillespie.

Foreign Missions—Revs. S. C. Marshall, J. C. Boyd, H. H. Hervey; Messrs. S. L. McHenry, J. J. Morrow, M. D.

Home Missions—Revs. W. P. McNary, J. S. McCulloch, D. D., W. A. Campbell; Messrs. Frank Patterson, W. W. Taggart, M. D.

Freedmen's Missions—Revs. Wm. Wishart, D. D., H. F. Wallace, J. H. Tedford; Messrs. Andrew Nicoll, A. E. Harper.

Church Extension—Revs. Thomas Balph, D. D., R. J. Cunningham, Joseph Calhoun; Messrs. Wm. A. Shaw, A. B. Gilchrist.

Publication—Revs. D. F. Bonner, David Thompson, J. M. Atchison; Messrs. John H. Murdoch, George H. Puntenney.

Education—Revs. James Harper, D. D., J. W. Witherspoon, J. P. Robb; Messrs. T. C. Elliott, A. Harper.

Ministerial Relief—Revs. S. F. Morrow, D. D., J. W. Logue, J. F. Hutchison; Messrs. S. P. Elliott, J. S. Speer.

Sabbath Schools—Revs. E. S. McKitrick, M. M. Gibson, D. D., A. B. C. McFarland; Messrs. S. C. Shane, M. D., R. W. Gaddis.

Finance—Rev. S. Collins, D. D; Messrs. J. J. Jones, E. S. Morrow, W. M. Patterson, Smith Hamill.

Statistics—Revs. S. H. Graham, R. T. Doig, John Gailey; Messrs. Aaron Boyd, T. M. Hamilton.

Correspondence—Revs. J. B. Dales, D. D., John Comin, D. D., J. W. Long; Messrs. James Dawson, E. M. Shontz.

Revision—Revs. J. H. Niblock, James Brown, D. D, E. E. Cleland; Messrs. Wm. McClelland, Wm. Burnside.

Digitized by Google

Devotional Exercises—Revs. Marion Morrison, John Williamson, Ed. McKee; Messrs. W. A. Robison, E. J. McKitrick.
Nominations—Revs. J. P. Sankey, D. D., W T. McConnell, J. T. McCrory; Messrs. Samuel Long, James T. Lowrie.

The Second Clerk presented a historical record of the organization of the General Assembly, of the Synods, and of the Presbyteries of the United Presbyterian Church, which was referred to the Committee on Statistics.

The Assembly took a recess for half an hour.

The Committee on Railroad Fares presented a report, which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

A letter from the Presbytery of Egypt, concerning the publication of an Arabic Bible and Psalm Book, was read, and so much of it as had reference to the publication of the Bible was referred to the Committee on the Board of Publication, and so much as had reference to the publication of the Psalm Book was referred to the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions.

It was agreed to hold a conference this evening on Sabbath Schools, and Elder T. J. Gillespie was appointed to open the conference.

An invitation from the Warren County Library and Reading Room Association, to visit and use their rooms, was received.

After prayer by Rev. S. F. Morrow, D. D., the Assembly adjourned.

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. Joseph A. Collins.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Correspondence presented the following partial report which was adopted:

PARTIAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE.

Your Committee recommends that the following telegram be forwarded by the Moderator to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, meeting now in Springfield, Ill.:

MONMOUTH, ILL., May 25th, 1882.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, at Springfield, Ill.—
The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, at Monmouth, cordially accepting your salutations, wishes all peace within your walls, and prosperity in your work.

Proceeded to the order of the day, viz.: a conference on Sabbath Schools, Rev. W. P. McNary in the chair. At 9 o'clock the

Digitized by Google

conference rose and reported through the Chairman that there had been an interesting and profitable conference, but that no resolutions had been passed.

After prayer by Rev. J. F. Hutchison, the Assembly adjourned.

FRIDAY.

May 26th, 1882, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A communication from the Southern Presbyterian Church, asking co-operation in petitioning the civil authorities to abolish Sabbath mails was read and referred to a special Committee on Sabbath Observance.

The Principal Clerk reported that in accordance with the direction of the last Assembly he had distributed blank petitions to Congress for the suppression of Sabbath mails, among the congregations of the Church. This report was referred to the same committee.

Revs. J. A. Collins, John Comin, D. D., James Harper, D. D.; Messrs. Mark Robb, John L. Robertson were appointed the special Committee on Sabbath Observance.

Revs. D. F. Bonner, R. G. Campbell, D. D., H. P. Jackson, C. T. McCaughan, D. D., J. N. Buchanan; Messrs. John Smith and James Dawson were appointed a special Committee on Temperance, to which all matters relating to this subject were to be referred.

The Assembly went into the Committee of the Whole on the Home Mission work of the Church, Rev. J. W. Witherspoon in the chair. At 11:30 o'clock the Committee reported through the Chairman that there had been a pleasant and profitable conference, and referred the discussion to the Committee on the Board of Home Missions.

The credentials of Rev. John Howard Suydam, delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, were presented, and the hearing of the delegate was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

After prayer by Rev. J. N. Buchanan the Assembly adjourned.

Digitized by Google

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. David Thompson.

The roll was called. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The hearing of Rev. D. B. Pressly, the delegate from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was made the order of the day for this afternoon in connection with the hearing of the delegate from the Reformed Church.

A communication from Henry Harrison, in relation to the will of the late William Frazer, was read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Permanent Committee on Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South presented a report which was read and placed on the docket.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Narrative and State of Religion was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Narrative and State of Religion.

The Committee on the Judiciary presented the following report on the memorial from the Westmoreland Presbytery, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE ON A PASTORAL CHARGE.

The question submitted in the memorial from the Presbytery of Westmoreland, and which was referred to your Committee, is as follows: What constitutes "a Pastoral Charge," as the term is used in our Book of Discipline? The language to which reference is here made, is found in Art 1. of Chapter V., which defines and limits the membership of a Presbytery, and reads as follows: "The Presbytery is the next higher court of the church, and consists of the ministers, and one ruling elder from each pastoral charge, within a defined district."

Your Committee are of the opinion that the phrase is here used in its common and ordinary sense. What this is, may be clearly ascertained from the uniform practice of the Church, and from its use in the constitution of the Board of Home Missions; section (b), on page 133 of the Digest, which reads as follows: "Whenever practicable, mission stations and congregations shall be grouped together in convenient pastoral charges, and no station shall be recommended for aid which can be conveniently united with a neighboring station or congregation in one charge, for which no help would be necessary."

This language evidently teaches that a pastoral charge may consist of a number of congregations grouped by a Presbytery, and comprising one pastoral settlement, or so grouped by the Presbytery as to form a suitable charge for one pastor, and so grouped also on the ground that they are able and willing to support a pastor.

We therefore submit, for the adoption of the Assembly, the following:

Resolved, That in the judgment of this Assembly, a pastoral charge is a regularly organized congregation under a pastor, or a group of regularly organized congregations recognized by the Presbytery as under the charge of one pastor; or it is such a congregation or such a group of congregations as is able and willing, with or without aid, to support a pastor, and which in the judgment of the Presbytery would be suitable to form one pastoral settlement. And only such congregation, or group of congregations, according to our Book of Discipline, can be represented in a Presbytery by one ruling elder.

Form of Gov., Part I., Chap. V., Article 2, Sec. 1).

Digitized by Google

Rev. John Howard Suydam, delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, and Rev. D. B. Pressly, delegate from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, presented the Christian salutations of the bodies they represented, and the Moderator responded in the name of the Assembly.

After singing Psalm 133, C. M., and prayer by Rev. J. Howard Suydam the Assembly adjourned.

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. H. Reid.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The nomination of delegates to corresponding churches and of the Permanent Committees of the Assembly was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

Proceeded to the order of the day, viz.: A service in memory of the ministers of the Church who had died during the year, Rev. John Comin, D. D., in the Chair. At 9 o'clock the memorial conference rose, reported progress and asked leave to sit again to finish the business before it. This report was adopted.

After prayer by Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., the Assembly adjourned.

SATURDAY.

May 27th, 1882, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. L. Thompson.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Resumed the memorial service of ministers who had died during the year, Rev. John Comin, D. D., in the chair. At 10:45 o'clock the service was concluded by singing Psalm 23 : 3–5, C. M.

A supplementary report from the Presbytery of Albany on the vote of that Presbytery on the matter in overture was presented and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The following resolution was offered:

Resolved, That the Second Clerk be required to report to this Assembly the number of silent votes reported to him; and also that the Clerks of the several Presbyteries present be required to report the number of silent votes in their respective Presbyteries; and that these votes, if there are any, be referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Digitized by Google

It was moved to amend this motion by substituting the words, "persons not voting" instead of "silent votes," when the whole matter was laid on the table.

Rev. D. W. Collins, D. D. gave notice of a protest against this decision in his own behalf, and in behalf of all who would join with him in this protest.

Took up the report of the Committee of Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South. Before this report was disposed of, the hour of adjournment arrived, when the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. D. B. Pressly.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. P. Gibson.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented majority and minority reports on the Overture concerning Instrumental Music, which were read and made the first order of the day for Monday afternoon.

The report of the Judicial Committee on Commissions was read and made the order of the day for 10 o'clock on Monday morning.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions was made the order of the day for Monday evening.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions was made the first order of the day on Tuesday.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented a report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

We recommend—

1. That one-half hour, more or less, be spent in devotional exercises during each forenoon and afternoon session, at such times as may be designated by the Moderator.

2. That Rev. J. B. Lee, D. D., be the Moderator's alternate, to preach the opening sermon at the next meeting of the Assembly.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee of Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, which was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report on Rotary Eldership, which was adopted:

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES ON ROTARY ELDERSHIP.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, to whom was referred the memorial of W. A. Barnett and others, on "Rotary Eldership," report as follows:

The memorialists ask the Assembly to order and ordain that congregations may, at their own option, elect elders for a term of three or more years. This, the Assembly has no right to do, without first securing an alteration of our Book of Government and Discipline. As it does not appear that any large number of our ministers and people desires such alteration, it does not seem expedient to overture the matter to the Presbyteries.

Besides, the question of electing elders for a limited term of service, and the mode in which unacceptable and inefficient elders may be retired from office, were acted on by the Assembly of 1871, and a distinct deliverance given.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the prayer of the memorialists be not granted, and that they be referred to the action of the Assembly, of 1871, in regard to the election of ruling elders and their removal from office.

(See Minutes, page 286, Digest, page 178).

Spent some time in devotional exercises.

The special Committee on Finance presented a report. Before disposing of this report, the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. W. T. Moffett, to meet on Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

MONDAY.

May 29th, 1882, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Principal Clerk.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A communication from the Women's Christian Temperance Union of Monmouth, Ill., asking the Assembly to take action towards securing the setting apart of a day in the week of prayer for prayer on the subject of temperance, was read and referred to the special Committee on Temperance.

The special Committee on Finance presented a report, which was re-committed.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises.

The report of the Judicial Committee on Commissions was considerered, and the resolution of this report recommending the overturing of the prepared chapter on Commissions was lost by a vote of 76 ayes to 78 nays.

After prayer by Rev. C. H. Mitchell, the Assembly adjourned.

Digitized by Google

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following resolution was read and referred to the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions:

RESOLUTION ON THE CHINESE QUESTION.

Resolved, That the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions be instructed to prepare, for adoption by the Assembly, a paper, relating to the late action of the United States Government in reference to the Chinese question, attention being especially directed to the bearing of that action upon the work of Foreign Missions.

A memorial in regard to uniformity in licensing students was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An additional report from the Presbytery of Mercer on the vote of that Presbytery on the overture concerning Instrumental Music was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises.

Proceeded to the order of the day, viz.: the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture concerning Instrumental Music. While the first resolution of this report was under discussion, the hour of adjournment arrived, when the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D.

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. H. H. Hervey.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Freedmen's Missions was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 11 o'clock.

The Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions presented their report. Pending the adoption of this report as a whole, the hour of adjournment arrived.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture concerning Instrumental Music was made the order of the day for to-morrow afternoon at 2 o'clock, and continuously thereafter till finally disposed of.

After prayer by Rev. D. H. French, D. D., the Assembly adjourned.

Digitized by Google

TUESDAY.

May 30, 1882, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. S. Moffett.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

An invitation was received from Co. H, 6th Regiment Illinois National Guard, to participate in the exercises of decorating the soldiers' graves this afternoon at 5 o'clock. The invitation was accepted.

The credentials of Rev. Prof. J. W. Richard, delegate from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, were presented. It was agreed to interrupt the order of the day at 10 o'clock to hear the address of this delegate.

A communication, stating that Mrs. Mary Stewart, a member of Bethel congregation, Bloomington Presbytery, had sent one hundred dollars to the Assembly, was read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Some time was spent in devotional excercises.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions was considered until the time for the order of the day arrived, when its further consideration was made the order of the day immediately after the final disposition of the report of the Committee on the Board of Freedmen's Missions.

While this report was under consideration, the order of the day was suspended to hear the address of Rev. Prof. J. W. Richard, the delegate from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, and the response of the Moderator.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Freedmen's Missions was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BOARD OF FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

The work under the care of this Board has been pursued during the past year with commendable diligence and with encouraging evidence of the Divine favor and blessing. The workers have been faithful, not only in giving instruction in the schools, but also in performing true missionary work. A Christian Union has been organized at Knoxville, composed of the members of the different churches among the students, which promises to be an effectual aid to Christian work. The day of prayer for colleges was observed by the teachers and students of the college, which resulted in a special revival among the students, in which not only were believers quickened, but fifteen made a profession of their faith—ten of them in connection with our church.

The new dormitory and boarding house recommended by the last Assembly, was commenced early in July and completed about the 1st of December. It was im-

Digitized by Google

mediately filled with students, who are thus brought more directly under the control of the teachers. This influence has been good, as is seen from the fact that the greater portion of those who made a profession of religion were among those in the boarding department.

The work in Chase City and Bluestone seems to be conducted in a very satisfactory manner. While a greater part of the time is occupied with teaching in the schools, yet religious instruction is kept prominently in view, and although surrounded by circumstances which are not only discouraging, but positive hindrances, yet the work has made rapid progress. New stations are opening up constantly, which could be occupied with good prospects of success if the funds of the Board would allow.

There has been an aggregate enrollment in all the schools of 71 8pupils, and in the Sabbath Schools of nearly 1,000 pupils. During the year, 57 students from our schools have been engaged in teaching in the public schools, and thus have been conveying the religious instruction and moral influence received at our schools to not less than 2,500 scholars in various parts of the country.

The work intrusted to this Board is already large and still enlarging. We need not speak of its importance. The work of enlightening, elevating and saving a race of people in our own land, who have so long been kept in involuntary ignorance and degredation, is inferior in importance to no other work of the church, and demands an appropriate share of her attention and energy.

In view of the above facts, we recommend the adoption of the following:

1. That sincere thanks be returned to the God of all our mercies, for the success and prosperity which He has given to our mission among the freedmen during the past year, and that the gratitude of the church is due, and is hereby tendered to the members of the Board for their care and diligence, and to the teachers in the several stations for their self-denying labors during the past year.
2. That the Board be directed to seek out and occupy new fields of labor, as far as they are able to do so.
3. That the work among the freedmen be heartily commended to the church for their sympathies, and prayers, and contributions.
4. That the sum of $20,000 be appropriated for the work of this Board during the coming year.

After considering the report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions, its further consideration was made the order of the day immediately after the final disposition of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture concerning Instrumental Music.

The matter of nominating delegates to the corresponding churches represented in the Assembly was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

After prayer by Rev. J. P. Robb the Assembly adjourned.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. T. McCrory.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Proceeded to the order of the day, viz.: the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture concerning Instrumental Music. While the first resolution of this report was under discussion, the hour of adjournment arrived, when the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. J. G. Carson, D. D.

Digitized by Google

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. M. Morrison.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A communication from the Treasurer of the Assembly concerning the annuity to Rev. Alex. Blaikie, D. D., was read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Proceeded to the order of the day, viz.: the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the overture concerning Instrumental Music. While this report was under discussion, it was resolved that the time of the evening session be extended sufficiently long to complete the debate and reach a decision. After considerable discussion, all subsequent speeches were limited to five minutes. The ayes and nays were called for on the first resolution, which is as follows:

Resolved, That the overture to repeal the rule in our Directory, touching instrumental music has received a clear constitutional majority of the votes of the Church, and therefore has been carried.

This resolution was adopted by the following vote:

AYES—*Ministers*—S. H. Graham, J. W. Witherspoon, A. H. Calvert, E. S. McKitrick, R. J. Cunningham, A. W. Morris, E. C. Cooper, W. T. McConnell, A. G. Wallace, D. D., W. M. Story, Jas. L. Thompson, A. B. C. McFarland, Wm. Robertson, T. W. Young, W. B. Barr, D. F. Bonner, J. P. Sankey, D. D., W. F. McLaughlin, J. A. Grier, John S. Speer, S. J. Kyle, C. H. Mitchell, Ed. McKee, S. C. Marshall, J. H. Tedford, W. H. McCreery, W. McKirahan, R. T. Doig, J. B. Lee, D. D., Joseph Calhoun, W. E. Shaw, T. W. Monteith, J. P. Gibson, J. F. Hutchison, W. E. Dunlap, H. C. Marshall, H. T. Ferguson, J. R. Brittain, D. Nicoll, John Gailey, J. P. Robb, D. MacDill, D. D., J. H. Montgomery, D. R. Kerr, D. D., R. B. Ewing, D. D., W. J. Reid, D. D., J. C. Boyd, J. T. McCrory, David Paul, D. D., A. S. Biddle, J. L. Aten, D. H. French, D. D., David Inches, T. J. Wilson, Marion Morrison, J. B. Dales, D. D., W. P. McNary, J. M. Atchison, D. F. Mustard, M. M. Gibson, D. D., John Williamson, E. E. Cleland, J. C. Elliott, J. H. Gibson, J. W. Long, Jos. Buchanan, J. H. Nash, J. S. McCulloch, D. D., A. McBride, John Taylor, Wm. Stevenson, J. A. Brandon, R. G. Campbell, D. D., H. F. Wallace—74.——*Elders*—Samuel Long, Wm. A. Shaw, John L. Robertson, Leander Findley, Geo. A. Johnson, J. S. Wilson, C. S. Bovard, George W. Weller, A. C. Robson, James Hart, Hugh St. Clair, John W. Martin, John H. Murdoch, W. B. Harsha, J. H. Leslie, William Burnside, W. W. Innis, S. Hamill, T. M. Hamilton, A. Nicoll, A. R. Paxton, W. W. Taggart, M. D., W. B. Wilson, J. J. Morrow, M. D., M. D. Campbell, J. H. McQuiston, R. W. Gaddis, S. L. McIlenry, E. S. Morrow, T. J. Gillespie, Wm. Sheriden, S. B. Clark, M. D., John S. Speer, Hugh McQuiston, James Allison, Capt. John Smith, Alex. Rankin, Alex. Blair, W. J. Wiley, E. J. McKitrick, J. T. Clendenin, R. G. Ardrey, S. C. Shane, M. D., J. C. Hutchison, Hugh McVey, John Pinkerton, Frank Patterson, R. E. Stewart, Esq., David N. Shaw, J. J. Jones, W. McFarland—51. Total, 125.

NAYS—*Ministers*—S. F. Morrow, D. D., G. M. Wiley, Samuel Patterson, A. S. Aiken, J. E. Black, J. T. Torrence, D. K. Duff, D. H. Blair, J. H. Niblock, J. W. Logue, W. P. Currie, D. W. Collins, D. D., C. T. McCaughan, D. D., N. McDowell, J. L. Purdy, W. R. McKee, Thomas Brown, H. P. Jackson, W. T. Moffett, James Brown, D. D., H. H. Hervey, W. D. Ralston, W. Wishart, D. D., W. A. Mehard, D. D., W. A. Campbell, S. T. Herron, J. S. Buchanan, J. Comin, D. D., J. P. Lytle, D.

Digitized by Google

D., J. A. Collins, Jas. Barnett, D. D., Alex. Smith, W. W. Barr, D. D., Samuel Collins, D. D., T. J. C. Webster, W. H. Reid, J. N. Buchanan, W. H. Vincent, S. B. McBride, Thos. Balph, D. D., W. S. Moffatt, D. McLachlan, James Harper, D. D.—43. ——*Elders*—Jos. Clark, W. F. Trimble, Robert O. Robertson, John R. McArthur, A. Lendrum, Robert Mehard, James Cunningham, Wm. M. Patterson, David F. Tussey, William McKenzie, J. C. Anderson, William Hopkins, James McKnight, Jonathan Brownlee, R. S. Gilkerson, Isaac Graham, Jas. T. Lourie, T. C. Elliott, Jas. Pollock, Thomas Hart, W. Truby, Samuel Bell, Wm. Barnes, Wm. Graham, W. T. Monteith, A. A. Robertson, Matthew Nickle, Geo. H. Puntenney, James Dawson, F. A. Duncan, E. M. Shontz, Robert Peebles, Mark Robb, S. P. Elliott, A. B. Gilchrist, Henry Harrison, W. H. Harper, Aaron Boyd, R. T. Elliott, Henry Connell, John Alexander, P. G. Spencer, W. N. George, William Ralston, T. M. Nichol, A. E. Harper, W. McClellan—47. Total, 90.

Rev. James Harper, D. D., in his own name and in the name of all who might desire to join with him, gave notice of protest against this action of the Assembly.

After prayer by Rev. J. B. McMichael, D. D., the Assembly adjourned.

WEDNESDAY.

May 31, 1882, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. Comin, D. D.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Members absent last evening were granted the privilege of recording their votes on the first resolution of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures. The absentees of last evening were called on for their votes, with the following result: Rev. David Thompson, *aye;* Rev. D. Harris, *nay.*

Proceeded to the order of the day, viz.: the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the overture concerning Instrumental Music. All speeches on this report were limited to ten minutes. The second resolution is as follows:

Resolved, That this Assembly hereby ratifies the decision of the Presbyteries, and declares Sec. 5, Art. 2, Chap. 3, of the Directory of Worship, repealed.

On motion of Revs. James Brown, D. D., and S. T. Herron, the following was offered as an amendment to this resolution:

WHEREAS, Our Book of Discipline gives power to the General Assembly, even when a majority of the Presbyteries may be in favor of adopting an Overture, to declare it inexpedient, under peculiar circumstances, to ratify the vote; and, whereas, in the Overture now before the Assembly, there is difference of opinion in regard to whether there is an actual majority in its favor; and, whereas, even if a majority be admitted, it is so meager as to show that a very large proportion of the Church, amounting at least to one-half, are opposed, and therefore its moral force as the deed of the Church is weakened, if not destroyed; and, whereas, its adoption under the circumstances would be followed by serious, if not disastrous, consequences to our beloved Church, and thus such a contingency exists as is contemplated by our Book; therefore,

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That in the judgment of this Assembly, it is inexpedient to ratify this vote, and, therefore, the law of the Church, on the use of musical instruments in the praise of God, remains unrepealed.

It was resolved that the discussion on the motion before the Assembly close, and the vote be taken not later than 3 o'clock this afternoon. While the proposed amendment to the report was under consideration, the hour of sdjournment arrived, when the Assembly adjourned, after prayer by Rev. R. J. Cunningham.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. James Barnett, D. D.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The protest of Rev. James Harper, D. D., and others, against the action of the Assembly in adopting the first resolution of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was read. It is as follows:

PROTEST OF REV. JAMES HARPER, D. D., AND OTHERS.

The undersigned beg leave to protest against the action of the Assembly in declaring that the Overture to repeal our law on instrumental music has received in the affirmative a clear majority of the votes of the whole Church.

This decision we regard as unwise and unjust on at least two grounds, which, for lack of time, we can do little more than indicate.

1. It proceeds upon a false interpretation of our constitutional law in regard to Overtures. That law provides that before any proposal to change or modify, whether by addition or subtraction. the doctrine, worship or government of the Church, can be considered as carried, it must have received not only a majority, but also a clear majority of the votes of the whole Church. The intention manifestly of this provision is to guard against any change in respect to doctrine and order which would not be a fair and unmistakable expression of the judgment of the Church deliberately reached.

The votes of the whole Church can mean nothing less than the votes of the Church representative, convened in Presbytery; and all those who are present in Presbytery, whether they respond "Aye," "No" or "Not clear," may be said to vote, that is, to express in brief and definite form their mind touching the matter voted upon.

Now, according to the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, the vote on the Overture on Instrumental Music stood thus: Affirmative, 620½; negative, 612½; not decided, or not clear, 9.

We contend that the 9 who declared that they were not clear to vote on either side must be reckoned as unprepared for the act of eliminating from our standards the law on instrumental music. They virtually say that they cannot concur in such an act and must for the present stand still. Hence, they are to be regarded as constructively opposing repeal. Had the proposition voted upon been to insert in our standards a rule against instrumental music, those *non-liquet* votes would have been justly regarded as practically equivalent to negative votes.

2. This decision is in conflict with our sense of equity.

It was intimated in the Assembly by more than one member that not a few *non-liquet* votes given in the Presbyteries had not been reported to the Assembly, and when a motion was made to inquire as to this point of the Second Clerk, and of any of the clerks of Presbyteries present, the motion was abruptly laid upon the table.

Still further, it was repeatedly affirmed in the Assembly and denied by no one, that a considerable number, probably not less than twenty, of the votes given in the Presbyteries in favor of repeal, proceeded from persons who at the time of were acting in violation of our law against instrumental music.

Digitized by Google

Now, are such votes to be regarded as valid votes? Was the Assembly powerless to protect the Church against the influence of such irregular votes? And can it in such circumstances be said that a *clear* majority of the votes of the whole Church has been given for repeal? Even if the Assembly had hesitated about casting out the votes referred to as proceeding from violators of the law voted upon, it might still more have hesitated to declare, as it has done, that a *clear* majority of the votes of the whole Church had been given for repeal. Would it not have been wise and equitable to have declared that, for various reasons, it was not clear that a majority of votes had been given for repeal, and that it would be better to have the vote taken again so that assurance might be reached in a matter so weighty?

JAMES HARPER, JAMES BROWN, D. W. COLLINS, THOS. BALPH, W. W. BARR, JAS. P. LYTLE, W. R. MCKEE, THOS. BROWN, C. T. MCCAUGHAN, D. K. DUFF, JAMES BARNETT, WM. W. HOPKINS, ALEXANDER SMITH, J. W. LOGUE, WM. RALSTON, THOMAS M. NICHOL, HENRY HARRISON, S. P. ELLIOTT, GEO. H. PUNTENNEY, WM. H. VINCENT, J. T. TORRENCE, S. T. HERRON, F. A. DUNCAN, J. S. BUCHANAN, WM. MCCLELLAND, JAMES E. BLACK, S. COLLINS, G. M. WILEY, WM. MCKENZIE, E. M. SHONTZ, J. A. COLLINS, I. GRAHAM, W. A. MEHARD, W. A. CAMPBELL, AARON BOYD, ROBERT MEHARD, T. C. ELLIOTT, J. C. ANDERSON, WM. GRAHAM, DANIEL HARRIS, JAMES T. LOURIE, T. J. C. WEBSTER, JAMES POLLOCK, JAMES DAWSON, MATTHEW NICKLE, A. A. ROBERTSON, DAVID F. TUSSEY, ROBERT T. ELLIOTT, A. S. AIKEN, W. H. REID, JOHN COMIN, R. O. ROBERTSON, SAMUEL F. MORROW, J. R. MCARTHUR, A. B. GILCHRIST, JAMES CUNNINGHAM, SAMUEL PATTERSON, S. B. MCBRIDE, D. MCLACHLAN, WM. BARNES, WM. WISHART, N. MCDOWELL, JOHN ALEXANDER, D. H. BLAIR.

The following, though not members of the Assembly, desire the privilege of expressing their concurrence in the foregoing protest, viz.:

R. W. FRENCH, JAMES MCARTHUR, JAMES G. CARSON, D. S. KENNEDY.

Revs. D. R. Kerr, D. D., R. B. Ewing, D. D., David MacDill, D. D., and Mr. J. W. Martin were appointed a committee to answer the reasons of protest.

Resumed the consideration of the second resolution of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the overture concerning Instrumental Music, with its proposed amendment. The ayes and nays were called on this amendment, when it was lost by the following vote:

AYES—*Ministers.*—S. F. Morrow, D. D., G. M. Wiley, Samuel Patterson, A. S Aiken, J. E. Black, J. T. Torrence, D. K. Duff, D. H. Blair, J. H. Niblock, D. Harris, J. W. Logue, W. P. Currie, D. W. Collins, D. D., C. T. McCaughan, D. D., N McDowell, J. L. Purdy, W. R. McKee, Thomas Brown, H. P. Jackson, W. T. Moffett, James Brown, D. D., H. H. Hervey, W. D. Ralston, W. Wishart, D. D., W. A. Mehard, D. D., W. A. Campbell, S. T. Herron, J. S. Buchanan, J. Comin, D. D., J. P. Lytle, D. D., J. A. Collins, James Barnett, D. D., Alex. Smith, W. W. Barr, D. D., Samuel Collins, D. D., T. J. C. Webster, J. C. Elliott, W. H. Reid, M. Tidball, W. H. Vincent, S. B. McBride, Thos Balph, D. D., D. McLachlan, Jas Harper, D. D.—44. *Elders.*—Jos. Clark, W. F. Trimble, Robt. O. Robertson, John R. McArthur, A. Lendrum, Robert Mehard, James Cunningham, William M. Patterson, David F. Tussey, William McKenzie, J. C. Anderson, William Hopkins, George W. Weller, Hugh St. Clair, Jonathan Brownlee, R. S. Gilkerson, Isaac Graham, Jas. T. Lourie, T. C. Elliott, James Pollock, Thomas Hart, W. Truby, Samuel Bell, William Barnes, William Graham, W. T. Monteith, A. A. Robertson, Matthew Nickle, James Dawson, F. A. Duncan, E. M. Shontz, John S. Speer, S. P. Elliott, A. B. Gilchrist, Henry Harrison, Aaron Boyd, R. T. Elliott, John Alexander, P. G. Spencer, W. N. George, Wm. Ralston, T. M. Nichol, A. E. Harper, W. McClellan—44. Total, 88.

NAYS.—*Ministers*—S. H. Graham, A. H. Calvert, E. S. McKitrick, R. J. Cunningham, A. W. Morris, E. C. Cooper, W. T. McConnell, A. G. Wallace, D. D., W. M. Story, Jas. L. Thompson, A. B. C. McFarland, William Robertson, T. W. Young, W. B. Barr, D. F. Bonner, J. P. Sankey, D. D., W. F. McLaughlin, J. A. Grier, John S. Speer, S. J. Kyle, C. H. Mitchell, Ed. McKee, S. C. Marshall, J. H. Tedford, W. H. Mc-

Digitized by Google

Creery, J. B. Lee, D. D., Joseph Calhoun, W. E. Shaw, T. W. Monteith, J. P. Gibson, David Thompson, J. F. Hutchison, W. E. Dunlap, H. C. Marshall, H. T. Ferguson, J. R. Brittain, D. Nicoll, John Gailey, J. P. Robb, D. MacDill, D. D., J. H. Montgomery, D. R. Kerr, D. D., W. J. Reid, D. D., J. C. Boyd, J. T. McCrory, David Paul, D. D., A. S. Biddle, J. L. Aten, D. H. French, D. D., David Inches, T. J. Wilson, Marion Morrison, J. B. Dales, D. D., W. P. McNary, J. M. Atchison, D. F. Mustard, M. M. Gibson, D. D., John Williamson, E. E. Cleland, J. H. Gibson, J. W. Long, Joseph Buchanan, J, H. Nash, J. S. McCulloch, D. D., John Taylor, William Stevenson, J. A. Brandon, R. G. Campbell, D. D., H. F. Wallace—69. *Elders*—Samuel Long, Wm. A. Shaw, John L. Robertson, Leander Findley, George A. Johnson, C. S. Bovard, James McKnight, John W. Martin, John H. Murdoch, W. B. Harsha, J. H. Leslie, William Burnside, W. W. Innis, S. Hamill, T. M. Hamilton, A. Nicoll, A. R. Paxton, W. W. Taggart, M. D., W. B. Wilson, M. D. Campbell, J. H. McQuiston, R. W. Gaddis, S. L. McHenry, E. S. Morrow, T. J. Gillespie, Wm. Sheriden, S. B. Clark, M. D., Hugh McQuiston, James Allison, Capt. John, Smith, Alex. Rankin, Alex. Blair, W. J. Wiley, E. J. McKitrick, J. T. Clendenin, R. G. Ardrey, S. C. Shane, M. D., J. C. Hutchison, Hugh McVey, John Pinkerton, Frank Patterson, R. E. Stewart, Esq., David N. Shaw, J. J. Jones, W. McFarland—45. Total, 114.

The following persons entered their dissent from this action:

Thomas Balph, James Harper, James Brown, D. W. Collins, W. Wishart, Thomas Brown, James Barnett, W. W. Barr, G. M. Wiley, W. A. Campbell, W. A. Mehard, James W. Logue, John Alexander, J. P. Lytle, D. Harris, S. T. Herron, D. K. Duff, J. C. Elliott, S. Collins, James Dawson, H. Harrison, J. S. Buchanan, F. A. Duncan, James T. Lourie, William Graham, J. C. Anderson, R. T. Elliott, J. E. Black, W. H. Vincent, C. T. McCaughan, H. H. Hervey, A. S. Aiken, P. G. Spencer, A. Boyd, T. M. Nichol, M. Tidball, I. Graham, D. F. Tussey, William McKenzie, J. A. Collins, J. L. Purdy, S. P. Elliott, D. H. Blair, S. Patterson, W. R. McKee, N. McDowell, M. Nickle, T. C. Elliott, Alex. Smith, E. M. Shontz, J. R. McArthur, R. Mehard, J. H. Niblock, William McClellan, James Cunningham, William Ralston, W. Hopkins, William Barnes, Samuel Bell, W. H. Reid, T. J. C. Webster.

The second resolution of the report was then adopted.

Took up the third resolution, viz.:

Resolved, That this decision is not to be considered as recommending instrumental music in the worship of God, but simply as a declaration of the judgment of the Church that there is no sufficient Bible authority for an absolutely exclusive rule on subject.

Revs. W. W. Barr, D. D., and Thos. Balph, D. D., offered the following amendment:

WHEREAS, There is manifestly a decided difference of judgment in the minds of the members of the Assembly as to whether the Overture on Instrumental Music has been carried by a clear majority of the votes of the whole church, and,

WHEREAS, Many have voted for the repeal of the existing law on this subject, because the law is objectionable in the form in which it is stated; therefore,

Resolved, That the further consideration of the report of the Committee be postponed, and the following proposition be sent down in overture to the Presbyteries, namely, INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC SHALL NOT BE USED IN THE WORSHIP OF GOD IN ANY OF THE CONGREGATIONS OF THE CHURCH.

Resolved, That the Presbyteries be instructed to report to the next Assembly upon this overture as follows:

1st. The number of members enrolled in the Presbytery at the time the vote was taken.

2d. The yeas and nays as recorded.

3d. The number of members excused, or not voting.

Digitized by Google

Pending the discussion of this amendment, the hour of adjournment arrived, when the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. Mr. Dean, of the Presbyterian Church.

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. R. G. Campbell, D. D.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Resumed the consideration of the amendment to the third resolution of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the overture concerning Instrumental Music. The ayes and nays on this amendment were called for when it was lost by the following vote:

AYES—*Ministers*—S. F. Morrow, D. D., G. M. Wiley, Samuel Patterson, A. S. Aiken, J. E. Black, J. T. Torrence, D. K. Duff, D. H. Blair, J. H. Niblock, D. Harris, J. W. Logue, D. W. Collins, D. D., C. T. McCaughan, D. D., N. McDowell, J. L. Purdy, W. R. McKee, Thomas Brown, H. P. Jackson, W. T. Moffett, James Brown, D. D., H. H. Hervey, W. D. Ralston, W. Wishart, D. D., W. A. Mehard, D. D., W. A. Campbell, S. T. Herron, J. H. Montgomery, J. S. Buchanan, J. Comin, D. D., J. P. Lytle, D. D., J. A. Collins, James Barnett, D. D., Alexander Smith, W. W. Barr, D. D., Samuel Collins, D. D., J. C. Elliott, W. H. Reid, M. Tidball, W. H. Vincent, S. B. McBride, Thomas Balph, D. D., D. McLachlan, James Harper, D. D., —43.——*Elders*—Joseph Clark, Robert O. Robertson, John R. McArthur, A. Lendrum, Robert Mehard, James Cunningham, William M. Patterson, David F. Tussey, William McKenzie, J. C. Anderson, William Hopkins, James McKnight, Jonathan Brownlee, R. S. Gilkerson, Isaac Graham, James T. Lourie, T. C. Elliott, James Pollock, Thomas Hart, W. Truby, William Barnes, William Graham, A. A. Robertson, Matthew Nickle, James Dawson, F. A. Duncan, E. M. Shontz, S. P. Elliott, A. B. Gilchrist, Henry Harrison, Aaron Boyd, R. T. Elliott, John Alexander, P. G. Spencer, Alexander Blair, W. N. George, William Ralston, J. J. Jones, T. M. Nichol, W. McClellan—40. Total, 83.

NAYS—*Ministers*—S. H. Graham, A. H. Calvert, E. S. McKitrick, R. J. Cunningham, A. W. Morris, E. C. Cooper, W. T. McConnell, A. G. Wallace, D. D., W. M. Story, James L. Thompson, A. B. C. McFarland, William Robertson, T. W. Young, W. B. Barr, D. F. Bonner, J. P. Sankey, D. D., W. F. McLaughlin, J. A. Grier, John S. Speer, S. J. Kyle, C. H. Mitchell, Ed. McKee, J. H. Tedford, W. H. McCreery, J. B. Lee, D. D., Joseph Calhoun, W. E. Shaw, T. W. Monteith, J. P. Gibson, J. F. Hutchison, W. E. Dunlap, H. C. Marshall, H. T. Ferguson, J. R. Brittain, D. Nicoll, John Gailey, J. P. Robb, D. MacDill, D. D., D. R. Kerr, D. D., W. J. Reid, D. D., J. C. Boyd, J. T. McCrory, A. S. Biddle, J. L. Aten, David Inches, T. J. Wilson, Marion Morrison, J. B. Dales, D. D., W. P. McNary, J. M. Atchison, D. F. Mustard, M. M. Gibson, D. D., T. J. C. Webster, John Williamson, E. E. Cleland, J. H. Gibson, J. W. Long, Joseph Buchanan, J. H. Nash, J. S. McCulloch, D. D., John Taylor, William Stevenson, J. A. Brandon, R. G. Campbell, D. D., H. F. Wallace—65 ——*Elders*—W. F. Trimble, Samuel Long, William A. Shaw, John L. Robertson, Leander Findley, George A. Johnson, C. S. Bovard, George W. Weller, Hugh St. Clair, John W. Martin, John H. Murdoch, W. B. Harsha, J. H. Leslie, Samuel Bell, William Burnside, S. Hamill, T. M. Hamilton, A. R. Paxton, W. W. Taggart, M. D., W. B. Wilson, M. D. Campbell, R. W. Gaddis, S. L. McHenry, E. S. Morrow, T. J. Gillespie, William Sheriden, Hugh McQuiston, James Allison, Capt. John Smith, Alexander Rankin, W. J. Wiley, E. J. McKitrick, J. T. Clendenin, R. G. Ardrey, S. C. Shane, M. D., J. C. Hutchison, Hugh McVey, John Pinkerton, Frank Patterson, R. E. Stewart, Esq., David N. Shaw, W. McFarland —42. Total, 107.

Digitized by Google

The third resolution was amended by substituting the word "authorizing" for "recommending" and then adopted.

Took up the fourth resolution, viz.:

Resolved, That while there may be a liberty here, it is a liberty which in itself and especially in the present state of the Church, should be stringently regulated and kept from abuse, or any use that would conflict with the required simplicity of Christian worship.

The ayes and nays were called for on this resolution, which was then withdrawn with the consent of the Assembly.

The fifth resolutlon was then adopted. It is as follows:

Resolved, That this Assembly hereby instructs and enjoins the lower courts to abstain, and have all under their authority abstain from any action in this matter that would disturb the peace and harmony of congregations or unreasonably disregard the conscientious convictions of members.

The whole report was then adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES ON THE OVERTURE CONCERNING INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully submits the following report on the subject of instrumental music as overtured to the Presbyteries by the last Assembly:

We find that the whole number of votes cast is 1233. Nine persons are reported as not voting. Of the votes cast, 620½ are in the affirmative, and 612½ in the negative, making a clear majority of 8 in the affirmative on the question overtured.

We, therefore, recommend the adoption by the Assembly of the following resolutions:

1st. That the overture to repeal the rule in our Directory touching instrumental music has received a clear constitutional majority of the votes of the church, and, therefore, has been carried.

2d. That this Assembly hereby ratifies the decision of the Presbyteries, and declares Sec. 5, Art. 2, Chap. 3, of the Directory for Worship, repealed.

3d. That this decision is not to be considered as authorizing instrumental music in the worship of God, but simply as a declaration of the judgment of the church that there is no sufficient Bible authority for an absolutely exclusive rule on the subject.

4th. That this Assembly hereby instructs and enjoins the lower courts to abstain, and have all under their authority abstain, from any action in this matter that would disturb the peace and harmony of congregations, or unreasonably disregard the conscientious convictions of members.

Rev. Thomas Balph, D. D., in his own name and in the name of others who might join with him, gave notice of protest against this final action.

After prayer by Rev. James Barnett, D. D., the Assembly adjourned.

THURSDAY.

June 1, 1882, 9 o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. D. Nicoll.

Digitized by Google

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions was resumed. This report was amended and adopted, and it is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

Only two papers have been referred to the Committee, viz: The Report of the Board of Home Missions and the Report of the General Committee of Home Missions. These reports have been so carefully prepared and are so heartily approved by the members of the Committee that there appears to be nothing for us to do but to ask for them your careful consideration and sanction, and to recommend that the Assembly commend the Home Mission work to the favor of God and the liberal support of the people. We would, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1st, That the General Assembly hereby expresses its gratitude to God for the prosperity which has attended the operations of the Board, and for the opening up of new and inviting fields for missionary work.

2d. That the action of the Board of Home Missions during the past year, and its appropriations for the special missions committed to its care *be approved*.

3d. That the report of the General Committee of Home Missions *be adopted*.

4th. That pastors and the various periodicals of the church be requested, as far as practicable, to keep the necessities of the Home Mission fields and the importance of the Home Mission work constantly before the minds of the people of the church.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises.

The following answer to the reasons of protest of Rev. James Harper, D. D., and others, was read and adopted:

ANSWER TO PROTEST OF DR. JAMES HARPER AND OTHERS.

This protest is against the action of the Assembly in deciding that the overture to repeal the law on instrumental music had been carried by a clear constitutional majority of the votes of the Presbyteries.

The first reason of protest is that the Assembly, in this decision, acted on "a false interpretation of our constitutional law in regard to overtures." The error specifically alleged is that the Assembly confined its count to the *yeas* and *nays* reported. The general remarks in the protest in regard to the intent of the law are not disputed. What we deny is that it was an error not to count as votes what was, in fact, the non-voting of persons reported as silent. The constitutional law requires simply a return of the *votes* given in the Presbyteries, and designates, expressly the *yeas* and the *nays*, as what are to be returned. It makes no mention of anything else as to be counted or even noted by the clerks of Presbyteries. The only recognition in any of our laws of silent members, or non-voters, is in a mere rule of order (66), and there they are directed to be counted with the majority.

Further, this Assembly acted, in this matter, under an authoritative construction of the law adopted by the last Assembly, conclusive and binding until regularly repealed. That construction is in these words: "A vote is something different from not voting. One more than half the votes cast is evidently a clear majority. The majority voting settles the matter without reference to those not voting. They are then reckoned with the majority according to rule of order No. 66."

It was under this construction of law by the supreme authority of the Church that the overture on instrumental music was sent down to the Presbyteries; under it the Presbyteries voted, and under it this Assembly was *bound* to count the returns of the votes; and, so counting, it could not do otherwise than declare the overture carried by a clear constitutional majority.

But, aside from all this, the uniform practice of the Church in counting the votes on overtures made a common law on this subject, which this Assembly was bound to [illegible]ct. It is the practical interpretation of the law given by the Church in her

Digitized by Google

whole history of overtures. If, as is claimed in the protest, the votes of the whole Church can mean nothing less than the votes of all those who are present in the Presbytery, whether they cast their votes or not, then we have had no valid adoption of any overture, not even of our Book of Government or Directory for Worship, and especially not of the law on instrumental music.

The second general reason of protest is that the decision of the Assembly is in conflict with a "sense of equity," in that there was not given opportunity to make further inquiry for non-voters, and in counting the votes of alleged violators of the law.

As to the refusal of the Assembly to go into an irregular inquiry for non-voters other than were reported, it was justified by the uselessness of the inquiry to the count legally required, and the unnecessary waste of the time of the Assembly.

As to the votes alleged to have been given by violators of the law, it is sufficient to say that the Assembly did not have before it any formal complaints of the kind, and had no power to deprive of the right of voting persons never judicially condemned or even arraigned.

If the Assembly had been forced to go back of the returns and throw out all the irregular voting that appears to have been done, the majority for the overture would in all probability have been far in excess of the negative vote and all the silent and challenged votes together.

Took up unfinished business, viz: the report of the Judicial Committee on Commissions. This report was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE ON COMMISSIONS.

Your Committee would report for adoption the following:

Resolved, That this General Assembly, recognizing the right of Synods, Presbyteries and Sessions, to appoint commissions in special matters, does hereby adopt the following rules, defining their scope and regulating their proceedure under them, viz.:

1. A commission is an agency invested with the power of the court appointing it, and authorized to deliberate upon and conclude the business submitted to it. It is not in itself a court, but acts for and in the stead of the court it represents; its powers are defined by the terms of its appointment, and its existence terminates with the particular business committed to it.

2. Such commissions may be appointed by Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods, to act in matters to which the full court cannot, without great inconvenience, attend; or in which the ends of government may be more judiciously attained by this means than by a meeting of the court itself, and by the General Assembly for the adjudication of appeals in cases of discipline.

3. Commissions may be appointed in delicate or difficult matters requiring much deliberation and prudence; for the organization of congregations; as provisional Sessions for missions or partially disorganized congregations; for the installation of ministers; for taking testimony in judicial cases; for the visitation of congregations; for the investigation of offences and irregularities, properly brought before the court, and, for the trial of cases, and the adjudication of appeals and complaints.

4. Except for the organization of a congregation and for a provisional Session, a commission of Presbytery shall consist of not less than two ministers and an elder; a commission of Synod of not less than five ministers and four elders; and of the General Assembly of not less than eight ministers and seven elders. In each case two-thirds shall constitute a quorum.

5. The proceedings of a commission shall be according to the rules of the court it represents, and shall be subject to review, appeal and complaint. It shall, therefore, submit a full record of its proceedings to the court appointing it, which, if the proceedings have been regular, and the commission has not exceeded its powers, shall be entered upon and become part of the records of the court.

6. The right of dissent, protest, appeal and complaint, and the rules of procedure therein, shall be the same as in the full court. The reason for protest, appeal or complaint shall be lodged with the Moderator or the Clerk of the court appointing the commission, and the commission shall not appear in any subsequent proceedings.

Digitized by Google

7. A judicial commission of the General Assembly shall report its finding of the facts in the case, and also its judgment thereon. The finding of the facts shall be final, but the General Assembly may review the judgment.

8. The court appointing a commission shall designate the time and place of its meeting, the nature of the business submitted to it, and the extent of the power delegated to it, and the clerk shall give the chairman a copy of the record, with all the papers relating to the business.

Resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions. This report was adopted, and it is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Though it has been the work of a quarter of a century, yet we note with satisfaction the measure of success which has crowned the labors of our foreign missionaries. The two missions, India and Egypt, have grown from the small beginning of a single missionary in each, to a total missionary force of 239, with property having a total value of $122,268. The missionary labors show a result of one thousand, five hundred and sixty-five (1,565) communicants, and six thousand, one hundred and fifty-one (6,151) children in the schools.

Instead of being wholly dependent upon the contributions of the home church, the natives contribute for church and benevolent purposes, $23,272. Beginnings are proverbially hard. "He that goeth forth bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing bringing his sheaves with him." In our missions, the hard labor of mere seed sowing is past. Our laborers, having gathered sheaves, now rejoice.

The detailed statement of the Treasurer of the Board, accompanying the report, in accordance with the direction of the Assembly last year, is a new and valuable addition to the information usually furnished. The strict attention given by the Board to the details of expenses, also the assurance that not only our own treasurer, but also the treasurers in the foreign field are careful to manage their financial affairs on strict business principles, confirm past confidence and encourage greater liberality. Our people may contribute with the assurance that the funds of the church will be carefully and wisely expended.

With gratitude, we note the fact that our missionaries, during the year, have enjoyed general health and have engaged in efficient work. It is, however, with unfeigned sorrow that we record the death of Mrs. Mary E. Giffen, our gifted, devoted and efficient co-laborer, supported by the Associate Reformed Church of the South.

We fondly cherish the hope that our brethren of the Associated Reformed Church may soon find it convenient and practicable to furnish a laborer to fill her place. Also we mention, with sorrow, the death of the Rev. J. F. Patterson, M. D., disabled since 1877.

Missionaries visiting their homes in this country expect to return soon, with invigorated health, to their former fields.

During the past year our missionary force has been increased more than in any previous year. By the new missionaries sent out, and changes among the missionaries themselves, India has received the larger share of reinforcements. In view of the great work undertaken and required in Egypt, our encouragement in that work, and also in view of our great responsibility for the evangelization of Egypt, reinforcement for that field is pressingly needed. We recommend for adoption by the Assembly the following resolutions:

First. That in view of the very marked tokens of the Divine favor to the foreign missionary work of our church, the Assembly recommend the thanksgivings of all our people to God, and renewedly express its own confidence and interest in this great work.

Second. That the Assembly tender thanks to helpers and contributors to our foreign missionary work, making special mention of the American and the British and Foreign Bible Societies; the Ladies' Missionary Society of Paisley, Scotland; David Beggles, Esq., 300 Great Howard street, Liverpool, and Mr. William B. Pressly, of South, Ill., for his past and present timely and liberal donations.

Digitized by Google

Third. That the Assembly confirm the appointment of Mr. Thomas Finney, as a missionary to Egypt, and also authorize the Board to send to the same field another ordained missionary, a physician and two unmarried female missionaries, as soon as they can be obtained.

Fourth. That the Board be directed to prepare and publish for missionary use such a manual of instructions and directions as their work demands.

Fifth. That the following appropriations be made: For Egypt, including $2,000 for the publication of a new edition of the revised metrical version of the Psalms, in Arabic, $37,975.74; India, $31,701.66; outfits for missionaries, $700; passage for new missionaries, $300; passage for returning missionaries, $1,200; salaries of missionaries in this country, $1,200; for support of children, $1,200; incidentals, $250; salaries of officers of the Board, $300; printing, reports, stationery, etc., $500; total, $76,327.40.

Sixth. That the Assembly appropriate $5,000 for the building of a girls' boarding school in Asyoot, with a view of accomplishing the long cherished purpose of Mr. William B. Pressly, who donates the amount, and who, as he has already made liberal donations for the boys, also wishes to do something for the girls of Egypt.

Seventh. That the regulations adopted by the Board in reference to outfits, salaries and allowances be approved by the Assembly.

Eighth. That pastors, sessions, and missionary societies be urged to circulate more carefully the reports of the Board and other missionary literature, with a view of increasing the interest of the members of the church in foreign missionary work.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures on the memorial from Boston Presbytery presented a report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES RESPECTING AN ABBREVIATION OF OUR STANDARDS.

We respectfully submit the following: The memorial asks the Assembly to take steps to secure "a briefer form of sound words," evidently meaning by the phrase "sound words" the standards of the United Presbyterian Church. By the deliberate judgment of the Church, the Articles of the Confession of Faith are stated in as brief a form as is consistent with distinctness and fidelity to the truths which they enunciate. The same is true of the Articles of the Testimony, the Form of Government and Directory for Worship. To abbreviate the Catechisms, in our opinion, would be a simple marring of that which is recognized by a large portion of the evangelical church as a brief summary of the whole Christian system. The memorial asks that which would in its nature interfere essentially with the integrity of our standards.

The tendency of the times is to break loose from what has hitherto been held by the Church as forms of sound words, and we are warned by this fact to exercise unusual watchfulness and tenacity respecting the present form of our standards.

We recommend the following:

Resolved, 1. That the request of the memorial be not granted

2. That while this request is denied, a committee of three be appointed to report to the next General Assembly a summary of our principles for use in mission work, of which committee Rev. S. Collins D. D., shall be chairman.

After prayer by Rev. David MacDill, D. D., the Assembly adjourned.

2 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. E. C. Cooper.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Digitized by Google

The following protest against the action of the Assembly in adopting the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the subject of Instrumental Music was presented:

PROTEST OF REV. THOMAS BALPH, D. D., AND OTHERS.

We, the undersigned, hereby earnestly protest against the action of the majority of the General Assembly in adopting the report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures on the subject of instrumental music in the worship of God. Our main reasons of protest are the following:

1. Because in the report in question it is in one resolution asserted and in others assumed that a clear majority of the votes of the whole church has been given in favor of the repeal of our law against instumental music. That such a vote has been given we deny, and a protest against the assumption that it has was presented to the Assembly before final action on the report was taken. To that protest we adhere, but need not now reproduce the reasons therein advanced.

2. Because, in the circumstances, the Assembly ought not to have enacted the repeal of our law prohibiting instrumental music. If a clear majority of the votes of the whole church was not given, which we believe, the Assembly had no constitutional right to declare the repeal of the law, and even if it were conceded that such majority had been given, the Assembly might, and we are convinced, should have refused to sanction repeal. Yet in the face of a protest against the decision of the Assembly as to the state of the vote, the Assembly proceeded to enact the repeal of a rule embraced in our standards, a rule in consonance with the practice of our church in all its history, and the repeal of which could hardly fail to be the signal for extended strife within the church, if not of disruption. Was there no unseemly haste in this procedure? Would it not have been wise to maintain our rule and time-honored practice, till at least an unmistakable expression of opinion had been given against them by the church?

3. Because it is assumed in the report that the repeal of our law against instrumental music is equivalent to a toleration of such music in our worship. To us this principle appears wrong and fraught with peril. Absence of express prohibition is not equivalent to permission. Before anything affecting the worship of the church can be admitted, it must have been submitted in overture, sustained by the clear majority of the votes of the church, and enacted by the General Assembly. True, an overture on the subject of instrumental music has been before the church; but many who in voting upon this overture gave their votes in favor of the repeal of our law on instrumental music, declared that they were notwithstanding opposed to the introduction of instrumental music into the worship of the church. Some voted against the law in question because they did not feel clear to assert, as is done in the law, that instrumental music in the worship of the New Testament Church has no sanction in the Bible. But that very doubt would restrain such, in all reason, from allowing the introduction of instrumental music; for whatsoever is not of faith is sin.

Others again who voted for repeal might be, and are, opposed to the admission of instrumental music, because they desire to maintain the peace and unity of the church.

Hence, it is improper to assume, as is done in the report, that the vote given in the Presbyteries for repeal is expressive of a desire that instrumental music might be permitted in the worship of our church. And we must maintain that till, on overture, the admission of instrumental music shall have been sanctioned, no deliverance of the Assembly can warrant its introduction. Against its employment, therefore, in our worship, we hold ourselves at liberty and under obligation to contend, the action of the General Assembly notwithstanding.

THOMAS BALPH, D. F. TUSSEY, JAS. BROWN, W. A. CAMPBELL, WM. MCKENZIE, J. T. TORRENCE, F. A. DUNCAN, JAS. E. BLACK, G. M. WILEY, D. K. DUFF, W. A. MEHARD, WM. M. PATTERSON, THOS. BROWN, S. T. HERRON, J. W. LOGUE, J. A. COLLINS, WM. MCCLELLAND, C. T. MCCAUGHAN, JAS. P. LYTLE, HENRY HARRISON, THOS. M. NICHOL, J. S. BUCHANAN, JAS. DAWSON, DANL. HARRIS, W. H. REID, S. P. ELLIOTT, S. COLLINS, WM. W. HOPKINS, ROBT. T. ELLIOTT, W. D. RALSTON, D. H. BLAIR, AARON BOYD, JAS. BARNETT, J. H. NIBLOCK, N. MCDOWELL, T. C. ELLIOTT, J. C. ANDERSON, WM. GRAHAM, JAS. HARPER, W. W. BARR, ALEXANDER SMITH, S. F. MORROW, SAML. PATTERSON, HENRY CONNELL, W. R. MCKEE, JOHN ALEXANDER.

Digitized by Google

The following, though not members of the Assembly, desire the privilege of expressing their concurrence in the foregoing protest, viz:
R. W. McBride, James Sawhill, Hugh Copeland, James G. Carson, J. H. Buchanan, N. C. Weede, James McArthur, Wm. Drennen.

It was resolved that the action of this Assembly, as it explains itself, and the answer to the protest offered by Rev. James Harper, D. D., and others, be considered a sufficient answer to this protest.

The Committee on the Board of Publication presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The only papers which have been put into our hands have been the Annual Report of the Board and a communication from the Missionary Association in Egypt.

From the former we learn that the Board is now in a very prosperous condition, and that its business is now something better than self-sustaining. This being the case, all the contributions of the church given to it can be devoted to the gratuitous distribution of its publications.

From the latter it appears that there is great need of the publication of a new edition of the Bible in Arabic, and that by the kind co-operation of the American Bible Society, such an edition can be issued by the appropriation of two thousand dollars by this Board. In advocacy of such an appropriation, the Association assures us that the sales of the Scriptures in Arabic in our mission exceed the sales of the same in all other missions—that the proposed edition is in large type and hence particularly desirable, because of the prevalence of weakness of the eyes in Egypt, and finally that the American Bible Society has always assisted in the circulation of the Scriptures in our mission, having during the past year expended some two thousand dollars for this purpose.

In view of these facts your Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the Assembly hereby expresses its satisfaction with the prosperous condition of the Board, and commends it anew to the confidence and patronage of the Church.

2. That the request of the Missionary Association in Egypt be granted, and that the Board be and hereby is directed to apply the contributions received from the church the past year to this purpose.

3. That a further appropriation of fifteen hundred dollars, or so much of such amount as may be needed, be made to the Board for this work.

Your Committee further recommend that the Board be instructed to consider the feasibility of selecting and pushing the sale of some reliable but inexpensive Commentary and Bible Dictionary.

The Committee on the Board of Education presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The Committee on the Board of Education begs leave to state that the report of said Board made to this Assembly is a model of clearness, conciseness and completeness.

As this report is in the hands of the members of the Assembly, and is, moreover, to be printed, it seems superfluous to recapitulate the facts which it presents so perspicuously.

Suffice it to say, that the Board appears to have managed with prudence and faithfulness the business entrusted to it; and in one particular, namely, that of recovering from beneficiaries who have left our church, and also from many in our church, loans made to them, great success has attended its energetic efforts.

Digitized by Google

The following resolutions are recommended to the Assembly for adoption, viz:

1. *Resolved*, That the action of the Board of Education, as reported to the Assembly, be approved.

2. That an appropriation of $2,000.00 be made to the Board for the year ensuing.

The Committee on the Board of Church Extension presented a report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

From a consideration of the papers submitted, the subjoined facts and recommendations are presented for the consideration of the General Assembly:

1. The importance of the work of this Board is manifest from the fact that to its guardianship is committed, as a sacred trust, the management of interests amounting to at least $300,000.

2. That the work of the Board, and the interest in its work throughout the church, have increased annually during the last decade.

3. That the contributions and receipts show a gratifying increase during the past year.

4. That about one-fourth of the congregations contributes nothing to this Board.

5. That the large balance on hand at the close of the year is more than counterbalanced by the larger amount of liabilities maturing.

6. That there was made during the year the unusually large grant of over $15,000 to five congregations.

7. That there is increasing urgency that the General Assembly suggests measures to relieve the Board from undue responsibility in the enlargement of the church in the great cities.

8. That valuable gratuitous service was rendered the Board by a number of Christian gentlemen in various parts of the church.

The adoption of the following is submitted:

Resolved, 1. That gratitude and confidence are due this Board for the fidelity with which its trust has been managed.

2. That the work of the Board during the year be approved.

3. That the grant to the church in San Francisco be approved, and that the property be secured by a deed in fee simple to "The Board of Church Extension of the United Presbyterian Church of North America."

4. That the "Instructions" and revised "Blank Form" of application for aid be approved.

5. That the Presbyteries, which include the great cities of the country, be authorized and recommended to appoint Standing Committees on Church Extension to keep a careful supervision of the erection of churches and the payment of debts, to secure the co-operation of congregations, and to fully develop the local resources.

6. That the Board be instructed to keep the funds subject to annuity so invested as to produce an income at least equal to the annuity.

7. That an appropriation of $30,000 be made to the Board.

8. That the Board be requested to publish, if practicable, in its Annual Report, plans of churches for the use of congregations about to build.

Spent some time in devotional exercises.

The Committee on Correspondence presented the following report on the communication from the Presbyterian Historical Society, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE ON THE COMMUNICATION FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The Annual Report submitted by this society shows that it is located in the city of Philadelphia, and represents all the branches of the Presbyterian Church. It has succeeded in erecting a commodious and well arranged fire-proof building. It

Digitized by Google

has already made a large collection of books, pamphlets and various matters of interest to all Presbyterians, and it is still successfully engaged in its work.

Your Committee submit the following:

Resolved, 1st, That the Assembly hereby expresses its continued satisfaction with this society in its efforts to collect and place in secure position material of so much interest to the friends of Presbyterianism.

2d. That a committee be appointed to co-operate with the society in its efforts to procure such material, and that the Synods and Presbyteries be recommended to continue their committees for this pnrpose, and thus further the interests of this society for the benefit of the entire Presbyterian family.

The Committee on Correspondence presented the following report on the Waldensian Missions, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE ON THE WALDENSIAN MISSIONS.

The Committee on Correspondence report that they have examined the letter addresed to this Assembly on behalf of the Waldensian Missions. It shows that this venerable church, which can never fail to be of interest to the friends of Christ, has now sixty-seven ordained ministers, of whom sixteen are settled in parishes in the valley of the Waldenses, three are professors in the theological seminary at Florence, and thirty-eight are engaged in evangelizing Italy, as they minister to forty missionary congregations and at thirty-four stations opened up in that country within the last few years. Besides these ordained men laboring thus in Italy, this church has also there seventy-seven evangelists, teachers, colporteurs, Bible readers and Bible women, who form thus altogether a company of one hundred and fifteen Christian laborers.

Your Committee recommend the following:

Resolved, That the Waldensian Churches and missions are earnestly commended still to the sympathies, the prayers and the contributions of the people under the care of this Assembly, and that any offerings on their behalf may be forwarded to Henry Harrison, Esq., 307 West Thirty-third St., New York City.

The Committee on Nominations was instructed to nominate a committee of three, who shall nominate to the next Assembly delegates to the Presbyterian Council to meet in Belfast in 1884.

The Committee on Finance presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Your Committee respectfully report that they have examined the reports of the Treasurers of the respective Boards of the Church, and find them in proper form, and properly audited, and, so far as we can judge, the disposition of the funds has been in accordance with law and the directions of the Assembly. We, therefore, recommend their approval.

On other matters brought before us, we recommend:

On the memorial from the Synod of New York: Owing to the special effort needed this year to raise the increased appropriations, and for other reasons, it is inexpedient to undertake the raising of a so-called "silver wedding" fund of $500,000 at this time.

On the memorial from the Presbytery of Oregon for a general delegate fund: We are unanimous in the opinion that such a fund should be established as will relieve distant and weak Presbyteries of the heavy expense in attending the meetings of Assembly; but, as in the short time and limited opportunities given us, we are unable to mature a plan for such fund, we recommend that

be appointed a committee to prepare such a plan for consideration by the next General Assembly, and that the committee publish this plan not later than Jan. 1, 1883.

Digitized by Google

Also, that for the present year the delegates from the Presbyteries of Oregon, California and Colorado be paid out of the Assembly's fund an amount equal to one-half of their railroad and steamboat fare by the most direct route, viz:

To the two delegates from Oregon, each $120.00.....$240.00
" " " " " California, each $100.00..... 200.00
" " one " " Colorado..... 50.00

Also, that the Clerk be directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer of the Assembly, in addition to the above, in favor of

Rev. J. C. Hutchison, expenses Committee on Railroad Fares.....$ 17.00
Rev. J. S. Speer, Assistant Clerk..... 20.00
The Second U. P. Church, Monmouth, for janitor and other expenses..... 25.00
Rev A. Blaikie, D. D., for this year the same as last..... 300.00

That, to meet these and other expenses, the sum of two thousand dollaars ($2,000) be appropriated to the Assembly's fund.

We also recommend the Assembly to release its claim, as requested by Mr. Henry Harrison, to the bequest of Wm. Frazer, late of Brooklyn, N. Y.

That the one hundred dollars from Mrs. Mary Stewart, of Bethel, Bloomington Presbytery, be thankfully received, and diyided equally between the Home, Foreign and Freedmen's Missions and Church Extension.

Finally, unusual efforts will be necessary to raise the increased appropriations of the present year. The church has abundant means. The Lord is blessing the land with abounding wealth, and all that is needed to secure constant and liberal giving by the people is that the ministers and elders of the church, by word and example keep the merits and claims of the respective Boards before the people.

Revs. D. R. Kerr, D. D., and R. B. Ewing, D. D., were appointed the other members of the committee to prepare a summary of our principles for use in Mission work.

The Special Committee on Temperance presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

In view of the frequent deliverances of former Assemblies on the subject of temperance, it does not seem to be necessary to burden our report with a description of the evils, or an affirmation of the sinfulness of intemperance on the one hand, or with a description of the blessings, or a maintenance of the duty of temperance on the other. It only seems to be necessary that we should present some resolutions expressive of the spirit and purpose of the Assembly in relation to the temperance reform in its present status. Your Committee would then recommend for adoption the following resolutions:

1. That this Assembly rejoices at the progress recently made by the temperance reform in many parts of our country—especially the success of the prohibitory movement in Kansas—and gives devout thanks to God who has vouchsafed it.

2. That we commend to our people in Iowa the example of their brethren in Kansas, and express the hope that in the election now pending they will secure a victory for temperance even more decisive.

3. That it it is our fixed purpose as ministers and elders to prosecute the work of temperance reform until prohibition shall become the settled policy of our nation and total abstinence the universal practice of the individual—that we will seek the accomplishment of the former of these objects by the exercise of our privileges and the discharge of our duties as citizens, and of the latter by the exercise of our privileges and the discharge of our duties as church members.

4. That in thus declaring our purpose we do not mean to commit ourselves to the adoption of any particular plan for its accomplishment. Because of the different circumstances in which, as individuals, we are placed, and the varying phases of the temperance reform with which we come in contact, the particular course to be pursued in the prosecution of these general ends must be left to individual judgment.

5. That we cordially second the request of the Womens' Christian Temperance Union of this city, in reference to securing the assignment by the Evangelical Alliance in their programme for the week of prayer, of one day to the subject of tem-

Digitized by Google

perance; and reaffirming the action of the last Assembly in reference to this matter, we direct our Principal Clerk to present this request to the Alliance.

We further recommend that in case of the refusal of this request, our Clerk be authorized and directed, on the appearance of the programme of the Alliance, to designate the day on which this subject shall be considered, and shall give notice of such designation through the papers of the church.

The Standing Committees on the Board of Publication and Sabbath Schools presented a special and joint report, proposing certain changes in the charter of the Board of Publication, which was referred to a special committee.

The employment of persons to write Sabbath School notes for the next year was committed to the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools.

It was resolved that the next meeting of the General Assembly be held in Pittsburgh, Pa., and that the place of meeting be left to be determined by the city pastors. The hour of meeting was fixed at 7:30 o'clock, P: M.

Washington, Pa., was chosen as the place for the next meeting of the General Committee of Home Missions.

The Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions presented a report on the Chinese question, which was laid on the table.

After prayer by Rev. H. F. Wallace, the Assembly adjourned.

7:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev J. S. Buchanan.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Correspondence presented the following report on conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE ON CONFERENCE WITH THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

The Committee on Correspondence report that, as it appears from the report of the Committee of Conference, that the Synod of the Associate Reformed Church at its last meeting referred the proposition of the Assembly last year for union to its several Presbyteries for their report upon it, with a view to final action at the next meeting of the Synod, it will thus be seen that nothing further can be done by us until that meeting is held.

The following action therefore is recommended:

Resolved, That the Committee of Conference be continued, with instructions to act as directed in the propositions for union adopted at the last Assembly, in case there is occasion for it, and report to the next Assembly.

Digitized by Google

The Special Committee on Sabbath Observance presented a report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Your Committee have had under their consideration the action of the Southern Presbyterian Church, as expressed by the Chairman of their Committee, to correspond with this Assembly, in the letter referred to us; also, the report of this Assembly's clerk in regard to the distribution of blank petitions against Sabbath mails, and would offer for adoption the following:

WHEREAS, The observance of the Lord's day is an essential feature of Christianity, and promotive of the best interests of humanity, present and future; and,

WHEREAS, The increasing looseness of principle and practice in regard to the sanctification of the Sabbath threatens to make it nothing more than a holiday; and,

WHEREAS, The report of the Clerk of the Assembly, showing that only a few of the blanks sent out by him were returned, seems to indicate a degree of apathy on this subject among our own people; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly is ready to co-operate with other churches in every proper way, to secure the enforcement of legislation for the protection of Christian citizens in the enjoyment of their rights on the Lord's day.

2. That pastors and Sessions be urged to bring this subject frequently before their congregations, and take immediate steps to circulate petitions, and obtain signatures against Sabbath mails, and forward the same to the proper authorities.

3. That a committee of three be appointed to correspond with other bodies on this subject, and report to the next Assembly.

4. That the clerk of the Assembly be directed to inform the Chairman of the Sabbath Committee of the Southern Presbyterian General Assembly of this action.

The report of the Judicial Committee on the memorial from the Presbytery of Pawnee was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE ON THE MEMORIAL FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF PAWNEE.

The question presented in the Memorial of the Presbytery of Pawnee, is, "When a missionary has been assigned to a certain Presbytery by the General Committee of Home Missions, and approved by the Assembly, has the Board of Home Missions a right to take that missionary from such Presbytery, without its consent, and assign him to another field?" On this abstract question, your Committee think it is not possible to give any other than an explicit negative. And yet it is the judgment of your Committee that the Board, under its constitution, has "power to meet emergencies arising during the year," and is at liberty to exercise some discretion in exceptional cases. We can easily conceive of a case in which the Board of Home Missions would be entirely justified in transferring a missionary from the field to which he may have been assigned to another, and we therefore submit for adoption the following:

Resolved, That the question presented by the Presbytery of Pawnee be answered in the negative, and this Assembly express the judgment that the regulations for the government of the Board are sufficiently explicit.

The report of the Committee on Revision was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REVISION.

Your Committee would respectfully report that properly certified printed copies of the minutes of the General Assembly, of 1881, and the Synods of Pittsburgh, New York, Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, and First and Second Synods of the West; also manuscript minutes of the Synod of the Pacific, from the time of its organization, in 1877 to 1881; and of the Presbyteries of Egypt and Sealkote, have been placed in our hands for revision.

Digitized by Google

We report these minutes, so far as we have been able to examine them, kept in a neat and orderly manner, and calling for no special criticism.

We propose the following action:

That the minutes presented to the Assembly for revision be approved.

The Standing Committee on Narrative and State of Religion presented a report, which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NARATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

From a careful examination of the report of the Permanent Committee, we find that this church has great cause of thankfulness to her King and Head, and much reason for encouragement to renewed and confident effort.

We glean from the report the following facts:

(*a*) The number of deaths which have occurred in the ministry during the past year is eighteen (18), a larger number than in any year since the organization of the United Presbyterian Church. Many of these were devoted and successful servants of the Master. Though our loss is great, yet the number received into the ministry by ordination and from other churches, gives us a net increase of seventeen (17), which is nine (9) more than last year's report. There are now seven hundred and twenty-one (721) ministers and sixty-seven (67) licenciates on our roll.

The membership of the church is 84,571, a gain of 1,634 during the year. The number of adult baptisms was 629. The net increase of organized congregations is fourteen (14), making the total number eight hundred and twenty-eight (828), exclusive of twenty-four (24) new mission stations, established during the year.

Thirty-seven (37) houses of worship have been built. Our Sabbath Schools number eight hundred and nineteen (819), and our Woman's Missionary Societies, two hundred and eighty (280). The reports of our work in the foreign field are peculiarly encouraging.

STATE OF RELIGION.

From the increase in the membership of the church; from the added numbers of Sabbath School scholars; from the growth of Woman's Missionary Societies; from the erection of new houses of worship, and the more regular and numerous attendance on the means of grace, and especially from the deep religious interest—the outpouring of the spirit on our colleges and theological seminaries—we feel, that as a church, we are called upon to rejoice in the manifestation of God's favor, and to go forward in our work with new courage and confident hope. On the other hand, we have to regret that the observance of praise in family worship is in many instances neglected, and that there appears to be a growing want of respect to the sanctity of the Sabbath.

We, therefore, recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That we recognize with profound gratefulness the manifest goodness of God to this branch of His church during the past year.

2. That the success given by God to our work, both in our home and foreign fields, especially in the large number of adult baptisms in the latter, ought to lead us to renewed and extended efforts, and to an enlarged liberality in our contributions to these departments of the church's service.

3. That our people be exhorted to the regular observance of praise in family worship, and to increased regard for the sanctity of the Lord's day, and to family instruction.

The Committee on Correspondence presented the following report on the appointment of delegates to corresponding churches, which was adopted:

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE ON THE APPOINTMENT OF DELEGATES TO OTHER CHURCHES.

The rule of Assembly, since 1878, has been that, with the exception of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, no delegates shall be appointed to ecclesiastical bodies, which are represented in the Presbyterian Council, inasmuch as that organization secures the intercourse desired between them. The Assembly, however, has received with great satisfaction delegates at this meeting from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, and the Evangelical Lutheran Synod; and your Committee believe should, under the circumstances, reciprocate the courtesy. The following, therefore, is recommended:

Resolved, That the rule in regard to the appointment of delegates be suspended for this year, and that they be appointed to these bodies.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report on securing uniformity in licensing students, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES ON UNIFORMITY IN LICENSING STUDENTS.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures to which was referred a memorial signed by J. W. Witherspoon and others, in uniformity on licensing students of theology, submits the following report:

The memorialists represent that whilst the Book of Government and Discipline, Part I., Chap. V., Sec. 2, requires that in ordinary cases no student of theology shall be admitted to trials for license until he has completed a course of theological study of three full years after the time of his admission by the Presbytery, it is a well known fact that many students "receive license at the end of their second year." Such disregard of the law of the church on this subject is on many accounts deeply to be deplored. That law is a wise provision to guard the introduction of persons into her ministry, before they are fitted by previous theological training for rightly expounding and dividing the Word of Truth. Uniformity in its enforcement is of highest importance; otherwise it becomes a dead letter. If some of the Presbyteries of the church violate this law, its observance by other Presbyteries is of little or no avail, and the end for which it has been placed in our Book of Government and Discipline has been defeated.

Therefore, your Committee recommend to the Assembly the following for adoption:

Resolved, That all our Presbyteries be and are hereby earnestly enjoined to conform in letter and in spirit to the law of the church touching the licensure of candidates for the gospel ministry.

The Committee on the Board of Ministerial Relief presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Your Committee would report that having examined the report of the Board of Ministerial Relief, they would heartily approve the action of the Board as faithfully and prudently managed, and urge a cordial response to its recommendations; and they would ask the attention of the members of the church to the report itself.

And in view of the important interests committed to this Board, they would recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the appropriation of $5,000 asked for the Board for the year, be granted.
2. That the Assembly invite contributions to the endowment fund, so that the sum of $50,000 may be secured, the sum of $30,000 having been already secured, and that the wants of this Board be remembered in the offerings of the people.
3. That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the officers of the Board for their diligent, faithful and gratuitous services.

Digitized by Google

The Special Committee on Sabbath Schools presented a report which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

It is gratifying to know that, by the goodness of God, the Sabbath School work of our church has made very encouraging progress during the past year. Though, through the neglect of some to furnish the required statement of statistics, there is a smaller number of Sabbath School pupils reported this year than last, yet "it is cheering to note that on a decreased enrollment there is an increased average attendance of 564, and an increase of total contributions of $2,589." It is also a promising fact that "Normal Classes have increased from 19 to 37, and their membership from 265 to 937."

With 8,372 officers and teachers engaged in Sabbath School work, and 67,653 scholars receiving instruction in God's word, the divinely appointed instrumentality of salvation, and, with the promise of God's Spirit to accompany it, we are certainly warranted to hope for and expect grand results in the furtherance of the Master's kingdom.

But the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools has presented to this Assembly such a full and satisfactory report concerning this important departmment of the church's work, that we feel that we cannot do better than simply commend it to the careful and earnest attention of all.

In the way of official action, we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1 This Assembly hereby expresses regret that seven Presbyteries, viz.: Arkansas Valley, Big Spring, Colorado, Indiana, Minnesota, Omaha and Wisconsin, failed to report concerning the Sabbath Schools within their bounds.

2. Those Sessions who have not already done so, are urged to make a fair and faithful trial of the very desirable plan of continuing throughout the entire year the Sabbath Schools under their care.

3. In order to promote the systematic management of our Sabbath Schools and to bring their official records into harmony with the Presbyterial blanks, this Assembly hereby recommends and urges the use of the "Sabbath School Record" recently issued by our Board of Publication.

4. In view of the great need of the highest possible degree of efficiency in Sabbath School instruction, we again urge upon Pastors and Sessions to use every suitable effort to organize in their respective congregations Normal Classes for the training of Sabbath School teachers.

5. With a view to securing home study of the Sabbath School lessons, Pastors, Elders, Superintendents and Teachers are urged to co-operate in securing the introduction of the "Bible Teacher" into all the families of our church.

6. The Assembly hereby recommends those having charge of the appointment of persons to prepare notes for the "Bible Teacher" to avoid making frequent changes in such appointments, and thereby secure that experience on the part of those so engaged, which is necessary to the highest degree of efficiency.

7. The third Sabbath of October, 1882, is hereby appointed as a day of prayer for Sabbath Schools, to be observed in all our congregations.

The Committee on Statistics presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS.

Your Committee would call special attention to the simplicity and completeness of the Statistical Tables and their new arrangement on the printed page, by which reference to them and their use is greatly facilitated.

Your Committee recommend the following:

Resolved, 1. That the table of vital statistics prepared for this number of the Minutes be printed with the other tables.

Resolved, 2. That the Second Clerk be instructed to submit, if possible, to each General Assembly printed summaries of the Statistics according to the recommendation of the last General Assembly.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Special Committee on Finance was adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Special Committee on Finance, to whom was refered the report of the Permanent Committee on Finance, report as follows:

The Permanent Committee on Finance in their report recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following plan for increasing the financial strength of the church: that, "a monthly publication devoted to Christian beneficence be issued by the direction of the Assembly, to be sent into all the families of the church, to instruct and stimulate the people in the duty of Christian giving." It is proposed that this monthly publication shall be of eight pages, small quarto size, and that the prioe shall be twelve cents a year to each subscriber. It is further proposed that the editing and publishing of this cheap periodical shall be entrusted to the Permanent Committee on Finance with the Secretaries of the Boards as corresponding editors, that the Permanent Committee shall be enlarged to seven members, and that an amount not exceeding $850 be appropriated to defray the expenses of publication until subscriptions shall have been received from congregations.

In order that the Permanent Committee may be enlarged, and suitable persons appointed to carry out this proposed plan, the present members tender their resignation to the Assembly.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1st. That the proposed plan for issuing a cheap monthly publication be and hereby is approved.

2d. That the resignation of the present members of the Permanent Committee on Finance be and hereby is accepted, and that

be and hereby are appointed on said committee to carry out this plan, the first two to serve for one, the second two to serve for two years, the last three to serve for three years.

3d. That pastors, sessions, financial agents, superintendents of missions, and our people in general be and hereby are recommended and advised to co-operate with the committee in securing the introduction of the proposed paper into every family of the church.

4th. That the Committee be authorized to draw on the Board of Publication for an amount not exceeding $850, to defray the expenses of publication until subscriptions shall have been received, and the paper shall have become self-sustaining.

The Committee on Nominations presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

Your Committee recommends the election of the following persons to fill existing vacancies in the Boards, and to constitute the committees with which their names are connected:

BOARDS.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

	Term Expires.
Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D.	1885
Rev. Samuel Collins, D. D.	1885
J. W. Arrott	1885

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., Corresponding Secretary	1886
Rev. James Crowe	1885
Joseph D. McKee	1885
Thomas Stinson	1885
Rev. D. W. Collins, D. D., (to fill unexpired term of Rev. R. Stewart, D. D)	1883

Digitized by Google

HOME MISSIONS.

	Term expires.
Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D	1885
Rev. W. S. Owens	1885
R. A. Cunningham	1885

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Corresponding Secretary	1886
Rev. John D. Irons	1885
Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D	1885
R. A. Balph	1885

CHURCH EXTENSION.

Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D, Corresponding Secretary	1886
Rev. J. M. Fulton	1885
Rev. J. D. Turner	1885
William Campbell	1885

PUBLICATION.

Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D	1885
Rev. S. H. Graham	1885
Rev. Alex. Young, D. D	1885

EDUCATION.

Rev. W. T. Campbell, Corresponding Secretary	1886
Prof. E. F. Reid	1885
Rev. J. A. Reynolds	1885
Hugh Nash	1885

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D	1885
Rev. J. Q. A. McDowell	1885
James Walker	1885

MANAGERS OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Rev. S. H. Graham	1885
Rev. David Barclay	1885
William Stevenson	1885

COMMITTEES.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Rev. W. L. Wallace, D. D	1885
Rev. J. A. Grier	1885
T. J. Gillespie	1885

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Rev. W. H. McMillan, D. D	1 Year
Henry Warner	1 Year
Rev. A. H. Harshaw	2 Years
E. S. Morrow	2 Years
Rev. J. M. Fulton	3 Years
Rev. J. T. McCrory	3 Years
Fleming Jamieson	3 Years

Digitized by Google

ON CREDENTIALS.

Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., Rev. W. H. Knox.

ON REDUCED RAILROAD FARE.

Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D., Rev. J. P. Sankey, D. D., Rev. W. T. Meloy, D. D., Prof. J. C. Hutchison, and Rev. D. M. McClellan.

NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

Rev. James White, Rev. A. S. Biddle, Rev. D. W. Lusk, W. K. Fowler and William H. Harper.

DELEGATE FUND.

Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., Rev. W. T. Campbell, Rev. W. M. Gibson.

TO NOMINATE DELEGATES TO PRESBYTERIAN COUNCIL.

Rev. J. C. Boyd, Rev. D. MacDill, D. D., Rev. W. R. McKee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO REPORT ON THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS WITH THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. J. R. Johnston, D. D., Rev. J. M. Fulton, Robert E. Stewart.

COMMITTEE TO CORRESPOND WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN RELATION TO THE OBSERVANCE OF THE SABBATH.

Rev. J. P. Lytle, D. D., Rev. D. Paul, D. D., Rev. W. H. McFarland, D. D.

DELEGATES TO OTHER CHURCHES.

TO THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED CHURCH OF THE SOUTH.

Rev. D. Paul, D. D., Principal; Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D, Alternate.

TO THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA.

Rev. J. A. Williamson, Principal; Rev. J. B. Lee, D. D., Alternate.

TO GENERAL SYNOD OF EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Rev. John Williamson, Principal; Rev. Joseph Kyle, Alternate.

The following resolutions of thanks were adopted:

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly be, and they are hereby heartily extended to the Moderator for the marked ability, impartiality and courtesy with which he has discharged the duties of his difficult and trying position.

2. That we hereby return our sincere thanks to Rev. W. T. Campbell, and the other pastors and people of Monmouth, for the cordial and generous hospitality with which they have entertained the Assembly.

Digitized by Google

3. That we express our appreciation of the faithfulness with which the reporters of the *Atlas* and other papers have reported our proceedings.

4. That the thanks of this Assembly are hereby given to the following railroads for favors shown to our members: Lake Shore & Michigan Southern, Rochester & Pittsburgh; New York, Pennsylvania & Ohio; Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago; Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis; Chicago, Burlington & Quincy; Hannibal & St. Joseph; Burlington & Cedar Rapids; Baltimore & Ohio; Union Pacific.

5. That the thanks of this Assembly are due and hereby tendered to Rev. J. C. Hutchison, of the Railroad Committee, for his valuable services to the members in arranging for tickets over various railroads.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

The Assembly was dissolved, when the Moderator said: By virtue of authority to me delegated, I do hereby dissolve this General Assembly, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in Pittsburgh, Pa., on the fourth Wednesday in May, 1883, at 7:30 o'clock, P. M.

Prayer was offered by Rev. John S. Speer, Psalm 122: 4-6, C. M., was sung, and the apostolic benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

DAVID PAUL, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM J. REID, *Principal Clerk.*
A. G. WALLACE, *Second Clerk.*
JOHN S. SPEER, *Assistant Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your Trustees would respectfully report that since your last meeting they have transacted the following items of business:

At their meeting July 5, 1881, they organized by electing Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D., President; Rev. Samuel Collins, D. D., Vice President; Graham Scott, Secretary; and James McCandless, Treasurer.

The money received from the estate of John Irwin, of Henderson county, Illinois, was directed to be loaned, one-half to the Board of Foreign Missions, and the other half to the Board of Ministerial Relief, in accordance with the requirements of said Irwin's will.

Our Treasurer was authorized and directed to accept two thousand dollars from the executors of Daniel Wilson, deceased, in full of bequest of three thousand dollars left by said Daniel Wilson in his will for the Board of Ministerial Relief, the reduction in amount having been made on account of shrinkage in the value of the assets of said estate, and for prompt payment.

Received information from Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada, that Rev. Thomas Hannay, D. D., had lately died, leaving in his last will and testament a bequest of one thousand dollars to the United Presbyterian Church of the United States. We have placed the matter in the hands of Samuel Platt, Esq., for collection.

Our Treasurer's report, duly audited, has been transmitted to your Stated Clerk, which will set forth our financial transactions.

We would respectfully request the sum of one thousand dollars for the Assembly fund for the ensuing year.

The terms for which Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D., Rev. Samuel Collins, D. D., and James W. Arrott, Esq., were elected as Trustees of General Assembly, will expire on July first next ensuing. You will please fill their places by an election.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Trustees.

GRAHAM SCOTT, *Secretary.*

PITTSBURGH, May 22, 1882.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

At the outset of their report, the Board would gratefully record their deep sense of the goodness of God towards the Foreign Mission work of our church during the past year, and would respectfully invite the attention of the Assembly and of our entire church to the following statements and suggestions in regard to it.

ITS HISTORY.

In the ordering of Divine Providence, the two missions under our charge were inaugurated about the same time. That in Egypt was formally entered upon in the city of Cairo, by Rev. Thomas McCague, in November, 1854, and by Rev. James Barnett, about the same time, under the direction of the Associate Reformed Church. The mission in India was commenced by Rev. Andrew Gordon, at Sealkote in the Punjab, in August, 1855, under the auspices of the Associate Church. On the union of these two churches at Pittsburgh, Pa., May 26th, 1858, these missions were combined, and, since 1877, all the foreign missionary efforts of our church have been concentrated on them alone.

From the beginning there have been sent to these two fields seventy-two mission-

Digitized by Google

aries, of whom twenty-four were ordained ministers, twenty were unmarried Christian women who have labored especially for the good of their own sex in heathenism, and one was a physician. Of the whole number, nine have died, eighteen have removed from the missions, and forty-five are still in the service.

THE RESULTS

Of all the work in the two missions up to December 31st, 1881, were as follows:

In Egypt.—One Presbytery. Stations, 4; viz: Alexandria, Monsoura, Cairo and Asyoot. Out-stations, 54. Ordained foreign missionaries, 9; female missionaries, including wives of missionaries, 15; (unmarried, 7); native ordained ministers, 6; licentiates, 4; pastors, 5; native teachers and helpers, 136. Total laborers, 170. Native churches, 13. Ruling elders, 30; deacons, 35; communicants, 1,168. Increase on profession, 159; certificate, 46. Total, 222. Decrease by removal, 34; suspension, 21; deaths, 18. Total, 73; net gain, 149. Baptism of adults, 3; infants, 143. Total, 146. Sabbath Schools, 40; teachers, 133; scholars, 1,574. Other schools, 48; native teachers in them, 96; scholars, 2,410. Total in Sabbath and day schools, 3,984. Bible women and teachers in Zenana work, 21; women under their instruction, 895. Contributions for native and church expenses, $2,340; for building and other purposes, $3,289; for tuition fees, $6,261; for other school purposes, $4,408; for books, $6,243. Total of monies paid by the natives for all purposes, $22,541. Books sold and distributed during the year—Scriptures, 8,288 volumes; religious publications, 6,004; educational, 12,858. Total, 27,150. Value of the property of this mission, $105,148.

In India.—One Presbytery. Stations, 4; viz: Sealkote, Gujranwala, Jhelum and Gurdaspur. Out-stations, 15. Ordained foreign missionaries, 6; female misionaries, including wives of missionaries, 12; (unmarried, 6); native teachers and helpers, 48; ordained native ministers, 2; licentiate, 1. Total laborers, 69. Native churches, 3; communicants, 397; increase on profession, 139; certificate, 9. Total, 148. Decrease by removal, 55; suspension, 7; death, 6. Total, 68. Total net gain, 80. Baptisms, adults, 127; infants, 46. Total, 173. Sabbath School scholars, 670; other schools, 2,167. Total, 2,837. Contributions for church purposes, $229; tuition fees, $502. Total, $731. No book sales or distributions are reported. Value of mission property, $17,120.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

The Treasurer presents the following statement for the year ending April 29th, 1882:

Dr.			
To Balance May 1, 1881			$ 12 33
" Receipts from churches, &c			62,359 80
" Archibald Stewart, legacy on account			15,000 00
" Gibson Trust Fund			500 00
			$77,872 13
Cr.			
By Amount remitted to Egypt	$32,424 02		
" " " India	18,969 47		
" Salaries paid missionaries in this country	1,807 30		
" " " officers of Board	800 00		
" Amount paid for missionaries' children in this country	900 00		
" Expense, postage, stationery, &c	67 05		
" Travel of missionaries	4,857 56		
" Outfit " "	1,900 00		
" Printing and mailing reports of Board and Commis'rs	563 87		
" Legal expenses	19 00		
" Interest	77 80		
" Commissioner Barr's expenses	850 00		
" Amount remitted on account Stewart legacy	12,000 00		
" " " " " Gibson trust	500 00		
" " invested " " Daniel Wilson legacy	2,000 00		
" Balance on hand, April 29th, 1882	136 06		$77,872 13

As directed by the last Assembly, the Treasurer also submits, as will be found at the close of this report, a statement in full of the salaries and expenditures of the several missions and stations. The careful attention of the Assembly is aske[illegible]

Digitized by Google

MISSIONARIES.

It is a matter of special thanks, that none of our own missionaries in the field have been removed by death during the year, or permanently laid aside by sickness. Misses Eliza Calhoun and Anna Y. Thompson, having been greatly benefited by their visit to their native land after being in the mission work from nine to eleven years each, set forth for their fields again in August last, the former in India, the latter in Egypt. Misses M. J. McKown and M. A. Smith returned to this country last year from Egypt, and, having been materially recruited by their visit, will, it is expected, resume their work at an early day. Rev. J. P. McKee, also having been quite restored, will return to India early in the ensuing fall. All these missionaries have rendered, since their return, important service to the cause of Foreign Missions by their conversations and frequent addresses on this subject in various parts of the country.

Rev. James S. Barr, D. D., having been seriously affected by his long continued labors in the mission in India, has applied for a release from his work. It is earnestly hoped it will only be for a time, and that he will soon rally so as to be able to resume it. He has been eminently useful in this mission.

Miss Eliza F. Johnston has removed during the year from the mission in Egypt, and entered as Mrs. Robert Stewart upon the work in India. The Board expresses its grateful sense of her devotion and marked success as a missionary in Egypt, and the earnest wish that she may be still more signally blessed in the new field to which she has so happily gone.

Rev. T. L. Scott, who returned to this country in April last year, set forth for his work again on the following November, and has long since re-entered upon his work in India.

MRS. GIFFEN.

In 1875, the Board had great satisfaction in welcoming to our mission in Egypt, and as a co-laborer with our missionaries there, Miss Mary E. Galloway. She came from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and ever laboring as a missionary of that Synod was sustained by its funds. After a time, she was united in marriage with the Rev. John Giffen of our Mission at Asyoot, but she made no change in her work, and prosecuted it unremittingly as far as ability and opportunity allowed. In an unexpected hour, however, and greatly to the grief of the mission and of many friends in this country, South and North, she suddenly departed this life, Sabbath evening, October 16th, 1881, leaving her husband and three young children, the mission there, and the churches here, to mourn her loss. She was ever devoted and faithful. She rests from her labors, and her works do follow her.

REV. J. F. PATTERSON, M. D.

In the Spring of 1877, this foreign missionary of our church returned in enfeebled health from his labors in Damascus, Syria. He was never able to resume the mission work, but on the 23d of March, last, closed his life at his residence near Xenia, O. He was a good man, and a devoted and useful missionary of Christ. The church may well ever cherish his memory.

NEW MISSIONARIES.

The year 1881, will long be regarded as a marked one for the number of new laborers sent to our foreign work. On the 26th of May last, while the Assembly was in session, the Rev. A. B. Caldwell and wife sailed for India. On the 31st of August, Rev. D. S. Lytle and wife, and Miss Emma D. Anderson, set forth for the same mission. On the 5th of November, also the Rev. Robert Stewart, D. D., embarked for it, making thus six new missionaries to this field—or seven, with the addition of Mrs. Stewart from Egypt. All these new laborers have reached their mission, and are actively engaged in preparing for their great life-work.

It has been an occasion of deep regret to the Board, that only the Rev. J. K. Giffen and wife, who sailed on the 31st of August, have been added to the needy missionary force in Egypt. The removal of Mrs. Giffen and Miss Johnston from this mission is seriously felt. Reinforcement is pressingly needed. The mission most anxiously "ask the Board to send one and if possible two ordained missionaries this year, and physician." Two new lady missionaries are as earnestly asked for.

Digitized by Google

In all, thus, during the year, the Board have been able to have three returned missionaries resume their work, and have also sent out eight new ones to it, four ordained ministers with their wives, and one unmarried female missionary. Most careful steps were taken in each case to be assured of the good physical as well as other qualifications of the persons thus employed, and thus to guard as far as possible against the loss to the missions, and the heavy expense to the church, that must always follow the early return of any missionaries from their fields.

THE COMMISSIONERS.

On the 29th of June last, the Revs. W. W. Barr, D. D., and Robert Stewart, D. D., who had sailed from this country on the 6th of the preceding November on a visit to our missions, safely reached our shores again. In the discharge of the duties to which they had been appointed, these brethren visited each mission and minutely examined every section of the field, and every department of the work. They attended meetings of each of the Mission Presbyteries, and of the Missionary Associations. They worshipped in the native churches in ordinary services and on sacramental occasions. They saw the schools in all their different grades, both boys' and girls'. They carefully investigated the accounts and expenditures of the missions respectively, and elicited much important information respecting the mission buildings and of whatever it would be desirable or necessary that the Board and the church here at home should know in regard to the work. In a word, they made every effort to ascertain all the facts that would enable the Board to act intelligently and properly in reference to our great work. All these things they have laid before us as far as possible, and already important help has been obtained from their report.

It is gratifying also to be able to state that the whole expense of the Board for this service, which has already proved of such value, was from first to last only eight hundred and fifty dollars.

EXPENDITURES AND REGULATIONS.

During the year, in accordance with the action of the last Assembly, the Board has anxiously endeavored to revise the rules for the management of our whole missionary work. Regulations in regard to finances have been proposed and sent out for the consideration of our missionaries. And after hearing from them, and having correspondence with other Boards, the following resolutions were adopted, and are herewith submitted to the Assembly for its consideration and action:

Resolved, 1. That hereafter the outfit for a married missionary shall be $300.00; for an unmarried male missionary, $150.00; and for a single female missionary, $100.00.

Resolved, 2. That, in addition to a house which shall be provided by the Board, the salaries of missionaries in the field shall be as follows: In Egypt, each married missionary shall receive, annually, $1,400.00; each single male missionary, $900.00; and each single female missionary, $550.00. In India, each married missionary, $1,200.00; each single male missionary, $900.00; and each single female missionary, $500.00.

Resolved, 3. That for each child, under the age of 18 years, in mission families, $100.00 shall be paid, annually, this rule applying to children in the field, in this country, or elsewhere.

Resolved, 4. That no allowance shall be made to missionaries for physicians' fees, except in extraordinary cases, which must be reported to the Board for action; and no allowance shall be made for travelling expenses, except where the missionaries are actually engaged in mission work, or in going to the sanitariums for the health of themselves or families.

In the regulations which it is proposed to make, and which are authorized by various acts of the Assembly, there are some things in which the whole church can aid the Board. One of these is in seeing to it that there shall always be great care to send out only such persons for the foreign service as have a reasonable prospect of permanent good health, and of continuance in the work; and also, that the missionaries in the field be urged to remain as long as may be possible in each particular case. The laying aside of a missionary from work, or for a return home is a trial, and often a serious loss in any mission. The expenses also of every visit home are weighty, requiring an outlay from our treasury of from $500 to $2,500 in each case, from the time a missionary and his family leave the field until they are placed again in it. This is a large expenditure from monies that were contributed to carry on miss' work, and ought to be incurred as infrequently as possible.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDS AND HELPERS.

In various ways and from different quarters very timely help has been given us during the past year.

The American and British and Foreign Bible Societies have made their usual liberal grants of the Holy Scriptures, and thus our missionaries have been able to give the word of God an increasingly wide circulation, especially among the multitudes of Egypt. Most generously also have the Ladies' Missionary Society of Paisley, Scotland, continued their contributions to the Girls' School in Alexandria.

In several instances, also, both in this country and abroad, persons who have no connection with our church have made liberal contributions to our foreign work, and have cheered us with assurances that these missions have a warm place in their sympathies and their prayers.

The Board gratefully mentions again the name of David Peoples, Esq., 300 Great Howard street, Liverpool, for his continued and timely assistance to our missionaries, both in their going out to their fields of labor and returning from them. All this he most kindly persists in doing without any pecuniary remuneration.

MISSIONARY INFORMATION.

More than ever in its history, the Board has found, during the past year, an enlarged and earnest desire among our people for missionary intelligence. To meet this in some measure, five thousand copies of the Annual Report of the Board, and eight thousand of the Report of the Commissioners were struck off, and the effort was carefully made to have some of them at least circulated in every congregation. Thus they have been widely read, but it has been found that a far larger number could have been usefully scattered among our people if they had been on hand.

All through the year also very urgent calls have been made by individuals, missionary societies, and congregations for some kind of a missionary periodical. This has been pressed upon us from a desire for fresh and full information as to the condition and wants of the heathen world, the workings and needs of our own missions, and the plans and incentives for cultivating the missionary spirit here at home, and for helping to carry on the work abroad. Most earnestly would the Board reiterate all the calls of former years for something to be done at once, and effectively, to meet this pressing want.

INCREASE OF MISSIONARY INTEREST.

Steadily it is felt there is an increase each year of the number of contributors to this work. While there are far too many churches and individuals who are enjoying all the benefits of the Gospel themselves, but scarcely give even a mite to send it to the multitudes that are perishing from the want of it abroad, yet the number of persons that, as a whole, make some contribution to it is enlarging year by year, and most earnestly it is hoped that ere long there will not be a single minister, elder or member of any United Presbyterian Church but will regularly make some offering every year for this most needy and important cause.

In many homes, missions are often talked of, and are made the subject of prayer in family worship, and the good effect is seen among other things in the increased interest of the children in this work and in their making frequent offerings to help it forward.

In the Sabbath Schools too, it is finding a good place. Superintendents speak of it and pray for it, teachers bring it out as they have opportunity in the lessons, and the childen are instructed in regard to it, and encouraged to give for it.

Most appropriately also the women of our churches are in many places showing an interest in this work. Much, very much, does woman in this country owe to the Gospel. It has not only been the means of salvation to her soul, but also of elevation to her above all the degradation and wretchedness of the heathen woman's lot. What more appropriate then, than that the women of all our churches should do what they can by forming missionary societies and every other means in their reach to educate and save their poor sisters in heathen lands.

WHAT MAY BE DONE.

In carrying on this foreign missionary work, every person connected with the church has a personal responsibility and interest. And as often many would like to know of anything they can properly do to aid it, the Board respectfully suggests the following things:—

Digitized by Google

First. Efforts should be made by sessions, missionary societies, and members of the churches to have the reports of the Board, and misssionary papers circulated as widely as possibly in every congregation.

Second. In the closet, at the family altar, in the meetings for prayer, and in the sanctuary, prayer should be regularly offered for the cause of missions, for the missionaries and their work, and for the evangelizing of the world that lieth in the wicked one.

Third. Where any persons that may be suitable for the foreign service are known, it may be communicated to the Board, that steps may be taken, if the way is open, to send them forth where the harvest is always so plenteous and the laborers so few. Many of our most devoted and useful missionaries, male and female, are persons who were first made known to the Board by some pastor or friend.

Fourth. All in the whole church should often conscientiously ask of God what offering He would have them make to help this cause forward, in view of all He has given them, and then freely give as unto Him whether it be much or little. In the 72d Psalm, it is said of our Lord Jesus Christ, "He shall live and to Him shall be given of the gold of Sheba: prayer also shall be made for Him continually; and daily He shall be praised,"—and this before it is also said, (and as if preparatory to it), "men shall be blessed in Him: all nations shall call Him blessed."

THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

For over seven years the Board have had great satisfaction in the co-operation of this sister church with ours in carrying on the mission work in Egypt. As already stated, however, its devoted missionary, Mrs. J. Giffen, formerly Miss Galloway, rested from her labors last October. In common with our brethren of that church, and of this mission, we have felt that a painful bereavement has been made. Whether her place will be supplied by the church to which she belonged, and of which she was such an honor, we have not been informed. Most welcome would the continued co-operation of this church with us be in seeking the evangelization of the land of Egypt.

TOTAL RESULTS.

In reviewing our foreign missionary work, the Board are happy to be able to present the following cheering summary of it, as a whole, at the beginning of this year, January 1st, 1882.

Presbyteries 2. Stations (places where foreign missionaries are located), 8. Outstations, 69. Foreign ordained ministers, 15. Female missionaries, including the wives of missionaries, 27; (unmarried, 13.) Native ordained ministers, 8; licentiates, 5. Native teachers and helpers, 184. Total foreign and native laborers in the two missions, 239. Native congregations, 19; communicants, 1,565; increase, 370. Decrease, 141. Total net increase, 229. Baptisms, adults, 130; infants, 189. Total, 319. Sabbath School scholars, 2,244; in other schools, 4,577; in all the schools, 6,151. Contributions for church and benevolent purposes, $5,058; schools, $11,171. Books, $6,243. Total by the natives, $23,272. Books sold and distributed (by the Egyptian mission), 27,150 volumes. Total value of the property in both missions, $122,268.

THE BOARD.

Rev. D. W. Collins, D. D., has been elected a member of the Board in place of Rev. R. Stewart, D. D., resigned.

CONCLUSION.

Most earnestly is it asked that the Assembly will consider the interest, the responsibility, and the magnitude of this Foreign Mission work. Most anxiously is it desired that our whole church will realize in some proper degree that God has committed almost exclusively to us the more than 5,000,000 of people in Egypt, and 3,000,000 of those in the part of India that we occupy, for evangelization. As things now are, these millions upon millions of immortal beings must receive the Gospel at our hands, and may be saved, or have it withheld and may be lost. Was there ever a church placed in a more affecting and responsible position? Will not all do at once, and in every way, and always, all they are in any sense able to do?

Digitized by Google

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The following are submitted to the Assembly for its consideration and action:

First. That in view of the very marked tokens of the divine favor to the foreign missionary work of our Church, the Assembly recommend the thanksgivings of all our people to God, and renewedly express its own confidence and interest in this great work.

Second. That thanks be returned to the societies and the friends, both in this country and abroad, who have so generously continued their grants and their contributions, and by which such important help has been extended to us.

Third. That in view of the earnest call from Egypt, Mr. Thos. J. Finney be appointed to this mission; that the Board be instructed to send out another ordained missionary to it, and also a physician and two unmarried female missionaries, as soon as they can be obtained; and that the churches be specially called on to furnish the funds that will enable the Board to carry out this action.

Fourth. That the Board be directed to prepare a Manual of Instructions and directions for the use of the Board, for new missionaries, and for missionaries in the field, and publish it as soon as may be convenient.

Fifth. That the following appropriations be made: For Egypt, $37,975.74; India, $31,701.66; outfits for new missionaries, $700; passages for new missionaries, $800; passages for returning missionares, $1.200; salaries in this country, $1,200; for support of children, $1,200; incidentals, $250; salaries of officers of the Board, $800; printing reports, stationery, &c., $500; total, $76,327.40.

By order of the Board,

W. W. BARR, *President.*
J. B. DALES, *Cor. Secretary.*

PHILADELPHIA, MAY 8th, 1882.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

The Board of Home Missions respectfully submits the following statements in regard to the work committed to its oversight:

I. PROGRESS OF THE WORK.

Aid was granted by the last General Assembly to two hundred and forty-four stations, under the care of fifty-one Presbyteries. From eight of these stations no reports have been received. The reports of eighty are incomplete, embracing only a part of the year, twenty-one being for one quarter, sixteen for two and forty-three for three quarters. In the stations reporting there is a membership of 11,564; the average attendance upon the Sabbath services has been 19,749. The accessions to the Church have been 713 by profession and 1,049 on certificate. The decrease by death and removal has been 725. The average attendance in the Sabbath Schools connected with these stations is 12,964. The number of congregations having church buildings is reported to be 179; there being no less than 65 as yet without houses of worship. During the past year there has been contributed to the Boards of the Church by these stations $8,725, and for the support of their own pastors or missionaries $56,736. These figures present the following interesting and encouraging facts: The membership is larger than any previous year. The average attendance is 1,246 greater than last, and 2,234 greater than any preceding year. The increase by profession is larger than any previous year with but one exception. The increase on certificate, the average attendance of Sabbath School scholars, the contributions to the Boards and for the support of their own pastors or missionaries are considerably in excess of any previous year. In regard to the last two items, the statistics show a steady and an increasing advance during the last five years. Thirteen congregations are reported as self-sustaining. A considerable number hitherto assisted do not ask for aid the coming year. Though not reported as self-sustaining, it is to be presumed that they are at least willing to make an effort to do without further assistance from the funds of the Board. It may be proper to state in this connection that the reports show a much larger number of pastoral visits made, prayer-meetings attended and sermons preached than in former years, evincing an increased activity and zeal on the part of the brethren engaged in the work.

Digitized by Google

II. Grants by the Board.

Out of the sum placed at our disposal to meet emergencies and to supply the requests of stations referred to us by the Assembly, $2,736 has been appropriated. The Presbytery and station to which, the purpose and time for which, these grants were made are the following, viz.: *Chicago*, Chicago, $100 additional; *College Springs*, Creston, $75, S. S. ½, additional; *Colorado*, Denver, $100 for exploration; *Des Moines*, North Branch, $50; Palo Alto, $100 P. S. ½; *Detroit*, Caledonia and Campbell, $150, S. additional; *Garnett*, Berea, $75, S. ⅔, additional; Lyndon, 36, ½ additional; *Monongahela*, Chase City, Va., $100, S. S.; *Neosho*, Newton, $250, S. S. six months; *New York*, West 25th Street, N. Y. City, $300, S.; *Omaha*, Elkhorn Valley, $400, S. S.; *Philadelphia*, Washington Mission, $300, six months; *West Missouri*, Warrensburg, $450, S. S.; *Wisconsin*, Buffalo, $250, S. S., congregation to raise $300. The word additional appended to several grants in the above list indicates an increase of the appropriation made by the Assembly. In every instance this was done upon the earnest request of the Presbytery having the oversight of the station.

III. Appropriations Withheld.

$4,093.33 have been withheld because the conditions upon which the aid was granted have not been fulfilled. In this statement we include the 4th quarter of last year as well as the 1st, 2d and 3d quarters of the current year. The Presbyteries, stations and amounts are the following, viz.: *Arkansas Valley*, Arkansas City, $87.50; Anthony and con., $100; Chicaskia, $29.10; El Paso, $36.40; Lyons, $34; *Bloomington*, Pana, $87.50; Piper City, $15; *Brookville*, Reynoldsville, $31.25; *Butler*, Carbon Center, $12.50; East Brady, $34.28; Parker, $50; *Chicago*, Rock Run, $23; *Chillicothe*, Mt. Joy, $6.25; *Cleveland*, Cleveland, $75; North Jackson, $25; *College Springs*, Creston, $43.75; Corning, Victoria and Woodside, $28.25; Greenville and Tarkio, $125; *Colorado*, Loveland, $75; *Des Moines*, Centerville, $100; North English, $75; *Detroit*, Caledonia and con., $50; Peck, $12.50; *Garnett*, Beulah, $37.20; Blue Mound, $65.20; Edgerton, $43.75; Welda, $4.75; *Kansas*, North Cedar, $40.38; Center, $37.50; *Keokuk*, Birmingham, $75; Harrison, $18.75; *Lake*, Rometown, $56.25; Wayne, $18.75; *Le Claire*, Volga City, $37.50; *Mansfield*, Amity, $25; Avondale, $25; De Kalb, $50; *Monongahela*, Stanton River, Va., $25; *Neosho*, Anthony, $100; Emporia, $310; Newton, $81.25; Walton, $17.30; *New York*, 127th St. New York City, $260.41; East 116th St. New York City, $112.50; West 25th St. New York City, $225; 1*st Ohio*, Oxford, $150; *Omaha*, Rising, $150; Wahoo, $25; *Oregon*, Warm Springs Indian Mission, $225; *Pawnee*, Bethany, $37.50; Wilsonville, $25; *Philadelphia*, Washington Mission, $135; *Princeton*, Portland, $12.50; White Hall, $12.50; *San Francisco*, Roseville, $28.76; *Sidney*, California, $25; *Southern Illinois*, Xenia Prairie, $31.25; *Tennessee*, Big Spring, $112.50; *Vermont*, Greensboro, $50; *Westmoreland*, Connellsville, $21; *Wheeling*, Buchanan Hill, $31.25; *Wisconsin*, Buffalo, $62.50; Oshkosh, $34.62; Waupaca, $98.

IV. Special Missions.

Eleven missions, thus designated, were under the care of the Board during the year. The condition of the work in these stations is, on the whole, good. We have observed with pleasure an increased disposition on the part of the congregations to secure pastoral settlements, and greater readiness in the missionaries appointed to become thus permanently identified with them. In general, too, a commendable desire is shown to reduce as largely as possible the amount of aid asked from the Home Mission funds. The details given below have been gathered from special reports obtained quite recently from the missionaries, as well as from the usual statements of the Presbyteries and from other sources.

1. *Boston, Presbytery of Boston.*—Under the care of the Board for five years, ending June, 1885. The Rev. John Hood took charge of the congregation as pastor Sept., 1881. During the year there has been a net gain of 24 members, making the present number 171. The Sabbath School, though not large, is in good condition, and its prospects are encouraging. As to the weekly prayer meeting, the attendance is small, and the interest manifested is not by any means what it ought to be. There is, however, a young people's prayer meeting on Sabbath evening which is well attended, and is mentioned as perhaps the most hopeful feature of the work. There has been a steady growth of the audience at the Sabbath services, the average number at present being about 80 in the morning and 200 in the afternoon. The interest on

Digitized by Google

the debt has been promptly paid, although the current expenses were considerably increased by the cost of certain improvements required by the city, and by some necessary repairs to the building. An effort is being made to raise funds by monthly subscriptions for the gradual payment of the debt. We regret to say that there have been some troubles in the congregation, but the Presbytery has taken action with reference to them, and it is hoped that they have been amicably adjusted. Changes have been made in the financial methods, from which good results are anticipated. The pastor says: "The prospects are very encouraging." Last year the appropriation was $600. The same amount was recommended by the Presbytery and granted by the Board for the coming year.

2. *Burlington, Presbytery of Keokuk.*—Placed in the care of Board for five years, ending June, 1885. We are glad to report that at last a pastor has been settled in this congregation. The Rev. Peter Swan, having served as stated supply during the first and second quarters, was called during the third, and was ordained and installed as pastor the latter part of April. The prospects are in all respects encouraging. There has been a gradual increase in the average attendance from 65 in the second to 80 in the fourth quarter. The Sabbath School has a fuller regular attendance of scholars than ever before, and two new bible classes have been organized. Prayer meetings and night services generally are not very well attended, owing to the distance at which many of the members live. The appropriation for the coming year is $700, a reduction of $100.

3. *Chicago, Presbytery of Chicago.*—In care of the Board for three years, ending June, 1883. The work here is progressing. The congregation is well organized, and pastor and people are working harmoniously, zealously and successfully. The membership is now 170; net increase, 20. Ten adults were baptized. During the year a comfortable parsonage has been erected at a cost of $4,500, of which amount $1,000 remains unpaid. In this effort they have been helped by Sabbath Schools and friends in the Church, but have given largely and with much self-sacrifice themselves. The appropriation by the Board for the next year is $200. Last year the grant of the Assembly was $400, but the representations of the Presbytery were such that the Board thought it best to add $100 more. The reduction is therefore $300. It will be remembered that this is the last appropriation to be made directly by the Board. The hope of the congregation is that no further aid from the Church will be required.

4. *Emporia, Presbytery of Neosho.*—Committed to the care of the Board for three years, ending June, 1884. Emporia is a rapidly growing railroad center, and promises to be in the future one of the finest and most important cities of the West. Our cause there has never until now been pushed with sufficient vigor to secure success. For several years there was preaching about half the time. From October, 1880, to December, 1881, only a few Sabbaths were supplied. Early this year the Rev. Clinton Riddle was secured as stated supply. The membership is 17. About 10 others are known to be United Presbyterians, and several families are expected soon to move in. A Sabbath School was organized in February, the attendance in which is 24, with good prospect of increase. The average attendance at Church service has been upwards of 30. They have no Church building, but enjoy for the present the use, upon easy terms, of a suitable edifice belonging to another denomination. This arrangement, of course, is liable to be interrupted, and a house of worship should be secured if we expect to establish our Church there permanently. The Presbytery regards the prospects as encouraging enough to invite prompt and well sustained effort. The Board has appropriated for the coming year $675, and has appointed the Rev. Clinton Riddle as stated supply. The grant last year was $700, but of this amount nearly one-half will not be used, as the conditions could not be complied with until the year was well advanced.

5. *Indianapolis, Presbytery of Indiana.*—Under the care of the Board for five years, ending June, 1885. The work goes on here with reasonable encouragement. The growth of the congregation is not large, few United Presbyterians seeking homes in the city, but the improvement in attendance at the Church services and in the Sabbath School, and the continued interest in the prayer meeting, are gratifying indications. Special mention is made of good work done by the Ladies' Missionary Society. The amount granted for next year is $750, a reduction of $50.

6. *Marshalltown, Presbytery of Cedar Rapids.*—Committed to the care of the Board for five years, ending June, 1886. During the year Rev. Wm. M. Richie has been settled as pastor. The congregation has lately completed a house of worship, and is in better condition than ever before for active and successful work. There are 35 members reported, a net gain of 10, the most of whom are of more than average

Digitized by Google

working ability. The people are contributing liberally both to meet current expenses and to pay off obligations remaining from former years. The attendance has increased from 20 in the first to 40 in the third quarter, and has on some recent occasions been nearly 100. The Sabbath School is well organized, having an efficient superintendent and a good corps of teachers. The prayer meeting is quite interesting. It has done much to promote spirituality and to stimulate activity. Marshalltown is in a high state of material prosperity, and is rapidly growing. As in many other such places the spirit of the world is dominant, and the cause of Christ is hindered by the general indifference, but on the whole the pastor is encouraged to hope for success in the effort to establish our Church. $500, the same amount as before, has been appropriated for next year.

7. *Omaha, Presbytery of Omaha.*—Under the care of the Board for five years, ending June, 1885. Continued prosperity and good hope of a large congregation by and by, is the gist of our reports. The congregation has more than doubled its membership in two years. Contributions for the Boards during the present church year will reach $200. It is proposed to erect a parsonage this summer, and there will be other extra expenses, so that the reduction in the amount of aid asked is not so great as it would have been otherwise. The amount granted by the Board is $550, which is $150 less than the last appropriation.

8. *Oshkosh, Presbytery of Wisconsin.*—Committed to the care of the Board for five years, ending June, 1885. The pastor, Rev. J. T. Wilson, is constrained to withdraw at the close of the year, being unable to endure the rigorous winter climate. He urges however, the maintenance of our work in Oshkosh as of the highest importance to our cause throughout the Presbytery. The congregation is in better condition, speaking generally, than at any previous time, and gives encouraging signs of readiness to do its just part in future efforts; $400 was pledged at a recent meeting for support of ordinances during the coming year. The amount granted by the Board for next year is, as for last year, $600, on condition of settlement. Rev. J. F. Black has been appointed as stated supply.

9. *Topeka, Presbytery of Kansas.*—Placed in care of the Board for five years, ending June, 1885. In most respects the favorable state of things reported last year has continued. The membership is now 72, an increase of 16 during the year, and a fourfold increase in the last three years. The Rev. W. E. Dunlap has served faithfully and efficiently as stated supply. He declines reappointment. In the light of the past history of our work in Topeka, and of what has been accomplished since Mr. Dunlap's appointment, the Board regrets exceedingly that there should be another change. We hope, however, to find a successor to prosecute the work. The prospects, as represented to us by Mr. Dunlap and others, are sufficiently encouraging to warrant reasonable expectation that the result so long desired will be attained. The appropriation for the coming year is $700, the same as last year. The Rev. W. H. McMaster has been appointed as the Missionary.

10. *Port Huron, Presbytery of Detroit.*—Placed in the care of the Board for two years, ending June, 1882. It will be noticed that the term for which this station was committed to the Board expires with this year. Aid was first granted in 1867. Since that time, including the present year, the Church has given assistance to the amount of $8,376. We are happy to report that the congregation, if left undivided, is now self-supporting. But in the judgment of the Presbytery it is advisable to organize a new Mission at Fort Gratiot, where a chapel has been erected during the year, and where the prospects are regarded as unusually promising. This will involve the withdrawal from Port Huron of a considerable number of members, and quite an amount of the support. Appropriations are therefore asked for two stations, with the appointment of an additional Missionary. The whole subject will be presented to the General Committee for its action.

11. *Chinese Mission, Los Angeles, Cal.*—The last General Assembly committed this Mission to our care for one year. It was evidently the design of this action to secure a full investigation and report. The Board has endeavored to get full information:

First. As to the work and its results, Mr. Nevin has recently submitted to us a detailed report, which we condense. There has been greater encouragement during the past year than ever before, partly no doubt as the fruit of past labors. Seven adults and one infant have been baptized. One member has been dismissed to China, and one, a woman who accompanied the family of the Missionary on their return to this country, has died. The triumphant departure of this convert Bro. Nevin speaks of as being an ample compensation, if there were no more, for all he has passed through. The number of members is now eight. The attendance at meetings varies from twenty to fifty, perhaps a hundred different persons coming in the co

Digitized by Google

of the year. Night school is held every evening in the week, except Saturday and Sabbath, in which English is taught, and as opportunity offers, instruction given with reference to Christianity. On Wednesday evening Mr. Nevin gives a lecture in Chinese on Bible truth. On Saturday evening he holds a Bible class and prayer meeting, the exercises being conducted in Chinese. On Sabbath evening there is a Sabbath School, English being used, followed by a regular preaching service in Chinese. During the day (on week days as well as on the Sabbath, as we understand) Mr. Nevin converses with any who are free from work and can come to his study in the school building. The Presbytery furnishes regular assistance in teaching, and on Sabbath evenings volunteer help is accepted from any who are willing to come. The work is necessarily slow, being hindered by unusual obstacles, and resisted by the deep depravity of the heathen mind and heart. Changes of location on the part of the Chinese are very frequent, and this, of course, must be taken into account in judging of success. There is no other Mission of the kind, Bro. Nevin asserts after seeing others, in which the condition of things is different or better.

Second. As to the propriety of continuing the Mission, Mr. Nevin does not discuss this point. The Presbytery proposes to continue Rev. Jos. McKee and wife as teachers, without aid from the Church, at a salary of $500, and asks an appropriation of $1,600 for the support of Mr. Nevin. It is the opinion of the Board, that as the Church has recalled the Missionary from China, and assigned him to this work on the Pacific Coast, contrary to his own judgment in the case, the Mission cannot honorably be abandoned, nor do the facts seem to warrant such action. Our Mission appears, from all that is before us, to be doing quite as successful work as any other of its class, and should therefore be sustained, unless the Church is prepared to say not only that *we* will do nothing, but that nothing ought to be done by any Church for the evangelization of the Chinese in California. It may be that the recent action of Congress in relation to the Chinese will practically put an end to all Missions among them on our Western Coast, but it will be best to await results. If no other reason required the continuance of the work, we should, as a Church, be careful not to give occasion, even apparently, to the charge of being in sympathy with the political outcry against the Chinese.

Third. As to the management of the work in future, the Board is fully convinced that the work of Bro. Nevin among the Chinese cannot properly be regarded as Home Mission Work. It cannot be brought under the ordinary regulations governing Home Missions, or reduced to the usual scale of appropriation for the support of the Missionary without apparent injustice to Mr. Nevin, who was appointed by the Assembly, and has always been paid as a Foreign Missionary. In view of this impossibility of subjecting the Mission to the common regulations, it is not right or expedient that it should be under our care, unless, indeed, the Assembly will directly and permanently fix the salary of the Missionary and authorize us to modify the regulations so far as may be found necessary in their application to this place. If the subject be fairly considered, it will be seen that the objections to classing this work among Chinese heathen with our Home Missions, are more numerous and more weighty than any that have been urged as reasons for taking it from under the care of the Foreign Mission Board. We respectfully ask the Assembly, therefore, to relieve us from this charge; or at least, if such action is thought inadvisable, to define the status of the Mission and of the Missionary in such a way that the Board cannot justly be accused of disregarding the rules and usages of the Home Mission work, and making exceptions in favor of this particular case without the sanction of the Church. Perhaps the best arrangement that could be made, would be to put the Mission under the superintendence of the Presbytery of San Francisco with a fixed appropriation for the support of the Missionary. If this be done, the appropriation should be drawn, in our judgment, from the Treasury of the Board of Foreign Missions.

Fourth. As to the invested funds arising from the sale of property in China, we have not sufficient information to report intelligently and satisfactorily.

V. OTHER SPECIAL WORK.

1. *Warm Springs Indian Mission, Presbytery of Oregon.*—Though not included among the Special Missions, we believe that this important field of Christian effort should receive particular attention. It has been assigned to us by the Government, and if there were no higher motive, the honor of our Church demands that we should occupy it efficiently. If we cannot do this, we should relinquish the field, that it be given to some other denomination more able to prosecute the work vigorously.

Digitized by Google

Some two years since sixty-six members were reported in the little congregation at the agency. The appropriation last year was not sufficient to secure the services of a Missionary. In fact, the field has not been regularly occupied since the spring of 1880. It has, however, been visited occasionally by members of the Presbytery, and in their absence religious services have been kept up by Captain John Smith, the agent. An appropriation is asked for the Mission which will come before the General Committee for consideration. In regard to it, the Clerk of the Presbytery writes: "The need is urgent; the field is open, and the opportunity for a truly consecrated man to gather a good harvest of souls, is very encouraging."

2. *General Missionary.*—Rev. J. W. Johnston, of the Presbytery of College Springs, in accordance with the action of the Assembly last year, was appointed General Missionary to operate in the Presbyteries of Des Moines, College Springs, Pawnee and Omaha. As Mr. Johnston did not wish to relinquish his pastoral charge the appointment was accepted on the condition that he be permitted to dispense the Lord's Supper twice in each branch of his charge during the year, and spend three or four days each month in pastoral work among his own people. The Board consenting to this arrangement he entered upon his work in the designated field early in July, and has prosecuted it with fidelity and zeal. The results of his labors thus far indicate the wisdom of the appointment, and fully justify the expenditure. It is believed that the employment of one or more brethren in this kind of service would tend greatly to facilitate our work. The only difficulty in the way is the question whether the Church can, with the means at her command, occupy the new fields as rapidly as the work of the General Missionary would bring them forward.

VI. Financial Condition.

On the 30th of April, 1881, there was a balance of $951.79 in our treasury. There were also outstanding obligations amounting to $837.50. On the 30th of June claims amounting to $10,169.69 became due. Though several thousand dollars had come into our treasury during the two preceding months the sum fell far short of being sufficient to meet our obligations. But by the judicious action of the last Assembly, setting apart a considerable portion of the Stewart legacy as a reserve fund from which temporary loans might be made, we were enabled within twenty-five days after they became due to pay all these claims. On the 30th of September $10,208.16 became due; on the 31st of December, $10,342.56; on the 31st of March, $11,149.21. These were all paid with the same degree of promptness by larger or smaller drafts upon the reserved fund, the total amount being $42,707.12. We regret to state, however, that when the Treasurer closed his books on the 30th of April there was still due to this fund $2,410.98, the contributions of the Church having fallen thus far short of the necessary expenditures of the year. We are thus practically $2,410.98 in debt; for this money must be repaid, unless the Church is willing to see the reserved fund frittered away, and in a few years return to the unsatisfactory and disheartening process of paying our missionaries, months and months after it is due, the reward of their arduous service. No friend of the cause of Home Missions can contemplate with indifference such a deplorable result. The value and importance of prompt payment is manifest in the increased energy and efficiency of the service during the past year. The reserved fund should therefore be maintained in its integrity. It should not be forgotten in this connection that two years ago $6,818.26 was drawn from the same munificent bequest to which we are indebted for this fund, in order to discharge a debt that had been accumulating through several previous years by reason of the Church failing to supply the means required to pay the appropriations.

The contributions during the year, ending April 30, have been: From Presbyteries, $31,780.12; from legacies, for general and immediate use, $3,726.93; from Sabbath Schools, $649.28; from Ladies' Societies, $649.60; from miscellaneous sources, such as individual donations, income from investments, &c., $2,538.42; in all $39,344.35. The total income exceeds that derived from ordinary sources during the preceding year $248.53, and is $4,050.35 above that of any year previous.

Summary.—A condensed statement of the work of the past year, and of the financial condition of the Board, will be found in the statistical tables and report of the Treasurer, herewith presented, to which careful attention is requested.

VII. The Coming Year.

Fifty-seven Presbyteries have sent in their Annual Reports to the Board. The following is a summary of the information furnished:

The names of 84 ministers and licentiates are reported for appointment, rep

Digitized by Google

ing the full time of 82 men. From this number 6 must be deducted, the names of brethren unable to leave or desirous of being returned to their own Presbyteries. We have thus 76 who are able and willing to receive appointments. The time of 68 missionaries is all that is requested by the Presbyteries. There are, therefore, 8 more men willing to receive appointment than are desired by the Presbyteries. It is evident that the Presbyteries have not requested all the men that they could employ. Also that there are a considerable number of unsettled ministers and licentiates "able and suitable for work," whose names have not been submitted for appointment. There appears to be a growing tendency on the part of Presbyteries either to seek the supply of ministerial service through other channels, or to allow vacant congregations to make their own arrangements for such service, and there appears to be less and less inclination on the part of unsettled ministers and licentiates to submit their names to the General Committee for appoinoment. Should this state of things continue, in a few years it will cease to be one of the functions of the General Committee to regulate the bringing together the supply and demand for ministerial service over the whole Church.

The requests of Presbyteries for aid amounting to $55,225, and for the service of missionaries, have been referred in accordance with the regulations of the Assembly to the General Committee, whose report is herewith submitted.

The term of service of the following members of the Board will expire with the close of the current year, viz.: Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., Rev. W. S. Owens and R. A. Cunningham, Esq.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board.

WILLIAM J. REID, *President.*
JOHN G. BBOWN, *Cor. Sec'y.*
PITTSBURGH, PA., May 10, 1882. W. S. OWENS, *Recording Sec'y.*

REPORT OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

In accordance with the direction of the twenty-third General Assemby the General Committee of Home Missions convened at Kirkwood, Illinois, Wednesday, May 17th, 1882. On tne 20th it adjourned to meet at Alexis, Illinois, on Monday, the 22d, where it continued in session two days.

Fifty-nine delegates were present, representing all the home Presbyteries and the Board. The Committee was organized by the election of the Rev. Joseph A. Collins, of the Presbytery of Neosho, Chairman, with the Revs. D. C. Stewart and W. S. Owens as Assistant Secretaries.

The amount of money desired for the ensuing year, as stated in the report of the Board herewith presented, was $55,225. Additional requests, which were presented after the report of the Board was printed, increased this amount to $63,100. The total amount granted was $51,400, including $5,275 appropriated by the Board to special missions, $5,650 for special missions to be placed under the care of or otherwise referred to the Board at this meeting; $1,750 for cases referred to the Board; $3,000 to meet emergencies, and $2,400 to repay the debt to the Reserve Fund, incurred by the failure of the Church to meet fully the appropriations of last year.

These appropriations are very much larger than those of any previous year, yet they were kept within even these limits only after a number of stations were cut off entirely and the sum requested by many others largely reduced. The Committee, after a most anxious and careful consideration of the pressing calls upon us to enter new and promising fields and of the wants of those already occupied felt constrained to ask from the Church this amount, although it is $3,252 more than the total appropriations of last year, and $12,056 above the whole sum contributed for this service. From these facts it is evident that the contributions of the Church to this cause must be increased very largely, both in the aggregate and in the average, above those of any previous year in our history, or that the Reserve Fund must be still further reduced and perhaps altogether destroyed. In view of the benefits which this fund has secured to our missionaries, and which must be utterly lost without it, the General Committee was unanimous in its endorsement of the judgment of the Board that it *must* be maintained and all drafts upon it fully replaced.

The names of 85 ministers and probationers were submitted by the Presbyteries for appointment, representing the full time of 82 men. The whole time of 69 men

Digitized by Google

was asked for. Of the appointments made, 40 were for the whole year, 9 for three-quarters, 15 for two, and four for but one, being the full time of 55 men, while 17 were referred back to their Presbyteries. There was thus at our disposal the equivalent of the entire time of 27 men more than the appointments. Had the General Committee been able to grant the whole amount of money desired, employment could have been given more fully to those who received appointments and to many who received none.

I.—AID GRANTED.

[The following characters are used to express the condition upon which the appropriations are made: p. s. continuance of pastoral settlement; s. settlement; s. s. stated supply. The absence of these letters indicates ordinary supply. A fraction after the appropriation shows the amount of time to be taken, as ½ or ⅔; where there are no figures, the appropriation is for full time.]

Allegheny.....7th Allegheny, $200, p. s.; Fleming, $75, p. s.; Oak Grove, $175, p. s.

Argyle.....Greenwich, $300, p. s.

Arkansas Valley.....Alta, $100, p. s., ⅓; Anthony, 100, s. s., ⅓; Argonia, $125, s. s., ⅓; Arkansas City, $250, s., $200, s. s.; Bazine, $200, s. s., ½, raise $100; Chikaskia, $100, s. s., ⅓; Lincoln, $200, p. s., ½; Lyons and con., $200, s. s.; Ninnescah, $100, p. s., ⅔; Pretty Prairie, $200, p. s., ½; Sterling, $350, s., $200, s. s.; Sunny Dale, $250, p. s.

Beaver Valley.....Remington and con., referred to Board; Wampum, $100, s., ½.

Bloomington.....Hoopeston, $375, p. s.; Spring Creek, $175, s. s.; White Oak Grove, $100, s. s.

Boston.....Boston, Special Mission, $600, p. s.; Lawrence, referred to Board; Whitinsville, $200, s.

Brookville.....Elk City, $100, s., ½, $50, ½; Richmond, 50 p. s., ⅜.

Butler.....East Brady, $100, s., ½; Parker, $75, p. s., ½.

Cedar Rapids.....Barclay, $75, s. s., ½; Garner, $350, p. s.; Marshalltown, Special Mission, $500, p. s.

Chicago.....Chicago, Special Mission, $200, p. s.

Chillicothe.....Mt. Joy and con., $100, s. s.

Cleveland.....Cleveland City Mission, committed to Board.

College Springs.....Adams, $100, p. s.; Atlantic and Cass Center, $200, p. s.; Blanchard, $75, p. s., ½, raise $250; Coin, 100, p. s., ½, raise $300; Corning, $225, s. s., ½; Creston, $250, s. s., ½; Elliott, $75, ½; Woods Settlement, $75, ½; Kirkman and Audubon, $200, ½; North Page and con., $200, p. s., raise $500; Red Oak and con., $300, p. s.; Victoria and Woodside, $200, ½.

Colorado.....Evans, $300, p. s.; Loveland, $300, s. s.; Denver committed to the Board as a Special Mission for five years.

Concordia.....Amity, $250, p. s., ½; Carnahan Creek, $250, p. s., ⅔, $100, 4-4; Chapmanville, $300, p. s.; Concordia, $300, p. s.; Hopewell, $300, p. s.

Conemaugh.....Johnstown, $600, p. s., no further aid to be granted after next year.

Delaware.....Delaware, $250, s.; Meredith, $200, p. s., North Hamden, $150.

Des Moines.....Adair, $175, p. s., ½; Bagley (Dodge), $150, s. s., ½; Centerville, $50, s. s., ⅔; Dexter, $125, p. s., ½; Ewart, $50, p. s., ½; Greenfield, $150, p. s.; Jefferson, $50, p. s., ½; Milo, $150, s. s., ½; Newton, $50, p. s., ½; Palo Alto, $50, p. s., ½; North Branch, $50, s. s., ½, take steps to build; Patterson (Mt. Pelier), $50, s. s., ½; Promise City, $50, s. s., ⅓; St. Charles, $100, p. s.; Union, $75, p. s., to missionate near Bagley, $150, ½.

Detroit.....Austin and Peck, $300, s. s.; Brockway and Fremont, $300, p. s.; Campbell, $300, s. s.; Crosswell, $275, p. s., no aid to be granted after next year; Fair Grove and Otter Lake, $300, p. s.; Bad Axe and Fort Gratiot each committed to the Board as a Special Mission for three years; Port Huron for two years.

Frankfort.....Cross Creek, $100, ½.

Garnett.....Berea, $50, p. s., ⅔; Greeley, $100, p. s., ⅓; Beulah, $100; Chetopa, $100, p. s., ¾; McCune (Dunbar), $50, s. s., ¼; Edgerton, $50, p. s.; Lyndon, $300, p. s.; Ottawa, $150, p. s., ¾; Walnut Creek, $100, p. s., ¼; Welda, $300, p. s.

Digitized by Google

Indiana.....Caledonia, $150, p. s., raise $350; Indianapolis, Special Mission, $750, p. s.; Madison, $100; Rushville, $400, p. s.
Kansas.....Hiawatha, $250, s.; Lawrence, $275, p. s.; Leavenworth, $325, p. s.; North Cedar, $300, s., $150; Nortonville, $150, p. s., ½; Valley Falls, $100, p. s., ½; Topeka, Special Mission, $700, s. s.; Winchester, $100, s. s., ⅔; Center, 100, s. s., ⅓.
Keokuk.....Birmingham, $100, s.; Burlington, Special Mission, $700, p. s.
Lake..... .....Franklin, $75, p. s. ½; Rometown, $200, s. s., ½.
Le Claire.....Cascade, $75, p. s., ½; Wyoming, $50, p. s., ½.
Mansfield.....Amity, $50, p. s., ½; Avondale, $75, p. s., ½; DeKalb, $125, p. s.
Mercer.....Champion, $75, ½,organize, $50, ½; Sharon, $400, s. s., raise 400.
Minnesota.....Caledonia, $70, 6 months; Glendale, $100, p. s., ½.
Monmouth.....Clayton, $100, raise $500; Alexis, $125, p. s.
Monongahela.....Chase City and Stanton, Va., referred to Board.
Muskingum.....Barlow, $100, p. s.; Goshen, $75, ½.
Neosho.....Americus, $75, p. s.; Cottonwood Falls, $350, p. s.; Holland Creek, $200, 8 months; Howard City, $300, s. s.; Peabody, $100, s. s., ⅓; Walton, $150, s. s.; Emporia, Special Mission, $675.
New York.....Newark, $300, p. s.; E. 116th, and 127th St., New York, $400 in case they unite, otherwise referred to Board; W. 25th St., New York, $250, s. s., secure property.
First Ohio.....Richmond, $200, s.
Omaha.....Columbus, $300, p. s.; Dunbar, $300, p. s.; Elkhorn Valley, $400, s. s.; Fairview, $300, p. s.; Majors, $100, ½, raise, 100; Webster, 100, s. s., ½; Wahoo, $500, s.; Omaha, Special Mission, $550.
Oregon..... .....Warm Springs Indian Mission, referred to Board, with $1,150; Special Missonary, $1,200; Portland, committed to the Board as Special Mission, for five years, with $1,200.
Pawnee.....Bethany, $75, ½; Exeter (New Zion), $350, p. s.; Lone Grove, $250, p. s.; Mission Creek, $250, p. s.; Burchard, $150, s. s., ½, raise $150; Scotch Valley, $50; Wilsonville, $200, raise $100, and in that proportion, 6 months.
Philadelphia.....Octorara and con., $200, p. s.; Oxford, $200, p. s.; 12th Philadelphia, $500, s. s.
Princeton.....Oakland, $80, s. s., ½, raise $120; Portland, $50, 3d and 4th qrs.
Rock Island.....Colona, $50, s s.; Pleasant Unity, $25, s. s.; Davenport, $250, s. s., change location; Rock Island, $250, p. s.
San Francisco.....Roseville, $250, s. s., raise $400; San Jose, $500, p. s.; Santa Ana, $300, p. s.; San Francisco, New Mission, $500, s. s.; Chinese Mission, Los Angeles, $1,400.
Sidney.....Belmore, $200, s. s., ½; Buckland, $75, s., ½; California, 150.
Southern Illinois.....Cuba, $225, p. s., ¾; Pulaski (Crocker), $75, p. s., ½; Cutler (Concord), $100, p. s.; Xenia Prairie, $125, s. s., ½.
Stamford.....Walton, $75, p. s.
Steubenville.....Sloan's Station, $50, s. s., ½, raise $150.
Tennessee.....Big Spring, $200, s. s.; Hopewell, $200, p. s.
Vermont. .....Greensboro, $250, s.
Wabash.....Murray, $25, s. s., ½; Sharon, $50, s. s., ½; Warren, $25, s. s., ½.
West Missouri.....Centerview, $200, p. s.; Greenwood, $100, p. s., raise $500; Kansas City, $350, p. s.; Kingsville, $100, p. s., raise $500.
Westmoreland.....Connellsville, $300, s. s.; Leechburg, $100, s. s., ½; Scottdale, $75, s. s., ½.
Wheeling.....Bellaire, $300, p. s., Brownsville and con., $150, p. s., raise $450; Buchanan Hill, $125, s.; Martin's Ferry, $300, p. s.
Wisconsin.....Arlington, $75, s., ½; Caledonia, $75, s., ½; Buffalo, $250, s.; Lisbon, $125, p. s.; Vernon, $150, p. s.: Yorkville, $50, s. s.; Oshkosh, Special Mission, $600, s. s.
Xenia.....Reynoldsburg, $75, p. s.

II.—MISSIONARIES APPOINTED.

Alexander, S., Garnett, whole year.
Aten, J. L., 1, Bloomington; 2, Sidney; 4, Kansas.
Baldridge, W. R., 1, Rock Island; 2, New York; 3, Lake; 4, Westmoreland.
[illegible]k, J. F., Wisconsin, whole year, for Oshkosh.

Digitized by Google

Black, J. K., 1, Princeton.
Boyd, Joseph, Rock Island, whole year.
Boyd, R. H., 1, 2, Sidney; 3, New York.
Brandon, J. A., 1, Sidney, 2, Cleveland; 3, Sidney; 4, New York.
Brownlee, M. B., Des Moines, whole year.
Buchanan, J. H., Rock Island, whole year.
Clarke, M., 1, Wheeling; 3, Bloomington.
Cleland, J. W., 1, New York; 2, Westmoreland; 3, Cleveland; 4, Keokuk.
Colvin, J. S., July and August, Chartiers; 4, Des Moines.
Cooke, Wm., 1, Lake; 3, Wheeling; 4, Bloomington.
Dodds, James, 2, Bloomington; 3, Garnett.
Dodds, R. C., 4, Butler.
Duncan, J. M., 2, Bloomington; 3, College Springs; 4, Des Moines.
Dunlap, W. E., 1, Conemaugh; 2, Westmoreland; 3, Neosho; 4, Conemaugh.
Elder, A. H., 1, New York; 2, Keokuk; 3, Des Moines; 4, College Springs.
Ferguson, W. H., 1, Vermont; 2, 3, Kansas; 4, Neosho.
Ferguson, H. T., College Springs, whole year.
Frazier, S. R., 2, Vermont; 4, New York.
Garges, W. L., 1, Arkansas Valley; 2, Garnett; 3, Des Moines; 4, Chartiers.
Garvin, J. S., 1, Westmoreland; 2, Des Moines; 3, 4, Pawnee.
Gherrett, J. A., 1, Bloomington; 2, New York; 3, Delaware; 4, Steubenville.
Gilchrist, Alex., First Ohio, whole year.
Gilfillan, R. A., 1, Butler; 2, Lake; 3, Steubenville; 4, Cleveland.
Gowdy, J. B., Chillicothe, whole year.
Hanna, A. J., 1, New York; 2, College Springs; 4, Kansas.
Hood, R., 1, Keokuk; 2, Sidney; 3, Bloomington; 4, Wheeling.
Houston, A. Y., 1, 2. Minnesota.
Imbrie, J. M., 2, Princeton; 4, New York.
Irons, D. W., 1, Sidney; 4, Garnett.
Lytle, A. W., 1, Beaver Valley; 2, Keokuk; 3, Chartiers; 4, Lake.
Martin, H. G., 3, New York; 4, Westmoreland.
Moffett, W. S., 1, Steubenville.
Morrow, J. H., 1, Westmoreland; 2, Beaver Valley; 3, 4, Sidney.
Moore, S. A., 1, Kansas; 2, Muskingum; 4, Delaware.
Murch, Chauncy, 1, 2, Pawnee; 3, 4, Neosho.
McClenahan, R. S., 1, Muskingum; 2, Chartiers; 3, Steubenville; 4, Beaver Valley.
McCrea, James, Wabash, whole year.
McCullough, B., Minnesota, whole year.
McKinley, D. M., Stamford, whole year.
McMaster, H. H., 1, 2, Southern Illinois; 3, 4, Sidney.
McMunn, J. S., 1, Chicago, 2, Des Moines; 3, 4, Detroit.
Nash, J. H., 1, Westmoreland.
Patterson, R. M., 1, 2, Southern Illinois.
Price, James, Philadelphia, whole year.
Proudfit, L., 1, Des Moines; 2, Butler; 3, 4, Arkansas Valley.
Purdy, J. L., 2, Steubenville; 3, Brookville; 4, Sidney.
Riddell, Clinton, Neosho, whole year for Emporia.
Ross, J. S., 1, Neosho; 2, Pawnee.
Smiley, W. B., 1, 2, Kansas; 3, 4, Arkansas Valley.
Smith, J. D., Wisconsin, whole year.
Smith, J. W., 1, Des Moines; 2, Delaware; 3, Butler.
Stevenson, W. R., 1, Colarado; 3. Westmoreland; 4, Chartiers.
Stewart, A. S., 1, 2, Detroit; 3, Keokuk; 4, Rock Island.
Stewart, S. S., Arkansas Valley, whole year.
Tarr, Caspar, 1, 2, Neosho; 3, 4, Arkansas Valley.
Taylor, John, 1, Garnett; 2, Arkansas Valley; 3, Kansas; 4, Neosho.
Torrence, G. W., Des Moines, whole year.
Vertican, F. W., Detroit, whole year.
Wallace, Washington, 1, Steubenville; 3, Beaver Valley.
Warrington, George, 1, Keokuk; 2, Arkansas Valley.
Westlake, H., 3, Westmoreland; 4, Bloomington.
Wilson, J. T., Neosho, whole year.
Wilson, I. A., Bloomington, whole year.
Winter, T. W., 1, Cleveland.
Wiley R. T., Detroit, whole year.
Young, Samuel, 2, Wheeling; 4, Steubenville.

Digitized by Google

All names reported for employment which do not appear in the above list were referred back to their respective Presbyteries.

For the convenience of Presbyteries the following table is added:

Arkansas Valley.....Whole year, S. S. Stewart; 1, W. S. Garges; 2, George Warrington; 3, L. Proudfit, W. B. Smiley, Caspar Tarr; 4, L. Proudfit, W. B. Smiley, Caspar Tarr.
Beaver Valley.....1, A. W. Lytle; 2, J. H. Morrow; 3, W. Wallace; 4, R. S. McClenahan.
Bloomington.....Whole year, I. A. Wilson; 1, J. L. Aten, J. A. Gherrett; 2, James Dodds, J. M. Duncan; 3, M. Clarke, Robert Hood; 4, William Cooke, Henry Westlake.
Brookville.....3, J. L. Purdy.
Butler.....1, R. A. Gilfillan; 2, L. Proudfit; 3, J. W. Smith; 4, R. C. Dodds.
Chartiers.....First two months, J. S. Colvin; 2, R. S. McClenahan; 3, A. W. Lytle; 4, W. L. Garges, W. R. Stevenson.
Chicago.....1, J. S. McMunn.
Chillicothe.....Whole year, J. B. Gowdy.
Cleveland.....1, T. W. Winter; 2, J. A. Brandon; 3, J. W. Cleland; 4, R. A. Gilfillan.
College Springs.....Whole year, H. T. Ferguson; 2, A. J. Hanna; 3, J. M. Duncan; 4, A. H. Elder.
Colorado.....1, W. R. Stevenson.
Conemaugh.....1, 4, W. E. Dunlap.
Delaware.....2, J. W. Smith; 3, J. A. Gherrett; 4, S. A. Moore.
Des Moines.....Whole year, M. B. Brownlee, G. W. Torrence; 1, L. Proudfit, J. W. Smith; 2, J. S. Garvin, J. S. McMunn; 3, A. H. Elder, W. L. Garges; 4, J. S. Colvin, J. M. Duncan.
Detroit.....Whole year, F. W. Vertican, R. T. Wylie; 1, A. S. Stewart; 2, A. S. Stewart; 3, 4, J. S. McMunn.
Garnett.....Whole year, S. Alexander; 1, John Taylor; 2, W. L. Garges; 3, Jas. Dodds; 4, D. W. Irons.
Kansas.....1, S. A. Moore, W. B. Smiley; 2, W. H. Ferguson, W. B. Smiley; 3, W. H. Ferguson, John Taylor; 4, A. J. Hanna, J. L. Aten.
Keokuk.....1. Robert Hood, George Warrington; 2, A. H. Elder, A. W. Lytle; 3, A. S. Stewart; 4, J. W. Cleland.
Lake.....1, Wm. Cooke; 2, R. A. Gilfillan; 3, W. R. Baldridge; 4, A. W. Lytle.
Minnesota.....Whole year, Boyd McCullough; 1, A. Y. Houston; 2, A. Y. Houston.
Muskingum.....1, R. S. McClenahan; 2, S A. Moore.
Neosho.....Whole year, Clinton Riddle, J. T. Wilson; 1, J.S. Ross, Caspar Tarr; 2, Caspar Tarr; 3, W. E. Dunlap, Chauncy Murch; 4, W. H. Ferguson, Chauncy Murch, John Taylor.
New York.....1, J. W. Cleland, A. H. Elder, A. J. Hanna; 2, W. R. Baldridge, J. A. Gherrett; 3, R. H. Boyd, H. G. Martin; 4, J. A. Brandon, S. R. Frazier, J. M. Imbrie.
Ohio, 1st.....Whole year, Alex. Gilchrist.
Pawnee.....1, 2, Chauncy Murch; 2, J. S. Ross; 3, 4, J. S. Garvin.
Philadelphia.....Whole year, James Price.
Princeton.....1, J. K. Black; 2, J. M. Imbrie.
Rock Island.....Whole year, J. H. Buchanan, Jos Boyd; 1, W. R. Baldridge; 4, A. S. Stewart.
Sidney.....1, R. H. Boyd, J. A. Brandon, D. W. Irons; 2, J. L. Aten, R. H. Boyd, Robert Hood; 3, J. A. Brandon, J. H. Morrow, H. H. McMaster; 4, J. H. Morrow, H. H. McMaster, J.L. Purdy.
Southern Illinois.....1, 2, H. H. McMaster, R. M. Patterson.
Stamford.....Whole year, D. M. McKinley.
Steubenville.....1, W. S. Moffet, W. Wallace; 2, J. L. Purdy; 3, R. A. Gilfillan, R. S. McClenahan; 4, J. A. Gherrett, Samuel Young.
Vermont.....1, W. H. Ferguson; 2, S. R. Frazier.
Wabash.....Whole year, James McCrea.

Digitized by Google

Westmoreland.....1, J. S. Garvin, J. H. Morrow, J. H. Nash; 2, J. W. Cleland; W. E. Dunlap; 3, W. R. Stevenson, Henry Westlake: 4, W R. Baldridge, H. G. Martin.
Wheeling.....1, M. Clarke; 2, Samuel Young; i3, William Cooke; 4, Robert Hood.
Wisconsin.....Whole year, J. F. Black, J. D. Smith.

III. SPECIAL ACTION ON MISSIONS.

The following action was taken with reference to certain cases:

1. That Denver, in the Presbytery of Colorado, Port Huron, Fort Gratiot, and Bad Axe, in the Presbytery of Detroit, be placed under the care of the Board as Special Missions; Denver for five years, Port Huron for two, Fort Gratiot and Bad Axe for three years.
2. That the Special Mission work in the city of Cleveland be placed under the care of the Board, in connection with the Presbytery of Cleveland.
3. That the Board be authorized to act with reference to the Mission in Washington, D. C., at the request of and in conjunction with the Presbytery of Philadelphia, in case any contingency should arise requiring their assistance.
4. That Portland, Oregon, be committed to the Board as a Special Mission for the term of five years, and that, in addition, a Special Missionary be appointed to be employed by the Presbytery of Oregon in that part of their territory deemed by them to be most promising.
5. That for the work referred to in the foregoing resolutions, $5,650 be placed at the disposal of the Board, to be used at their discretion.
6. That the Chinese Mission at Los Angeles, Cal., be continued under the care of the Board of Home Missions, in connection with the Synod of the Pacific, and that $1,400 be appropriated for the support of the missionary.
7. That the request of the Presbytery of San Francisco for the establishment of a new mission at Los Angeles be referred to the Board of Home Missions.

IV. GENERAL.

The following resolutions were recommended to the General Assembly for adoption:

1. *Sliding Scale for Appropriations.*

In view of the large number of stations which have been receiving aid for many years, and the necessity that some effectual plan be devised and faithfully carried out, tending to prevent our Missions from falling into the habit of depending upon assistance from the church, therefore,

Resolved, That the following resolutions be adopted, applying to all stations receiving aid through the General Committee.

1. That the appropriations to all stations which have been receiving aid for ten or more years shall hereafter be reduced annually one-third of the amount granted in 1882, or of the last preceding appropriation.
2. That the appropriations to all stations which have been receiving aid for from five to ten years shall hereafter be reduced annually not less than one-fifth of the amount granted in 1882, or of the last preceding appropriation.
3. That the appropriations to all stations which have been receiving aid for less than five years, and to all new stations, shall hereafter be reduced annually not less than twenty per cent. on the fifth appropriation.
4. That if any Presbytery should conclude that a station under its care ought to be made an exception to the above rules, it shall at least, two months before the meeting of the General Assembly report to the Board of Home Missions all the facts in the case, and the Board shall report its finding of the facts, together with its judgment thereon to the General Committee.
5. That the Board of Home Missions be directed to introduce the above principles into the regulations governing Home Mission work, and report the regulations as thus amended to the next Assembly.

2. *Applications for New Stations.*

WHEREAS, Great care should be exercised in taking up new stations, therefore,

Resolved, That the General Committee shall appoint a standing Committee on New Stations, to which shall be referred all applications for aid to such places.

Digitized by Google

3. *Miscellaneous.*

1. That the Board of Home Missions be directed to issue a letter of instructions to the missionaries sent out by the Assembly each year, giving them specific information as to the duties required of them.
2. That the Board be instructed to take into consideration the propriety of inserting the following amendment in the Regulations of the Board, in the fourth line of Section 10, after the word "Presbytery": "to instruct missionaries in their duties;" and to report their recommendations on the same to the next General Assembly.
3. That the following questions be added .o the usual blanks sent to Presbyteries:

(1.) Has the Superintendent of Missions, or some other person by authority of Presbytery, visited your stations during the past year, and reported in person their condition?

(2,) Is it possible so to group any of your stations that they will not stand in need of aid? If not, why?

4. That the Board of Home Missions be instructed to print the rules relating to applications for aid in a convenient form, and send a copy thereof annually to the several Presbyteries.
5. That in ordinary circumstances no appropriation shall be made to any Presbytery asking aid from the Home Mission funds for stations under its care, and not seeking supply in proportion to its needs through the General Committee.

J. A. COLLINS, *Chairman.*
JOHN G. BROWN, *Cor. Sec'y.*
D. C. STEWART, *Ass't. Sec'y.*
WM. S. OWENS, *Ass't. Sec'y.*

MONMOUTH, ILL., May 24, 1882.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FREEDMENS' MISSIONS.

It has been the earnest desire of your Board to keep itself fully acquainted with the needs and progress of the work entrusted to it, and by careful and prayerful effort to promote its advancement by every means at its disposal. Monthly reports have been received from all the Stations, and monthly meetings of the Board have been held, besides several special meetings at which its work for the preceeding month was carefully reviewed, and the needs of the field as fully provided for as possible. How far we have succeeded in satisfactorily discharging the obligations of our responsible trust, you may be able to judge, by carefully considering this report. The statement of the work we give in detail as much as possible.

The Board.—At the meeting of the Board, January 3d, Rev. J. A. Gordon resigned his place on the Board, because of his removal from the city. At the meeting, February 6th, Rev. J. D. Irons was elected to fill the vacancy.

THE WORK.

Knoxville.—The changes authorized by the last General Assembly were effected at the beginning of the year. These, it is believed, were advantageous, as thereby the work was more completely unified. President McCulloch has had charge of the College Church and all the religious work during the year.

The Religious Work has been conducted mainly as in former years. On Sabbath there is Sabbath School in the morning, and immediately afterward the regular sermon. Young and old are in the Sabbath School, and all remain for the sermon.

The afternoon service consists of singing, prayer, reading of Scripture and extracts from missionary intelligence, or brief remarks on Bible themes by the pastor or one of the teachers, after which the classes separate and spend the remainder of the time in reading the Bible, or reciting the catechism, or singing, or hearing an earnest talk from the teacher. The entire exercises of the afternoon seldom extend much beyond one hour.

A Sabbath evening prayer meeting is held more especially for the students, who are boarding on the College grounds, though others are invited. Sometimes males

Digitized by Google

and females assemble together, and sometimes they hold separate meetings at the same time. In this way the more timid and shrinking are encouraged to take part.

A Christian Union has been organized, composed of the members of the different churches among the students. The object is to stimulate one another, and look after new students when they arrive, and encourage them in active Christian effort. The first annual sermon was preached before the Union by Rev. J. G. Carson, D.D., of Xenia Theological Seminary.

A Student's Prayer Meeting has been held on Monday morning, the exercises taking the place of the daily opening exercises in the Chapel, and are conducted almost exclusively by students.

The Wednesday Evening Congregational Prayer Meeting is also attended by the boarders in the College. The attendance is frequently over one hundred.

The Day of Prayer for Colleges, recommended by the last Asssembly, was observed with good effect, and soon afterward a week of extra meetings was arranged, which seemed to have the special favor of God, and not only were believers quickened, but fifteen made a profession of their faith—ten of these in connection with our church. There has been, during the year, gradually developed a marked increase in the amount of individual effort, and a number of the students have proved themselves not merely zealous, but prudent and efficient helpers, leading in prayer, making brief remarks on passages of Scripture, conducting public and private prayer meetings and speaking privately to companions.

On Monday morning the *International Sabbath School Lesson* is taught to all except those who recite in the Greek Testament, and in this way students who teach in different Sabbath Schools are required to recite the lesson before attempting to teach it.

The *Statistics* of the congregation are as follows:—Members, 50; increase—by profession, 10; by certificate, 3; decrease, 24—by death, 2; by removal without certificate, 5; by certificate, 5; by being dropped from the roll, 12.

Contributions.—Foreign Missions, $7; Home Missions, $9; Freedmen's Missions, $5; Church Extension $6; Education, $4; Publication, $2; Assembly's Fund, $1; Ministerial Relief, $2; General Contributions, $15; Congregational Expenses, $128; Total, $179. Average attendance on Sabbath morning, 174, afternoon, 100.

The College.—The regularly appointed teaching force consists of the President, J. S. McCulloch; lady Principal, Miss Eliza B. Wallace; Professors, William Wallace and D. T. McClelland; and Miss Mary L. Buchanan, Ida McCulloch and Lizzie M. Starrett. In addition to these Mr. Angus McDonald has been engaged as a special teacher of Vocal Music, and some ten or more students have rendered assistance both to their own profit and to the advantage of the school.

The enrollment for the year has been 230, with an average attendance of about 130. One of the greatest obstacles in the way is the inability of students to continue in school throughout the year. Every year brings a larger proportion of students who come prepared to remain, but there are always instances in which, through miscalculations or disappointment, most worthy persons have to leave and go to earning money.

Student's Fund.—A small fund to be used with discretion in urgent cases seems to be very much needed. A few dollars will sometimes enable a good student to close up the work of the session with credit, and be prepared to enter the following year. Individuals and societies have, in several instances, sent in timely help, thus relieving the teachers from the painful necessity of parting from students whom they wished to retain. It is often a good missionary work to furnish books or pay tuition for boys and girls who are unable to provide for themselves.

Lectures.—The plan of holding meetings and delivering lectures on education was continued, and good audiences greeted Professor Wallace in nearly every place visited—in Alabama, Georgia, Tennessee and Virginia—and an interest has been awakened that promises well for the future. In several instances, a second meeting was called after the lapse of a few months, and always with good results. The whole number of lectures delivered was twenty-four.

Sewing School.—All the girls in the school (ninety-seven enrolled) are divided into four classes, and sew by hand, forty minutes a day, each class under the supervision of a teacher. About 200 new garments have been made, some of them being cut by the more advanced students. Besides this, quite an amount of patching and darning of their own clothing has been neatly done in the sewing school. While the girls sew, some one reads aloud from some interesting and profitable book, so that they

Digitized by Google

look forward to the sewing hour as a busy, pleasant time. Some forty boxes and barrels of clothing, old and new, including bedding, sent by friends in the North, have been distributed to the needy, those able to pay a trifle doing so, and the money thus received being used in procuring articles necessary for the sewing school, and in assisting the sick who were in want.

The New Dormitory and Boarding House, recommended at the last Assembly, was commenced early in July, and completed about the first of December. It was nearly filled as soon as opened, and in three weeks it was overflowing with boarders. It connects with the main building, extending it 110 feet, thus presenting an imposing front of 194 feet toward the city. It is 42 feet wide, and four stories high. The basement floor is occupied by a dining room, capable of seating one hundred persons, and connecting with a kitchen, arranged with a view to employing a large number of students at the same time in the house work, no hired help being employed. The building contains 35 lodging rooms for two persons each, besides parlor, sitting-room, girl's library and matron's room. The sexes have separate entrances and stairways, and enter the dining room from opposite ends, but meet and eat at the same tables, and have morning and evening devotions together. The furnishing of the rooms in the new building has been accomplished almost entirely through the efforts of ladies, who, as individuals and as societies, have not only sent money, but labored with their hands for this object.

Financial Statement—

The contract for the new building was given to Messrs. Anderson & Cooley Bros., of Knoxville, for	$11,600 00
Extras, not included in contract	138 15
J. F. Bauman, architect	328 00
	$12,066 15
Outbuildings, cisterns, grading, fencing, &c	808 16
Furnishing kitchen, laundry, dining-room, halls, bed-rooms, and all other furnishing	1,480 64
	$14,354 95
Contributions were received direct for furnishing from L. M. S., S. S., and individuals, amounting to	1,412 59
(or within $68 05 of enough to supply the entire furnishing.)	
Leaving for the Board the total cost of building proper and all outside necessary buildings and repairs	$12,023 36

Boarding Department.—This department is under the care of the lady Principal, Miss E. B. Wallace. The following, in reference to it, is copied from her annual report to the Board:

This department was opened on the 1st of September, 1881, with 27 boarders. Up to that time our arrangements had been but temporary, as the buildings were not intended for anything of the kind. The new building ordered by the last Assembly was completed the 1st of December, and filled almost as soon as entered. At the opening of the second term, a number was obliged to take rooms out of the building. All the work of the institution is done by the students, and is carefully examined and graded, thus placing it on a par with their other studies.

Our object in establishing a boarding department was to show these young people what a Christian home should be, and to bring them under the influences of such a home, to teach the girls to do well all kinds of housework, and that manual labor is honorable, and to give them boarding at a price within their reach. This has been one dollar per week, which has covered all expenses of food, light, and fuel for the dining-room and kitchen, besides leaving a margin for breakage and bad debts, which up to this year did not amount to more than ten dollars.

The numbers, including teachers, have ranged from 27 to 87, with an enrollment of 101.

The teachers assist in the government of the students, each having charge of a table, their presence and example having good influence. Since having charge of this department I have realized, as never before, the extent of our work, especially morally. We cannot change their opinions and the work of years in a few short months. Our influence over the day students is comparatively slight, but as we realize the vastness of our work, we remember also that God does not require us to do it in our own strength or wisdom.

Digitized by Google

Chase City.—The regular workers at this Station are Rev. John A. Ramsay, Professor William Bryan, Miss Ella N. Reed, and Mrs. J. A. Ramsay.

The work has prospered during the whole year, and the results have been of a very encouraging character. The total enrollment of the school to date is 218. The average attendante for the same time is 94. The very small average is accounted for by the fact that very inadequate clothing is possessed by many, so that on inclement days the school would be in a measure deserted. This evil was largely overcome toward the close of winter by supplying such needy ones with clothing from boxes sent by friends in the North. The progress of the pupils is reported to be as good as we could expect, considering the irregular attendance.

The Religious Work is also under the care of Mr. Ramsay. The exercises consist of the regular Sabbath service, preaching and Sabbath School, and during the week a regular prayer meeting, and occasional prayer meetings, with such other religious services as were conducted in the chapel and class rooms each day. The hopes of the Board and friends of the work have been realized in reference to the establishment of a congregation at this Station. In the report for February, Mr. Ramsay notified the Board that a few persons were desirous of being received into the United Presbyterian Church, and asked for instruction. He was directed to effect an organization as soon as practicable. During the first part of March the organization was begun and is now completed, and consists of thirteen persons, all of whom give good evidence of a thorough conversion, and seem to have, in a good degree, an intelligent view of their duties and responsibilities as members of the body of Christ.

The Enrollment of the Sabbath School was 305; the average attendance, 104. The great difference here again was occasioned by the same influences which led to the same result in the day school, together with exciting exercises in connection with the native churches or families, such as *baptizings*, *buryings*, or protracted meetings. These are all occasions much made of and always injuriously affect the more staid religious services in our missions.

Bluestone.—The workers in this field are Professor J. A. Littell, and Misses Helen McLean, Maria McClintock and Nannie Armstrong. Rev. M. Clarke, appointed to this Station one year ago, declined the appointment.

The Religious Work has been under the management of Professor J. A. Littell, Principal of the school. Rev. J. A. Ramsey, of the Chase City Station, sixteen miles distant, preaches at Bluestone one Sabbath each month. The other religious services consist of Sabbath School, Bible reading, prayer meetings, and general evangelistic work in the community. In addition to this, Mr. Littell has held a number of religious meetings in the neighboring native churches on Sabbath, which were largely attended, and we trust very profitable. These services were always conducted by request of the people, in whose place of worship the meetings were held.

The Sabbath School at this Station has on its roll, for the term, 348 names. The interest during the entire year was very encouraging. In the mission work it manifested itself by an earnest desire to learn more of the Bible and more of Christ.

In the Secular School the enrollment reached 269, and the general attendance was good. Perhaps at no time were so many of those of school age brought into this school in one term. There were 18 boxes or barrels of clothing, containing 1,700 lbs. gross, received at this Station. Special pains were taken to provide the school and Sabbath School children with necessary clothing. Needy ones were sought out out and supplied, so that nearly all of school age in reach were brought and kept in both Schools during the winter.

The cost of this supply was very small to the donors, but the possible good to the beneficiaries cannot be estimated.

Summary. There has been an aggregate enrollment in all the schools of 718 pupils, and in the Sabbath Schools of nearly 1,000. During the year, 57 students from our schools were engaged in teaching in the public schools. These teachers received their education, as follows: In the College, 50; at Thyne Institute, Chase City, 5; at Bluestone, 2. Most of these return to their classes at the expiration of their engagement. The schools taught by them were located thus: Forty-four in Tennessee, three in Georgia, one in Arkansas, two in North Carolina, one in South Carolina, and six in Virginia. The aggregate enrollment of these schools could not be less than 2,500.

The rule with these teachers is to conduct a Sabbath School, during the term, in the school house where they are employed during the week. The plan usually followed is to teach the "International Lessons," which they study when in attendance

Digitized by Google

at our schools; and thus they are enabled to proceed with some degree of safety in the work of imparting religious instruction. They always use our "Bible Songs" when they can be obtained.

By this summary it is shown, that our work is enlarging, and is beginning to accomplish in a very practical way the objects aimed at in its establishment.

Thirty-five hundred pupils in Sabbath School. Thirty-three hundred in day-schools of different grades. These hundreds come from and return to not less than one thousand homes of ignorance and squalid wretchedness, and must exert some influence toward the elevation and saving of the masses.

Financial.—The receipts for the year are as follows:

RECEIPTS.

From Presbyteries	$9,146 18
" Bequests and legacies	1,013 12
" Ladies' Missionary Societies	323 37
" Sabbath Schools	175 96
Rent of property at Nashville	124 75
" Sale of property at Nashville	800 00
" Individuals	902 99
" Miscellaneous	241 10
Total	$12,727 47

The indebtedness, as reported by the Treasurer, $10,875.30, seems very large. With reference to it, we call special attention to the following facts:

In making estimates last year, the Board fully expected to be able to dispose of property at Vicksburg and Knoxville amounting to $2,000, but did not succeed. The bequests referred to in our report last year, amounting to $3,500, have not yet been realized. One thousand dollars of this will be paid soon, as all litigation concerning it is ended, and the decision of the courts is favorable to the Board receiving it. The remainder, $2,500, will be paid not later than the first of October or November of the present year. Thus, it will appear, that we have assets available within the year as follows:

Property to sell, estimated	$2,000
Bequests	3,500
Total	$5,500

Leaving the liabilities unprovided for, or the actual indebtedness, $5,375.30. This amount would have been reduced some $3,000 more had the Board received the full amount of the appropriations of last year.

Fathers and brethren, the work every year appears to us more and more important, demanding the combined wisdom of the church to direct it aright, and the combined energy of the church to do it aright. The whole race is degraded in the extreme, the intellect darkened, and every moral sense blunted or destroyed. They must be taught in both respects, and that for their good and the safety of the country. A close observer for many years has this to say on this point: "It is one of the great problems with which we have to deal, to educate the conscience of the negro. To give him intelligence without this is to make him more dangerous to himself and us than he is. Either a black man or a white man with rights and no sense of righteousness is a dangerous man. His political power is easily bought and readily sold in the market, he is led with awful facility into unlawful combinations, he becomes a social curse in every community. The first special aim in all our efforts to raise the negro from his degradation should be directed to his morals. This must be mainly done among the young and in schools, because of the pernicious and degrading influence of their social and domestic life."

The Board respectfully asks this Assembly to appropriate the sum of $16,000 for the work next year.

The terms of office of Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D., Rev. John D. Irons, R. A. Balph, Esq., and the Corresponding Secretary, expire with the close of the current year.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

R. B. EWING, *President.*

J. W. WITHERSPOON, *Cor. Secretary.*

ALLEGHENY, PA., May 15, 1882.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension, gratefully acknowledging the good favor of God, respectfully submits the following report of its work:

At the beginning of the year the Board appointed a Committee on Finance and Real Estate, to which are referred such cases and questions as require more time than can be given them in the regular sessions. This secures a careful examination of the details of the more difficult parts of the business preparatory to action by the full Board. The arrangement proves to be very satisfactory.

It has been necessary to expend a larger amount than usual in protecting the interests of the church, especially in Iowa City, but a valuable increase of the permanent funds has been gained thereby.

In view of the importance of the work in the cities of New York and Washington, and the large sums involved, the Board thought it necessary to send a committee to obtain a more definite knowledge of the condition of the congregations and the prospects of successful work. Beside the information gained, the conference held in New York awakened a deeper interest in the work of the Board.

The Board has been called to consider an unusual number of applications for large sums. In such cases the appropriations have been made only after very careful inquiry, and when well convinced that they were necessary to the success of the cause. In no case, however, has the appropriation to a new mission been withheld or reduced by these larger grants.

RECEIPTS.

The report of the Treasurer shows a very gratifying increase of receipts. There is a slight increase in the number of congregations contributing, but still about one-fourth do not render any aid. The Sabbath Schools have increased their gifts, but the Missionary Societies have given less than last year. The amount given by both has been sufficient to build the Mission Churches of Delaware, N. Y., and Dunbar, Neb. "A Friend" gave $2,500, subject to five per cent. annuity.

The receipts, exclusive of balance from last year, are as follows:

From Presbyteries	$12,606 97
" Sabbath Schools	562 84
" Missionary Societies	383 28
" Individuals	599 59
" Legacies	701 57
" Rents	199 70
" Permanent Investments	1,367 82
" Sales of Property	1,576 70
" Loans repaid	2,836 14
" Annuity Bond	2,500 00
Total	$23,334 61
Increase over 1881	3,553 47
Balance May 1, 1882	$10,148 90

The large balance reported is because over $4,500 were received within a few days of the end of the year, and because of the delay of some congregations in executing the securities required before payment is made. It will enable the Board to meet claims promptly on maturity.

LIABILITIES.

The liabilities of the Board are:

Appropriations not paid	$17,162 00
Note without interest	400 00
Total	$17,562 00
Liabilities in excess of balance	$ 7,413 10

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATIONS.

The following appropriations have been made:

CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DONATION.	LOAN.
Arlington	Wisconsin	$ 500 00	
Bad Axe	Detroit	800 00	
Beulah	Garnett	400 00	$ 400 00
Cottonwood Falls	Neosho	500 00	300 00
Delaware	Delaware	500 00	
Dunbar	Omaha	450 00	
Elliott	College Springs	450 00	
East 116th St., New York	New York	2,540 00	
East 127th St., New York	New York	1,517 00	
Johnstown	Conemaugh	1,276 00	
Lone Grove	Pawnee	150 00	150 00
Mechanicsburg	Conemaugh	250 00	
Milo	Des Moines	400 00	
Oxford	Philadelphia	700 00	
Parker City	Butler	600 00	
Pulaski	Southern Illinois	300 00	
Richmond	Conemaugh	125 00	
San Francisco	San Francisco	3,000 00	
Sunny Dale	Arkansas Valley	400 00	300 00
Washington	Philadelphia	7,000 00	
Total		$21,858 00	$1,150 00

Johnstown, Pa.—The appropriation to Johnstown is the release of a loan of $900 and accumulated interest. There is other debt of about $3,000, secured by mortgage on the property, to meet the interest of which and support the ordinances, has required very large appropriations by the Board of Home Missions. The grant is made on the condition of the removal of all debt within two years, when the congregation is expected to become self-supporting.

New York.—After an extended correspondence in relation to the applications in behalf of the congregations in the city of New York, the Board deemed it prudent to send a committee to confer with the Presbytery, and make such other inquiry as might be practicable. The result was the conclusion that there is ample room in the great and rapidly growing population of that part of the city for both congregations, that they could be helpful to each other, and that, in the present circumstances, the failure of either would be an injury. The above grants were made on the conditions of certain changes being made in the property of the East 127th Street Church, and the removal of all debt from both within five years. Since that time the pastor elect of the East 116th Street Church has returned the call he had accepted, and the congregation, being discouraged, seems to be unable to undertake compliance with the condition. The Board, therefore, made a grant of $441 to East 127th Street Church and $120 to East 116th Street Church, to meet the present emergency, and as part of the permanent appropriation.

San Francisco.—A mortgage for $15,000 has been upon the San Francisco church ever since its completion. This, with some floating debt, has been a heavy burden on the congregation and a barrier to any additional work. All efforts to remove it having failed, an appeal was made to the Board, and a grant was made of $3,000, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, provided that all debt shall be removed within one year. If not approved, the grant will be a loan of five years, without interest. Encouraged by this action, the congregation has secured subscriptions for the whole amount of the debt. As the terms on which aid was originally authorized by the General Assembly could not heretofore be complied with, the Assembly will now determine the form and the amount of the security to be taken.

Washington, D. C.—The Presbytery of Philadelphia, in its own name, made application for aid to a mission in Washington, D. C. It has long been felt that a congregation of our faith should be established in the National Capital; and on the strength of the Presbytery's conviction that the favorable time had come, the Board sent a committee to select a site for a church. The lot selected is on the corner of [illegible]th and I streets, in the north-west quarter of the city. The location is very

Digitized by Google

central, easy of access and of increasing value. The lot is sixty-nine feet and four inches on I street by seventy feet on Eighth street, with a projection of fifteen by twenty-five feet at the interior corner, which can readily be sold, if not needed. It was secured for $6,300, of which the Board paid $3,300. The title is absolute. As the Trustees of the General Assembly are not incorporated in the District of Columbia, the title was made to Graham Scott, R. E. Stewart, Thomas Jamison, J. T. McCance and J. W. Arrott, as Trustees, to hold the property in trust for, and subject to the order of, the Trustees of the General Assembly. Measures will be taken for the erection of the church as soon as practicable. In the meantime the rent of the buildings pays a fair interest on the cost of the lot.

PROGRESS OF THE WORK.

Very satisfactory reports are received as to the progress of the work. There have been no unusual delays, and the Board has been able to pay every appropriation as soon as the conditions were complied with. The congregations of Ninnescah and Pleasant Ridge, by great effort, completed their churches without the full amount appropriated.

PROPERTY.

One small lot has been sold from the property in Allegheny, Pa., and the balance is leased. The properties of the extinct congregations of Clarkson, Second Leavenworth, Mediapolis and Vinton have been sold.

The congregation in Iowa City, having failed many years ago, the Board has at length secured its claim by a title to the property, and has leased the building for school purposes for three years at $250 a year, less $50 for repairs in the first year. A claim against this church for $300 was presented, and, although not convinced of its justness, the Board judged it better to pay it rather than enter into protracted litigation.

For valuable services in connection with these transactions, the Board is indebted to the Rev. A. H. Elder, John McVicker, Esq., James I. Larimer, Esq., the Rev. W. T. Moffett, the Rev. James Duncan, James Dawson, Esq., and Mr. William Windrem.

THE LOAN FUND.

There is no material change in the Loan Fund since the last report. It has been found impracticable to make many grants from it during the year.

SECURITIES.

The following securities have been received during the year:

Mortgages for Donations.—Fourth Church, Philadelphia, $1,287; Corning, Iowa, $725; Fort Gratiot, Mich., $1,000; Union, Iowa, $360; Greenfield, Iowa, $700; Coin, Iowa, $1,187; Franklin. Pa., $1,106; Connellsville, Pa., $1,500; Ewart, Iowa, $300; Richmond, Pa., $131; Mechanicsburg, Pa., $380; Milo, Iowa, $750; Sunny Dale, $460; Garnett, Kansas, $934.

Mortgages for Loans.—Fourth Church, Philadelphia, $3,000; Second Leavenworth, for balance on the lot, $350; Greenfield, Iowa, $200.

Bond.—Sunny Dale, Kansas, $300.

Deeds.—Beulah, Kansas; Iowa City; Dunbar, Neb,; Pulaski, Mo.; Delaware, N. Y.; Creston, Iowa; Otter Lake, Mich.; Concord, now Cutler, Ill., Hopewell, Kansas.

INSURANCE.

Some unanticipated difficulties have arisen in the way of carrying out the instructions of the last General Assembly in regard to insurance, but the subject is still under consideration, and the Board is in correspondence with some companies, and hopes to be able to report satisfactorily next year.

WORK IN THE CITIES.

There is an increasing urgency for the enlargement of our church in the great cities. In such fields help, to be effective, must be in large sums. To other parts of the church such grants may seem to be unequal. The Board of Church Extension

Digitized by Google

has nothing to do with the questions of organization and support of ordinances, but it is made to bear the responsibility of the failure of the work if it refuses to make a large appropriation for it. Much perplexity has been felt on this subject, and if the General Assembly can indicate a line of policy to be followed, and suggest measures to relieve the Board from an undue responsibility, and also to develop local resources in such fields, it will greatly aid the Board.

VACANCIES.

The terms of office of Mr. William Reed, the Rev. J. D. Turner, the Rev. J. M. Fulton, and of the Corresponding Secretary expire with this year. Mr. Reed asks to be relieved from further service on account of his inability to attend the meetings. He has been a member of the Board for many years, and a large contributor to its funds. His services are gratefully acknowledged.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

E. S. McKITRICK, *President.*

A. G. WALLACE, *Corresponding Secretary.*

PITTSBURGH, May 8, 1882.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

In presenting its Annual Report to the General Assembly, the Board of Publication gratefully records the goodness of God to the work of this Board during the past year.

To a greater extent than in any former year, we have been engaged in work appropriate to this Board.

All the instructions given to the Board by the last Assembly have been observed These were: 1st, That the Board be directed to append the name of the authors of the tracts in their notices of them; 2d, That the Board be directed to use the utmost care in selecting matter for publication; 3d, That the Board be directed to consider carefully whether there should not be a musical department instituted in the Scholar's Quarterly.

We have printed only one or two Tracts during the year. As there does not seem to be a large demand for tracts in our church, we have not encouraged brethren to write them. Besides, we have now on hand a sufficient variety of excellent tracts with which to supply our ministers and people.

We have been careful in selecting and accepting matter for publication. Possibly we have been unduly cautious and conservative in regard to this part of our work. Manuscripts from highly respectable authors have been declined, as the state of our finances would not allow us to undertake the publication of works which might, even temporarily, prove unremunerative.

We have also complied with the suggestions of the Assembly in regard to the publication of Sabbath School music in the Quarterly. We may say, however, that we are not persuaded there is any necessity for this, or any advantage gained corresponding with the expense.

OUR PERIODICALS.

The past year has been the first entire year in which our Sabbath School Papers and other Periodicals have been in our charge. It is not necessary for us to refer to the character of these publications, or any improvement which may have been made in them. The members of the Assembly are well acquainted with them, and are prepared to express an intelligent judgment concerning them.

The Rev. R. J. Miller, the editor of our Sabbath School Periodicals, feeling that he was unable to take charge of all our periodicals, requested, in the early part of the year, to be relieved of editorial connection with the *Evangelical Repository*. His request was granted by the Board, and the Corresponding Secretary was assigned to this position.

Digitized by Google

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Our new publications have been as follows:

TRACT No. 26—PSALMODY. By J. G. Carson, D. D.

In Memoriam. A SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF THE LATE REV. WM. BRUCE, D. D. By Rev J. T. Cooper, D. D.

COMMUNION, SECRET SOCIETIES AND PSALMODY. Being Tracts 21, 24 and 26 bound. By Rev. J. G. Carson, D. D.

UNITED PRESBYTERIANISM. By Rev. Wm. J. Reid, D. D.

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN LESSON NOTES, 1882.

BIBLE SONGS. Words Only Edition.

SABBATH SCHOOL RECORD. By the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools.

MISSIONS, THE CHIEF END OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (Cheap 5c Ed.)

UNITED PRESBYTERIANISM. By the Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., is a 12-mo. volume of 192 pages. It is a book which was greatly needed by the ministers and members of our Church. Our pastors have long felt the want of such a work to put into the hands of catechumens, young members and adherents of the Church. We think it it will be found to be not only a clear and able defence of our distinctive principles, but also a valuable help to all seeking "the way of life."

"THE SABBATH SCHOOL RECORD," another of our publications during the year, was greatly needed. The permanent Sabbath School Committee, in its report to the to the last Assembly, said: "In order that the Church courts may devise the best things, information must be gathered. This fact some of our brethren seem to have overlooked. A systematic way of keeping Sabbath School Records is greatly needed." The "Record" that has been prepared and published, it is believed, will enable Sabbath Schools to keep their records more satisfactorily than heretofore.

LESSON NOTES.—The brethren who prepared the Lesson Notes have done their work well and gratuitously, and are entitled to the thanks of the General Assembly and the Church.

It will be seen that our Sabbath School Periodicals are more extensively circulated than at any former time. The circulation which these helps and papers is attaining, not only indicates growing satisfaction with them throughout the Church, but encourages us to hope that the time is not remote, when all our Sabbath Schools will receive all their papers and helps exclusively from their own Board.

A question arose between this Board and the Sabbath School Committee, in the course of the past year, in regard to the appointment of persons to prepare Notes on the Sabbath School lessons, to be published in the "Bible Teacher" and "Quarterly." The Sabbath School Committee, under the instructions of the Assembly of 1874, claimed the right to prepare or procure the preparation of suitable Notes for teachers and scholars—such as have been published in the "Bible Teacher," etc., for some years. The Board of Publication were of the opinion that this work remained in charge of the Sabbath School Committee only so long as these periodicals continued in the possession of private parties. Now that they are owned and controlled by the Board for the Church, and since the responsibility of their management belongs to this Board it was felt that it properly belonged to us to prepare or secure the preparation of Notes for these publications. As, however, the Sabbath School Committee insisted that it was their duty to appoint persons to prepare these Notes, notwithstanding the judgment of the Board that "the exclusive right to appoint persons to prepare Notes for the 'Bible Teacher' and 'Quarterly' belongs to this Board," it was agreed by the Board to "submit the question involved to the next General Assembly."

Although no appropriation was made to this Board last year, contributions from Presbyteries and Congregations were received to the amount of $863.41, as shown in the following statement. This amount we place at your disposal, to be used as you may direct and hold the same subject to your order.

The term of office of the following members of the Board expires with the present year, viz: Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., Rev. S. H. Graham and Rev. Alex. Young, D. D., selected to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. J. R. Johnston, D. D.

The following statements, which present fully and clearly the business done during the year and the present condition of our work, will doubtless be as gratifying to the Assembly as they are to ourselves. We invite the close attention of the Assembly to this exhibit. We think it will be found to show not only careful management, but increased confidence on the part of the Church in the work entrusted to this Board:

Digitized by Google

LESSON PAPER.

Composition and Press Work	$ 252 65	
Paper	251 34	
Advertising	11 48	
Postage	39 62	
Proportion—Editorial and Clerical Salary	175 14	
Proportion—Sundry expense, Discount on Notes, Gas, Coal, &c.	22 69	
		$ 752 92

YOUTHS' EVANGELIST.

Composition and Press Work	$ 1,836 81	
Paper	1,715 57	
Advertising	61 09	
Postage	350 31	
Engraving	244 43	
Freight	7 75	
Contributors	5 00	
Proportion—Editorial and Clerical Salary	873 79	
Proportion—Sundry expense, Discount on Notes, Gas Coal, &c.	177 05	
		$ 5,271 80

OLIVE PLANTS.

Composition and Press Work	$ 560 80	
Paper	618 00	
Advertising	18 82	
Postage	127 71	
Engraving	98 74	
Freight	4 67	
Proportion—Editorial and Clerical Salary	282 03	
Proportion—Sundry expense, Discount on Notes, Gas, Coal, &c.	56 57	
		$ 1,767 34

YOUNG CHRISTIAN.

Composition and Press Work	$ 628 63	
Paper	214 75	
Advertising	11 82	
Postage	56 16	
Contributors	35 00	
Proportion—Editorial and Clerical Salary	170 50	
Proportion—Sundry expense, Discount on Notes, Gas, Coal, &c.	32 26	
		$ 1,149 12
Total		$ 16,595 44

SALES.

Bibles, Number, 10,356	$ 9,720 12	
Psalm Books, (N. V.) Number, 22,853	4,936 88	
Psalm Books, (O. V.) Number, 2,627	516 57	
		$ 15,173 57
Other Merchandise		18,210 06
Total		$ 33,383 63

Digitized by Google

DONATIONS.

Bibles.....Number, 1,292	$ 650 80		
Psalm Books.....Number, 3,424	716 93		
Miscellaneous Books	216 15		
	$ 1,583 88	$ 1,583 88	
Sabbath School Periodicals	261 99		
Total Donations	$ 1,845 87		
Total Business—Business Department		$ 34,967 51	
Total Business—Periodical Department		19,309 57	
Total Business of Year		$ 54,277 08	

PURCHASES.

Bibles	$ 3,290 07	
Plates	2,527 03	
Miscellaneous Merchandise	13,993 60	
		$ 19,810 70

PUBLISHED.

Bibles	$ 2,552 23	
Psalm Books	2,333 56	
Other Books	3,946 36	
		$ 8,832 15
Total		$ 28,642 85

NUMBER OF COPIES OF PERIODICALS ISSUED—

Evangelical Repository	26,500
Bible Teacher	55,450
Quarterly	170,500
Lesson Paper	185,500
Olive Plants	459,900
Youths' Evangelist	638,400
Young Christian	80,575
Illuminated Cards	37,000
Total	1,653,825

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. FINDLEY, *Business Manager.*

By Order of the Board,

J. C. BOYD, *Corresponding Secretary.*

PITTSBURGH, PA., May 10, 1882.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The Board of Education respectfully submits to the General Assembly the following report for the year ending April 30, 1882:

I. FINANCES.

Referring the Assembly to the report of our Treasurer for details, we present here a general statement, showing money received and disbursed as follows:

Digitized by Google

Received:—

Cash on hand—last year's report	$ 1,446 28
From Presbyteries	1,407 47
" Individuals	41 00
" Legacies	499 04
" Beneficiary now in U. P. Church	25 00
" Beneficiary who failed to enter the ministry	150 00
" Beneficiary who has withdrawn from U. P. Church	241 00
" Loans repaid	6,300 00
" Interest	782 56
" Rent from Speer Estate	1,166 66
Total receipts	$12,059 01

Expenditures:—

Paid Beneficiaries	$ 2,000 00
" Salary	150 00
" Contingent Expenses	73 45
Investments made during the year	8,575 00
Cash on hand	1,260 56
Total expenditures and cash on hand	$12,059 01

PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE BOARD.

Permanent investment at beginning of year	$13,040 00
Permanent investment made during the year	1,275 00
Notes of former Beneficiaries not included in permanent funds	685 00
Cash on hand	1,260 00
Total assets	$16,260 00

II. BENEFICIARIES.

During the past year twenty students of theology have been aided by the funds of the church, as distributed by this Board. Twelve of the beneficiaries attended the Seminary at Allegheny, Pa., and eight the Seminary at Xenia, O. The following Presbyteries have been represented: Brookville, Chartiers, Muskingum and Xenia, two students each; Allegheny, Butler, Chicago, Conemaugh, Des Moines, Garnett, Le Claire, Monmouth, Monongahela, Sidney, Steubenville and Wheeling, one student each. The Board has complied strictly with the instructions given by the last Assembly, "allowing each student one hundred dollars per annum, and assisting young men who were in actual attendance at one of our Seminaries."

III. THE BOARD.

The work performed by this Board, its importance as an agency of the church, and the assistance received from it by the ministers of our own denomination, may be presented by referring to its history. Since the formation of the United Presbyterian Church in 1858, aid has been given to two hundred and twenty-two persons. Of these, one hundred and sixty-two are now in the United Presbyterian Church; one hundred and forty-two ordained ministers, and twenty students of theology. Seventeen failed to enter the ministry, these failures occurring at the time when aid was given to literary students; twelve died in the ministry of our own church; thirty-one have left our church and entered the ministry of other denominations.

The money paid to beneficiaries, by direction of Presbyteries, has amounted to $60,475.00, an average of $272.00 to each student assisted.

The ministers now dead received $2,500.00.

The full amount contributed to persons who failed to enter the ministry is $3,119.00. Of this, $1,128.00 have been returned. We feel confident that by proper attention on the part of the Board, much of the money still unpaid can be secured.

The ministers who left the United Presbyterian Church received $8,156.00. Of [illegible],385.00 have been refunded, and in addition to this we have the promise

Digitized by Google

of brethren covering at least $1,500.00 of unpaid notes. Under the present administration of the Board these claims have been, and *will be* pressed until final settlements are effected. About one thousand dollars have been returned by brethren who are now in the ministry of our own church.

The twenty-four years' work may be summed up as follows:

Amount expended	$60,475 00
Amount refunded	5,600 00
Actual outlay	$54,875 00

The compensation for this work and expense is, that we have one hundred and sixty-two men employed in the church, almost one-fourth of the actual working ministry, or an average of three hundred and forty dollars, expended by the Board, in preparing each beneficiary now in the church, for his work as a minister of Christ.

We ask that an appropriation of $2,000 be granted the Board for the coming year.

The term of office of Rev. J. A. Reynolds, Prof. E. F. Reid and Hugh Nash, members of the Board, and of W. T. Campbell, Corresponding Secretary, expires at this time. It is for the Assembly to elect.

Respectfully submitted,

D. MacDILL, *President.*
E. F. REID, *Rec. Sec.*
W. T. CAMPBELL, *Cor. Sec.*

MONMOUTH, ILL., May 15, 1882.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Board of Ministerial Relief, in presenting its Ninth Annual Report, would express thanksgiving to God that its work has been carried forward during the past year so prosperously. There are, at present, twenty-two beneficiaries receiving aid regularly,—and in most cases the full amount asked by Presbyteries has been given. In no case has an application, properly made, been refused.

The following is a condensed Exhibit of Finances in round figures:

DR.

To Balance, May 1st, 1881	$ 850 00	
" Payment on Allegheny mortgage	400 00	
" Interest on loans and investments	575 00	
" Legacies as per 1881 Assembly	1,500 00	
" Legacies received during year	3,000 00	
" Receipts from Individuals, &c	450 00	
" Receipts from Ladies' Societies, (¾ special)	400 00	
" Receipts from Presbyteries, congregations, &c	3,450 00	
		$10,625

CR.

By Payments to beneficiaries	$2,330 00	
" Clothing, &c., bought for beneficiaries	151 13	
" Attorneys' fees, transferring bonds	11 00	
" Printing reports, &c	23 00	
" Investments in Government bonds	6,537 50	
" Cash in treasury, May 1, 1882	1,572 37	
		$10,625

Audited and found correct. While the church has supplied us liberally, we find our work yearly increasing. As the operations of the Board become better known, we are likely to have more demands on our treasury. Our endowment has now reached the sum of $30,000, principally invested in Government bonds.

Digitized by Google

During the past year, we have had the active co-operation of a number of Ladies' Societies in our church, and through them have distributed clothing and necessary articles to those in need. In a number of instances, money, instead of boxes of clothing, has been sent to our treasurer, who by correspondence with beneficiaries, has been able to ascertain just what was most needed, and their wants were supplied at the lowest market prices. This supplementary work has given much satisfaction, and accomplished great good.

We believe that all cases receiving aid from this Board are truly deserving. Aid is granted on Presbyterial applications only. In some instances the recipients are not aware of it until the money is sent them. Quarterly payments are made, and made promptly, so that aid is not merely promised, but always given. We trust the church will always keep our treasury supplied, so as to be true to our engagements.

Several bequests have this year come into our hands. These monies are invested and form part of our endowment. We trust that many more Christian men and women in our church may use this Board as a medium of doing good, by contributing of their means as the Lord may put it into their hearts to do. We also note that more congregations are contributing than formerly. As the work is for the benefit of the whole church, we ask every congregation to contribute as regularly as to the Mission Boards.

The terms of Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., and James Walker expire with this meeting of the Assembly, also the term of Rev. H. A. McDonald, who is no longer connected with the Philadelphia Presbytery.

In conclusion the Board would respectfully ask from the Assembly:

1. That an appropriation of $5,000 be made, so as amply to cover our needs during the year.

2. That our endowment fund be again recommended to the church, by special contributions, or otherwise, so that it may soon reach the sum of $50,000, as named by former Assemblies.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. DALES, *President.*
JAS. McCANDLESS, *Treas.*
JOS. D. McKEE, *Sec'y.*

PHILADELPHIA, PA., May 15, 1882.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF CONFERENCE WITH THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

The Committee on Conference with "The Associate Reformed Synod of the South," report that early after the adjournment of the last Assembly the action that had been taken by it on the subject of union with the Associate Reformed Church was transmitted to the Committee on Conference in that church, with our friendly salutations. That Committee, having desired that your Committee should propose a basis of union, regarded this paper as such, and reported it for favorable consideration to the Synod which convened at Ebenezer, Georgia, in September last.

After an interchange of opinion in the Synod, the following action was taken:

Resolved, That the basis of union submitted by the Committee of Conference on the part of the United Presbyterian General Assembly to the Committee of Conference on the part of the Associate Reformed Synod, and approved by said Committee, be referred to the several Presbyteries, to be reported on at the next meeting of Synod for final action.

There the matter now rests, and in view of all the circumstances, your Committee recommend that correspondence be discontinued until further word is received from that church desiring it.

J. B. DALES, *Chairman.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

The Lord has commanded his people to "walk about Zion and go around about her; tell the towers thereof. Mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces; that ye may tell it to the generation following." It is made their duty to guard against the assaults of foes, and to look to the position, condition and equipments of the Lord's hosts. It is important to know *when* the foes are gathered together at "the river Kishon," as the sign of the day of battle and triumph, and also to make sure that the Lord's hosts are brought up to Mount Tabor "at the command of the Lord." In both these we discern "the day of the Lord's deliverance." Something of the condition and spirit of our division of the forces of the Lord we have endeavored to present in the following report:

NARRATIVE.

The year began with a membership of 82,937. The increase by certificate is 4,226; the decrease is 6,829, a net loss in movement of 2,603. Of this loss it is safe to estimate the deaths at 2 per cent. of the membership—1,790. The loss in falling away and in migration may therefore be estimated at about 800. The entire loss would reduce the membership to 76,106. The increase for the year by profession and certificate is 8,465—making the present membership 84,571; a gain of 1,634 during the year.

The whole number of ministers at the beginning of the year was 704. The loss by death is 18; by dismissal, 4. Total, 22. Ministers ordained, 32; received from other churches, 7. Total gain 39. Net gain, 17. Whole number of ministers at present, 721. Licentiates, 39. Licenses during the year, 28.

The whole number of adult baptisms is 629, a proportion of one to every 135 members of the church. This proportion is largest in the foreign Presbyteries. In the Synod of New York it is 1 to every 142 members. In the Synod of Pittsburgh, 1 to 244. In the First Synod of the West, 1 to 187. In the Ohio Synod, 1 to 243. In the Second Synod, 1 to 149. In the Illinois, 1 to 132; Kansas, 1 to 100; Iowa, 1 to 185. Pacific, 1 to 80. In the Missionary Presbyteries, it is 1 to every 11.5, and in the Presbytery of Sealkote it reaches the remarkable proportion of one in every 3.5 members; or, 3-10 of the whole membership were baptized the last year. These gains are not as in Pentecostal times. They are not such as the church desires and hopes to attain unto; but such as call for devout gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, and encourage to do valiantly in His service.

The whole number of congregations reported last year was 814; number dissolved during the year, 4; organized, 16; received from other churches, 2; net gain, 14, making a total of 828. There have been 24 mission stations established in the last year, making the present number of mission stations, 96. Thirty-seven (37) houses of worship have been erected at a cost of $114,230; an unusually large number of houses and an unusually large sum expended in any one year. The whole sum contributed and expended by the congregations is $930,125.

The Sabbath Schools open all the year are 685; open part of the year, 124. Total of Sabbath Schools, 809.

The whole number of Ladies' Missionary Societies is 280. Of these 16 are Presbyterial Societies; 264 congregational, with a membership of 8,464. The entire contributions of these societies are $17,893, as follows: To Foreign Missions, $6,371; to Home Missions, $4,585; to Freedmen's Missions, $2,722; to Church Extension, $925; to other objects, $3,295. Twelve societies make no report. Increase in Presbyterial Societies, 4; in Congregational Societies, 7. Decrease in contributions, $1,233, and no increase in membership.

The net gain in membership in the church is an average of three members to each pastor. This is a small proportionate gain, but in the aggregate an encouraging gain. The usual step forward has been taken. With the exception of the period of the war there has been a constant increase; some years small, but always an advance. This year there is an encouraging advance.

The fatality among the ministry the past year is replete with warning and alarm. Very soon after the adjournment of the last Assembly, death invaded our ranks, and from that time in July not a month has passed in which one or more has not fallen.

Digitized by Google

They were taken from the ministry of all ages; from the young man just entering upon the work, only a few months fully panoplied, to the old man, who for a score of years had ceased the active work of the ministry. From the Synod of New York, Revs. Geo. Mairs and Thos. Hannay, D. D., were called; from the Synod of Pittsburgh, Revs. D. Blair, M. Ormond and John Todd; from the Synod of Ohio, Revs. D. P. George, H. Parks and W. A. Wilson; from the Second Synod, Revs. Adrian Aten, J. M. Johnston, J. F. Patterson, M. D., and Wait Wright; from the Synod of Illinois, Revs. Wm. Bruce and R. B. Nesbit; from the Synod of Iowa, Revs. J. R. Doig, D. D., and J. A. Fisher; from the Synod of Kansas, Rev. J. N. Smith; from the Synod of the Pacific, Rev. Jas. Worth. Only one Synod—the First West—the ranks of which have not been invaded. Already the record of the present year is begun with the name of the Rev. Donald C. McLaren, D. D., the oldest minister of the church, who died on the morning of May 7th, 1882, and the name of Mr. J. O. Hays, a student of theology of the second year, who died May 10th, 1882.

The Committee has followed as closely as it was possible the direction of the last Assembly in the following Mortuary Record:

Mortuary Record.

Adrian Aten, of the First Presbytery of Ohio, son of Adrian and Johanna (Monfort) Aten, was born near New Castle, Henry county, Kentucky, January 30th, A. D., 1800; made public profession of his faith in Christ in the Unity Presbyterian Church, near Monroe, Butler county, Ohio; graduated at Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, in 1824; studied theology privately, under Rev. John Thompson, by the direction of Presbytery; was licensed by the Presbytery of Miami, of the Presbyterian Church, April 10th, 1826, and ordained by the same Presbytery, November 13th, 1827; was stated supply in the New Jersey (now Carlisle) Presbyterian Church, Warren county, Ohio, from November 26th, 1826, until November 13th, 1827, and pastor from November 13th, 1827, until October, 1833; was pastor of the Springdale congregation, Hamilton county, Ohio, from March, 1834, until March, 1841; was stated supply of Rossville (now Hamilton) Ohio, Presbyterian Church, from March, 1841, until March, 1842; was pastor of Red Oak (near Ripley) Brown county, Ohio, April, 1842—December, 1846; connected with the Associate Reformed Presbytery of Chillicothe in 1846, and supplied in that Presbytery from December 8th of that year until March, 1848; was pastor of the Springdale (Associate Reformed) Church, Hamilton county, Ohio, from April, 1848, until April, 1857; was stated supply in the Richmond Church, Wayne county, Indiana, from April, 1858, until June, 1866; was pastor of Vienna congregation, Rush county, Indiana, from July, 1866, until July, 1870; was professor of theology *pro. tem.*, 1855–56, in the Associate Reformed Theological Seminary at Oxford, Ohio; temporarily connected with the Oxford Female Institute in 1856, and with Urbana Female Seminary in 1857; wrote numerous newspaper articles upon the subject of slavery in 1844 and 1846, and on prophecy, "Prophetic Calculations" in 1868; was married to Miss Margaret Long, near Springdale, Ohio, April 18th, 1826, who died in March, 1873; had three sons and one daughter; one son only (Rev. John L.) still survives him; was without charge after 1870, preaching occasionally as he had opportunity, and died from cystitis, December, 22d, 1881; aged 81 years, 10 months and thirty days.

David Blair, of the Conemaugh Presbytery, son of Hugh and Janet Blair, was born in county Antrim, Ireland, in 1787; was graduated at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., in 1811; attended the Associate Theological Seminary at Service, Beaver county, Pa., four years; was licensed by the Associate Presbytery of Chartiers, August 29th, 1816; ordained by the same Presbytery in 1817; was pastor of the congregations of Conemaugh, Crooked Creek and Indiana, preaching alternately in these places; resigned Conemaugh in 1840, Crooked Creek in 1858, giving all his time to Indiana until 1862, when he resigned this branch of his original charge and ceased to preach at the age of 75 years. He was married in 1821 to Miss Margaret Steel, of Huntingdon, Pa., who died in 1865. He had two sons and three daughters; two of his children survive him. He died of old age at Indiana, Pa., February 28th, 1882, aged 95 years.

William Bruce, of the Presbytery of Bloomington, son of Robert and Julia (Crosby) Bruce, was born at Youngstown, Ohio, June 2d, 1812; made a profession of his faith in Christ in 1830, at the age of 18, in the Unity congregation in the Presbytery of Wheeling; studied at Franklin College; attended the Theological Semin-

Digitized by Google

ary at Canonsburg, Pa., four terms; was licensed by the Presbytery of Muskingum (Associate) in June, 1836; was ordained by the Presbytery of Miami, September, 15th, 1837; was pastor of Ellison, Ill., congregation seven years, of Adamsville, Pa., six years, of Hobart, ——, of Ryegate, Vt., two years and six months, of Low Point, Ill., three and a half years; was stated supply in Oil City, Pa., Georgetown and Coneautville, Pa., and Savannah, Ohio, and one year and nine months at Low Point, Ill. He was married first to Miss Margaret Brownlee, of North Henderson, Ill., September, 1838, and second to Miss Mary Anne Gray, of Mercer, Pa., October 3d, 1848. He had five sons and six daughters; all his sons and three of his daughters survive him. He died at Low Point, Ill., without pastoral charge, of nervous prostration, August 26th, 1881, aged 69 years, 2 months and 24 days.

James Rolla Doig, D. D., of the Presbytery of Cedar Rapids, son of Robert and Hannah (Beattie) Doig, was born at Salem, New York, April 29th, 1812; made a profession of his faith in the Lord Jesus, and united with the congregation of Cambridge, New York; graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1837; studied theology at Canonsburg, Pa., the prescribed course; was licensed by the Presbytery of Muskingum, June, 1841; ordained by the Presbytery of Richland, September 21st, 1842, and installed as pastor of Dalton; resigned in 1848 to accept a position in Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio, which he held until 1855, being also pastor of the congregation of Cadiz, Ohio, from 1849 to 1852; resigned the professorship in Franklin College to accept the Presidency of Washington College, Washington, Iowa; was co-pastor of the First Church, Washington, Iowa; continued in charge of the College until 1863; was pastor of Ainsworth and Grand Prarie, Iowa, 1864—1867; of Ainsworth until 1869; was professor of Latin in Monmouth College, 1870—1874; was installed pastor of Pratt Creek, June 23d, 1875, and continued in this charge until his death. The honorary degree of Doctor in Divinity was conferred upon him by Jefferson College in 1858. He was married August 28th, 1841, to Miss Hester B. Rankin, of Washington, Pa., who died after some years. He was married the second time to Miss Agnes L. Wallace, of Frankfort, Pa., May 16th, 1854; had six sons and six daughters; his wife, five sons and four daughters survive him. He died of calculus at Pratt Creek, Iowa, November 5th, 1881, aged 69 years, 6 months and 5 days.

Junius Adams Fisher, of the Presbytery of Keokuk, son of Robert and Eliza Jane (Akin) Fisher, was born in Portersville, Butler county, Pa., October 26th, 1854; made a public professiou of his faith about the year 1871, in Westminster, in the Presbytery of Keokuk; graduated at Monmouth College, in 1878; studied theology in the Xenia Seminary three years; was licensed by the Presbytery of Keokuk, April 6th, 1881; ordained by the same, May 2d, following; was appointed to Loveland, Colorado, for the year 1881-82, but was released on account of failing health; was married, May 12th, 1881, to Miss Anna M. Anderson, of Washington, Iowa, who survives him. He died of consumption, at Washington, Iowa, October 4th, 1881, aged 26 years, 11 months and 8 days.

David Patterson George, of the Presbytery of Tennessee, son of Thomas and Sarah (Walker) George, was born at Mechanicstown, Carroll county, O., August 26th, 1847; made a public profession of his faith in Christ and united with the congregation of Mechanicstown, April 14th, 1866; was graduated at Westminster College, June, 1870; studied theology one term at Xenia and two terms at Allegheny; was licensed by the Presbytery of Steubenville, March 16th, 1874; was ordained by the Presbytery of Wisconsin, August 23d, 1878. He was never installed as pastor, but was stated supply at Caledonia, Wisconsin, from April, 1878, to October 1st, 1880, and at Big Spring, Tenn., from the spring of 1881 until his death, which occurred at Maryville, Tenn., August 10th, 1881. His disease was inflammation of the bowels. He was unmarried, and aged 33 years, 11 months and 13 days.

Thomas Hannay, D. D., of the Presbytery of Stamford, was born in Scotland, in 1806; received his education in his native land; was ordained in 1842, by the New York Presbytery of the Reformed Presbyterian Church; was pastor of the Conecocheague congregation (Reformed), Franklin county, Pa., 1842-4; joined the United Presbyterian Church, and was received by the Presbytery of Stamford, in 1872; was married, but without issue; died at Sullivan, Ontario, Canada, June 7th, 1881, without pastoral charge, aged about 76 years. His wife survives him.

Josiah Melancthon Johnston, of the First Presbytery of Ohio, son of James H. and Mary (Hemphill) Johnston, was born September 12th, 1830, in Westmoreland county Pa.; was educated at Elder's Ridge Pa., and at Geneva College, Northwood, O.; graduated at the latter place in 1854; studied theology in the Reformed Presby-

Digitized by Google

terian Seminary and in the Associate Reformed Seminary at Allegheny; was licensed by the Reformed Presbyterian Presbytery of Pittsburgh, April 20th, 1858; ordained April 20th, 1859, by the Presbytery of Rochester; was pastor of Syracuse congregation, April, 1859—September, 1866; was missionary among the Freedmen in Natchez, Miss., 1865-6, at Washington, D. C., 1866-70; pastor at Parnassus, Westmoreland county, Pa., and connections, 1871-2; joined the United Presbyterian Church, in January, 1873; was pastor of the Central Church, Allegheny, January, 1873, to June 16th, 1874; of Fifth Church, Pittsburgh, November 19, 1874, to October 16th, 1878; of Morning Sun, O., April 1st, 1879, until his death. He was married June 1st, 1854, to Miss Emily C. Jameson, of Belle Centre, Logan county, O. Had one son and two daughters, who, with his wife, survive him. He died at Morning Sun, O., July 3d, 1881, aged 50 years, 9 months and 20 days.

GEORGE MAIRS, of the Presbytery of Argyle, son of the Rev. George Mairs, of Argyle, N. Y., was born in Argyle, N., Y., March, 1798; was graduated at Union College, N. Y., in 1820; studied theology one year with Dr. Mason, and finished with his father; was licensed by the Associate Reformed Presbytery of Washington, March 5th, 1823; was ordained by the same, September 3d, 1823, and installed as assistant and successor to his father; resigned, June 10th, 1851. He was without charge at the time of his death, which occurred at Argyle, N. Y., April 10th, 1882. He had entered upon his 85th year.

ROBERT BRYSON NESBIT, of the Presbytery of Bloomington, son of Samuel and Nancy (Bryson) Nesbit, was born at Cedarville, O., June 21st, 1850; made a public profession of his faith in Christ and united with the congregation of Cedarville, January 12th, 1867; graduated at Monmouth College, June, 1871; attended two terms at the Theological Seminary in Xenia, and one term at Newburg, N. Y.; was licensed by the First New York Presbytery, April 9th, 1874; ordained by the Presbytery of Bloomington, October 13th, 1875, and installed pastor of Low Point congregation, Ill.; was released from his pastoral charge, September 15th, 1880, on account of ill health; died at Cedarville, O., of typhoid malarial fever, October 14th, 1881, being without charge, and aged 31 years, 3 months and 23 days.

MARCUS ORMOND, of the Presbytery of Chartiers, son of Alexander Poe and Jane (Kelso) Ormond, was born near Canonsburg, Pa.; graduated at Franklin College in 1855; studied theology at Allegheny; was licensed, April 14th, 1858, by the Presbytery of Monongahela; ordained by the Presbytery of Allegheny, August 23, 1859; was pastor of Hookstown and Tumlinson's Run, Beaver county, Pa., August, 1859-67; of Oxford, O., 1867—October 12th 1871; of West Alexander, Pa., June 11th, 1872—October 12th, 1876; was married to Miss Sarah J. Dick, September 21st, 1858; had two sons and seven daughters; his wife, one son and six daughters survive him. He was incapable of the exercise of his ministry on account of ill health, and entire loss of memory; died near Milroy, Ind., November 25th, 1881.

HUGH PARKS, of the Presbytery of Wheeling, son of Hugh and Mary (Nichol) Parks, was born in Belmont county, Ohio, January 28th, 1808; united with the church in Cadiz, Ohio; graduated at Jefferson College in 1826; attended the Theological Seminary in Allegheny, four terms; was licensed by the Second Presbytery of Ohio, May 26th, 1830; ordained by the same Presbytery, April 26th, 1832; and installed pastor of Yellow Creek and St. Clairsville, Ohio; resigned Yellow Creek in 1837, and accepted Moorfield; resigned St. Clairsville in 1842, and Moorfield in 1856; was pastor of Buchanan Hill, W. Va., 1856—1861; was stated supply at Little Muskingum, W. Va., 1861—1878. He was married first to Elizabeth McCartney, October 3d, 1836; the second time to Margaret B. Watt, of Parkersburg, W. Va., who survives him, together with one son and one daughter, all the children born to him. He died at St. Clairsville, Ohio, January 6th, 1882, from general debility, aged 73 years, 11 months, 7 days.

JOHN FULTON PATTERSON, M. D., of the Presbytery of Xenia, son of John and Eliza Ann (Hutchinson) Patterson, was born at Cherokee, Logan county, O., May 27th, 1842; made a public profession of his faith in Christ in the Oxford United Presbyterian congregation, Oxford, Pa., in May, 1861; was academically educated in Oxford, and graduated from the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, in 1865; studied theology in Xenia seminary, 1870—1871, and in Princeton seminary, 1871—1872; was licensed by the Presbytery of Philadelphia, April 16, 1872, and ordained by the same, September 26th, following. He was appointed missionary to India, but was afterwards changed to Damascus, Syria, in 1872, and labored in the latter place until 1877, when he returned to America on account of failing health. He was married to Miss Lizzie Hutchinson, of Oxford, Pa., Dec.

Digitized by Google

21st, 1865, who died previously to his entering the Theological Seminary. He was married the second time to Miss Isabella McDowell, of Xenia, Ohio, October 22d. 1872, who, with a little son, born in Damascus, survives him. After his return from Syria, he was engaged in business for his health, being unable to preach. He died of splenic leucocythemia, near Xenia, Ohio, March 23d, 1882, aged 39 years, 9 months, 26 days.

JAMES NELSON SMITH,, of the Presbytery of Garnett, son of David and Margaret (Nelson) Smith, was born twelve miles west of Wooster, Ohio, October 2d, 1822; made a public profession of his faith in 1841; was educated at Haysville, Ohio; studied theology in the seminary at Canonsburg, three terms; was licensed by the Presbytery of Philadelphia, November 7, 1850; ordained by the Presbytery of Shenango, December 2d, 1851; was pastor of Portersville congregation, October 25th, 1853—February, 1857. He commenced preaching in Berea, Kansas, in March, 1857; the congregation was organized in 1858, preached at Berea and Garnett, 1866—1869, when he was released from Berea, giving his whole time to Garnett until 1874. Supplied at different places until 1876, when he was called to Edgerton, and released on account of failing health, October 4th, 1881. He was county surveyor of Anderson county, Kansas, for some years, and represented Anderson county, in the State Legislature, of 1863, for one term. Was married to Miss Elizabeth White Gailey, of Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., October 10th, 1846, had six sons and seven daughters. His wife and five sons and five daughters survive him. One daughter has spent some years in the Egyptian mission. He died of consumption at Edgerton, Kansas, January 18, 1882, being without charge and aged 59 years, 3 months, 16 days.

JOHN TODD, of Frankfort Presbytery, son of James and Catharine Todd, was born near New Sheffield, Beaver county, Pa., January 25th, 1806; made a profession of his faith in the Associate congregation of Service; was graduated at Jefferson College in 1837; studied theology at Canonsburg, four terms; was licensed by the Presbytery of Chartiers, July 6th, 1841; was ordained by the Associate Presbytery of Allegheny, September 6th, 1843; labored during the winter of 1841–42 in Belmont county, Tenn.; was installed pastor of Jefferson, Beaver Run and Upper Piney, in Jefferson and Clarion counties, Pa., September, 1843; resigned Jefferson in 1858 to take charge of the Brookville Academy; resigned the academy and the two congregations in June, 1865; travelled for his health's sake four years; was installed pastor of Springfield congregation, Presbytery of S. Illinois, May 17th, 1870; released April 10th, 1872. He was married to Miss Rebecca Thompson, of Canonsburg, Pa., October 16th, 1839; had three daughters; his wife and two daughters survive him. He was without charge at the time of his death, which occurred at Burgettstown, Pa., from intermittent fever, September 30th, 1881; age, 75 years, 8 months and 5 days.

WILLIAM ARCHIBALD WILSON, of the Presbytery of Wheeling, son of Rev John and Arpasia (Butler) Wilson, was born at Portersville, Tenn., August 15th, 1852; made a public profession of his faith in Christ at Due West, S. C.; graduated at Erskine College, Due West, S. C., July, 1872; studied theology in Due West Seminary, two terms of nine months each; was licensed by the Presbytery of Arkansas, (Associate Reformed) July, 1874; was ordained by the same Presbytery, August, 1875; preached at Monticello, Saline, Hickory Springs and Ebenezer, Arkansas, alternately with his father during the latter part of 1874; was two years stated supply at Saline and Hickory Springs; spent one year in visiting the churches, with a view to the Foreign Mission work; was stated supply one year in Ebenezer and connections, in Rockbridge county, Va.; one year in Mt. Zion, Mo.; one year preaching in United Presbyterian vacancies in Iowa, and with friends on account of ill health; joined the United Presbyterian Presbytery of Wheeling, April 13th, 1880; was installed pastor of Buchanan Hill, W. Va., December 1, 1880, in which he remained until his death. He had devoted himself to the work of Foreign Missions, and was accepted as a missionary by the Associate Reformed Church, in which he was licensed and ordained, but was not sent out because of lack of means. He was married to Miss Laura B. Fulton, of Warnacks, Ohio, who with one son survives him. He died of ulceration of the bowels, at Limestone, W. Va., November 1st, 1881, aged 29 years, 2 months and 15 days.

JAMES WORTH, of the Presbytery of Oregon, son of William and Mary (Golden) Worth, was born in Salem county, N. J., June 13th, 1800; made a public profession of faith in the Hopewell congregation, Preble county, Ohio; graduated in the Miami University, Ohio, in 1826; studied theology at Allegheny three terms; was

Digitized by Google

licensed at Hamilton, Ohio, by the First Presbytery of Ohio, April 29th, 1829, and ordained by the same June 1st, 1830. He was pastor of New Zion congregation, Decatur county, Indiana, June 1st, 1830—Feb., 1852; immediately removed with a colony to Oregon, was stated supply at Camp Creep and Mohawk, in Lane county, from April, 1853—Oct., 1857, and at Eugene city, Oct. 1857—April, 1861; at Union Point, April, 1861—April, 1862; settled pastor at Union Point, April, 1862—April, 1874. He was married to Miss Jane Foster, of Oxford, Ohio, April 28th, 1830; had two sons and four daughters; his wife and two sons survive him. He died at Halsey, Linn county, Oregon, July 18th, 1881, from poison from a nail wound in the foot, aged 81 years, 1 month, 4 days.

WAIT WRIGHT, of the Presbytery of Sidney, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Rockwell) Wright, was born at Cornwall, Vermont, March 14th, 1830; made a public profession of his faith in Christ, in 1844, at the age of fourteen, in the Presbyterian Church, at Homer, Ohio; united with the Reformed Presbyterian Church, at Utica, Licking county, Ohio, in 1851. He never attended college, but was engaged in teaching from 1847 until 1875, with the exception of four years; was professor of mathematics in Geneva College two years; received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Westminster College. He attended the Theological Seminary at Xenia, two terms; was licensed by the Presbytery of Sidney, April 12th, 1876, ordained by the same, June 12th, 1877, and installed pastor of the congregation of Cannonsburg, Ohio, giving one-half his time to it, was installed pastor of Macedon, (giving one-quarter time,) Feb. 1st, 1878, and of Gilead, July 2d, 1879; was released from Macedon, Sept. 8th, 1880; was pastor of the others at the time of his death. He was married to Miss Julia Ann Day, of Rushsylvania, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1850; had four sons and three daughters. His wife, three sons and three daughters survive him. He died at West Newton, Ohio, of angina pectoris, November 8th, 1881, aged 51 years, 7 months, 23 days.

THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The energy of divine grace cannot be hid. Like the life in the tree, which manifests itself by the growth and spreading of its branches, reaching out on every side, kissing all it touches, sheltering and refreshing in its shadow all beneath it, emitting its fragrance for all passers by, delighting the eye of the beholder, feeding the hungry with its luxuriant fruit, and lifting its head high toward heaven: even so the church proves her vitality. She spreads forth her branches on all sides, blesses all about her, shelters and refreshes fainting souls, and feeds those that are hungry; while at the same time she lifts her head to heaven. There are many things, therefore, which must be taken into consideration when we would determine the vital energy or life of our branch of the church. It cannot be determined by the number of her converts. The full vitality of the tree is in the tender shrub, not yet developed, and it is shown by the color and by the growth as well. The influence and fruit of our church are not confined to itself. Our branch of the church has an influence upon other branches, upon society, upon the State, upon the world. It aids in the progress of society, in the moral reforms of the day, and in suppressing evil, and it blesses all within its influence, and all this must enter into the measure of her vitality. Is she meeting the demand being made upon her? Is she showing such growth, so widening her influence, so bearing fruit as to indicate a real and increasing life?

ENCOURAGEMENTS.

It is encouraging that so large a number of our Presbyteries report an increased attendance upon the public ordinances of worship, and some report a very marked improvement and intensified interest. From the Presbyteries which have sent reports, forty-two report the attendance good, encouraging or increased; only five have spoken discouragingly. Most of them report family religion and instruction well observed; the Lord's Day very generally observed and regarded; many of them increased liberality, and where a decline is reported, it is for sufficient and justifiable cause, if they formerly gave as the Lord prospered them. Prayerfulness, in both the ministers and elders, and brotherly love and co-operation in the work of the Lord are almost universal. The deportment of all is exemplary, to such a degree that only two or three Presbyteries have mentioned disorderly conduct among its officers, and only four or five disorders among the members. A large number of

Digitized by Google

the Presbyteries report the organization of young peoples' prayer meetings in some of their congregations, and these well attended; where these are not organized, the attendance of the young upon the weekly prayer meetings is commended. Two or three report special revival work, the silent working of the Holy Spirit upon the hearts of men, moving them as the leaves of the trees are moved by the winds, so heavenly in its character, that one of the pastors writing of it with warmth, says: "We bless the Lord for what we have seen and heard."

A marked and most encouraging feature of the year is the work in our colleges and theological seminaries. From our colleges we have encouraging indications of the working of the Spirit of God. Of 264 students in attendance at Monmouth College the present collegiate year, 238, or 90 per cent., are professors of religion; forty-two made public profession of their faith this year. It is not only a remarkable fact that so large a percentage are professors of religion, but it is indicative of the state of religion among them that so many have, during the year, made a public profession of faith. It is worthy of note, too, that in the more advanced classes the percentage of professing Christians is highest, and that more than one-half of the senior classical students have the ministry in view.

In Westminster College all the students of the Senior class are professors of religion, excepting three, and about one-half have the ministry in view. There are about the same number of non-professors in the Junior and Sophomore classes—three in the former and four in the latter. A series of meetings, running through two and a half weeks, was attended by almost the entire body of students. They attend the prayer meetings of the churches in the village, and conduct one of their own. There is a good, healthy Christian sentiment, and a growing conscience, which is the most encouraging feature.

In Muskingum College, about 65 per cent. of the students in attendance, and about 80 per cent of the Senior class are professing Christians. There has been no unusual interest in religious things, but the Monday evening prayer meetings are well attended, and the interest is good, and the state of religion healthful.

From both our theological seminaries come encouraging reports of the spirituality of the students, their devotedness to the work of the Master, readiness to enter the missionary work, attentiveness to study, and their devotional spirit. The "tone of piety," in both seminaries is above the average. These are encouraging signs of true vitality, and augur well for the future of the church.

DISCOURAGEMENTS.

While we have so much that is bright and promising, the field is not without its shadows. Many of the Presbyteries report the attendance upon the prayer meetings poor, even where the attendance upon public worship is good. Many report family instruction only partial, being left to the Sabbath School, or neglected in many families. In some there is an increasing neglect of the Sabbath, there being a disposition in some places to make it a day of pleasure. Some report neglect of family worship in many families, and in some the omission of singing praise in worship, and a few report an increasing disregard of public worship; a few report a decline in liberality, and a growing spirit of worldliness, and a very few lack of growth. These are unfavorable indications, but yet there is a bright side even to these reports. When the people of God are crying, "My leanness, my leanness! woe unto me!" it is an indication that the Spirit of God is moving upon them and bringing them to see their need. The lamentation of poor attendance upon the social worship indicates a higher estimate of the number that should attend, and the complaint is a hopeful wailing and indicative of real and active spiritual vitality.

There seems to be improvement upon the past years, and there is good reason to hope for the future weal of our beloved church. Much indeed there is that calls for the humbling of ourselves even to the very dust before God, while we devoutly pray for His interposing power: "Awake, awake, put on strength, O arm of the Lord!" Much to rouse us to hearken to His call upon His church for the exercise of the power with which He has clothed her: "Awake, awake, put on thy strength, O Zion!"

"Is not the Lord gone out before us?" "Let us go in and possess the land, for we are well able."

On the behalf of the Committee,

W. H. FRENCH, *Chairman.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON THE GIBSON TRUST FUND.

The undersigned begs leave to submit the accompanying statement of the receipts and expenditures on account of the "Gibson Trust Fund," for 1881.

From this statement it will be seen that there was received by the treasurer of the Egyptian Mission, during 1881, the sum of $500, nominal, realizing here, $497.02½. Of this sum, $148.79 were expended for Scriptures distributed, and $30 for expenses in distribution, leaving a balance on hand on January 1st, 1882, of $318.23½, a large part of which has already been used in accordance with the terms of the "Trust."

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW WATSON.

CAIRO, March 21, 1882.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Sabbath School is not to be viewed as a modern institution, either substituted for, or added to, those provided for in the Bible. The object sought by it is one of the fundamental obligations of the church: "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I command you." The agency employed—the teaching power found among the unofficial members of the church—is divinely recognized, too. The author of the Epistle to the Hebrews is addressing the private members of the church when he says: "When for the time ye ought to be teachers." Both in its object and in its agencies, the Sabbath School as a part of church work has its foundation in the Scriptures. What is new or modern about it is the formation of schools in which to teach religion. The civilization of to-day, in all its departments of science, art and literature, both fosters and is fostered by schools. Just as the Gospel messenger going into all the world to preach the Gospel, avails himself of railroad and steamer, so the church in teaching as extensively and thoroughly as possible the Word of God, avails herself of the modern method of teaching it in schools, and seeks to provide these with the best appliances and methods for successful work. Among things which we deem of importance to the highest efficiency of our Sabbath Schools we would mention—

1. *The Organization of the School.*—As but one hour or an hour and a half in the week is spent in Sabbath School, it is important that the school be so organized and conducted as to waste no time. Useful exercises of instruction and devotion should fill every minute of the time. The school should move as regularly as the hands of a clock; and the official machinery should be as perfect—and as invisible—as its wheels.

With the purpose of suggesting and aiding this careful organization and conducting of the school, as well as of preserving a record of the results, the Committee has prepared and the Board of Publication has published a Sabbath School Record, the use of which will, it is hoped, promote systematic, solid work in the schools, and secure more complete statistical reports from them. The Assembly is asked to commend this Record to the use of all the schools.

2. *Qualifications of Teachers.*—It does not need to be said that the best qualified by nature, culture and grace should be selected; but the teacher that ceases to be a diligent and interested learner should cease to be a teacher. The general study of the Bible, outlined in the Normal Class Manual, would be well worth perusing for the personal improvement of the Christian, when the responsibilities of the teacher are added, the motive for such a study becomes urgent. So, too, teachers' meetings for the study of the lesson, and for consultation and prayer, must be useful, and perhaps should be regarded as a necessity.

3. *Home Study of the Lessons.*—The complaint sometimes made that Sabbath Schools do away with home instruction in religion is the reverse of the fact. The effect could only follow in homes where there was a strong tendency to neglect religious instruction independently of this cause. As the school is in session but one hour in the week, it is manifest that most of the acquisition of knowledge must be made at home. The Sabbath School should have its best results in systematizing, guiding and stim-

Digitized by Google

ulating home studies. The lessons present subjects that will employ and reward the maturest minds, and instruct and improve the weakest. If parents studying the lessons for themselves and sharing their knowledge with their children, would make each lesson the subject of a week's study, prayer and practice; that would seem to be approaching the ideal of Sabbath School efficiency in promoting growth in grace and in the knowledge of the Lord. Statistical information on this point is necessarily imperfect, still, it encourages the hope and the effort that this ideal may be generally reached.

4. *Our Lesson Helps.*—The church through her Board of Publication, now furnishes Lesson Helps, designed to meet the wants of every class of scholars. Without claiming for these that they are perfect, or "the best," we do claim for them, first, that they are good; and, second, that they are United Presbyterian. An apology for any imperfection, a reason for satisfaction and thankfulness for the quality attained, and of hope for progressive improvement may be found in the fact that as church publications they are only two years old. It is satisfactory to report that only sixteen schools are using other helps. Two complaints come to the Committee, through its correspondence, viz: That these publications are not good enough; and, that they cost too much. The first complaint is always in order. Nothing of human production is good enough for Christ and his flock. The church should urgently seek to furnish the best possible helps. If she can do this at less cost to the schools that will be well; but it should not be sought at any sacrifice of quality.

The Committee are of opinion that something of improvement might be gained by more permanent employment of persons to prepare Lesson Helps. The work is peculiar and requires both special qualities and experience. Even with special qualifications one cannot do the best work in a single quarter. In reference to the Lessons in the BIBLE TEACHER and QUARTERLY, a conflict of authority, not violent, but perplexing, has arisen between the Board of Publication and the Permanent Committee. It is made the duty of the Permanent Committee to appoint persons to prepare these Lessons, by the following resolution of the Assembly:

"5. That it shall be the duty of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools to prepare or procure the preparation of suitable notes for teachers and lesson papers for the scholars, and that they be directed to publish them in such periodical or periodicals of the church as may be willing to admit them, or as the Committee may deem best adapted to the purpose."—*See Digest, page* 181, *Minutes of* 1874.

The Committee has, to the best of its ability, been making such appointments. For the current year, since January, 1882, the Board of Publication has also made appointments to the same work. Then they have compromised. This has prevented controversy, but has caused inconvenience. It is suggested that as the Permanent Committee is in correspondence with presbyterial Sabbath School Superintendents throughout the whole church, it has some facilities for knowing what will be acceptable appointments, which could not be enjoyed without such correspondence. The Assembly is asked to confirm the Permanent Committee's authority, or relieve it of the duty of making such appointments. For the past year the notes for THE BIBLE TEACHER and THE QUARTERLY were prepared by President E. T. Jeffers, D. D., for third and fourth quarters of 1881; Rev. D. S. Littell for first quarter, and by Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., for second quarter of 1882.

5. *Statistics.*—Seven Presbyteries, viz: Arkansas Valley, Big Spring, Colorado, Indiana, Minnesota, Omaha and Wisconsin made no report. These Presbyteries include fifty-one schools. Besides these, in Presbyteries reporting, there are 133 schools from which no report is received, making in all 184 schools. Of these schools ninety reported last year and their report is used for this year as approximately correct. The discouraging fact that thirty-six fewer schools reported this year than last, makes all comparisons useless in estimating progress. The smaller number of schools reporting makes most of the figures smaller this year than last; but it enhances the value of any increase. Thus, it is cheering to note that on a decreased enrollment there is an increased average attendance of 564, and an increase of total contributions of $2,589. An increase of ten "teachers not professors" is sad progress. Probably there is no evidence of decrease in the number of teachers' meetings. Normal Classes have increased from nineteen to thirty-seven, and their membership from 265 to 937. But the accompanying table brings all the facts ascertained, before the Assembly. We deem it specially useful to schools to make these reports, as well as helpful to Presbyteries and the Assembly to receive full reports. Those negligent in this matter are very liable to be negligent in other branches of Sabbath School work. Will the Assembly counsel more care and diligence in this matter?

Digitized by Google

SABBATH SCHOOL STATISTICS FOR

Schools.	Total Number of Schools.	Number of Schools making Reports.	Pastors and Elders. Pastor's Attendance.	Pastors and Elders. Number of Elders.	Pastors and Elders. Elders attending Sabbath School.	Months Open.	Enrollment. Officers.	Enrollment. Teachers.	Enrollment. Scholars.	Enrollment. Total.	Average Attendance. No. of Schools Report'g Av. At.	Average Attendance. Officers and Teachers.	Average Attendance. Scholars.	Average Attendance. Total.	
1. Albany	7	7	5	33	19	11.14	28	77	649	754	7	79	433	512	1
2. Allegheny	28	25	19	103	73	11.12	120	478	5292	5785	20	436	3044	3481	2
3. Argyle	12	12	12	62	56	12.	35	158	1775	1968	12	151	1224	1375	3
4. Arkansas Val'y	7														4
5. Beaver Valley	23	15	11	72	62	11.67	48	142	1450	1637	14	155	1065	1220	5
6. Big Spring	10														6
7. Bloomington	12	12	9	36	27	11.33	43	65	762	833	9	57	359	414	7
8. Boston	6	3	3	13	10	11.67	9	37	350	396	3	37	219	256	8
9. Brookville	19	16	11	64	49	11.2	49	125	1039	1213	15	141	767	908	9
10. Butler	35	23	19	113	86	11.	69	172	1983	2224	23	196	1389	1585	10
11. Caledonia	15	13	10	59	40	11.46	42	130	1249	1421	12	137	757	894	11
12. Cedar Rapids	8	5	5	21	16	12.	16	42	431	486	5	37	251	288	12
13. Chartiers	16	16	15	87	71	12.	45	180	1840	2065	16	190	1196	1386	13
14. Chicago	7	5	4	21	15	11.	15	60	779	854	5	50	543	593	14
15. Chillicothe	5	5	3	25	23	11.4	14	46	614	674	5	47	390	437	15
16. Cleveland	8	7	2	34	34	12.	21	56	603	668	6	52	390	442	16
17. College Springs	14	7	5	23	22	12.	26	55	730	811	6	54	455	509	17
18. Concordia	5	5	5	19	17	12.	17	28	371	413	5	28	220	248	18
19. Colorado	2														19
20. Conemaugh	19	15	10	66	54	11.36	57	117	1253	1427	14	215	913	1128	20
21. Delaware	16	12	12	54	51	10.67	37	125	1615	1777	12	128	1164	1292	21
22. Des Moines	31	26	22	85	67	11.	82	167	1696	1914	26	192	1093	1285	22
23. Detroit	12	12	8	44	28	10.25	47	93	943	1083	12	107	591	698	23
24. Frankfort	16	14	10	66	57	11.78	43	123	1706	1872	14	129	1185	1234	24
25. Garnett	14	12	10	42	37	12.	44	84	935	1063	12	91	592	683	25
26. Indiana	12														26
27. Kansas	9	8	7	29	25	12.	36	56	452	524	8	67	326	393	27
28. Keokuk	17	15	9	56	44	12.	48	151	1635	1834	15	148	1031	1179	28
29. Lake	24	11	8	58	37	12.	43	114	1213	1370	9	110	728	838	29
30. Le Claire	15	9	8	37	34	12.	27	71	689	787	9	77	472	549	30
31. Mansfield	13	9	9	42	37	11.33	35	99	1014	1148	9	104	605	709	31
32. Mercer	13	13	9	74	63	11.23	42	128	1507	1677	12	137	825	972	32
33. Minnesota	6														33
34. Monmouth	16	15	14	52	44	11.17	47	155	1961	2163	13	150	1086	1236	34
35. Monongahela	23	17	17	77	38	11.38	66	205	2821	3070	16	242	1847	2089	35
36. Muskingum	25	16	14	69	51	11.2	42	106	1287	1445	13	95	635	730	36
37. Neosho	6	6	5	17	15	12.	19	34	319	372	6	33	194	227	37
38. 1st New York	8	7	8	28	18	12.	22	98	826	942	7	101	588	689	38
39. 2d New York	8	7	7	24	13	11.71	26	118	1019	1163	7	119	810	929	39
40. Oregon	4	4	3	18	16	12.	17	37	388	430	3	38	214	252	40
41. Omaha	6														41
42. 1st Ohio	13	12	9	38	24	12.	35	110	1414	1589	7	84	593	677	42
43. Pawnee	7	7	3	17	16	11.14	17	43	458	518	7	52	327	379	43
44. Philadelphia	16	16	11	46	30	10.32	72	230	2334	2636	16	247	1561	1808	44
45. Princeton	10	9	8	42	35	11.78	20	59	738	817	9	54	483	537	45
46. Rock Island	11	10	10	39	33	12.	32	71	948	1051	9	80	604	684	46
47. San Francisco	6	6	6	16	12	12.	18	62	668	747	4	38	345	383	47
48. Sidney	17	17	10	80	51	11.59	67	128	1340	1535	17	147	917	1064	48
49. South Illinois	17	17	13	81	69	12.	54	208	2230	2511	17	195	1632	1827	49
50. Stamford	6	5	5	7		9.	4	28	235	267	5	28	183	211	50
51. Steubenville	21	19	15	99	82	11.74	63	162	1890	2115	18	166	1069	1231	51
52. Tennessee	6	6	5	19	17	12.	15	36	542	596	5	32	341	373	52
53. Vermont	3	2		9	8	12.	9	19	148	176	2	18	102	120	53
54. Wabash	6	5	5	33	19	11.3	18	40	406	464	4	33	192	225	54
55. Westmoreland	28	21		109	47		58	140	1461	1639	21	146	923	1067	55
56. West Missouri	6	5	4	19	12	12.	18	41	425	477	5	44	309	353	56
57. Wheeling	16	14	13	72	55	9.5	43	126	1506	1663	13	139	985	1122	57
58. Wisconsin	8														58
59. Xenia	11	11	8	57	43	11.64	40	113	1012	1191	11	118	765	883	59
Total	760	576	439	2504	1894	11.5	1860	5548	60960	68255	550	5751	38882	44633	60
Schools reporting last year and not this		90	61	327	235	11.5	275	689	6693	7742	86	627	4222	4849	61
Grand Total	760	666	500	2831	2129	11.5	2135	6237	67653	75997	637	6378	43104	49484	62

Digitized by Google

THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1882.

	Contributions.				Expenses.		Classification of Scholars.				Teachers.					Miscellaneous.			
	To Boards of the Church.	To School Expenses.	To other Purposes	Total.	Total Expenses of Schools.	Am't Paid out of Church Treasury.	No. Scholars Professing Christians	Scholars making Profession Last Yr.	Scholars belonging to Families Outside of Church	Scholars attending Church.	Teachers not Professors.	No. of meetings for Lesson Study.	Attendance.	Normal Classes.	Attendance.	Volumes in Library.	Classes Teaching Catechism.	Classes not Teaching Catechism.	Mission Schools.
1	43	425	10	478	386	18	246	7	73	559	.....	1	9	.....	.....	800	50	25	...
2	912	1373	1411	3696	2621	896	908	119	1655	2180	3	8	93	2	50	2688	279	60	...
3	299	201	81	581	406	237	432	56	83	1778	2	4	51	...	.....	1400	75	24	...
4																			
5	441	342	172	955	467	113	439	23	164	1210	.....	4	45	2	23	.....	71	26	3
6																	7		
7	80	163	38	281	167	55	212	18	227	683	.....	3	23	2	31	500	25	15	1
8	.....	348	73	421	348	.....	82	3	363	198	.....	1	18	1	10	.....	.....	.....	...
9	111	252	3	366	255	3	364	20	232	927	4	2	14	2	22	.....	93	17	1
10	367	396	146	909	436	50	637	83	103	1983	.....	6	36	2	20	300	116	45	...
11	288	465	17	770	467	19	230	35	147	1194	1	2	14	1	16	95	76	22	4
12	59	81	75	215	108	27	181	7	91	477	.....	1	10	...	.....	.....	150	36	6
13	544	117	107	768	223	120	661	52	167	1790	.....	4	33	5	142	621	129	51	...
14	103	25	40	168	105	80	208	15	75	418	.....	.....	.....	...	100	18	15	.....	...
15	.....	89	.....	89	89	.....	176	7	40	390	.....	.....	.....	...	6	39	22	.....	...
16	34	258	26	318	241	8	192	23	68	386	1	.....	.....	...	100	41	10	.....	...
17	90	143	31	264	188	60	292	26	236	630	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	24	15	.....	...
18	5	64	3	72	76	5	138	11	91	171	.....	.....	.....	...	68	15	6	.....	...
19																			
20	329	258	95	682	302	140	306	39	87	1253	3	.....	.....	...	.....	1498	103	9	...
21	234	227	31	492	287	33	564	75	195	1777	.....	2	30	...	.....	1468	89	29	1
22	254	358	56	668	479	121	533	53	339	1586	1	3	24	...	.....	175	98	46	...
23	122	349	49	520	332	76	253	17	110	521	6	1	6	1	15	1397	14	22	...
24	215	295	10	520	302	86	651	40	100	1700	1	1	10	...	.....	276	72	48	...
25	62	301	3	366	314	1	244	30	120	561	.....	1	5	...	.....	428	43	25	1
26																			
27	23	161	114	298	199	.....	218	10	102	338	.....	4	27	...	.....	.....	18	11	1
28	290	552	33	875	507	5	479	65	419	1148	.....	7	81	1	6	11	66	13	1
29	104	417	92	613	644	40	433	43	100	900	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	580	100	10	...
30	210	90	.....	300	164	78	283	26	83	639	2	3	20	1	20	760	48	23	...
31	164	275	35	474	289	13	419	34	113	906	.....	4	52	...	.....	355	64	35	...
32	365	302	14	681	376	86	303	46	127	1215	1	5	37	3	57	370	83	21	...
33																			
34	459	458	69	986	715	273	461	117	260	1240	.....	4	60	1	30	300	86	37	2
35	834	653	701	2188	1089	507	402	82	889	854	1	5	56	4	82	1480	120	34	1
36	159	208	5	372	177	20	601	76	130	1212	.....	2	18	1	12	60	66	48	...
37	.....	66	.....	66	66	.....	111	.....	65	372	1	.....	.....	...	.....	200	13	9	...
38	288	463	139	890	423	47	161	39	178	476	.....	2	30	...	.....	965	93	3	...
39	438	474	13	925	1175	.....	118	32	150	500	1	.....	.....	...	.....	1799	96	6	...
40	36	139	.....	175	139	.....	80	8	75	192	1	1	6	...	.....	300	18	9	...
41																			
42	205	219	56	480	237	75	388	28	374	680	1	4	38	...	.....	.....	44	31	1
43	56	161	119	336	137	.....	104	15	59	423	14	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	29	9	...
44	845	1144	1080	3069	1223	159	336	52	534	936	6	6	66	1	20	4343	191	7	3
45	15	136	25	176	142	6	224	22	51	438	.....	2	16	...	.....	.....	21	.....	...
46	223	177	82	482	349	189	425	27	198	711	3	1	12	...	.....	.....	38	33	...
47	75	351	53	479	447	27	108	15	322	80	1	.....	.....	...	.....	1285	49	3	...
48	236	573	63	872	560	13	500	30	289	1119	2	2	24	1	25	150	82	21	...
49	268	607	110	985	752	37	829	94	285	1521	.....	5	58	1	10	205	86	72	...
50	.....	30	60	90	88	33	23	.....	22	110	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	12	.....	...
51	831	458	121	1410	577	64	739	80	224	1628	.....	4	49	1	15	350	123	37	1
52	69	46	111	226	54	39	107	13	140	423	.....	2	13	...	.....	1200	19	13	...
53	.....	30	30	60	38	.....	82	1	39	95	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	3	16	...
54	30	95	.....	125	72	.....	142	30	106	406	.....	3	.....	...	.....	12	13	12	1
55	271	485	80	836	627	143	235	38	264	754	.....	5	41	3	45	880	115	15	...
56	36	141	13	190	141	.....	220	26	56	433	.....	1	8	...	.....	.....	16	25	...
57	196	445	130	512	478	39	222	43	289	947	.....	2	13	...	.....	1250	45	16	...
58																			
59	294	290	58	642	432	44	318	47	63	787	.....	5	34	1	12	.....	74	18	1
60	11612	16176	5883	33671	20932	4086	17020	1898	10755	43399	56	123	1180	37	937	28698	3389	1087	29
61	1085	1855	502	3442	2319	364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
62	12697	18031	6385	37113	23251	4450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...

Digitized by Google

SUGGESTIONS.

1. The Committee has no changes to recommend in methods or instrumentalities. Monotony will be avoided and interest infused into the work, not by frequent changes, but by fresh discoveries of precious truth and spiritual power in the subjects brought to the attention of our Sabbath Schools. To secure this interest it will only require through study, diligent teaching and believing prayer on the part of parents, officers and teachers.

2. The success of 550 schools, many of them in country congregations, in continuing open twelve months, should lead all to make a fair trial. Often the faith and energy to make the effort are all that is wanting to success.

3. The same remark applies to Teachers' Meetings for study, and to the formation of Normal Classes. The officers of congregations and Sabbath Schools should never deem it impossible until an energetic, patient, persistent, appreciative effort to make it successful has failed.

4. Congregations should avoid a parsimonious spirit in making provision for the Sabbath Schools. Love to Christ should prompt us to "feed his sheep" and "lambs" with the best—no matter what it costs.

5. As a means of promoting home study, pastors and elders, as well as superintendents and teachers, should seek to introduce into every family the BIBLE TEACHER, and have its lessons studied by the old as well as the young.

6. That the third Sabbath of October be observed in our congregations as a day of prayer for Sabbath Schools.

7. The term of Rev. J. A. Gordon, T. J. Gillespie and Rev. J. A. Grier expires at this meeting. The Assembly is asked to make appointments to fill these vacancies.

D. S. LITTELL, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Your Committee has been instructed by the actions of the last two Assemblies to make from time to time such suggestions as might lead to an increase of our financial strength; to obtain such information from the Secretaries of the Boards with reference to their financial condition as might be of use to the Assembly; and especially to report to this Assembly upon the propriety of issuing a publication for distribution among our people, devoted exclusively to the benevolent work of the church. In pursuance of these instructions, your Committee asks the attention of the Assembly to the following report:

Every thoughtful member of the church understands that prosperous finances are essential to the successful prosecution of the work of the church. The affairs of each congregation and the work of all our Boards depend on the offerings of the people; if these are sufficient the work can be carried on, if they are insufficient it must correspondingly languish. The subject, therefore, on which your Committee is asked to report is of the very greatest importance, and deserves your most careful consideration. The facts presented in our last report still stand most impressively before us. The demand for larger contributions from our people is increasing constantly. The unmistakable indications of Providence show it to be the duty of our church to increase her efforts in every department of her work. The foreign field needs more missionaries, and more buildings and other facilities for meeting wants which seem to be imperative. In the work of the Home Board and its associate, the Board of Church Extension, the demand for more money is no less urgent. There are destitute places in all parts of the country which need assistance, but especially the great West calls for our efforts. It is rapidly filling up with a population composed in part of emigrants from our own congregations in the East, and these will all be lost to our church unless our standard is planted in many new localities. Unless we occupy these western fields more efficiently than we have yet been able to do, by sending more men to preach, and building more houses in which the worship of God can be conducted according to the principles of our church, we will not meet the demands of duty. And our work among the Freedmen also has special claims upon us. In the days of slavery both branches of the United Presbyterian Church were prominent among the Christian philanthropists of the country in laboring and praying for the rights of the negroes, and when the way was at length opened up for their ele-

Digitized by Google

vation, we were placed under peculiar obligations to make good our noble record in the past by laboring earnestly, to the full measure of our ability, for their evangelization. The other Boards also need increased contributions. Our duty to our Master requires us to engage in all these parts of His work with more liberal and earnest efforts than we have hitherto done. To be convinced of this we have only to look at a few facts.

During the past three years, which may be taken as specimens of the general course of things, $207,255 were appropriated to the Board of Foreign Missions, the receipts from all sources were $183,341. But the reports show that only about $150,000 were received from Presbyteries, and the remainder was made up by legacies, gifts from Sabbath Schools, Missionary Societies, and individuals. So that the regular contributions of the church fell short of the appropriations about $46,000 during that period. The Board of Home Missions had appropriated to it $133,293; it received from all sources $128,488, but of this only $84,828 were received from Presbyteries, leaving a deficiency of $48,465 to be made up in part from the other sources mentioned. The Board of Freedmen's Missions had appropriated to it $44,800. Received $30,769 from all sources, and of this only $22,868 from Presbyteries, leaving a deficiency of $21,932. The Board of Church Extension had appropriated $90,000. Received from all sources $54,712; from Presbyteries only $33,465, leaving a deficiency of $56,535.

And the Committee has learned from the Secretaries of the Boards that of the money received, only a very small proportion comes into the treasury before the middle of the year. So we have before us the humiliating fact that we as a church have been making promises and have not kept them fully. We have neither paid all we promised, nor at the time promised. These pledges were made to the Master in the persons of his servants who are laboring in his vineyard. Can we contemplate the fact of our delinquency without shame and contrition? The question to be decided by the Assembly is, what measures, if any, can be adopted which would tend to increase the liberality of the whole church, and, as a consequence, the efficiency of her work.

It was proposed to the last Assembly that a monthly publication devoted to Christian beneficence should be issued by the direction of the Assembly, to be sent into all the families of the church, to instruct and stimulate the people in the duty of Christian giving.

After a careful consideration of the matter, your Committee unanimously recommend that this measure should be adopted for the following reasons:

1st. Such an instrumentality would be according to the Lord's plan of developing the graces of His people. He sanctifies them through His truth. It would be the design of such a publication to lay before the people the facts concerning the condition and claims of the Lord's cause, and the teaching of Scripture relating to the duty of Christians to support His cause with their offerings. The plan would give the truth more fully to the people, and, being according to the Lord's will, would surely receive His blessing.

2d. This plan would reach, with information concerning the missionary work of the church, a very large number who are not now reached and cannot be by the present publications of the church. Judging from the number subscribing for them, and the number of members in the church, we must conclude that at least fifteen thousand families of the church are not taking either of the church papers, and consequently are not informed about the work of the church, and as a necessary consequence take little interest in it, and give meagre offerings to support it. It is believed that this portion of the Church could best be aroused by the plan proposed, and besides this, those who are already receiving information concerning the work of the church would be greatly benefited also by having the matter brought more impressively before them by a publication devoted entirely to the subject of missions and Christian giving.

3d. The plan proposed would be a great assistance to pastors in one of the most difficult and delicate parts of their work. On account of the covetousness which is so often to be found in the hearts of the Lord's people, they are impatient of very much preaching on the subject of Christian giving. And ministers, to avoid giving offense and the suspicion that they are dunning for their own support, are often led to be silent when the truth is needed by the people. This publication would be constantly educating the people in a way that pastors would find a great assistance.

4th. This plan is endorsed by the judgment and experience of other churches. The United Presbyterian Church and Free Church of Scotland have been for some time employing this means of promoting liberality among the people with most

Digitized by Google

gratifying results, and the Presbyterian Church of this country is now taking measures to put into operation the same plan.

5th. This plan is practicable. From estimates made by competent printers the Committee have ascertained that a publication of eight pages, small quarto size, which would be sufficient to begin with, could be printed and sent for about $100.00 for each monthly issue, and if it should be deemed advisable, this amount could be reduced somewhat by devoting a small portion of space to advertising.

PLAN.

In case the Assembly should agree to adopt the measure, your Committee would respectfully suggest the following plan of operation:

1st. Let the editing and publishing of the paper be intrusted to the Permanent Committee on Finance with the corresponding secretaries of the Boards as corresponding editors.

2d. Let this Committee be reorganized with reference to this special work, and enlarged to seven members, and for this purpose the resignations of the present members are hereby placed at the disposal of the Assembly.

3d. Let the subscription price of the paper be twelve cents a year to each subscriber.

4th. Let pastors and sessions be advised to devote the small amount of their church funds which would be necessary to the purpose of subscribing for a sufficient number of the papers to place a copy in each family of their respective congregations, and to send to the Committee the names and addresses of the persons to receive them.

5th. Let the financial agent and superintendent of missions in each Presbytery be instructed to co-operate with the Committee in securing the introduction of the paper into every family of the church.

6th. To meet the expense of starting the publication and carrying it on until subscriptions are received from congregations, let the Committee be authorized to draw on the Assembly fund to an amount not exceeding $850.00.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. McMILLAN, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO PREPARE A CHAPTER ON COMMISSIONS.

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to prepare a chapter on Commissions respectfully submit to your consideration the following draft of a chapter, to be added, if approved, to Part I of the Book of Government, and the changes to be made in other parts of the Book, if this should be adopted:

CHAPTER VI.

COMMISSIONS.

1. A commission is an agency invested with the power of the court appointing it, and authorized to deliberate upon and conclude the business submitted to it. It is not in itself a court, but acts for and in the stead of the court it represents; its powers are defined by the terms of its appointment, and its existence terminates with the particular business committed to it.

2. Such commissions may be appointed by Sessions, Presbyteries, and Synods, to act in matters to which the full court cannot without great inconvenience attend, or in which the ends of government may be more judiciously attained by this means than by a meeting of the court itself; and, with the consent of the parties, by the General Assembly, for the adjudication of appeals in cases of discipline.

3. Commissions may be appointed in delicate or difficult matters requiring much deliberation and prudence; for the organization of congregations; as provisional Sessions for missions or partially disorganized congregations; for the installation of ministers; for taking testimony in judicial cases; for the visitation of congregations; for the investigation of offences and irregularities, properly brought before the court,

Digitized by Google

and, with the consent of the parties given in court, for the trial of cases, and the adjudication of appeals and complaints.

4. Except for the organization of a congregation and for a provisional Session, a commission of Presbytery shall consist of not less than two ministers and an elder; a commission of Synod of not less than five ministers and four elders; and of the General Assembly of not less than eight ministers and seven elders. In each case two thirds shall constitute a quorum.

5. The proceedings of a commission shall be according to the rules of the court it represents, and shall be subject to review, appeal and complaint. It shall therefore submit a full record of its proceedings to the court appointing it, which, if the proceedings have been regular, and the commision has not exceeded its powers, shall be entered upon and become part of the records of the court.

6. The right of dissent, protest, appeal and complaint, and the rules of procedure therein, shall be the same as in the full court. The reasons for protest, appeal or complaint shall be lodged with the Moderator or the Clerk of the court appointing the commission, and the commission shall not appear in any subsequent proceedings.

7. A judicial commission of the General Assembly shall report its finding of the facts in the case, and also its judgment thereon. The finding of the facts shall be final, but the General Assembly may review the judgment.

8. The court appointing a commission shall designate the time and place of its meeting, the nature of the business submitted to it, and the extent of the power delegated to it, and the Clerk shall give the Chairman a copy of the record, with all the papers relating to the business.

AMENDMENTS.

The above proposed chapter would involve the following amendments to the Book of Government:

1. Strike out Part I, Chap. V, Art. IV, Sec. 4, viz.: "The General Assembly, at its discretion, may refer appeals in cases of discipline to a commission invested with its own authority."

2. Substitute "commission" for "committee" in Part II, Chap. VI, Art. II, Sec. 9, relating to the installation of ministers.

Respectfully submitted,

A. G. WALLACE, *Chairman.*

HISTORICAL RECORD

OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, THE SYNODS, AND THE PRESBYTERIES OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

In the Adopting Act it was agreed "that the supreme court of the United Church shall be a General Assembly, to meet annually, to be composed of delegates from the respective Presbyteries, the number of delegates to be according to the proportion of the members constituting each Presbytery, as now fixed by the rules of the Associate Reformed Church, until a change shall be found expedient."—*Digest*, p. 222. It was also agreed that the first General Assembly should be held in Xenia, Ohio, on the third Wednesday of May, 1859, at 7:30 P. M. The aggregate Assembly, in which the union was formally consummated, May 26th, 1858, adjourned to meet at that time.

Accordingly the first General Assembly met in the First United Presbyterian Church (formerly the Associate Reformed Church), of Xenia, at 7:30 P. M., May 18, 1859, and after sermon by the Moderator, the Rev. John T. Pressly, D. D., was by him constituted with prayer. Forty-one Presbyteries were represented, the consolidation not having been completed in all, and 228 delegates (116 ministers and 112 elders), were enrolled. The Rev. Peter Bullions, D. D., was chosen Moderator; the

Digitized by Google

Rev. James Prestley, D. D., Principal Clerk, and the Rev. Thomas H. Beveridge, Assistant Clerk.

The ratio of representation was: From every Presbytery containing two ministers, one minister and one ruling elder; for five ministers, two; for eight ministers, three: for fourteen ministers, four; and for every additional four ministers, one minister and one ruling elder.—*Digest*, p. 126. In 1861, and thereafter, the ratio was that proposed in the Book of Government, then in overture, until the adoption of the present rule, in 1866, by which the ratio is fixed at one minister and one ruling elder for every seven ministers and for the fraction over seven.

The first General Assembly adopted the plan of conducting the general work of the Church by Boards, each to be incorporated according to the laws of the State in which it is located. The following Boards were then constituted: Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Church Extension, Publication and Education. The Board of Missions to the Freedmen was constituted in 1874, and the Board of Ministerial Relief in 1875.

The first General Assembly fixed the term of office of the Principal Clerk at four years, the Assistant Clerk to be elected annually. The General Assembly of 1868 established the office of Second Clerk, with a term of four years.

Recent usage has fixed the fourth Wednesday of May for the time of the meeting of the General Assembly.—*Digest*, p. 126.

The General Assembly is incorporated in the State of Pennsylvania through a Board of Trustees, located in Pittsburgh. The corporate name is, "The Trustees of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America."

THE SYNODS.

In the Adopting Act it was agreed "that there shall be subordinate Synods, and these shall be the same as those now existing in the Associate Reformed Church; to which Synods, the different Presbyteries in the Associate Church shall attach themselves for the present, according to their location."—*Digest*, p. 222. The Synods referred to were: The Synod of New York, the First Synod of the West, the Second Synod of the West and the Synod of Illinois.

The Synod of New York.—Organized at York, Livingston county, N. Y., October 13, 1858. The Associate Reformed Synod met according to adjournment at 10 A. M. At 2:30 P. M. the United Presbyterian Synod was constituted with prayer by the Rev. Donald C. McLaren, D. D., the oldest minister present. The Rev. Joseph T. Cooper, D. D., was chosen Moderator, and the Rev. James B. Scouller, Stated Clerk. Presbyteries: Albany, Cambridge, Philadelphia, Stamford and Vermont of the Associate Church; Boston, Caledonia, New York, Philadelphia, Saratoga and Washington of the Associate Reformed. Territory: The State of New York, except the city of Buffalo; the State of Pennsylvania east of the Susquehanna river, following the eastern branch, the State of Maryland, and all eastward and northward. The congregation in the city of Buffalo was received by the Caledonia Presbytery from the First Synod of the West, April 2, 1867.

In a suit entered by the Associate Reformed Synod against a body claiming to be the true Synod, the Supreme Court of the State of New York decided July 3, 1861, that the privileges and powers of the Synod were not forfeited or impaired by the members entering the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church.

The Synod, October 15, 1858, accepted a plan for the organization of Presbyteries, prepared by a special committee; and ordered it to be published for consideration, and the following year, October 5, 1859, gave order for the organization of the Presbyteries of Albany, Argyle, Boston, Caledonia, Delaware, New York, Philadelphia, Stamford and Vermont.

The First Synod of the West.—Organized in the Second United Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., October 6, 1858, at 9:30 A. M. The Synod was constituted with prayer by the Rev. Samuel Findley, D. D. The Rev. William Wishart was chosen Moderator, the Rev. R. Audley Browne, Stated Clerk, and the Rev. John B. Clark, Assistant Clerk. Presbyteries: Allegheny, Big Spring, Blairsville, Butler, Lake, Lawrence, Mansfield, Monongahela, Second Ohio, Steubenville, Westmoreland and Wheeling of the Associate Reformed Church; Allegheny, Chartiers, Clarion, Muskingum, Ohio, Richland and Shenango of the Associate Church. Territory: The State of Pennsylvania west of the Susquehanna river, following the eastern branch, and the State of Ohio east of the Hockhocking river, and a line northward from its headwaters to Lake Erie, including also the western part of Virginia. The congregation of the city of Buffalo, N. Y., was under the care of this Synod, but was trans-

Digitized by Google

ferred by the Lake Presbytery to Caledonia, February 5th, 1867. Enlarged October 2, 1861, by the reception of the Presbytery of Detroit from the Second Synod; and May 30, 1874, by the addition of the western part of the State of Michigan to the Presbytery of Detroit. See Presbyteries of Michigan and Detroit. *Min. First Synod West*, 1861, p. 6; *Min. General Assembly*, vol. IV, p. 13. Divided, October 7, 1862, by the organization of the Synods of Pittsburgh and Ohio, by the order of the General Assembly. *Min. G. A.*, vol. I, p. 358.

The Synod, October 8, 1858, gave order for the organization of the Presbyteries of Allegheny, Big Spring, Butler, Chartiers, Conemaugh, Lake, Mansfield, Mercer, Monongahela, Muskingum, Ohio, Steubenville, Westmoreland and Wheeling.

The Synod was incorporated by the Legislature of the State of Pennsylvania, April 11, 1859, through a board of seven Trustees, to be known as "The Trustees of the First United Presbyterian Synod of the West." *Min.* 1859, p. 5.

The Second Synod of the West.—Organized in the First Church, Xenia, Ohio, October 15, 1858, at 9 A. M., being constituted with prayer by the Rev. Thomas Beveridge, D. D. The Rev. James P. Smart was chosen Moderator, and the Rev. R. D. Harper, Stated Clerk. Presbyteries: Chillicothe, Indiana, Michigan, First Ohio, Sidney and Springfield of the Associate Reformed Church; Detroit, Southern Indiana, Miami, and Richland of the Associate Church. Territory: That part of the State of Ohio west of the First Synod of the West, the States of Indiana and Michigan, and the counties in Illinois bounded on the east by the Wabash river. These counties in Illinois were transferred from the Synod of Illinois to the Second Synod of the West by the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Church, May 24, 1858, the Synods and Presbyteries concerned consenting. *Min.* p. 33. This consent was given by the Second A. R. Synod, Oct. 14, 1858. *Min.* p. 32; and by the United Presbyterian Synod of Illinois, October 14, 1858. *Min.* p. 21. May 25, 1860, the congregations of Blount county, Tennessee, and places adjacent, were recognized as under the jurisdiction of the Second Synod. *Min. G. A.*, vol. I, p. 107. May 30, 1860, the Presbytery of Detroit was transferred to the First Synod of the West, subject to the consent of the Synods concerned. *Ibid*, p. 123. This consent was given. See First Synod of the West. May 30, 1874, on the dissolution of the Presbytery of Michigan the western part of the State of Michigan was transferred to the First Synod. *Min. G. A.*, vol. IV, p. 13.

The Synod, October 15, 1858, gave order for the organization of the Presbyteries of Chillicothe, Detroit, Indiana, Michigan, First Ohio, Sidney, Southern Indiana and Xenia.

The Synod was incorporated August 29, 1865, as The Second Synod of the United Presbyterian Church, and is subsequently so known in the records.

The Synod of Illinois.—Organized at Monmouth, Ill, October 12, 1858, being constituted with prayer by the Rev. David MacDill, D. D., senior minister. The Rev. Samuel McArthur was chosen Moderator, and the Rev. J. C. Porter, Stated Clerk. Presbyteries: First Illinois, Second Illinois, Iowa and Le Claire of the Associate Reformed Church; Illinois, Iowa and Monmouth of the Associate. Territory: The State of Illinois and north and west without limit. The Synod at its first meeting, October 14, 1858, acquiesced in the action of the General Synod transferring the counties adjacent to the Wabash river to the Second Synod. *Min.* p. 21. See the Second Synod. Divided, August 30, 1860, by the organization of the Synod of Iowa, and, September 29, 1869, by the organization of the Synod of Kansas. *Min. G. A.*, vol. I, p. 107; vol. III, p. 10. The General Assembly, June 2, 1865, placed the missions in the State of Minnesota under the care of the Presbytery of Wisconsin. June 4, 1873, the Presbytery of Minnesota was transferred to the Synod of Iowa. *Min. G. A.* vol. II, pp. 156, 176; vol. III, p. 543.

The Synod, October 14, 1858, gave order for the organization of the Presbyteries of Bloomington, Chicago, Des Moines, Kansas, Keokuk, Le Claire, Monmouth and St. Louis.

The Synod of Iowa.—Organized at Oskaloosa, Iowa, August 30, 1860, at 7:30 P. M., from the Synod of Illinois, by order of the General Assembly. *Min.*, vol. I, p 107. It was constituted with prayer by the Rev. W. M. Boyse. The Rev. Samuel Findley, D. D., was chosen Moderator, and the Rev. Nathan McDowell, Stated Clerk. Presbyteries: Des Moines, Keokuk and Le Claire. Territory: The States of Iowa and Minnesota, and the Territories of Kansas and Nebraska; the Presbytery of Kansas, however, to remain subject to the Synod of Illinois. September 29, 1869, divided by

Digitized by Google

the organization of the Synod of Kansas. *Min. G. A.*, vol. II, p. 10. The Presbytery of Minnesota was, June 4, 1873, restored to the Synod of Iowa by the General Assembly. *Ibid*, vol. III, p. 543.

The Synod of Pittsburgh.—Organized at Indiana, Pa., October 7, 1862, at 2 P. M., from the First Synod of the West, by order of the General Assembly. *Min.* vol I, p. 358. It was constituted with prayer by the Rev. Joseph Scroggs, D. D. The Rev. Robt. Gracey was chosen Moderator, the Rev. J. G. Carson Stated Clerk, and the Rev. John G. Brown, Assistant Clerk. Presbyteries: Big Spring, Chartiers, Conemaugh, Frankfort, Monongahela and Westmoreland. Territory: That part of the State of Pennsylvania bounded on the east by the Susquehanna river, following the eastern branch; and on the west by a line northward from the point on the Allegheny river where it is nearest to Lake Erie, (*i. e.*, a few miles west of Warren, Pa.), and southward by the Allegheny and Ohio rivers to the mouth of Short creek, West Virginia; thence by Short creek to West Alexander, Pa.; thence south indefinitely. The southern boundary is not defined, but it is understood that the territory south of Pennsylvania and west of the longitude of Washington City belongs to this Synod. May 31, 1880, the congregations in Mecklenburg county, Virginia, were placed under its jurisdiction. *Min. G. A.*, vol. V, p. 188.

The Synod of Ohio.—Organized at Steubenville, O., October 7, 1862, at 7 P. M., by order of the General Assembly. *Min. G. A.*, vol. I, p. 358. It was constituted with prayer by the Rev. William Taggart, D. D. The Rev. John Comin was chosen Moderator, and the Rev. William Johnston, Stated Clerk. Presbyteries: Mansfield, Muskingum, Steubenville and Wheeling. Territory: From Lake Erie on the north, by the Ohio canal from Cleveland to Massillon; thence to the mouth of Yellow creek; thence by the Ohio river to the mouth of Short creek, West Virginia; thence by Short creek easterly to West Alexander, Pa.; thence south indefinitely; on the south not defined; on the west from the mouth of the Hockhocking river to its headwaters; thence by a line north to Lake Erie. See First Synod of the West. The Synod is not incorporated.

The Synod of Kansas.—Organized at Leavenworth, Kan., September 29, 1869, at 7:30 P. M., from the Synod of Illinois, by order of the General Assembly—*Min.*, vol. III, p. 10—the Rev. Samuel Jamison presiding. The Rev. J. N. Smith was chosen Moderator, and the Rev. W. C. Williamson, Stated Clerk. Presbyteries: Kansas and Western Missouri. Territory: Southward indefinitely from the States of Iowa and Nebraska, and west from the meridian of Jefferson City, Mo, to the crest of the Rocky mountains.

The Synod of the Pacific.—Organized at Albany, Oregon, September 13, 1877, at 7:30 P. M., by order of the General Assembly—*Min.*, vol. IV, p. 308—the Rev. S. G. Irvine, D. D., presiding. The Rev. George McCormick was chosen Moderator, and the Rev. M. M. Gibson, D.D., Stated Clerk. Presbyteries: Oregon and San Francisco. Territory: All west of the crest of the Rocky mountains. The Synod was authorized, June 2, 1879, to hold biennial meetings. *Min. G. A.*, vol V, p. 20.

PRESBYTERIES.

The Presbyteries are arranged under the Synods as now constituted; the original ones in alphabetical order, the later ones in the order of their organization.

THE SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

In the Act for the organization of the Presbyteries, the Synod did not describe the territory of each by geographical lines, but rather by congregations. The following descriptions are therefore taken from the report of the Committee of the previous year, on which the Act was based, and also from statements furnished by the Stated Clerk, Dr. J. B. Scouller.

Albany.—Organized at Albany, N. Y., November 9, 1859, at 7.30 P. M., from the Presbyteries of Albany and Saratoga, the Rev. Addison Henry presiding. Ministers: Peter Bullions D. D., J. L. Clark, George M. Hall, Addison Henry, S. F. Morrow, David Strang and Andrew Thomas. Territory: That part of the State of New York east of Cayuga lake; north of a line eastward from Cayuga lake through the southern extremity of Otsego lake to a point on the Hudson river immediately

Digitized by Google

south of Albany; west of the Hudson river and south of St. Lawrence county. The boundary on the north does not appear to have been definitely fixed. Compare Argyle and St. Lawrence. September 1–4, 1871, enlarged by the transfer of the congregation of Lisbon from the disorganized Presbytery of St. Lawrence.

Argyle.—Organized at South Argyle, N. Y., October 25, 1859, at 11 A. M., from the Presbyteries of Cambridge and Washington, the Rev. George Mairs presiding. Ministers: Chauncey Webster, Isaac Law, James B. Scouller, W. B. Shortt, W. E. Henning, Hugh Brown, Henry Gordon, James C. Forsythe, John Harper, James A. Duff, John B. Dunn, John Crawford, Peter Campbell, John G. Smart, James Law, John W. Harsha, George Mairs, William Howden, William Hawthorne. Territory: That portion of the State of New York lying north of Rensselaer county and east of Saratoga and Jefferson counties, and also Canada East. December 2, 1862, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of St. Lawrence. From September 21, 1877, to October 23, 1878, had jurisdiction, by order of Synod, over the territory of the Vermont Presbytery.

Boston.—Organized at Lawrence, Mass, October 18, 1859, at 7:30 P. M., from the Presbyteries of Boston and New York, the Rev. Alexander Blaikie presiding. Ministers: Alexander Blaikie, William McLaren, John M. Heron, James Dinsmore and James Williamson. Territory: The States of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island.

Caledonia.— Organized at Rochester, N. Y., October 25, 1859, at 7 P. M., from the Presbyteries of Caledonia and Albany, the Rev. Donald C. McLaren, D. D., presiding. Ministers: Donald C. McLaren, D. D., John Van Eaton, David Currie, D. C. McVean, William S. McLaren, P. C. Robertson, Thomas F. Boyd, F. M. Proctor, J. L. Robertson. Territory: The same as the Presbytery of Caledonia, A. R., viz.: All that part of the State of New York west of Cayuga lake except the city of Buffalo. April 2, 1867, the congregation of Buffalo was received from the Lake Presbytery.

Delaware.—Organized at West Delhi, N. Y., November 9, 1859, at 11 A. M., from the Presbyteries of Albany and Saratoga, the Rev. John Erskine presiding. Ministers: William J. Cleland, James B. Lee, R. D. Williamson, John Erskine, John Rippey, W. C. Somers, D. C. Niven, John E. Taylor. Territory: South of a line from the southern extremity of Otsego lake to a point on the Hudson river immediately south of Albany and east of Cayuga lake.

New York.—Organized in Jane Street Church, New York, November 9, 1859, at 7:30 P. M., from the Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyteries of New York, the Rev. Alexander McWilliams presiding. Ministers: H. H. Blair, James Harper, John Brash, James Thompson, S. F. Farmer, W. L. McElhany, Hugh W. Todd, D. Donnan, D. J. Patterson, John Service and Alexander McWilliams. Territory: So much of the State of New York as lies south of the latitude of Poughkeepsie, and eastern New Jersey. November 5, 1861, divided by the organization of the Second Presbytery and the name was changed to The First Presbytery of New York. January 17, 1882, by order of the Synod, the First and Second Presbyteries, after appropriate concurrent action, met in the Charles Street Church, New York, at 7:30 P. M., and after sermon by the Rev. Robt. Armstrong, formally united and were constituted as The Presbytery of New York, the Rev. D. J. Patterson presiding.

Philadelphia.—Organized at Oxford, Pa., October 25, 1859, at 11 A. M., from the Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyteries of Philadelphia, the Rev. Joseph T. Cooper, D. D., presiding. Ministers: William Easton, Joseph T. Cooper, D. D., John B. Dales, D. D., Francis Church, Robert Armstrong, Thomas H. Beveridge, J. H. Andrew, George C. Arnold, William Bruce, James Price and William W. Barr. Territory: West of the Presbytery of New York to the Susquehanna river following the eastern branch to the New York State line; including also the State of Maryland and the District of Columbia, being without a definite southern boundary. *Min. G. A.*, vol. I, p. 38.

Stamford.—Continued from the Presbytery of Stamford, without change, the Rev. ——— presiding. Ministers: John Gillespie, Robert McAllister, D. H. Goodwillie, John B. Wilson, Robert Acheson. Territory: The churches in the Province of Ontario. Canada. The records of the Presbytery were destroyed by a fire, October 5, 1881.

Vermont.—Organized at Barnet, Vt., May 14, 1860, from the Associate Presbytery of Vermont, without change, the Rev. Thomas Goodwillie presiding. Ministers: Thomas Goodwillie, Gawn Campbell. Territory: The churches in the State of

Digitized by Google

Vermont. May 30, 1868, temporarily attached by the General Assembly to the Presbytery of Argyle, until pastoral settlements were made. September 21, 1877, dissolved by the Synod and congregations attached to the Presbyteries of Argyle in consequence of removals. Reorganized at Greensboro', Vt., October 23, 1878, by order of Synod.

First New York. See New York.

Second New York.—Organized in the Charles Street Church, New York, November 5, 1861, by order of the Synod, from the Presbytery of New York, the Rev. H. H. Blair presiding. Ministers: H. H. Blair, David J. Patterson, John Brash and David Donnan. Territory: The dividing line was so arranged as to include the following congregations: Charles Street, Jane Street, West Forty-fourth Street, First Brooklyn, Second Brooklyn and Newark. January 17, 1882, at 7:30 P. M., in Charles Street Church, by order of the Synod, after the proper transfer of its powers and business, united with the First Presbytery to constitute the Presbytery of New York. See New York.

St. Lawrence.—Organized at Hinchinbrook, Canada, December 2, 1862, from the Presbytery of Argyle, by order of the Synod, the Rev. Chauncey Webster presiding. Ministers: Chauncey Webster, William Hawthorne and John Harper. Territory: West of Lake Champlain and north of a straight line from Burlington, Vt., to Oswego, N. Y. Some of the ministers having removed, and some of the congregations having connected with the Canada Presbyterian Church, the Presbytery was formally dissolved by the Synod September 1–4, 1871, and the congregation of Lisbon was attached to the Presbytery of Albany.

THE FIRST SYNOD OF THE WEST.

In the Act of Synod for the organization of Presbyteries, October 8, 1858, it was resolved "That any Presbyter whose congregation may lie upon, or contiguous to, any dividing line between two Presbyteries shall, for the present, have the privilege of connecting with that Presbytery which is most convenient or easiest of access to him." Hence many congregations are connected with Presbyteries within whose bounds, as defined by the Synod, they were not included. The actual boundaries are therefore somewhat irregular.

Allegheny.—Organized in the First Church, Allegheny, Pa., November 2, 1858, 2 P. M., from the Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyteries of Allegheny, the Rev. John T. Pressly, D. D., presiding. (The printed minutes of the Synod, p. 17, give the first Tuesday of December as the appointment for the organization.) Ministers: John T. Pressly, D. D., James Rodgers, D. D., John C. Steele, D. H. A. McLean, D. D., B. F. Sawyer, A. G. Shafer, Samuel Patterson, D. W. Carson, J. L. Fairley, William G. Reed, David G. Bradford, Josiah Thompson, William L. McConnell and James Given. Territory: Beginning at the Armstrong county line; thence down the Allegheny and Ohio rivers to the mouth of Saw Mill run; thence by the Steubenville turnpike to the Washington county line; thence to Georgetown on the Ohio river; thence by the river to the Ohio and Pennsylvania State line; thence to the southwest corner of Lawrence county; thence east and then north by the lines of Lawrence county to the Mercer and Harmony road; thence southerly by said road to the Allegheny county line; thence to the Allegheny river. September 28, 1860, enlarged by the addition of that part of the Ohio Presbytery lying north and east of the road from New Lisbon to Smith's Ferry. This line was again modified October 3, 1861. See Cleveland. Divided October 26, 1859, by the organization of Frankfort Presbytery, and also November 7, 1871, by the organization of the Presbytery of Beaver Valley.

Butler.—Organized at Kittanning, Pa., October 26, 1858, at 1 P. M., from the Presbyteries of Butler and Shenango, the Rev. Isaiah Niblock presiding. Ministers: Isaiah Niblock, Wm. Galbraith, W. P. Breaden, John N. Dick, Samuel Kerr, W. Smith, A. R. Rankin, W. H. Jamison, W. A. Black, John Jamison and John A. Campbell. Territory: From the south line of the Fifth Donation district, (i. e. a line due east from a point on the Ohio and Pennsylvania State line, about two or three miles north of Sharon, Pa., to the Allegheny river,) by the Meadville and Mercer turnpike to, but not including, the town of Mercer; thence by the Mercer and Harmony road to Allegheny county; thence by the Butler and Allegheny county line to the Allegheny river; thence by the river to the south line of the Fifth Donation district; thence by that line to the place of beginning, including also the congregation of Kittanning on the east side of the Allegheny river.

Digitized by Google

Cleveland.—Organized as the Presbytery of *Ohio*, at New Lisbon, O., December 14, 1858, at 11 A. M., from the Presbyteries of Ohio and Steubenville, the Rev. David Goodwillie presiding. Ministers: David Goodwillie, James McGill, James W. Logue, Samuel W. Clark, S. T. Herron, James Golden. Territory: That part of the State of Ohio lying east of the Ohio canal from Cleveland to Massillon, and east and north of Yellow creek. September 28, 1860, divided by the transfer of that part south of the Fort Wayne and Chicago Railroad, and west of, but not including New Lisbon, Ohio, to the Presbytery of Steubenville; that part north and east of the road from New Lisbon to Smith's Ferry, to the Presbytery of Allegheny, and the counties of Trumbull and Mahoning, O., to the Presbytery of Mercer. At the same time the name was changed to the Presbytery of Cleveland. October 3, 1861, the boundaries were re-arranged as follows: From and including the city of Cleveland by a straight line to Canton; thence to New Lisbon; thence to the Ohio and Pennsylvania State line, leaving East Palestine to the right; thence by the State line to Lake Erie. September 27, 1866, the congregation of Poland was transferred to Mercer Presbytery so long as it forms part of a pastoral charge with Mahoning congregation. That relation was dissolved April 17, 1882. September 28, 1876, the congregation of Leetonia was transferred temporarily to Beaver Valley, and September 26, 1878, the congregations of Leetonia, East Palestine and Clarkson were transferred to Cleveland Presbytery.

Detroit.—Continued under the action of the Second Synod, from the Presbytery of Detroit, without change. The first meeting after the Synod of 1858 was April 13, 1859, the Rev. John McClellan, Moderator. Ministers: James M. Smeallie, Andrew Irons and John McClellan. Territory: The State of Michigan. As the Synod did not define the boundary, this Presbytery included also part of the territory of the Presbytery of Michigan. May 30, 1860, the General Assembly—*Min.*, Vol. I p. 123—authorized the transfer of the Presbytery to the First Synod of the West, subject to the consent of the Synods concerned. This consent was given by the Second Synod, October 16, 1860, and the western boundary was fixed at 7½° longitude west from Washington. The Presbytery was received by the First Synod, October 2, 1861. Enlarged, May 30, 1874, by the addition of that part of the Presbytery of Michigan which was in the State of Michigan. *Min. G. A.*, vol IV, p. 13.

Lake.—Organized at Cochranton, Pa., November 9, 1858, at 2 P. M., from the Presbyteries of the Lakes and Shenango, the Rev. Matthew Snodgrass presiding. Ministers: M. Snodgrass, Joseph H. Pressly, H. H. Thompson, Clark Kendall, H. H. Hervey, William Bruce, Thomas Love, James Burrows, Joseph N. Collins, Alex. Murray and Joseph McClintock. Territory: South from Lake Erie, by the Ohio and Pennsylvania State line, to the south line of the Fifth Donation district, (see under Butler); thence east to the Allegheny river; thence north by the river to its nearest point to Lake Erie. From this point the boundary was not defined, but the congregation of Buffalo, N. Y., was under the jurisdiction of this Presbytery until February 5, 1867, when it was, by the Presbytery, transferred to the Presbytery of Caledonia.

Mercer.—Organized at Mercer, Pa., January 5, 1859, at 11 A. M., from the Presbyteries of Lawrence and Shenango, Rev. R. Audley Browne presiding. Ministers: John Neil, D. R. Imbrie, William A. Mehard, R. A. Browne, Josiah Alexander, Samuel Alexander, George C. Vincent, Robert McWatty, D. W. French, B. K. Ormond, John Armstrong, Edward Small, W. C. Jackson, James Patterson, D. D., William Findley, J. P. Ramsey, A. M. Black, and Joseph Banks. Territory: South, by the Pennsylvania and Ohio State line from the south line of the Fifth Donation district (see under *Butler*) to the southwest corner of Lawrence county; thence east and north by the lines of Lawrence county to the Mercer and Harmony road; thence by said road to and including Mercer; thence north by the Mercer and Meadville turnpike to south line of Fifth Donation district; thence west to the State line. September 28, 1860, the counties of Trumbull and Mahoning, Ohio, were added from the Cleveland Presbytery, but, October 3, 1861, were restored. Divided November 7, 1871, by the organization of the Presbytery of Beaver Valley.

Ohio.—See Cleveland.

Beaver Valley.—Organized at New Galilee, Pa., (Rocky Spring Church,) November 7, 1871, from the Presbyteries of Allegheny and Mercer, by order of the Synod, the Rev. A. G. Wallace presiding. By a misunderstanding of the appointment of Synod, the Presbytery was organized on November 7 instead of November 14. This action was confirmed by the Synod, September 26, 1872. Ministers: Samuel Patter-

Digitized by Google

son, H. Sturgeon, Samuel Alexander, T. W. Winter, A. Y. Houston, J. H. Peacock, A. G. Wallace, J. W. Bain, J. C. Wilson, H. R. McClelland, J. I. Frazer, D. D. Christy, D. H. A. McLean, D. D., R. Audley Browne, D. D., and J. C. Evans. Territory: Beginning at the point in Lawrence county, Pa., where the line between the townships of Coitsville and Poland intersects the State line; thence due east to the Butler county line; thence by the Butler county and the Allegheny county lines to the Ohio river; thence by the river to the Pennsylvania and Ohio State line; thence by the State line to the place of beginning; the congregations of East Palestine, Clarkson and Poland to be attached to the new Presbytery. September 28, 1876, the congregation of Leetonia was temporarily transferred from Cleveland Presbytery. September 26, 1878, the congregations of East Palestine, Clarkson and Leetonia were transferred to the Cleveland Presbytery.

THE SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Big Spring.—Organized at Newville, Pa., June 8, 1859, from the Presbyteries of Big Spring and Philadelphia, the Rev. Joseph McKee presiding. The appointment of the First Synod of the West for the organization was November 11, 1858, at 11 A. M., but as the territory included a part of the Associate Presbytery of Philadelphia in the Synod of New York, the General Assembly, on memorial of the Philadelphia Presbytery, authorized the organization and fixed the eastern boundary. *Min.*, vol. I, p. 38. Ministers: Joseph McKee, James Shields, D. B. Jones, William Carlile, Francis McBurney, James Bruce, Joseph Boyd, William McElwee and John M. Adair. Territory; That part of the State of Pennsylvania lying between the Susquehanna river, following the eastern branch, and the summit of the Allegheny mountains.

Chartiers.—Organized at Washington, Pa., November 30, 1858, at 7 P. M., from the Presbyteries of Chartiers, Monongahela and Steubenville, the Rev. Thomas Hanna presiding. Ministers: Thomas Hanna, D. D., William M. McElwee, D. D., Samuel Taggart, B. Boyd, James C. Campbell, James G. Rankin, J. T. Brownlee, J. R. Thompson, John B. Clark, Alex. Donnan, James G. Carson, William M. Gibson and J. C. Herron. Territory: From West Alexander, Pa., south indefinitely, and west by Short creek to the Ohio river; thence by the river to Georgetown, Beaver county, Pa.; thence to the line of Washington county; thence by that line to the Monongahela river, but not including Peter's Creek; thence southward indefinitely; Tumlinson's run and King's creek congregations being connected with the Allegheny Presbytery, and Canonsburg with the Monongahela. September 30, 1859, Canonsburg was restored and Tumlinson's run and King's creek were given to Frankfort Presbytery. Oct. 19, 1869, Peter's Creek was received from the Presbytery of Monongahela.

Conemaugh.—Organized at Shelocta, Pa., November 12, 1858, 11 A. M., from the Presbyteries of Blairsville, Clarion and Allegheny, (A.,) the Rev. David Blair presiding. Ministers: David Blair, William Connor, Samuel Anderson, Matthew H. Wilson, Byron Porter, John C. Telford, J. L. Purdy, David K. Duff, Henry Q. Graham and Joseph C. Greer. Territory: From the mouth of the Kiskiminetas, by the Allegheny river, to the New York State line; thence southward to the headwaters of the Conemaugh river, on the summit of the Allegheny mountains; thence westward by the Conemaugh and Kiskiminetas rivers to the Allegheny river. West Fairfield elected Conemaugh Presbytery. Saltsburg, (April–June,) 1859, and Apollo,——, 1860, were transferred to Westmoreland Presbytery. Divided, November 26, 1872, by the organization of the Presbytery of Brookville. October 20, 1880, Beracha, Smyrna and Mahoning congregations, which in 1872 elected Conemaugh, were transferred to Brookville, and the congregations of Apollo and Union from Westmoreland to Conemaugh Presbytery.

Monongahela.—Organized at Mansfield, Pa., November 3, 1858, at 11 A. M., from the Presbyeries of Monongahela and Allegheny, (A.,) the Rev. S. B. Reed presiding. Ministers: James Prestley, Robert Gracey, James Greer, David R. Kerr, D. D., John G. Brown, H. K. Lusk, W. H. Andrew, F. A. Hutchinson, George K. Ormond, Henry C. McFarland, S. B. Reed, A. Y. Houston, John C. Boyd and Alexander Calhoun. Territory: From the mouth of Turtle creek by a direct line to Logan's Ferry; thence by the Allegheny and Ohio rivers to the mouth of Saw Mill run; thence by the Steubenville turnpike to the Washington county line; thence southeasterly by that line to the Monongahela river; thence by the river to place of beginning, Peter's Creek congregation to be included. October 26, 1859, divided by the organization of the Frankfort Presbytery. September 30, 1859, the congregation of

Digitized by Google

Canonsburg, which had elected Monongahela, was transferred to the Chartiers Presbytery, and October 19, 1869, Peter's Creek was also transferred. May 31, 1880, the congregations of Chase City and Stanton River, Va., were transferred by the General Assembly from Mansfield to Monongahela Presbytery. *Min. G. A.*, vol. V, p. 188.

Westmoreland.—Organized at Turtle Creek, Pa., October 27, 1858, at 11 A. M., from the Presbyteries of Westmoreland and Allegheny, (A.,) the Rev. Joseph Scroggs, D. D., presiding. Ministers: Joseph Scroggs, D. D., Matthew McKinstry, J. G. Fulton, Samuel Jamison, David H. Pollock, James H. Fife, James Kelso and A. G. Wallace. Territory: From the head waters of the Conemaugh river, (near Galitzin, Pa.,) by the summit of the Allegheny mountains, southward indefinitely; westerly by the Conemaugh and Kiskiminetas rivers to the Allegheny; thence by the Allegheny river to Logan's Ferry; thence by direct line to the mouth of Turtle Creek; including the congregations of Unity and Turtle Creek; thence southward by the Monongahela river indefinitely. June 21, 1859, the congregation of Saltsburg was received from the Presbytery of Conemaugh, and also, ——, 1860, the congregation of Apollo; June 22, 1864, enlarged by the organization of the congregation of Braddock's Fields. October 20, 1880, the congregations of Apollo and Union were transferred to the Presbytery of Conemaugh.

Frankfort.—Organized at Hanover Church, October 26, 1859, by order of the First Synod of the West, from the Presbyteries of Allegheny and Chartiers, the Rev. W. M. McElwee D. D., presiding. Ministers: W. M. McElwee, D. D., J. G. Rankin, David W. Carson, James C. Campbell, Josiah Thompson, James Hagerty, Marcus Ormond, W. L. Wilson and J. L. Purdy. Territory: From the Ohio river by Cross creek to Cross Creek village; thence to, and including Burgettstown, placing the congregations of Cross Creek and connections with the new Presbytery; thence to the Steubenville turnpike at the Washington county line; thence direct to the mouth of Flaherty's run, on the Ohio river, leaving Gilead on the east; and thence by the river to the mouth of Cross creek.

Brookville.—Organized at Beaver Run Church, November 26, 1872, at 2 P. M., from the Presbytery of Conemaugh, the Rev J. C. Greer presiding. Ministers: George C. Vincent, D. D., David K. Duff, Joseph C. Greer, M. S. Telford and Samuel C. Brown. Territory: That part of the Presbytery of Conemaugh north of a line from the Allegheny river at the mouth of Crooked creek directly east. The congregations of Beracha, Mahoning and Smyrna elected to remain with Conemaugh; October 21, 1880, they were transferred to the Brookville Presbytery by the Synod.

THE SYNOD OF OHIO.

Mansfield.—Organized at Mansfield, Ohio, October 22, 1858, at 11 A. M., from the Presbyteries of Mansfield and Richland, the Rev. Samuel Irvine, D. D., presiding. Ministers: Samuel Irvine, D. D., Richard Gaily, R. G. Thompson, James Y. Ashenhust, David W. Collins, David Paul, John P. Scott, W. H. French, J. W. McFarland, Andrew McCartney and J. L. McLean. Territory: From, but not including, Cleveland, Ohio, by the Ohio canal to Newark; thence due west to the western boundary of the First Synod of the West; thence northward to Lake Erie. The congregation of Chase City, in Mecklenburgh county, Virginia, was organized July 24, 1872, by this Presbytery, of which the pastor was a member, and, with its connections, remained under its jurisdiction until transferred by the General Assembly to the Presbytery of Monongahela, May 31, 1880. *Min. G. A.*, vol. V, p. 188.

Muskingum.—Organized at New Concord, Ohio, November 15, 1858, at 11 A. M., from the Presbyteries of Muskingum and Second Ohio, the Rev. Samuel Findley, D. D., presiding. Ministers: Samuel Findley, D. D., Benjamin Waddle, John Wallace, James M. Henderson, J. H. Peacock, Thomas Brown, John Comin, James McNeal, James Duncan, John Patterson, James P. Lytle, S. C. Reid, William Johnston, E. B. Calderhead, H. Forsythe and Randall Ross. Territory: From Marietta, Ohio, north to the southwest corner of Belmont county; thence by the county line to the northwest corner of Belmont county; thence northwest to Newcomerstown; thence by the Ohio canal to Newark; thence west to the line of the First Synod of the West; thence by that line southward indefinitely. October 20, 1880, the congregations of Caledonia, West Virginia and Little Muskingum, Ohio, were transferred to it from Wheeling Presbytery by order of Synod.

Digitized by Google

Steubenville.—Organized at Steubenville, Ohio, December 1, 1858, at 11 A. M., from the Presbyteries of Steubenville and Muskingum, the Rev. William Lorimer presiding. Ministers: Thomas Wilson, John S. Easton, D. D., William Lorimer, J. McKirahan, J. K. Andrews, J. H. Peacock, and Thomas R. Simpson. Territory: From the Ohio river at the mouth of Yellow creek, west to Massillon, Ohio; thence south to Newcomerstown; thence to the northwest corner of Belmont county; thence by the north line of Belmont county to the Ohio river; thence by the river to the mouth of Yellow creek. October 3, 1859, the line dividing from the Presbytery of Wheeling was changed so as to be from the Ohio river at Warrenton, by Short creek to Cadiz, Ohio; thence by the New Philadelphia road, through Franklin to the point where that road intersects the line of the Muskingum Presbytery, placing the congregations of Cadiz and Franklin in the Wheeling Presbytery and Warrenton in Steubenville. Enlarged, September 28, 1860, by the addition of that part of the Presbytery of Ohio (now Cleveland), lying south of the Pittsburgh & Fort Wayne railroad, and west of, but not including, New Lisbon, Ohio. October 3, 1861, the boundary with the Cleveland Presbytery was changed so as to be from Canton to New Lisbon, New Lisbon being with Cleveland.

Wheeling.—Organized at Uniontown, O., October 19, 1858, from the Presbyteries of Wheeling and Muskingum, the Rev. William Taggart, D. D., presiding. Ministers: William Taggart, D. D., William Wishart, Alexander Wilson, William Grimes, David F. Reid, Alexander D. Clark, D. D., J. S. McCready, Hugh Parks, James T. McClure and J. C. Murch. Territory: From Marietta, O., north to southwest corner of Belmont county; thence by western and northern lines of Belmont county to the Ohio river; thence by the river to Short creek, W. Va.; thence by Short creek to West Alexander; thence south indefinitely. October 3, 1859, enlarged by a change in the line dividing from the Presbytery of Steubenville. See Steubenville. April 10, 1877, the congregation of Tippecanoe was temporarily attached to, and October 20, 1880, Caledonia, W. Va., and Little Muskingum, O., were transferred to the Presbytery of Muskingum.

THE SECOND SYNOD.

The Second Synod of the West, at its meeting October 15, 1858, resolved that in general, as far as practicable, the identity of the various Presbyteries should be maintained; therefore, but one new Presbytery was organized. There was no general order for the formal organization of the others. The ministers and congregations attached themselves to existing organizations, and the Presbyteries continued with but little perceptible change. If there was no formal reorganization the first meeting after the above action of Synod is taken as the date of the new organization.

Chillicothe.—Organized at Unity Church, Harshasville, O., April 20, 1859, from the Presbyteries of Chillicothe and Miami, the Rev. Andrew Richie presiding. Ministers: James Arbuthnot, David MacDill, J. H. Bonner, Andrew Richie, A. W. McClenahan, John Gilmore, William H. Prestley, N. R. Kirkpatrick, Joseph Buchanan, Thomas McCague and Gilbert Small. Territory: Unchanged, viz: Eastward from a line through Williamsburg, in Clermont county, O., and Wilmington, in Clinton county, to the Hockhocking river and southward. October 15, 1881, the congregations of Greenfield and Fall Creek, in Highland county, were transferred by the Synod to the Xenia Presbytery.

Detroit.—See under the First Synod of the West.

Indiana.—Organized at Spring Hill, Ind., April 13, 1859, from the Presbyteries of Indiana and Southern Indiana, the Rev. Moses Arnott presiding. Ministers: Moses Arnott, Joseph R. Walker, Nathan C. McDill, J. F. Hutchison and Thomas Dickson. Territory: That part of the State of Indiana lying south of the National road, including Indianapolis, and east of the New Albany and Salem (now the Louisville, New Albany and Chicago) Railroad. The southern boundary is not defined, but the churches in Kentucky, west of a line due south from the mouth of the Great Miami, were included in the former Presbytery.

Michigan.—Organized at Camden, Ind., January 19, 1859, from the Presbytery of Michigan, the Rev. C. S. Baldridge presiding. Ministers: S. C. Baldridge, Thomas Calahan, James N. Buchanan, John Anderson, David Morrow, Thomas Mercer, J. H. Smith, J. R. Shepherd, Alexander McCahan, William Lind and James A. Frazier.

Digitized by Google

Territory: The State of Indiana north of the National road, and that part of the State of Michigan north of Indiana. October 18, 1859, the congregation of Portland Mills was transferred to the Presbytery of Southern Indiana. Divided, October 27, 1864, by the organization of the Wabash Presbytery. Dissolved by the General Assembly May 30, 1874,—*Min.*, vol. IV, p. 13,—that part within the State of Michigan being transferred to the Presbytery of Detroit, and that part within the State of Indiana to the Wabash Presbytery; the records to be transferred to the Presbytery of Wabash.

First Ohio.—Organized at Fairhaven, O., December 21, 1858, from the Presbyteries of First Ohio and Miami, the Rev. Adrian Aten presiding. Ministers: Adrian Aten, Peter Monfort, S. W. McCracken, John Y. Scouller, William Davidson, Geo. D. Archibald, Robert H. Pollock, R. K. Campbell, William C. McCune, John S. Robertson and J. H. Buchanan. Territory: That part of the State of Ohio lying westward from a line through Williamsburg, in Clermont county, and Wilmington, in Clinton county, and southward from a line through Greenville, in Darke county, and Bellbrook, in Greene county, including Dayton congregation, and also Richmond, Ind. The southern boundary was not defined, but formerly the churches in Kentucky east of a line due south from the mouth of the Great Miami were included.

Princeton.—Organized as the Presbytery of *Southern Indiana*, in the Second church, Bloomington, Ind., May 13, 1859, from the Presbyteries of Southern Indiana and Indiana, the Rev. William Turner presiding. Ministers: John Bryan, John L. Craig, R. Gray, James Ingles, William Turner and Thomas Turner. Territory: That part of the State of Indiana south of the National road and west of the New Albany and Salem (now the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago) Railroad, including also the counties in Illinois adjacent to the Wabash river. See the Second Synod. Divided October 31, 1865, by the organization of the Presbytery of White River, and at the same time, by act of Synod September 30, 1865, the name was changed to *Princeton*. Enlarged, September 29, 1871, by union with the Presbytery of White River.

Sidney.—Organized at Urbana, O., November 18, 1858, from the Presbyteries of Sidney and Miami, the Rev. C. T. McCaughan presiding. Ministers: J. R. Bonner, Jackson Duff, Samuel Wallace, C. T. McCaughan, Joseph McHatton, Wm. Wright, James Wallace, Isaac N. Laughead and J. L. Bull. Territory: That part of the State of Ohio lying west of the Mansfield Presbytery, and north of Franklin, Madison and Clark counties, and an extension of the northern line of Clark county due west to the Indiana State line.

Southern Indiana.—See Princeton.

Tennessee.—Organized at Nashville, November 13, 1866, by order of the Second Synod, from congregations placed under its jurisdiction by the General Assembly, the Rev. David Strang presiding. Ministers: David Strang, D. S. McHenry and J. G. McKee. Territory: The State of Tennessee.

Xenia.—Organized at Springfield, O., December 28, 1858, from the Presbyteries of Springfield and Miami, the Rev. Samuel Wilson, D. D., presiding. Ministers: Jos. Clokey, D. D., R. D. Harper, G. W. Gowdy, Robert E. Stewart, J. P. Wright, Thos. Beveridge, D. D., Samuel Wilson, D. D., Robert Forrester, J. P. Smart, Cyrus Cummins and Hugh McHatton. Territory: Bounded on the southwest by a line through Greenville in Darke county, and Bellbrook in Greene county, to the intersection of a line through Williamsburg in Clermont county and Wilmington in Clinton county; thence by said line to the boundary of the Synod of Ohio; thence north to the northeast corner of Franklin county; thence west by the northern line of Franklin and Madison counties, and south by the western line of Madison to the northeast corner of Clark county, and thence by an extension of the line between Clark and Champaign counties to the intersection of the first named boundary. Dayton congregation was by the Synod transferred to First Presbytery of Ohio, October 21, 1859. The congregations of Springfield and Fall Creek, in Highland county, were October 15, 1881, transferred from the Presbytery of Chillicothe to Xenia.

Wabash.—Organized at Providence Church, Clinton county, Ind., October 27, 1864, by order of the Second Synod from the Presbytery of Michigan, the Rev. J P. Wright presiding. Ministers: S. C. Baldridge, J. P. Wright, Thomas Mercer, J. R. Bell, J. R. Shepherd and David Morrow. Territory: The State of Indiana north

Digitized by Google

from the National road to a line due east and west through the city of Fort Wayne, and including that city. Enlarged May 30, 1874, by the addition of that part of the Presbytery of Michigan lying within the State of Indiana.

White River.—Organized at Bloomington, Ind., October 31, 1865, from the Presbytery of Southern Indiana, by order of the Second Synod, the Rev. Wm. Turner presiding. Ministers: William Turner, James Ingles, William G. Spencer, John Bryan and M. M. Brown. Territory: That part of the State of Indiana south of the National road, with the counties of Vigo, Clay, Green, Lawrence, Orange and Harrison for its southwestern border, and including these counties. The Presbytery having expressed a desire for a re-union with the Presbytery of Princeton, the Synod, October 19, 1870, authorized such a union, if the way would be clear. The consolidation was effected at Princeton, Ind., September 29, 1871, the united body to be known as the Presbytery of Princeton.

THE SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Bloomington.—Organized at Peoria, Ill., December 22, 1858, from the Presbyteries of Second Illinois and Northern Illinois, the Rev. G. D. Henderson presiding. Ministers: Matthew Clarke, Philip H. Drennen, John M. Gordon, G. D. Henderson, Elijah McCoy, John W. Pinkerton, W. C. Pollock and William R. Erskine. Territory: All that part of the State of Illinois south of a line from Rock Island through La Salle to the Second Synod, east of the Illinois river, and north of a line from the mouth of the Illinois river through Vandalia to the Second Synod, including also for the present the ministers and congregations in Peoria county.

Chicago.—Organized at Somonauk, Ill., March 2, 1859, from the Presbyteries of Northern Illinois and Second Illinois, the Rev. J. S. Freetly presiding. Ministers: J. S. Freetly, R. W. French, Samuel Collins, J. A. McKee, Samuel M. Coon, Samuel F. Thompson, W. P. Curry and Thomas W. Winter. Territory: All that part of the Synod north of a line from Rock Island through La Salle to the Second Synod.

Monmouth.—Organized at Monmouth, Ill., February 8, 1859, from the Presbyteries of Monmouth and Second Illinois, the Rev. J. A. Edie presiding. Ministers: James C. Porter, David MacDill, D. D., John Scott, N. C. Weede, D. C. Cochran, J. A. Edie, Matthew Bigger, John M. Graham, Samuel Millen, J. C. McKnight, Alexander Young, D. D., D. A. Wallace, J. A. P. McGaw, Robert Ross, Marion Morrison, J. R. McCalister, John Wallace and A. A. Rogers. Territory: From Rock Island by a line to La Salle; thence by the Illinois river to the Mississippi; thence by the river to, and including, Rock Island; the ministers and congregations in Peoria county being, for the present, connected with the Bloomington Presbytery. Divided February 7, 1865, by the organization of the Presbytery of Rock Island.

St. Louis.—See Southern Illinois.

Southern Illinois.—Organized as the Presbytery of St. Louis, at Sparta, Ill., April 12, 1859, from the Presbytery of First Illinois and Monmouth, the Rev. James Morrow presiding. Ministers: James Morrow, M. M. Brown, J. W. Glenn, John MacLean, W. A. Pollock and John F. Stewart. Territory: The State of Missouri and that part of the State of Illinois lying south of a line eastward from the mouth of the Illinois river, through Vandalia to the western boundary of the counties touching the Wabash river, and southward by these lines to the Ohio river; the southern boundary not defined. Divided October 31, 1867, by the organization of the Presbytery of Western Missouri. September 23, 1871, the name was changed to Southern Illinois. October 14, 1880, the Synod transferred the congregation of Pulaski from the Presbytery of Western Missouri.

Wisconsin.—Organized at Buffalo Church, Buffalo township, Marquette county, Wis., October 12, 1864, from the Presbytery of Chicago and LeClaire, by order of the Synod of Illinois, the Rev. William Smith presiding. Ministers: William Smith, James A. Shankland, Isaac W. Collins and James C. Elliott. Territory: The States of Wisconsin and Minnesota. November 5, 1866, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Minnesota.

Rock Island.—Organized at Pope Creek Church, now Sunbeam, Ill., February 7, 1865, from the Presbytery of Monmouth, the Rev. J. A. Edie presiding. (In the printed Minutes of the Synod—1864, p. 21—the appointment of the organization reads, "The last Tuesday of December, 1864, at 2 P. M." The Presbytery reported

Digitized by Google

to the next Synod—*Min.* 1865, p. 22—that the organization had taken place "according to appointment on the seventh day of February, 1865.") Ministers: John A. Reynolds, J. A. Edie, John H. Nash, J. R. McCalister, W. H. McMillan, William Cooke and John Wallace. Territory: That part of the Presbytery of Monmouth, north and west of a line, "commencing at the Mississippi river and following the line between ranges 11 and 12, N., 3 W. to 2 West; thence north to the county line; (*i. e.*, from the Mississippi river, east, by the south line of Bald Bluff township in Henderson county, Ill., and of Sumner township—3 west—in Warren county to the corner of Spring Grove township—2 west; thence north to the northern line of Warren county;) thence east to the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad;" thence by the line of the railroad to a line from Rock Island to La Salle—including also the congregation of Davenport, Iowa. This congregation was, in 1875, transferred to Keokuk Presbytery, and in 1878 was restored.

THE SYNOD OF IOWA.

Des Moines.—Organized at Albia, Iowa, November 13, 1858, by order of the Synod of Illinois, from the Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyteries of Iowa, the Rev. J. N. Pressly presiding. Ministers: J. S. Maughlin, John Graham, Joseph White, J. A. Vance, J. N. Pressly and Robert A. McAyeal. Territory: That part of the State of Iowa lying west of the Iowa river, southward to a point ten miles below Iowa City; thence by the western lines of Washington, Jefferson and Van Buren counties to the State line. Divided October 14, 1863, by the organization of the Presbytery of Nebraska; October 16, 1867, by the organization of the Presbytery of Cedar Rapids, and, November 11, 1879, by the organization of the Presbytery of College Springs.

Keokuk.—Organized at Washington, Iowa, November 4, 1858, by order of the Synod of Illinois, from the Associate and Associate Reformed Presbyteries of Iowa, the Rev. S. McArthur presiding. (The appointment of the Synod for the organization is given in the printed Minutes as "the second Wednesday of November," *i. e.*, the 10th. The organization took place on the 4th.) Ministers: William M. Boyse, James Brown, J. P. Chambers, J. R. Doig, D. D., R. N. Fee, William M. Graham, R. J. Hammond, D. Lindsay, Samuel McArthur, N. McDowell, Alex. Pattison, Alex. Story, J. T. Tate, Samuel F. Vannatta and William H. Wilson. Territory: That part of the State of Iowa south of a line due east from a point on the Iowa river ten miles below Iowa City, and southward to the State line by the west lines of Washington, Jefferson and Van Buren counties. The congregation of Davenport was, in 1875, received from Rock Island Presbytery, and in 1878 restored.

Le Claire.—Organized at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, November 10, 1858, from the Presbyteries of Le Claire and Iowa, by order of the Synod of Illinois, the Rev. Henry Allen presiding. Ministers: Henry Allen, Robert S. Campbell, Samuel E. McKee, Jonathan Stewart, J. D. Cunningham, Hugh Sturgeon, A. J. Allen, John H. Nash and D. L. McLain. Territory: From a point on the Iowa river ten miles below Iowa City due east to the Mississippi river; northward by the Mississippi river on the east and by the Iowa river on the west; the northern boundary undefined. Divided October 12, 1864, by the organization of the Presbytery of Wisconsin, and October 16, 1867, by the organization of the Presbytery of Cedar Rapids.

Minnesota.—Organized at Eden Prairie, Minn., November 5, 1866, by order of the Synod of Illinois, from the Presbytery of Wisconsin, the Rev. W. J. Cleland presiding. Ministers: W. J. Cleland, A. B. Coleman, J. R. Bell, J. M. Wallace. Territory: The State of Minnesota west of the Mississippi river and north of the State of Iowa; the northern and western boundaries undefined. June 4, 1873, transferred by the General Assembly to the Synod of Iowa. *Min.*, vol. III, p. 543.

Nebraska.—Organized at Nebraska City, Neb., October 14, 1863, from the Presbytery of Des Moines, the Rev. T. McCartney presiding. Ministers: Thomas McCartney, Andrew McCartney, T. P. Proudfit, David C. Wilson, William Douthett and J. S. Maughlin. Territory: That part of the State of Iowa west of the counties of Taylor, Adams and Adair, and of a line northward from the northwest corner of Adair county, and the territory of Nebraska indefinitely. Divided October 19, 1880, by the organization of the Presbytery of Omaha, and the name changed by Synod September 30, 1880, to the Presbytery of *Pawnee*.

Digitized by Google

Cedar Rapids.—Organized at Fairfax, Iowa, October 16, 1867, from the Presbytery of Le Claire and Des Moines, the Rev. J. L. Bull presiding. Ministers: J. L. Bull, J. G. Freeborn, J. T. Torrence and A. J. Allen. Territory: From the Minnesota State line at the northeast corner of Winneshiek county, Iowa, south to the southeast corner of Linn county, west by the south line of Linn and Benton counties to a line northward from the northwest corner of Adair county to the Minnesota State line; thence to place of beginning.

College Springs.—Organized at Red Oak, Iowa, November 11, 1879, from the Presbyteries of Des Moines and Nebraska, the Rev. D. C. Wilson presiding. Ministers: D. C. Wilson, P. H. Drennen, J. H. Tedford, R. T. McCrea, William Johnston, David Dodds, J. W. Johnston, J. A. Shankland and S. C. Marshall. Territory: That part of the State of Iowa west of a line beginning on the Missouri State line at the southeast corner of Ringgold county and running north to the northeast corner of Union county; thence west to the southwest corner of Adair; thence north by the west line of Adair county to the Minnesota State line.

Omaha.—Organized at North Bend, Nebraska, October 19, 1880, from the Presbytery of Nebraska, the Rev. J. C. Evans presiding. Ministers: David Inches, Edwin B. Graham, J. C. Evans, George R. Murray, Thomas McCague and Daniel Todd. Territory: The State of Nebraska north of a line west from the Missouri river by the south side of Nebraska City via Lincoln to Grand Island; thence by the South Platte to the west line of the State, including the congregation of Dunbar, but leaving Lincoln with the Presbytery of Pawnee.

Pawnee. See Nebraska.

THE SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Kansas.—Organized at Leavenworth, Kansas, December 9, 1858, by order of the Synod of Illinois, from mission congregations. (The Synod authorized the organization to be on the first Friday of November, or as soon as may be afterwards.) Ministers: J. N. Smith, J. R. Slentz and B. L. Baldridge. Territory: The Territory of Kansas. Divided September 30, 1869, by the organization of the Presbytery of Garnett. October 11, 1878, by the organization of the Presbytery of Concordia. When the Synod of Iowa was organized the Presbytery, at its own request, was retained in the Synod of Illinois until the organization of the Synod of Kansas.

Western Missouri.—Organized at Warrensburg, Mo., October 31, 1867, 11 at A. M., from the Presbytery of St. Louis (now Southern Illinois), by order of the Synod of Illinois, the Rev. M. Bigger presiding. Ministers; M. Bigger, Samuel Jamison, Joseph D. Steele, Josiah Thompson and R. G. Thompson. Territory: That part of the State of Missouri lying west of the meridian of Jefferson City. October 14, 1880, the Synod transferred the congregation of Pulaski, in Pulaski county, to the Presbytery of Southern Illinois.

Garnett.—Organized at Leavenworth, Kansas, September 30, 1869, from the Presbytery of Kansas, the Rev. J. N. Smith presiding. Ministers: J. N. Smith, J. H. Adair, J. W. Martin, David Lindsay, Andrew Renwick, E. C. Cooper and D. T. McAuley. Territory: The State of Kansas south of the Kansas Pacific Railroad; the congregations of Lawrence and Topeka to remain in the Kansas Presbytery. Divided November 10, 1874, by the organization of the Presbytery of Neosho; October 14, 1880, further reduced by the transfer of Woodson, Wilson and Montgomery counties to Neosho Presbytery.

Neosho.—Organized at Americus, Kansas, November 10, 1874, from the Presbytery of Garnett, the Rev. ——— presiding. Ministers: Joseph A. Collins, Jackson Duff, David Thompson, R. J. Thompson, E. C. Cooper, J. Taylor, S. B. Reed and W. H. McCreery. Territory: That part of the State of Kansas south of the Kansas Pacific Railroad, and west of the western lines of Osage, Coffey, Woodson, Wilson and Montgomery counties, and the churches in Colorado. Divided December 1, 1875, by the organization of the Presbytery of Colorado. October 14, 1880, enlarged by the transfer of the counties of Woodson, Wilson and Montgomery from the Presbytery of Garnett, by the act of Synod. Divided April 12, 1881, by the organization of the Presbytery of Arkansas Valley.

Digitized by Google

Colorado.—Organized at Evans, Colorado, December 1, 1875, from the Presbytery of Neosho, the Rev. S. B. Reed presiding. Ministers: S. B. Reed, W. H. McCreery and J. F. Graham. Territory: The State of Colorado.

Concordia.—Organized at Concordia, Kansas, November 6, 1878, from the Presbytery of Kansas, the Rev. Joseph McKelvey presiding. Ministers: William P. Currie and Joseph McKelvey. Territory: That part of the State of Kansas north of Kansas Pacific Railroad, and west of a line due north from Manhattan on that road to the State line.

Arkansas Valley.—Organized at Ninnescah, Kansas, April 12, 1881, from the Presbytery of Neosho, the Rev. David Thompson presiding. Ministers: David Thompson, W. C. Somers, J. S. Turnbull, R. S. McClenahan and E. C. Cooper. Territory: That part of the State of Kansas south of the Kansas Pacific Railroad, and west of a line from that road at the west line of Dickinson county, and south on the sixth principal meridian to the south line of Harvey county; thence east to the eastern line of Butler county; thence south to the State line.

THE SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

Oregon.—Organized at Union Point, Oregon, October 19, 1852, in a union of the A. and A. R. Presbyteries of Oregon, and continued as an independent Presbytery until May 5, 1859, when, at Kendall's Bridge meeting house, Linn county, it was agreed to adopt the basis of union of 1858, and May 25, 1860, the Presbytery was admitted into the jurisdiction of the General Assembly, with the reserved right of final jurisdiction in cases of discipline. *Min. G. A.*, vol. I, pp. 107, 188. Ministers: Wilson Blain, S. G. Irvine, T. S. Kendall, J. M. Dick, J. Worth, J. E. Hannon and S. D. Gager. Territory: Without defined boundaries.

San Francisco.—Organized at San Francisco, Cal., November 8, 1869, by order of the General Assembly—*Min.* vol. II, p. 28—the Rev. William H. Wilson presiding. Ministers: William H. Wilson and M. M. Gibson. Territory: The State of California.

MISSIONARY PRESBYTERIES.

Sealkote.—Organized December 18, 1856, and continued without change. Ministers: Andrew Gordon, E. H. Stevenson and R. A. Hill. Territory without defined bounds.

Egypt.—Organized at Cairo, April 13, 1860, 3 P. M., by order of the General Assembly—*Min.*, vol I, pp. 41,190—the Rev. James Barnett presiding. Ministers: James Barnett, Thomas McCague and Gulian Lansing. Territory: Without defined bounds.

AMENDMENTS TO THE HISTORICAL RECORD OF THE PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS OF THE ASSOCIATE AND ASSOCIATE REFORMED CHURCHES.

The following amendments are made to the Historical Record of the Presbyteries and Synods of the Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, given in vol. V, pp. 85–97.

The Carolinas, A., p. 86. Being dissatisfied with the changes made in the Confession of Faith, and with other proceedings of the Associate Reformed Synod, Peter McMullan and William Dickson, of the Second Presbytery of the Carolinas and Georgia, gave notice to their Presbytery, September 2, 1802, that they declined the further authority of the Synod. They immediately applied to the Associate Presbytery of Chartiers for admission, and Dr. John Anderson and the Rev. William Wilson

Digitized by Google

were sent as a commission to investigate their case. On the 12th of January, 1803, the commission met, and at the conclusion of their investigation admitted the applicants to ministerial membership, and the Synod at its meeting, May 25, 1803, erected Messrs. McMullan and Dickson, and the Rev. John Cree, of Rockbridge county, Virginia, into the Associate Presbytery of the Carolinas, and ordered them to meet and organize as a Presbytery at the Steel Creek Church, in Mecklenburg county, North Carolina, on the last Wednesday (the 31st) of August, 1803.—*Dr. Scouller's Manual of the United Presbyterian Church: McMullan, Peter.*

The First, A. R., p. 90, fourth line, read: The territory was enlarged by the transfer of the congregations in the State of New York, and the name was changed to the Presbytery of New York. See Third and New York.

Page 91. After second line insert:

New England. See Londonderry.

Ohio, A. R., p. 92. After change of name, read: May 8, 1833, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Indiana.

Lakes, p. 92. Samuel F. Smith was one of the ministers constituting the Presbytery.

Indiana, p. 92. After the organization of the Presbytery of Michigan, read: May 24, 1858, enlarged by the transfer by the General Synod of the counties in Illinois bounded on the east by the Wabash river from the Synod of Illinois to the Second Synod of the West, subject to the approval of the Synods. *Min. Gen. Syn.*, p. 33. The Synods approved the transfer.

Chillicothe, p. 93. Transpose so as to read: Territory: Eastward to the Hockhocking river from a line through Williamsburg, in Clermont county, and Wilmington, in Clinton county, and southward, &c.

Springfield, p. 93. Change so as to read: Territory: Northward from a line through Greenville, in Darke county, and Bellbrook, in Greene county, to the National road, and eastward to the Presbyteries of Mansfield and Second Ohio. April 4, 1854, divided by the organization of the Presbytery of Sidney. April 13, 1858, adjourned, &c.

The First Illinois, pp. 93–94. After description of the territory, read: Divided by the transfer of the counties of the State of Illinois bounded on the east by the Wabash river to the Second Synod of the West, by the General Synod, May 24, 1858. *Min. Gen. Syn.*, p. 33; *2d Syn. of the West*, p. 32; *U. P. Syn. Ill.*, p. 21.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF TREASURERS' REPORTS.

RECEIPTS.

From Presbyteries.	As'embl's Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedm'ns Missions.	Church Extension	Publication.	Education	Ministeri'l Relief.
Albany	$ 15 00	$ 764 41	$ 561 72	$ 163 29	$ 189 00	$ 27 00	$ 36 00	$ 35 60
Allegheny	174 00	2,791 22	2,095 20	829 42	1,321 28		81 00	185 57
Argyle	65 70	1,361 17	1,093 78	251 43	475 61		26 32	93 34
Arkansas Val'y	8 50	41 95	54 06		22 10			6 00
Beaver Valley	70 54	1,217 63	1,072 42	383 50	470 65	127 77	39 43	70 17
Big Spring	27 50	432 03	455 75	113 55	129 60	27 00	33 45	47 00
Bloomington	30 54	435 59	397 77	99 98	117 81	43 34	35 25	55 85
Boston	14 00	187 00	151 00	56 00	68 50	17 00	11 00	25 00
Brookville	8 00	258 73	224 19	89 20	65 41	3 00	21 73	26 37
Butler	73 72	1,769 39	1,382 33	506 64	607 06	34 38	83 55	192 59
Caledonia	18 90	835 13	578 11	144 86	180 00	22 90	21 90	64 29
Cedar Rapids	7 50	310 23	182 57	19 00	110 23	17 49	14 08	12 00
Chartiers	78 37	1,630 30	1,209 30	452 11	619 00	68 98	73 96	138 72
Chicago	17 40	429 27	462 10	105 77	195 85	9 45	5 80	39 20
Chillicothe		207 60	78 13	46 88	42 55			2 00
Cleveland	13 10	278 61	235 45	31 35	91 11	10 31	9 85	17 11
College Springs	33 37	434 71	643 56	110 21	186 84	27 65	16 96	33 37
Colorado	5 70	19 00	23 00			2 50	7 60	9 00
Concordia	4 00	37 40	74 84	11 53	32 28	2 15	2 80	7 28
Conemaugh	14 00	741 12	590 46	175 51	181 60			43 65
Delaware	30 00	720 59	512 44	112 50	143 15	35 35	60 36	90 75
Des Moines	30 70	295 04	347 24	129 60	178 74	19 84	17 00	62 25
Detroit		124 30	187 80	9 00	19 88	6 00	6 24	7 74
Frankfort	55 00	1,095 00	893 38	239 20	373 42	4 50	26 50	88 61
Garnett	8 42	208 48	133 53	41 89	36 66	11 48	18 98	14 00
Indiana	16 70	684 72	371 62	102 59	134 82	2 65	5 60	46 50
Kansas	12 05	147 89	112 00	15 35	67 35	12 30	10 89	10 80
Keokuk	49 72	1,220 58	816 73	252 10	376 95	19 86	46 11	153 18
Lake	25 06	962 31	566 57	205 00	239 06	27 04	31 78	94 12
Le Claire	17 65	319 75	350 53	100 57	120 85		18 00	56 59
Mansfield	32 00	581 59	686 00	142 92	239 43	11 15	34 65	48 00
Mercer	22 00	817 19	896 33	211 60	267 00	20 00	24 00	63 00
Minnesota		10 00	33 00					2 25
Monmouth	92 45	1,448 45	905 34	294 10	545 10		32 80	103 65
Monongahela	141 00	2,210 71	1,717 64	592 00	1,138 00		63 00	158 00
Muskingum		1,251 90	924 40	117 25	620 00		65 00	55 00
Neosho		14 68	13 40			17 32		
New York	49 42	993 18	790 37	197 70	355 00	29 00	37 69	80 60
1st Ohio	40 88	722 42	643 65	272 45	212 18	10 45	26 70	59 38
Omaha	3 75	99 57	99 40	41 70	58 00	3 75	5 25	21 30
Oregon		55 90	69 02	14 02	5 00		5 00	
Pawnee	10 00	105 10	108 30	12 37	11 30	24 50	15 00	22 00
Philadelphia	76 00	1,595 70	1,363 60	362 00	464 50	52 00	64 33	139 60
Princeton	18 50	75 95	141 88	56 40	16 00	10 00	5 00	28 80
Rock Island	32 00	521 94	607 26	129 00	169 00	3 00	13 80	40 34
San Francisco	5 00	50 00	44 00	22 00	24 00	7 00	1 00	6 00
Sidney	18 00	612 83	822 56	162 59	267 46	8 00	25 00	65 00
South Illinois	59 90	854 76	713 55	178 41	280 50		32 03	104 48
Stamford	9 00	230 35	110 50	17 00	30 00	2 00	4 00	32 50
Steubenville	75 21	1,723 18	1,040 87	469 47	525 64	21 40	49 72	89 26
Tennessee	2 15	67 85	67 76	11 10	67 25	8 00	5 40	8 00
Vermont		72 90	112 44	34 29	5 40			8 90
Wabash	3 00	102 00	45 00	16 00	25 50	4 00	4 00	23 50
West Missouri	15 45	250 11	275 30	65 30	108 03	3 15	9 28	14 12
Westmoreland	88 13	1,419 41	1,198 53	378 75	457 57	16 00	28 00	114 00
Wheeling		1,103 20	820 91	204 31	378 46		30 63	88 84
Wisconsin		98 31	151 70	33 66	44 93		3 00	24 97
Xenia	43 88	1,208 64	1,428 74	311 76	392 10	32 75	61 05	96 68
Total	$1,757 86	$38,386 05	$31,780 16	$ 9,146 18	$13,544 71	$ 863 41	$1,407 47	$3,232 22
Individuals	38 00	9,995 07	1,165 16	902 99	594 59	1 00	41 00	499 50
Legacies		21,465 71	3,726 93	1,013 12	701 57		1,665 70	4,143 82
Beneficaries					2,500 00		416 00	
Loans Repaid				10,875 30	2,836 44	6,750 00	6,300 00	400 00
Sales of Prop'ty				800 00	1,576 70			
Investments		1,724 75	210 00		1,560 06	2,075 00	782 56	1,143 75
Sales of M'd'se.						53,424 07		
Miscellaneous	70 10	6,288 22	2,462 12	865 18	19 29			359 15
Total Receipts	$1,865 96	$77,859 80	$39,344 35	$23,602 77	$23,293 96	$63,113 48	$10,612 73	$9,778 44
Balance, 1881	3,665 72	12 33	951 79	138 51	1,853 38	2,204 78	1,446 28	848 65
Total	$5,531 68	$77,872 13	$40,296 14	$23,741 28	$25,147 34	$65,318 26	$12,059 01	$10,627 09

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S FUND.

Rev. Alex. Blaikie, D. D	$ 300 00	
Warrants of Assembly, per Stated Clerk	521 25	
Warrants of Trustees	9 50	
Legacies to Boards of the Church, per order of Assembly	2,250 40	
		$ 3,081 15
Balance, April 30, 1882		2,450 53
Total		$ 5,531 68

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Remittances to Egypt	$32,424 02	
Remittances to India	18,969 47	
Salaries of Missionaries in this Country	1,807 30	
Salaries of Officers of the Board	800 00	
Children in this Country	900 00	
Expense, Postage, Stationery, &c.	67 05	
Traveling Expenses of Missionaries	4,857 56	
Outfit of Missionaries	1,900 00	
Printing and Mailing Reports, &c	563 87	
Legal Expenses	19 00	
Interest	77 80	
Commissioner Barr's Expenses	850 00	
Remittances on account of Stewart Legacy	12,000 00	
Remittances on account of Gibson Trust Fund	500 00	
Investment of D. Wilson's Legacy	2,000 00	
		$77,736 07
Balance, April 30, 1882		136 06
Total		$77,872 13

HOME MISSIONS.

Payments to Presbyteries	$41,063 58	
Printing and Stationery	100 65	
Returned to Butler Presbytery	37 00	
Postage Stamps and Envelopes	65 19	
Salary of Corresponding Secretary to July 1, 1881	800 00	
Salary of Corresponding Secretary to April 1, 1882	600 00	
Contingent Expenses	40 70	
		$42,707 12
Balance overdrawn, April 30, 1882		2,410 98
Total		$40,296 14

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

Payments to Teachers	$ 8,348 97	
New Building at Knoxville, Tenn	11,600 00	
Additional Expenses on Building	138 15	
J. F. Bauman, Architect	328 00	
Out-Buildings, Cisterns, &c., at Knoxville, Tenn	806 16	
Commission on Sale of Property at Nashville, Tenn	41 52	
Salary of Corresponding Secretary	200 00	
Contingent Expenses at Knoxville, Chase City and Blue Stone	1,929 40	
Interest	254 02	
Printing Reports, &c	27 00	
Stamps, Stationery, &c	50 75	
		$23,723 97
Balance, April 30, 1882		17 31
Total		$23,741 28

Digitized by Google

CHURCH EXTENSION.

Payments to Congregations	$12,531 89	
Bills Payable	200 00	
Salaries	675 00	
Contingent Expenses	113 65	
Insurance and Taxes	376 25	
Permanent Investment	1,065 50	
Traveling Expenses, Committees, &c	76 80	
		$15,039 09
Balance, April 30, 1882		10,108 25
Total		$25,147 34

PUBLICATION.

Rev. A. T. McDill	$ 1,000 00	
Bible Plates	2,000 00	
Miscellaneous Plates	527 03	
Fixtures and Repairs in Storeroom	408 14	
Copyright	3 00	
Bills Payable	9,100 00	
Salaries	3,201 00	
Contingent Expenses	1,802 36	
Merchandise Bought	26,115 82	
Insurance and Taxes	685 24	
Evangelical Repository	1,948 80	
Bible Teacher	2,161 48	
Quarterly	3,543 98	
Lesson Paper	752 92	
Youths' Evangelist	5,271 80	
Olive Plants	1,767 34	
Young Christian	1,149 12	
		$61,438 03
Balance, April 30, 1882		3,880 23
Total		$65,318 26

EDUCATION.

Payments to Beneficiaries	$ 2,000 00	
Salary	150 00	
Contingent Expenses	73 45	
Permanent Investment	8,575 00	
		$10,798 45
Balance, April 30, 1882		1,260 56
Total		$12,059 01

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Payments to Beneficiaries	$ 2,342 55	
Contingent Expenses	38 20	
Merchandise Bought to Aid Families in Need	136 47	
Permanent Investment	6,537 50	
		$ 9,054 72
Balance, April 30, 1882		1,572 37
Total		$10,627 09

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN

1. PRESBYTERIAL

EXPLANATIONS.—*, Last Year's Report. **, No Report for two or more years. Report. A figure in Parenthesis after the name of a Congregation, as (2), the number taken by a congregation. The number in the footing of the column "Months Open," is *F. M.*, Foreign Missionary. *P. E.*, Pastor Elect. *S. S.*, Stated Supply.

N. B.—The column "Congregational Purposes" includes the Expenses of the Sabbath and not included in the other columns.

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	
ALBANY.							
S. F. Morrow, D. D., 48	Lancaster, Albany, N.Y.	Albany	200	1		12	1
J. A. Williamson	Johnstown, do	Johnstown	187	3	6	10	2
Robert Rogers	Pattersonville, do	Florida, †	149	5	2	6	3
R. D. Williamson, S. C.	4 Ida Terrace, Troy, do	Troy, †	96	1	15	6	4
Andrew Henry	Perth Center, do	Broadalbin, †	139	3		5	5
John Service—6	Lisbon Center, do	Lisbon Center, †	147	3		16	6
W. E. Stewart	West Charlton, do	West Charlton, †	127	4		4	7
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Robert Calderwood	West Galway, do	West Galway—8	22				8
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	1017	20	23	59	9
ALLEGHENY.							
Joseph H. Timmons	Tarentum, Pa.	Tar[illegible]	154	3	3		10
Wm. G. Reed	Springdale, do	Harm[illegible]	86	1		6	11
do	do do	Springdale, ½	56	4	2	3	12
A. D. Clark, D. D., Prof.	Allegheny, do	6th Allegheny	161	3	4	24	13
J. W. Witherspoon, S. C.	do do	5th do	537	13	30	32	14
A. H. Calvert	Etna, do	Etna	126	4	6	3	15
S. M. Hood	Bakerst[illegible] do	Deer Creek	210	9	4	9	16
W. H. McMillan, D. D.	Alleghe[illegible], do	2d Allegheny, (2)	558	22	27	21	17
W. J. Robinson, D. D.	d[illegible]s, do	1st do (2)	452	16	9	19	18
S. H. Graham	Robella, do	Bellevue	80	1	7	6	19
N. E. Wade	Bakerstow[illegible] do	West Union, ½	95	3	1	5	20
do	do do	Pine Creek, ½	74	6	2	3	21
E. S. McKitrick	Allegheny, do	3d Allegheny, (2)	444	15	18	25	22
J. M. Fulton	do do	4th do (2)	512	23	38	23	23
J. M. Witherspoon	Harmarville, do	East Union	196	11	4	12	24
J. H. Veazey	Emsworth, do	Fleming	63	6	11	25	25
D. R. Imbrie	Dixmont, do	Mt. Nebo, ½	85	7		2	26
do	do do	Tallecavey, ½	51		1	1	27
W. L. Wallace, D. D.	Sewickley, do	Sewickley	127	9	3	11	28
Geo. W. McDonald	Allegheny, do	7th Allegheny	114	22	12	15	29
J. M. Dight	Ogle, do	Mt. Pleasant, ½	110	7	1	9	30
do	do do	Evansburg, ½	130	14	2	12	31
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. B. Sefton	Riddle's X R'ds, do	Oak Grove	87	7	2	2	32
W. T. Anderson	Glade Mills do	Glade Run—24	159	5	7	21	33
John White	Allegheny, do	Union M. S. S.					
J. R. Logue	do do	4th Ward M. S. S.					
J. G. Kennedy	do do	5th do do					
G. H. Getty	do do	Lombard St. U. do					
Jas. T. McCance	do do	Madison av. M. do					
Without Charge.							
Jos. T. Cooper, D. D., Prof.	Allegheny, do						
Thos. R. Simpson	do do						
F. W. Vertican	Bad Axe, Mich.						
J. M. Imbrie	Etna, Pa.						
R. J. Miller	Pittsburgh, do						
Samuel Young	Allegheny, do						
J. A. Gherett—25	Bakerstown, do						
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 5.	*Sabbath Schools*, 29.	4664	211	192	292	34
ARGYLE.							
W. E. Henning	North Argyle, N.Y.	North Argyle, †	230	3	4	7	35
W. B. Shortt	Cambridge, do	Cambridge, †	*96				36
Henry Gordon	Colla, do	Colla, †	133	17			37
G. M. Wiley	West Hebron, do	West Hebron, †	161	2	4	4	38
W. A. MacKenzie	Salem, do	Salem, †	280	20	9	19	39
W. P. Kane	Argyle, do	Argyle, †	434	4	4	14	40
A. W. Morris	South Argyle, do	South Argyle, †	221	2	4	16	41
R. J. Cunningham	Shushan, do	Shushan, †	130	35	5	3	42
G. T. Galbraith	East Greenwich, do	East Greenwich, †	*122				43
Samuel Bigger	Greenwich, do	Greenwich	57	6	9	8	44
F. D. Campbell	Putnam, do	Putnam, †	141	6	1	6	45
Willard S. McEachron	West Hebron, do	Hebron, †—12	*306				46

Digitized by Google

CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA, FOR 1882.

STATISTICS.

†, Parsonage. ‡, Two or more years, or inserted by the Clerk to correct Error of former of Sabbath Schools in a congregation. A fraction, as ½, the portion of a minister's time the *average* for the Presbytery. *Inf.*, Infirm. *Unem.*, Unemployed. *S. C.*, Stated Clerk.

bath School, building, repairs, &c.; all monies applied for the benefit of the congregation

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															Salary by Assembly.	SAB. SCHOOLS.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.				Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	6	.....	143	143	20	10	10	5	3	5	211	1425	698	2073	13 36	.....			12	27	166	243
2	3	2	40	35	5	5	5	5	1	4	385	1000	448	1933	14 10	.....			12	3	100	12
3	2	.....	80	35	10	10	98	1	1	1	46	800	418	1500	10 06	.....			12	12	100	14
4	3	.....	80	60	8	20	55	3	2	16	176	1000	712	2126	22 14	.....			12	10	50	72
5	2	1	138	83	14	28	185	10	5	10	40	1000	300	1813	13 04	.....			12	13	109	10
6	3	.....	8	8	1	4	2	3	1	4	135	700	82	947	6 44	.....			6	10	85	8
7	3	1	97	70	34	18	3	3	2	2	56	850	985	2114	16 64	.....			12	5	82	8
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	100	95	196	8 90	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....
9	22	4	586	434	92	95	358	29	16	36	1043	6875	3738	13302	13 08	.....			11	80	692	367
10	12	.....	100	75	50	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	1100	.....	1725	11 20	.....			12	14	.....	.....
11	10	.....	59	27	10	17	2	.....	3	8	15	420	163	719	8 36	.....			12	11	62	76
12	4	1	14	10	11	4	.....	.....	3	5	4	300	44	395	7 18	.....			12	13	70	27
13	5	.....	263	105	34	66	3	.....	11	41	32	1005	543	2098	13 03	.....			12	.....	.....	146
14	31	2	410	275	143	204	80	.....	25	25	797	.....	1861	5820	10 84	.....			12	50	593	306
15	12	.....	40	30	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	352	.....	1800	3135	25 08	.....			12	20	200	150
16	11	1	177	123	30	77	254	.....	12	12	187	0	270	2150	10 23	.....			12	19	187	70
17	35	1	716	903	176	200	245	.....	32	52	1348	9	2530	9388	16 82	.....			12	83	952	861
18	19	2	610	1156	86	415	739	.....	27	27	1825	.....	3050	10031	24 18	.....			12	72	670	426
19	2	.....	119	97	15	30	56	.....	5	5	214	50	200	1941	24 26	.....			12	9	115	111
20	7	.....	27	16	8	14	4	.....	1	5	25	500	200	800	8 42	.....			12	12	95	35
21	6	1	25	25	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	500	60	665	8 98	.....			12	11	83	40
22	13	1	410	642	83	161	227	.....	28	26	240	2000	4074	7889	17 77	.....			12	77	734	752
23	28	.....	489	381	135	2224	513	.....	29	63	1500	3000	1700	10034	19 59	.....			12	60	736	490
24	9	3	30	25	20	10	5	.....	10	3	70	1000	373	1546	7 93	.....			7	12	100	10
25	.....	3	50	38	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	700	254	1122	17 81	200			12	15	80	56
26	3	1	50	18	3	6	3	.....	3	4	120	483	75	765	9 00	.....			7	10	100	5
27	5	.....	16	17	4	5	.....	.....	1	5	50	417	225	740	14 51	.....			7	12	75	4
28	1	1	180	211	93	72	100	.....	8	10	50	1500	750	2974	23 41	.....			12	15	90	238
29	10	1	81	56	18	35	2	.....	6	6	40	800	657	1701	14 92	200			12	31	325	225
30	11	.....	24	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	67	601	5 46	.....			6	11	88	.....
31	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	500	92	666	5 12	.....			9	13	107	53
32	8	1	12	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	339	14	389	4 47	.....			12	11	70	25
33	3	.....	68	27	13	8	80	.....	.....	5	91	525	50	867	5 48	.....			12	14	195	36
																			12			
																			12			
																			12			
																			12			
																			12			
34	358	19	3970	4357	997	3793	2319	.....	202	297	7006	26984	19052	69061	14 78	400			11.2	595	5727	4086
35	6	.....	310	135	30	40	4	10	13	30	300	1000	100	1972	8 50	.....			12	20	120	28
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....
37	6	1	182	68	22	31	.....	.....	.....	7	400	1200	200	2110	15 88	.....			12	10	150	.....
38	3	1	133	114	20	84	3	9	9	9	22	900	194	1497	9 24	.....			12	13	90	32
39	11	8	187	130	51	60	5	.....	16	16	145	1500	375	2485	8 87	.....			12	26	263	100
40	7	.....	293	113	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1500	3000	5056	11 61	.....			12	14	320	25
41	10	.....	349	169	179	408	80	.....	14	14	31	1000	318	2562	11 70	.....			12	12	104	52
42	3	19	80	55	17	344	1601	.....	6	6	50	1200	1385	4753	30 55	.....			12	13	181	60
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....
44	2	.....	8	8	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	300	836	14 60	300			12	10	45	12
45	4	4	48	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	98	900	140	1214	7	.....			12	12	90	6
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	
ARGYLE—Con.							
Without Charge.							
J. B. Scouller. Inf	Newville, Pa.						
J. W. Harsha, Inf	Argyle, N.Y.						
M. B. Williams, Inf	Cambridge, do						
John Crawford, F. M.—16	Damascus, Syria.						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	2311	95	40	77	1
***ARKANSAS VALLEY.**							
(No report for 1882.)							
W. C. Somers	Sunny Dale, Kas.	Sunny Dale	41	4	5	1	2
J. S. Turnbull, S. C	Peotone, do	Alta, ½	18		4		3
do	do	do Ninnescah, ⅔	31	2	1	17	4
R. S. McClenahan	Arkansas City, do	Arkansas City	67	8	5	12	5
E. C. Cooper	Kingman, do	Pretty Prairie, ½	20	1		2	6
do	do do	Lincoln, ½	16			4	7
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
A. McDougall	El Paso, do	El Paso, ½	20		2	6	8
W. B. Hanlon	Orie, do	Chikaskia, ½	*20				9
J. K. Humphrey	Great Bend, do	Great Bend, ¼	7		17		10
James G. Bayne	Lemon, do	Anthony, ¼	*18				11
Andrew Mann	Sterling, do	Sterling, ½	35	8		8	13
A. S. Thompson	Lyons, do	Lyons, ½—12	9		9		13
Without Charge.		*Not Reported*				135	14
David Thompson—5	Arkansas City, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	302	23	33	156	15
BEAVER VALLEY.							
S. Patterson	New Galilee, Pa.	Rocky Spring	142	13	3	8	16
H. Sturgeon	Darlington, do	Darlington	112	4	2	6	17
A. G. Wallace, D. D	New Brighton, do	New Brighton	181	3	21	10	18
H. R. McClelland	Mt. Jackson, do	Mt. Jackson	209	5	6	12	19
J. I. Frazer	Beaver Falls, do	Beaver Falls	159	2	20	22	20
R. A. Browne, D. D	New Castle, do	New Castle	261	6	23	16	21
W. T. McConnell	Lowellville, O.	Mahoning, ⅔	158	3	1	7	23
J. S. Dice	Enon Valley, Pa.	Bethel	137	1	1	9	23
E. N. McElree	New Castle, do	Neshannock, ½	126	5	3	10	24
do	do do	Oak Grove, ½	112	9	2	6	25
J. A. Edie	Beaver, do	Four Mile	108	3	5	15	26
Wm. A. Edie, S. C	do do	Beaver	176	7	14	17	27
John Patterson	do do	Oakland, ½	60	1	5	3	28
J. J. Imbrie, S. S	New Galilee, do	Remington, ¼	39	2	5	1	29
do	do do	Harbor, ¼	47				30
do	do do	Shenango, ¼	49	3	4		31
A. Y. Houston, S. S	N. Wilmington, do	Wampum, ½	40		4		32
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
A. K. Duff, P. E	Princeton, do	Centre	100	5	1	10	33
Francis M. Scott	M. Lancaster, do	Camp Run, †	73	2		7	34
Wm. Vance	New Castle, do	Mountville	147	6	3	12	35
Robert Mehard	Wurtemburg, do	Wurtemburg	**106				36
Samuel M. Cowden	Lowellville, O.	Poland—22	57	1	2	3	37
Without Charge.							
George McElheny	Darlington, Pa.						
Wm. Findley, D. D	New Castle, do						
J. D. Glenn	Great Bend, Kas.						
A. S. Stewart	Struthers, O.						
H. H. McMaster—19	Beaver, Pa.						
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 21.	2559	81	125	174	38
BIG SPRING.							
J. M. Adair, S. C	McAlevy's Fort, Pa.	Stone Valley	217	7	3	12	39
J. A. McGill	McCoysville, do	Tuscarora, ¾	191			6	40
do	do do	Concord, ¼	63	4	110	1	41
John Jamison	Gettysburg, do	Gettysburg, ¼	50	2		2	42
do	do do	Hopewell, ½	89	1	1		43
F. McBurney	Mexico, do	Mexico	91	5	2	5	44
Samuel Jamison	Muddy Cr'k Forks,	Guinston	186	11	3	8	45
A. S. Aiken	Airville, do	Lower Chanceford	126	3	1	5	46
J. E. Black	Mercersburg, do	Mercersburg, ½	35		1	4	47
do	do do	Cove, ½	51	1			48
G. M. Reed	Newville, do	Big Spring, †—11	213	6	8	11	49
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Matthew Rodgers	Mexico, do	Red Rock, M. S. S.					50
Without Charge.							
Wm. Carlile, Inf	Shippensburg, do						
J. R. McCalister—10	do do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	1311	40	29	54	51

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															Sab. Schools.				
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member	Salary by Assembly.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	52	31	1590	812	327	1044	1693	19	66	82	1130	9700	6052	22515	12 59	300	12	125	1333	309
2	2	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	212	6 40	300	12	5	80	.....
3	.....	.....	5	4	.....	8	1	1	.....	1	6	42	3	71	4 73	100	12	3	20	.....
4	.....	.....	11	8	.....	12	1	1	2	1	26	170	485	717	17 92	100	12	7	50	.....
5	5	.....	20	14	3	3	3	2	1	1	18	300	100	466	7 08	300	12	11	112	54
6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	40	.....	44	2 20	200	12	7	35	.....
7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	.....	15	9 0	200	6	7	25	.....
8	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	100	4 80	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	64	178	5 93	200	12	9	35	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	12	.....	45	48	4	23	5	4	3	3	59	957	652	1803	7 90	1000	12	49	307	54
16	6	1	70	75	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	800	729	1699	11 89	.....	12	8	.....	.....
17	6	.....	70	62	25	25	10	10	5	5	10	600	45	867	7 74	.....	12	6	50	6
18	8	.....	70	50	42	36	6	.....	5	5	17	1025	710	2021	11 16	.....	12	15	144	86
19	8	.....	160	117	45	60	45	.....	3	8	42	1000	192	1672	8 00	.....	12	14	125	37
20	10	.....	158	95	55	59	74	1	9	9	30	700	337	1507	9 48	.....	12	28	238	102
21	7	.....	66	77	49	84	.....	.....	6	5	262	1210	430	2189	8 38	.....	12	15	105	137
22	3	1	134	40	42	42	.....	.....	5	.....	59	666	143	1131	7 15	.....	12	16	164	73
23	7	.....	67	48	18	25	185	2	4	2	61	1000	172	1584	11 56	.....	12	12	116	46
24	4	1	96	72	57	39	43	.....	4	5	8	400	153	1079	8 56	.....	12	19	141	82
25	8	5	80	63	25	38	85	.....	4	6	.....	600	75	982	8 79	.....	12	13	100	40
26	4	2	32	30	17	11	6	8	4	5	114	700	73	1000	9 25	.....	12	10	100	21
27	7	.....	79	69	29	20	5	5	5	5	50	1000	225	1492	8 47	.....	12	14	90	85
28	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	25	375	6 25	50	12	7	65	6
29	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	31	262	6 70	50	12	6	30	9
30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	30	.....
31	1	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	50	188	3 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	5	4	6	6	2	.....	1	2	.....	214	22	262	6 55	100	12	6	46	16
33	4	.....	37	73	15	9	103	3	5	10	40	450	274	1019	10 19	.....	7	13	128	41
34	9	.....	40	35	20	20	5	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	12	7	50	20
35	3	.....	18	28	....	6	2	2	3	2	6	450	45	562	5 25	.....	12	11	100	12
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	*11	*50	.....
37	3	.....	46	20	10	15	1	.....	3	.....	50	333	80	564	9 89	.....	12	5	25	22
38	105	13	1214	978	467	493	631	34	71	77	749	12051	3813	28576	8 61	200	11	241	1844	841
39	8	.....	50	39	25	20	5	2	.....	5	23	850	240	1259	5 80	.....	12	25	165	42
40	3	.....	42	73	5	10	2	2	2	2	.....	800	48	986	5 16	.....	12	22	134	6
41	2	.....	22	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	33	271	4 30	.....	12	12	44	10
42	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	200	20	225	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	79	479	5 38	.....	5	3	20	7
44	.....	.....	42	31	2	4	2	2	2	6	97	800	97	1085	11 92	.....	12	12	93	.....
45	9	1	67	53	32	35	12	10	9	11	42	800	212	1328	7 15	.....	9	14	124	44
46	6	.....	70	40	21	25	1	1	1	2	...	650	195	1006	7 98	.....	12	16	135	25
47	.....	.....	11	20	6	9	4	2	1	1	7	400	56	517	14 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	1	.....	25	25	8	5	3	3	3	3	35	400	.....	512	10 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	5	.....	272	129	90	50	10	10	10	19	.....	1000	582	2172	10 19	.....	12	17	125	35
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9	60	.....
51	38	2	601	426	189	198	39	32	28	51	209	6500	1562	9835	7	.....	.....	.....	1130	168

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	Decrease.	
BLOOMINGTON.							
John Harper	Smithville, Ill.	Harmony, ½	52	5	2	11	1
do	do	do Bethel, ½	44	1	2	5	2
J. L. Fairley	Roberts,	do Loda, ½	27	2		4	3
do	do	do Bellefiower, ½	33	4	2	4	4
J. T. Torrence	Rankin,	do Sugar Branch	66	2	3	4	5
T. A. Houston, S. C.	Hoopeston,	do Hoopeston	62	3	6	4	6
W. M. Story	Washburne,	do Low Point	69	4	2	5	7
T. G. Morrow	Paxton,	do Paxton, †	147	6	10	19	8
Isaac A. Wilson, S. S.	Taylorville,	do Spring Creek, (2)	33	1		1	9
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Wm. F. Boyd	Pana,	do Pana	41	6		3	10
J. T. Ralston	Wenona,	do Wenona, *	*27				11
James W. Campbell	Bloomington,	do White Oak Grove	55	2		3	12
Columbus Jennings	Piper City,	do Piper City	100	10	2	29	13
Without Charge.							
W. C. Pollock, Inf—8	New Berlin,	do Berlin—14					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	756	46	29	92	14
BOSTON.							
John Hood	Boston, Mass.	Boston	171	12	22	10	15
Matthew S. McCord	Providence, R. I.	Providence	221	30	25	49	16
James H. Turnbull	Fall River, Mass.	Fall River	178	8	17	16	17
Philip Y. Smith	Wilkinsonville, do	Sutton	86	8	4	18	18
R. A. McAyeal, D. D., S. C.	Lawrence,	do Lawrence	189	10	12	14	19
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Robert Hamilton	Whitinsville,	do Whitinsville—6	77	1	2	14	20
Without Charge.							
John M. Heron	Philadelphia, Pa.						
James L. Thompson—7	Deersville, O.						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	922	69	82	121	21
BROOKVILLE.							
D. K. Duff	Atwood, Pa.	Dayton, ½	95	1	1	7	22
do	do	do Atwood, ½	108	6	1	10	23
James Given	Rochester Mills, do	Richmond	66	6	2	2	24
do	do	do Susquehanna	45	8	2	5	25
do	do	do Oakland	30			3	26
do	do	do Plum Creek	94	4	1	5	27
D. H. Blair	Plumville,	do Beracha, ⅓	75	8	6	2	28
do	do	do Smyrna, ⅓	63		1	3	29
do	do	do Mahoning, ⅓	82	1	2	11	30
G. A. B. Robinson, S. C.	Brookville,	do Brookville, ½	119	2	5	6	31
do	do	do Jefferson, ½	132	1	2	5	32
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. Sloan Cochran	Brattonville,	do Mount Zion	68	17	5	8	33
J. T. Magee	Elk City,	do Elk City	15			1	34
J. B. Ferguson	Lumber City,	do Lumber City	42			2	35
Wm. Boner	Sandy Valley,	do Reynoldsville	*32				36
Joseph Steel	Sugar Hill,	do Beech Woods	20			3	37
Joseph LaMillen	Stanton,	do Beaver Run	106	6	7	10	38
Wm. Cooper	Curlsville,	do Cherry Run—18	72		2	10	39
Without Charge.							
Samuel Brown, Inf	Willett,	do					
J. C. Greer	Murraysville,	do					
M. S. Telford	Stanton,	do					
G. W. Scott—18	Allegheny,	do					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 1	1284	50	37	93	40
BUTLER.							
Samuel Kerr, D. D	Harrisville, Pa.	Harmony	285	16	8	28	41
James A. Clark	Prospect,	do Prospect, ½	141	9	8	11	42
do	do	do Portersville, ½	131	8	1	10	43
Newton E. Brown	Jacksville,	do Slippery Rock, ½	85	4	2	5	44
do	do	do Harlansburg, ½	54	4	1	3	45
John C. McElree	Clintonville,	do Clintonville, ½	62	1	3	4	46
do	do	do East Unity, ½	136	5	3	10	47
Wm. D. Ewing	Slippery Rock,	do Centreville, ½	132	5	1	8	48
do	do	do Bethel, ½	128	4	5	6	49
J. L. Grove	Worthington,	do Worthington, ½	128	17	6		50
do	do	do Rich Hill, ½	70	7	4	11	51
Luther McCampbell	Slate Lick,	do Buffalo, †	107	4	8	4	52
R. G. Ferguson, S. C.	Butler,	do Butler	220	15	10	28	53
W. P. Shaw	West Liberty,	do Holyoke, ½	48	4	4	4	54
do	do	do West Liberty, ¼	52	7		2	55

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															Salary by Assembly.	SAB. SCHOOLS.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributn's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member			Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	3	2	90	92	16	8	5	3	2	9	49	493	36	893	15 42	.....		12	5	32	9
2	.....	.....	113	113	10	25	75	5	2	10	29	528	120	1030	23 46	.....		7	5	35	13
3	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	158	5	175	6 48	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
4	6	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	200	6	225	6 81	.....		12	6	60	25
5	4	.....	20	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	480	106	631	9 56	.....		12	7	50	20
6	.....	1	27	30	10	8	3	3	.....	2	10	300	250	643	10 37	400		12	16	130	35
7	3	1	92	55	30	20	5	5	5	5	55	667	140	1079	15 78	100		12	5	40	15
8	1	.....	50	25	15	10	9	2	5	5	.....	800	558	1479	10 06	.....		12	9	91	40
9	2	.....	15	15	.....	6	20	.....	.....	2	10	500	1400	2028	61 45	150		12	9	170	50
10	.....	.....	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	38	111	2 67	.....		6	9	40	4
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1	.....	23	23	5	4	39	1	1	4	23	489	15	624	11 34	.....		12	10	44	16
13	5	1	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	.....	600	168	842	8 42	100		12	12	60	30
14	25	5	463	379	100	95	162	28	24	46	284	5207	2802	9670	13 23	750		11.	93	752	257
15	11	1	30	86	10	25	5	10	5	9	25	900	150	1205	7 09	600		12	12	52	21
16	8	.....	120	70	25	105	10	.....	5	10	46	1700	1665	3765	17 03	.....		12	17	90	148
17	7	.....	42	19	11	18	2	.....	5	5	380	1200	245	1927	10 82	.....		12	22	240	199
18	7	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	650	200	870	10 11	200		12	3	40	.....
19	12	2	20	35	5	20	3	2	2	3	50	1150	1341	2631	14 00	400		12	20	160	160
20	8	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	725	450	1200	15 58	275		12	12	60	20
21	53	3	212	189	51	168	20	12	17	27	526	6325	4051	11598	12 58	1475		12	96	642	548
22	1	.....	31	30	4	4	1	.....	.....	1	225	400	73	769	8 09	.....		12	9	55	17
23	8	.....	60	35	15	10	2	.....	1	15	35	400	55	628	5 81	.....		12	17	149	21
24	7	1	28	23	26	5	74	.....	.....	3	3	225	171	558	8 45	75		12	10	60	27
25	4	.....	10	8	5	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	3	200	5	281	6 24	.....		8	6	48	5
26	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	87	2 90	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
27	4	1	25	25	10	4	30	.....	.....	3	9	236	107	439	4 67	.....		12	10	56	7
28	6	.....	24	13	13	1	45	.....	1	1	9	300	45	452	6 03	.....		12	6	40	18
29	2	.....	63	16	20	11	112	1	3	5	19	250	75	584	9 27	.....		12	8	39	19
30	3	.....	20	20	40	8	145	.....	1	4	5	300	58	601	7 33	.....		12	7	30	30
31	3	.....	49	35	6	21	2	1	2	5	12	500	100	733	6 16	.....		12	13	82	62
32	7	.....	73	52	14	51	238	1	2	7	20	500	40	998	7 86	.....		12	17	145	35
33	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	20	220	3 24	.....		8	10	30	4
34	1	.....	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	71	232	15 47	100		12	13	90	4
35	5	.....	8	5	2	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	150	36	206	4 90	.....		12	13	73	22
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
38	.....	.....	4	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	2	111	5 55	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
39	8	.....	36	8	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	6	54	450	140	730	6 89	...		12	11	80	31
	8	.....	21	3	2	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	30	450	125	668	9 28	.....		12	8	65	25
40	67	4	460	281	169	119	773	4	11	51	424	4882	1125	8297	6 73	175		11.7	158	1042	327
41	17	2	90	70	50	30	.....	.....	.....	6	1300	1000	75	2621	9 19	.....		12	15	240	35
42	12	.....	72	5	5	5	5	3	2	5	20	400	230	809	5 67	.....		6	10	80	12
43	12	2	50	50	15	10	10	5	3	4	20	500	129	787	6 00	.....		6	10	75	12
44	2	1	70	39	35	21	132	.....	.....	8	32	400	38	778	9 16	.....		12	8	80	20
45	.....	.....	44	30	10	13	41	.....	.....	3	24	300	20	485	9 15	.....		12	4	45	4
46	4	.....	54	40	12	25	45	.....	4	4	20	400	35	639	10 30	.....		12	9	75	15
47	10	.....	120	84	28	90	3	.....	8	10	50	600	230	1225	8 99	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
48	3	.....	100	75	22	49	.....	.....	.....	8	75	500	100	929	7 04	.....		12	12	88	58
49	3	1	115	86	25	52	3	3	2	8	75	400	75	859	6 64	.....		12	12	80	29
50	8	3	44	30	13	15	66	1	2	1	13	400	33	618	4 82	.....		12	11	75	19
51	1	.....	9	6	3	4	1	.....	1	1	15	350	10	400	5 71	.....		12	10	45	16
52	9	.....	50	38	15	25	78	.....	4	6	18	400	119	953	8 90	.....		7	10	109	15
53	11	1	75	68	22	15	14	.....	.....	10	58	1300	350	1912	8 69	.....		12	15	120	50
54	7	.....	17	4	3	4	24	.....	.....	4	.....	225	40	321	6 60	.....		12	9	80	20
55	3	2	15	10	3	4	12	2	1	4	21	300	150	522	10 04	.....		12	7	38	15

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	Decrease.	
BUTLER.—Con.							
S. J. Glass	Kittanning, Pa.	Kittanning	125	6	6	20	1
A. B. C. McFarland	Baldwin, do	Fairview, †	145	3	1	10	2
Wm. Robertson	Parker's Land'g, do	Parker City, ½	68	7	5	7	3
do	do do	East Brady, ½	42	2		5	4
Thomas W. Young	Mt. Chestnut, do	White Oak Sp's, ½	145	5	4	11	5
do	do do	Mt. Chestnut, ½	114	14	12	27	6
W. B. Barr	Wolf Creek, do	Springfield, ⅔	124	2	3	6	7
do	do do	Pine Grove, ¼	74	5	2	4	8
R. P. McClester	Pinafore, do	Union, ⅔	170	11	7	6	9
do	do do	Brownsdale, ⅓	80	3	2	5	10
S. B. Stewart	Saxonburg, do	Clinton, ⅔	103	5	8	10	11
do	do do	Shiloh, ¼	39	3	1	6	12
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
S. S. Reep	Peachville, do	Buena Vista	*28				13
		Carbon Centre	**12				14
R. T. Ramsey	Wolf Creek, do	Scotch Hill	83	18			15
John Cochran	Centretown, do	Ebenezer	36	3			16
W. J. Breaden	Coultersville, do	Sunbury	146	2	10	8	17
		Mt. Varnum	*116				18
		West Unity	*91				19
J. G. D. Findley	Freeport, do	Freeport—35	100		3	26	20
Without Charge.							
Wm. Galbraith	do do						
Wm. H. Jameson	E. Liverpool, O.						
Wm. Cooke	Centretown, Pa.						
Wm. A. Black	Wilkinsburg, do						
L. I. Crawford	Sandy Lake, do						
John F. Black	Harrisville, do						
Henry Westlake—24	Mill Brook, do						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 29	3615	199	125	285	21
CALEDONIA.							
P. C. Robertson	Buena Vista, N.Y.	Howard, †	71	5		6	22
J. P. Sankey, D. D.	Rochester, do	Rochester	407	8	12	13	23
John Rippey	Cuylerville, do	Cuylerville, †	72	3		13	24
A. B. Gilfillan	Peoria, do	Covington, †	164	14	4		25
D. F. Bonner	Caledonia, do	Caledonia, †	156	3	3	8	26
H. W. Crabbe	Buffalo, do	Buffalo	325	12	17	16	27
W. H. Haney, S. C.	Mumford, do	Beulah, ½, †	84	3	1	3	28
do	do do	Mumford, ¼	43	1		3	29
D. G. McKay	Franklinville, do	Franklinville	80	2			30
R. H. Hume	Sterling Valley, do	Sterling Valley, (2,) †	148	12	1	10	31
J. D. Little	Elgin, do	Lydon, (2), †	70	10	2	10	32
H. A. McDonald	York, do	York, †—12	195	1	5	11	33
Without Charge.							
D. C. McLaren, D. D., Inf—12.	Geneva, do						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	1815	71	45	93	34
CEDAR RAPIDS.							
J. D. Whitham	Fairfax, Iowa.	Fairfax, †	60	2	5	11	35
do	do do	Florence	20		1	6	36
James Duncan, S. C.	Cedar Rapids, do	1st Cedar Rapids, †.	90	1	2	4	37
David Livingston	Traer, do	Traer	110	7	7	14	38
J. M. Hamilton	Reinbeck, do	Amity	125	5	1	15	39
J. H. Niblock	Cedar Rapids, do	2d Cedar Rapids	41	4	5	3	40
W. F. MacLaughlin	Garner, do	Garner	29	1	3	5	41
W. M. Richie	Marshalltown, do	Marshalltown	35	4	8	2	42
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
James Nesbit	Barclay, do	Barclay—9	2		2	4	43
Hugh St. Clair	Vinton, do	Pratt Creek	30			10	44
Without Charge.		Error in 1881			14		
J. L. Bull—8	Traer, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	597	24	38	74	45
CHARTIERS.							
Samuel Taggart	W. Middletown, Pa.	W. Middletown	130	4	2	9	46
John T. Brownlee	do do	Mount Hope	107	9	11	3	47
James A. McKee	Claysville, do	Wheeling, ¾	91	6	1	6	48
A. R. Anderson	Venice, do	Venice	211	8	5	7	49
David S. Littell	Clokey, do	Pigeon Creek, †	178	7	4	5	50
J. R. Johnston, D. D.	Washington, do	Washington	298	6	9	12	51
W. A. McConnell	Hickory, do	Mount Pleasant	186	5	4	8	52
Alexander McLachlan	Taylorstown, do	South Buffalo	99			3	53
Joseph B. Waddell	Midway, do	Center, †	154	10	14	12	54

Digitized by Google

Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Salary by Assembly.	SAB. SCHOOLS			
Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member			Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	2	3	45	56	12	....	....	....	....	10	7	1200	198	1528	12 22	.....	12	11	100	70
2	6	1	139	89	10	58	....	....	....	9	50	1100	8641	10085	69 55	.....	12	12	146	98
3	8	2	39	38	21	20	3	3	4	10	....	450	75	693	10 52	50	12	7	62	23
4	1	....	6	20	....	....	....	....	....	9	50	250	....	335	8 00	100	12	6	50	30
5	3	....	91	44	30	5	....	....	....	3	50	450	192	895	5 96	.....	12	9	80	56
6	3	2	10	18	5	3	2	1	1	4	27	450	52	573	5 02	.....	12	7	70	25
7	4	....	90	60	35	42	5	5	5	....	10	600	85	947	7 63	.....	12	13	110	45
8	7	....	....	....	....	59	....	....	....	....	....	336	111	506	6 84	.....	12	11	90	46
9	12	1	118	84	30	35	17	....	5	37	71	600	90	1082	6 36	.....	12	12	147	37
10	7	....	45	30	10	16	2	....	5	5	39	300	40	492	6 15	.....	6	7	75	13
11	....	....	20	30	16	50	50	....	....	....	100	341	126	683	6 63	.....	12	10	95	20
12	4	....	5	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	225	45	284	7 28	.....	6	5	50	9
13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
15	5	....	21	21	5	5	33	5	4	5	35	300	36	476	5 66	.....	12	12	80	32
16	2	1	8	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	192	71	273	7 66	.....	....	....	....	....
17	1	....	48	58	34	16	8	5	3	10	28	500	75	783	5 36	.....	12	8	75	61
18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
20	2	....	90	55	70	87	10	9	5	12	102	1000	201	1644	16 44	.....	12	11	87	150
21	171	22	1667	1309	525	728	563	42	65	196	2310	15960	11660	35040	8 66	150	11	28	1559	995
22	1	1	7	5	2	2	2	2	1	2	9	350	50	432	6 08	.....	12	6	49	.....
23	23	....	246	150	30	38	47	3	2	12	12075	1500	500	14603	35 87	.....	12	8	250	272
24	4	3	29	15	7	4	4	4	....	....	105	600	....	768	10 66	.....	12	10	....	....
25	7	2	50	35	25	39	....	....	....	5	35	900	50	1140	6 98	.....	12	12	100	35
26	3	1	113	100	24	36	51	10	5	13	29	1195	339	1915	12 27	.....	12	11	75	42
27	18	....	127	51	10	15	6	3	2	15	....	1800	672	2501	7 99	.....	12	29	179	175
28	4	....	87	49	16	31	124	3	5	5	28	900	320	1574	18 73	.....	12	10	103	40
29	6	1	13	15	1	12	1	....	....	1	12	300	93	450	10 46	.....	12	9	50	25
30	2	2	31	31	6	12	1	1	1	4	135	1000	386	1698	20 10	.....	12	15	108	60
31	2	3	54	21	21	6	....	....	....	5	....	800	72	979	6 61	.....	12	13	120	46
32	6	....	57	28	8	8	10	1	1	2	1	700	1139	1955	27 92	.....	12	14	117	20
33	5	....	72	37	10	20	....	....	....	10	....	1000	348	1497	7 67	.....	12	16	140	65
34	81	13	886	537	199	214	240	27	19	74	12129	10845	3975	29412	16 20	.....	12	178	1291	780
35	8	....	51	35	12	22	4	....	3	4	7	564	47	749	12 50	.....	12	11	60	42
36	....	....	12	7	....	7	2	....	....	2	3	160	3	200	10 00	.....	12	....	....	....
37	3	....	46	40	10	40	....	10	4	5	10	800	60	1019	11 21	.....	12	13	70	72
38	5	2	55	35	28	39	....	10	....	....	6	997	557	1718	15 61	.....	12	15	90	53
39	10	....	50	50	25	37	114	....	5	11	51	800	957	1791	13 35	.....	12	16	256	55
40	....	....	5	12	10	10	....	....	....	....	10	4	80	527	1378	36 61	.....	12	6	55	35
41	....	....	3	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	400	....	410	14 13	300	12	8	60	51
42	....	....	39	21	6	12	1	....	2	2	5	400	....	428	13 68	500	12	6	40	40
43	1	....	3	3	2	2	....	....	2	1	2	100	....	115	4 10	100	....	....	....	....
44	1	....	48	34	....	8	....	....	....	....	7	800	75	981	16 62	.....	12	13	90	42
45	28	2	297	240	91	161	121	24	16	35	95	5821	1926	8826	14 38	900	12	81	661	390
46	1	3	172	95	32	70	246	....	8	11	108	550	91	1343	10 33	.....	6	14	110	22
47	3	....	70	40	25	15	80	2	2	10	22	700	40	1099	9 40	.....	12	10	80	5
48	2	....	42	30	6	11	3	....	....	....	18	450	40	609	6 59	.....	6	10	65	16
49	5	....	208	200	54	107	164	....	12	12	122	1000	159	2188	10 36	.....	12	17	160	89
50	4	1	195	128	56	63	498	4	10	20	44	1000	140	2158	12 42	.....	7	10	120	52
51	5	....	177	235	134	90	14	13	10	35	256	1500	400	2884	10 23	.....	12	20	152	156
52	14	1	238	150	95	81	295	22	10	32	140	1000	125	2178	11 71	.....	12	14	150	75
53	1	....	89	30	12	20	8	5	3	5	30	865	60	1127	12 20	.....	12	10	80	25
54	11	2	122	84	27	27	13	3	8	10	52	850	232	1428	9 27	.....	12	16	150	120

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	Decrease.	
CHARTIERS.—Con.							
John Morrow	Taylorstown, Pa.	Taylorstown	109	7	6	9	1
John S. Speer, S. C.	Canonsburg, do	Canonsburg	182	4	2	12	2
James A. Grier	Locust Hill, do	Chartiers X Roads†	223	9	6	8	3
James P Davis	Thomas, do	Mount Prospect	145	4		2	4
Samuel J. Kyle	Buffalo, do	North Buffalo, †	108	11	2	10	5
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
William Martin	Canonsburg, do	Chartiers	284	8	4	17	6
Edward Wright	Thompsonville, do	Peters Creek—16	152	4	1	9	7
Without Charge.							
John R. May	Venice, do						
R. M. Patterson—16	Library, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 4.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	2619	97	71	138	8
CHICAGO.							
R. W. French	Peotone, Ill.	Wilton	*40				9
Charles H. Mitchell, S. C.	Zion, do	Camp Creek, †	119	8	4	11	10
J. W. Buchanan	Tamarac, do	Wheatland, †	73	1	1	12	11
W. T. Meloy, D. D	Chicago, do	Chicago, †	170	10	34	24	12
D. S. Kennedy	Freeland, do	Somonauk, †	211	7	5	23	13
J. A. Monteith	Hanover, do	Hanover	126	3	3	9	14
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
J. A. Templeton	Dakota, do	Rock Run	*45				15
Without Charge.							
Daniel Harris	Monmouth, do						
A. G. McCoy	do do						
A. T. McDill	Philadelphia, Pa						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	784	29	47	79	16
CHILLICOTHE.							
J. S. Martin	Cherry Fork, O.	Cherry Fork	269	5	5	10	17
E. McKee, S. C	Harshasville, do	Unity, ¾	175	6	1	10	18
do S. S.	do	Decatur, ¼	82			5	19
J. A. Renwick	Youngsville, do	Tranquility	189	3		7	20
J. B. Gowdy, S. S.	Mt. Joy, do	Mount Joy, ¾	45		4	1	21
do	do do	Sciota, ¼	**30				22
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
John McClannahan	West Union, do	West Union	25				23
John Puntenney	Stouts, do	Rome—8	12			5	24
Without Charge.							
N. R. Kirkpatrick, Prof.	Fort Gay, W. Va.	Cassville Mission	**14				25
A. M. Black, D. D.	do do	Greenville and Fall					
J. H. Bonner	Mt. Joy, O.	Creek transferred					
Thomas Mercer—6	Wheat Ridge, do	to Xenia Presb'y				78	26
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 5.	891	14	10	116	27
CLEVELAND.							
J. W. Logue	Northfield, O.	Northfield	88	10	2	4	28
do	do do	Stow	44	1	1		29
J. M. French, S. C.	Cleveland, do	Cleveland	177	22	52	8	30
G. A. Roseburg	Church Hill, do	Liberty	93		4	6	31
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
James T. Lourie	Youngstown, do	Youngstown	198	6	21	9	32
W. C. Chamberlain	East Palestine, do	East Palestine	72	7	5	116	33
Erastus Eels	New Lisbon, do	New Lisbon—7	106	3	6	16	34
Without Charge.							
D. Goodwillie, D. D.	Girard, do						
A. H. Elder	New Lisbon, do						
T. W. Winter—6	East Palestine, do						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	778	49	91	58	35
COLLEGE SPRINGS.							
Wm. Johnston, S. C.	College Springs, Ia.	College Springs	341	11	16	14	36
D. C. Wilson	Clarinda, do	Clarinda, ⅔	72	3	13	12	37
do	do do	Page City, ⅓	21			5	38
J. H. Tedford	Mount Ayr, do	Mount Ayr	110	6	4	10	39
R. T. McCrea	Atlantic, do	Atlantic, ½	62	2	15	6	40
do	do do	Cass Center, ½	15			2	41
J. W. Johnston	Lenox, do	Lenox, ½	105	6	17	11	42
do	do do	Platte Valley, ½	51	2	6	34	43
W. R. Cox	Red Oak, do	Red Oak	71	12	2	7	44
David Dodds	Hepburn, do	North Page, (2)	64	6	5	18	45

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															SAB. SCHOOLS.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	5	1	35	51	25	15	125	3	1	13	27	850	127	1272	11 67	.....	12	13	100	16
2	3	1	132	95	20	55	1	5	5	8	50	1280	308	1877	10 31	.....	12	14	144	29
3	10	2	167	122	86	84	181	2	5	5	32	1000	321	2005	8 99	.....	12	14	140	46
4	3	.....	50	50	10	10	10	5	5	13	.....	900	200	1253	8 64	.....	6	14	136	7
5	4	1	126	152	40	25	2	3	3	5	14	800	30	1200	11 11	.....	6	12	138	30
6	8	.....	229	164	60	115	11	10	10	10	158	800	494	2061	7 80	.....	12	17	140	68
7	5	.....	110	101	31	10	2	2	2	10	37	600	191	1096	7 21	.....	6	12	135	51
8	84	12	2202	1727	713	858	1653	79	94	199	1110	14065	2956	25656	9 80	.....	9.8	217	2005	806
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	3	.....	48	28	4	6	30	.....	.....	3	42	606	103	884	7 26	.....	12	18	125	22
11	2	1	14	27	.....	4	10	.....	.....	.....	39	550	76	720	9 86	.....	6.5	12	150	20
12	15	5	40	30	30	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1300	3700	5185	30 50	500	12	20	180	125
13	10	.....	249	251	50	344	5	.....	15	29	270	1100	1034	3347	15 86	.....	12	16	244	74
14	1	6	106	63	16	6	122	5	6	7	12	800	50	1071	8 50	.....	12	14	120	40
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	31	12	457	899	100	395	167	5	21	39	413	4350	4963	11309	16 15	500	10.9	75	819	281
17	8	1	108	36	11	26	75	.....	.....	5	25	1000	.....	1286	4 78	.....	12	12	250	40
18	5	1	53	37	33	25	18	5	8	5	30	700	3340	4249	29 42	.....	12	.....	.....	21
19	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	5	120	3 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	4	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	600	45	730	3 91	.....	9	20	155	16
21	7	.....	10	13	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	20	186	4 42	15	12	8	62	.....
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	15	125	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	18	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	8	66	5 50	21	12	4	29	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	24	2	194	114	54	51	93	5	3	10	115	2690	3433	6762	7 92	36	11.5	44	496	77
28	2	.....	69	52	17	25	2	.....	2	5	172	600	86	1030	12 87	.....	12	13	129	31
29	.....	.....	10	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	250	46	394	9 38	.....	12	7	70	.....
30	15	1	60	35	14	39	69	2	.....	3	120	1365	826	2533	14 31	.....	12	12	95	79
31	.....	.....	41	28	8	18	.....	.....	3	3	43	528	117	789	8 48	.....	12	11	110	24
32	5	3	95	62	.....	61	2	2	2	2	52	1200	674	2152	10 86	.....	12	13	135	18
33	.....	.....	35	15	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	55	504	7 00	.....	12	10	60	53
34	5	1	31	16	2	3	2	2	3	3	3	860	231	1156	10 90	.....	12	10	75	43
35	28	5	841	223	72	146	75	6	10	16	456	5178	2035	8558	11 00	.....	12	76	674	248
36	15	2	237	214	55	675	25	.....	18	18	50	1200	170	2662	7 80	.....	12	15	225	96
37	7	.....	75	80	23	45	5	5	3	.....	33	550	160	979	13 59	50	12	9	120	60
38	.....	.....	15	20	8	18	1	.....	.....	.....	10	50	25	142	6 76	50	12	5	60	20
39	7	2	40	43	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	700	275	1091	9 91	100	12	10	125	40
40	7	.....	44	32	10	19	1	.....	3	4	12	400	363	888	14 32	150	12	10	70	22
41	.....	.....	9	8	2	5	1	.....	1	1	4	140	5	176	11 73	150	6	5	30	2
42	10	.....	17	70	11	8	3	2	3	1	32	380	85	612	5 82	.....	12	14	100	44
43	4	.....	23	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	41	423	8 35	.....	12	12	44	27
44	7	1	15	36	5	12	1	.....	1	1	.....	600	150	821	11 57	400	12	.....	.....	.....
45	2	2	14	25	2	4	2	.....	2	2	48	575	34	708	11 06	225	12	10	159	.....

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	Decrease.	
COLLEGE SPRINGS—Con.							
J. A. McCalmont	Prescott, Ia.	Adams	80	2	13	21	1
R. M. Sherrard	Blanchard, do	Blanchard, ½	41	6	5		2
do	do	do Coin, ½	44	1	15	2	3
J. C. White, P. E.	Eugene, do	Eugene, †	*162				4
R. H. Barnes, P. E.	Tarkio, Mo.	Tarkio, ½	24		24		5
do	do	do Greenville, ½	16			8	6
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Walter Rae	Mount Etna, Ia.	Victoria, ½	26			2	7
W. D. Shaw	Briscoe, do	Woodside, ½	18				8
J. D. Johnston	Elliott, do	Elliott	11		11		9
A. S. Butler	Corning, do	Corning, ½	*35				10
J. L. Duff	Creston, do	Creston, ½	*14				11
E. L. Brownlee	Clearfield, do	Clearfield	20		20		12
L. A. Cross	Cherokee, do	Eden—23	11		11		13
		Woods				4	14
Without Charge.							
S. C. Marshall, Prof.	College Springs, do						
J. A. Shankland	Villisca, do						
Wm. Brown	Eugene, do						
P. H. Drennen—14	Lenox, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	1414	57	184	156	15
COLORADO.							
S. B. Reed, D. D.	Evans, Col.	Evans	40	3	5	3	16
W. R. Stevenson, S. S.	Loveland, do	Loveland—2	60	1	17	4	17
Without Charge.							
W. H. McCreery, S. C—3	do do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 3.	100	4	22	7	18
CONCORDIA.							
J. P. Finney	Beloit, Kan.	Hopewell	72		7	10	19
W. P. Currie, S. C.	Garrison, do	Carnahan Creek, ⅓	49	2	2		20
P. D. Patterson	Concordia, do	Concordia	53	2	10		21
R. A. Hamill	North Branch, do	Amity	33	2	3	10	22
Joseph McKelvey	Tabor, do	Chapmanville	27		7	6	23
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
J. R. Martin	Beloit, do	Fairview—6	12			1	24
Without Charge.							
J. S. Ross—6	Cora, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	246	6	29	27	25
CONEMAUGH.							
J. C. Telford	West Lebanon, Pa.	West Union	200	8	2	4	26
H. Q. Graham	Homer City, do	Homer City, ½	96	3	3	6	27
do	do	do Crete, ½	91	3	2	5	28
W. McKirahan	Ebenezer, do	Conemaugh, ½	79		1	14	29
do	do	do Jacksonville, ½	160	21		7	30
J. B. Jackson	Elderton, do	Elderton, ½	124	8	4	7	31
do	do	do Shelocta, ½	153	6	2	7	32
J. Day Brownlee	Indiana, do	Indiana	355	8	19	11	33
T. P. Patterson	Brush Valley, do	Mechanicsburg, ¼	70	8	2	5	34
do	do	do Greenville, ¼	35		2	2	35
do	do	do Bethel, (2), ½	160	3	3	6	36
R. A. Jamison	Apollo, do	Apollo, (2), ½	70	3	3	16	37
do	do	do Union, ½	90		2	9	38
J. H. Gibson	Johnstown, do	Johnstown	58	1	4	2	39
S. M. Black	New Florence, do	New Florence	52		1	13	40
do	do	do West Fairfield	100	1	1	2	41
Correspondent.		*Vacancies.*					
J. H. Henderson	Elder's Ridge, do	Olivet	67	2	1	3	42
	Blairsville, do	Blairsville—18	125	5	10	15	43
Without Charge.							
M. Clarke	Houstonville, do						
D. W. McLane	Blairsville, do						
J. R. Baird	Greenville, do						
D. W. Collins, D. D., Ed.—13.	Philadelphia, do						
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 20.	2085	80	69	134	44
DELAWARE.							
John D. Gibson, D. D.	S. Kortright, N. Y.	Stamford, †	117	3	1	12	45
James B. Lee, D. D	Lake Delaware, do	Bovina	296	13	4	15	46
James Bruce	Andes, do	Andes	220	10	1	8	47

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															Salary by Assembly.	SAB. SCHOOLS.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member			Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	11	.....	21	22	4	.....	3	.....	4	.....	3	500	125	682	8	51	140	12	11	98	39
2	.....	.....	25	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	250	125	428	10	43	125	12	13	129	8
3	2	.....	26	18	6	11	.....	.....	2	2	.....	300	2240	2605	59	20	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	1	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	111	4	26	81	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	106	5	88	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	69	7	561	618	123	820	43	7	37	29	220	6178	3798	12434	11	09	1616	11.5	122	1160	358
16	.....	1	19	23	.....	21	7	2	5	9	48	302	35	471	11	77	325	12	6	45	.....
17	1	.....	50	35	11	21	1	1	3	4	98	366	182	766	12	75	200	12	9	60	60
18	1	1	69	58	11	42	8	3	8	13	146	662	217	1237	12	36	525	12	15	105	60
19	5	.....	17	20	6	19	2	2	2	3	17	300	117	505	7	01	300	12	9	130	26
20	4	.....	5	8	2	2	1	1	1	2	24	250	64	360	7	34	250	12	7	71	2
21	6	.....	8	15	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	12	250	14	305	5	78	350	12	9	60	23
22	5	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	300	100	420	12	81	350	12	10	50	11
23	.....	.....	4	14	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	36	175	109	341	11	85	300	12	10	60	11
24	.....	.....	4	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	19	.....		.....	12	5	26	2
25	20	1	41	66	10	27	3	3	5	7	103	1275	410	1950	8	19	1250	12	50	397	75
26	13	.....	257	80	50	.....	10	.....	.....	15	154	800	90	1456	7	28	.....	12	11	140	28
27	4	.....	14	12	1	3	1	1	1	1	72	400	75	581	6	05	.....	12	9	50	14
28	4	.....	5	3	1	5	.....	.....	1	1	191	400	50	657	7	22	.....	6	8	66	10
29	1	.....	40	35	100	43	1	1	1	43	51	400	40	758	9	59	.....	12	9	63	28
30	11	.....	19	15	55	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	24	584	3	63	.....	12	9	80	10
31	6	1	46	28	13	24	18	2	1	1	44	500	146	823	6	63	.....	12	14	104	.....
32	6	1	25	24	17	30	34	2	1	1	18	450	372	974	6	36	.....	12	11	119	8
33	13	1	102	51	32	32	2	2	5	5	415	1600	244	2490	7	01	.....	12	19	195	202
34	2	3	4	4	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	1060	1322	18	88	.....	12	11	72	18
35	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	700	858	23	94	.....	12	4	30	4
36	8	1	39	32	16	120	1	.....	3	3	40	450	41	745	4	65	.....	9	24	143	26
37	3	.....	35	30	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	86	556	7	94	.....	12	10	50	10
38	6	.....	62	57	24	7	6	2	6	5	36	400	.....	605	6	72	.....	9	8	50	5
39	4	.....	27	57	11	20	.....	.....	.....	3	21	400	150	689	11	87	600	12	11	35	48
40	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	587	832	16	00	.....	12	10	52	18
41	.....	.....	30	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	500	30	683	6	83	.....	12	11	60	15
42	5	.....	10	7	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	215	2228	2510	37	46	.....	6	3	25	.....
43	5	1	28	20	22	10	3	4	1	4	.....	600	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	134	7	743	473	328	332	81	14	20	83	1194	8505	5953	17726	8	50	600	10	182	1334	444
45	3	.....	111	45	13	25	286	2	3	27	16	800	54	4382	11	81	.....	5	8	70	11
46	12	4	220	136	15	42	15	15	5	10	508	1200	349	2515	8	50	.....	12	31	326	153
47	7	.....	89	41	12	21	5	.....	8	12	129	1200	85	1602	7	28	.....	12	13	180	78

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	Decrease.	
DELAWARE.—Con.							
Adam G. King	Delhi, N. Y.	West Delhi, †	117	10	1	19	1
Robert T. Doig	East Meredith, do	West Kortright, †	140	7	1	5	2
Andrew W. McGibbon	New Kingston, do	New Kingston, †	144	7		4	3
Alex. M. Smeallie, S. C.	Kortright, do	Kortright	145	8	1	8	4
Thomas A. Scott	Garrattsville, do	Garrattsville	44	2		1	5
do	do do	Burlington	82	23	1		6
Robert C. Monteith	North Kortright, do	North Kortright, †	123	1	1	25	7
James C. Hammond	Meredith, do	Meredith	71	18	1	4	8
Thomas Park	De Lancey, do	Lansingville, †	118	7	4	4	9
William M. Howie	Walton, do	Walton, †	102	9	2	12	10
James R. Frazier	Davenport, do	Davenport	84	14	2	2	11
William J. Martin	Cabin Hill, do	Cabin Hill, †	124			3	12
L. E. Hawk, S. S.	Pepacton, do	Delaware	42	9		5	13
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
William Tweedie	Walton, do	North Hamden—17	48	16	32		14
Without Charge.							
Clark Irving	Montgomery, do						
James B. Clapperton—17	Davenport, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 17.	2920	157	52	127	15
DES MOINES.							
Joseph Calhoun	Indianola, Iowa.	Indianola	193	11	2	6	16
T. J. Kennedy, D. D.	Des Moines, do	Des Moines	122	7	13	11	17
W. E. Shaw	Monroe, do	Monroe	100	3	7	23	18
T. B. McKee	Summerset, do	Summerset	98	13	3	12	19
J. F. Martin	Greenfield, do	Greenfield	98	3	12	2	20
Andrew McCartney	Lacona, do	Lacona, †	71	2	1	15	21
J. M. McKitrick	Knoxville, do	Knoxville	81	6	3	1	22
James Sawhill	Winterset, do	Union	61	1	6	7	23
R. B. Stewart, S. S.	Chariton, do	Chariton	69	4	7	4	24
John Gilmore	Oskaloosa, do	Ewart, ½	37	11		8	25
G. P. Raitt	St. Charles, do	St. Charles	37	1	1	3	26
J. C. Calhoun, P. E.	Oskaloosa, do	Oskaloosa	120	4	3	31	27
A. M. Campbell, S. C.	Winterset, do	Winterset	64	1	13	19	28
J. A. Ferguson	Newton, do	Newton, ½	54		7	11	29
do	do do	Palo Alto, ½	50	2		12	30
John Pattison	Albia, do	Albia, ½	83	7	4	15	31
do	do do	Service, ½	77			11	32
S. F. Clark	Nassau, do	Nassau, ½	49	5		1	33
do	do do	White Oak, ½	55	2	3	1	34
C. T. McCaughan, D. D.	Winterset, do	Peru, ½	19		2		35
O. S. Morrow	Dexter, do	Dexter, ½	25	1	9	9	36
do	do do	Adair, ½	28		11	2	37
A. R. Munford, P. E.	Allerton, do	Allerton, ½	59	4	5		38
do	do do	Jefferson, ½	35	2			39
G. W. Torrence, S. S.	Winterset, do	North Branch, ½	41	3	1	5	40
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
John Gamble	Patterson, do	Patterson	28	1		6	41
Samuel Row	Ewart, do	Unity	40	2	3	18	42
William Kirk	Promise City, do	Promise City	9			20	43
James Hall	Milo, do	Milo	19	2	17		44
D. J. Wherry	Victor, do	North English	67			8	45
I. M. Scott	Corydon, do	Corydon	21			1	46
A. M. Smith	Bagley, do	Bagley	17	3	14		47
		Centerville—33	*18				48
Without Charge.							
A. J. Graham, Ed.	Indianola, do	(Montpelier changed to Patterson.)					
Henry Wallace, Ed.	Winterset, do						
James Shearer, Inf.	Oskaloosa, do						
N. McDowell	Indianola, do						
L. Proudfit—26	Corydon, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 30.	1945	101	147	259	49
DETROIT.							
D. H. Goodwillie, S. C.	Commerce, Mich.	Commerce	65	2		3	50
T. W. Monteith	Port Huron, do	Port Huron, (2)	127	6	16		51
James McGill	Lexington, do	Croswell	60	2	3		52
J. P. Gibson	Birmingham, do	Troy, ½, (2)	120	2			53
do	do do	Southfield, ½	96	8		6	54
R. H. Smith	Holland, do	Drenth	**138				55
R. Turnbull	Detroit, do	Detroit	321	19	16	135	56
A. B. McCarroll	Brockway, do	Brockway, ½	28		1		57
do	do do	Fremont, ½	18		2	4	58
J. B. Wilson	Otter Lake, do	Fair Grove, ½	28		2	1	59
do	do do	Otter Lake, ½	17	1	1		60
W. W. Curry	Almont, do	Bruce	51	6			61

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															Sab. Schools.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributs.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member	Salary by Assembly.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	5	1	30	18	5	10	5	.....	.....	2	5	269	800	26	1170	9 83	.....	12	6	105	.....
2	1	.....	67	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	900	250	1297	9 26	.....	12	12	170	50
3	5	2	30	40	15	20	3	3	3	15	50	900	70	1149	7 98	.....	12	15	130	15
4	3	.....	59	48	17	6	4	.....	.....	.....	4	20	900	338	1382	9 53	.....	12	17	156	10
5	2	1	14	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	400	40	490	11 14	.....	12	10	65	10
6	1	4	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	400	410	836	10 19	.....	12	9	60	20
7	5	.....	100	50	13	27	78	4	5	5	82	850	286	1500	11 90	.....	6	13	98	16
8	3	8	12	12	2	2	1	1	1	1	10	450	150	722	10 17	200	8	8	82	20
9	4	2	62	41	5	5	1	1	1	5	20	800	557	1498	12 69	.....	12	13	112	23
10	3	2	28	12	7	8	4	2	1	2	6	827	229	1117	10 95	.....	12	10	140	73
11	2	2	25	35	5	3	304	2	1	3	25	800	24	1228	14 28	.....	12	13	163	28
12	.....	.....	50	20	15	10	5	5	.....	5	20	700	50	880	7 10	.....	12	12	175	20
13	.....	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	300	1500	1817	43 26	300	12	5	40	.....
14	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	421	2527	3048	63 50	.....	6	12	134	87
15	70	41	908	561	124	179	711	35	30	94	1420	12648	6923	23633	11 70	500	10.3	207	2157	501
16	4	1	143	99	10	148	175	4	4	5	35	1000	140	1763	9 48	.....	12	16	143	70
17	4	.....	17	54	.....	39	.....	.....	2	5	.....	1200	225	1543	12 60	.....	12	15	130	55
18	2	1	82	49	17	40	5	.....	5	10	20	700	100	1028	10 28	.....	12	11	75	33
19	2	2	60	31	22	26	.....	.....	.....	9	11	800	186	1146	11 66	.....	12	11	90	61
20	6	.....	12	15	3	10	2	1	1	2	50	500	200	796	8 14	200	12	12	80	29
21	3	.....	27	24	6	77	6	1	1	.....	26	350	75	598	8 42	.....	12	15	130	30
22	1	.....	24	23	8	5	.....	.....	1	3	100	600	100	862	10 65	100	12	10	75	20
23	2	1	36	30	20	20	8	3	3	3	23	355	50	551	9 03	100	12	8	57	44
24	3	.....	5	5	5	3	2	3	2	.....	38	300	35	396	6 25	200	12	6	25	5
25	5	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	150	75	329	8 90	50	10	5	40	.....
26	14	1	33	25	7	17	2	.....	2	3	7	400	21	519	14 03	125	12	10	64	12
27	2	.....	14	14	4	7	1	1	2	3	16	446	150	669	5 48	.....	12	11	63	45
28	1	.....	55	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	163	1028	16 03	.....	12	8	60	36
29	1	.....	21	18	2	3	.....	.....	7	1	13	225	61	351	6 50	75	6	7	60	15
30	1	.....	18	17	7	7	.....	.....	5	1	.....	250	72	375	7 50	100	12	7	65	12
31	6	2	28	56	6	12	1	.....	2	2	4	350	112	573	6 00	.....	12	6	52	18
32	.....	.....	22	27	13	12	8	.....	3	3	4	350	803	1245	16 17	.....	12	10	65	46
33	3	1	20	25	5	18	5	1	3	3	8	405	3286	3789	77 32	.....	6	9	45	10
34	1	.....	5	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	10	350	10	385	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	.....	.....	5	5	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	5	200	15	239	14 00	.....	12	4	25	5
36	1	.....	5	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	10	175	7 00	200	12	7	42	20
37	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	20	220	7 85	150	12	6	90	10
38	4	.....	15	10	4	5	.....	1	2	1	24	240	1482	1784	30 23	.....	5	7	60	6
39	.....	.....	5	4	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	4	200	787	1006	28 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	12	.....	11	10	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	7	234	5 00	50	12	9	45	.....
41	3	.....	11	18	3	2	5	.....	3	.....	.....	130	36	207	7 41	75	12	7	49	6
42	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	400	25	447	11 79	.....	7	6	50	10
43	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	10	19	.....	.....	7	8	20	5
44	1	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	1328	1458	76 75	100	.....	9	74	5
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	15	154	2 33	.....	6	6	78	7
46	1	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	150	15	181	8 61	.....	6	3	24	.....
47	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	18	.....	.....	100	5	6	45	9
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	86	11	683	539	154	461	224	19	52	56	523	11825	9532	24128	12 51	1625	10	255	1922	615
50	3	.....	30	22	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	500	36	618	9 51	.....	12	5	45	.....
51	17	.....	8	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	650	1250	1977	15 50	350	12	28	220	125
52	5	.....	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	300	55	381	6 35	300	12	8	50	20
53	5	.....	73	18	5	15	2	2	1	2	30	400	32	589	4 83	.....	6	18	116	14
54	4	.....	60	20	5	7	1	2	1	3	46	400	42	587	6 12	.....	12	10	75	30
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	20	.....	58	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	1500	4134	6074	17 51	.....	12	31	176	204
57	1	.....	7	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	9	150	100	278	9 91	150	12	5	30	15
58	1	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	6	150	.....	165	9 17	150	5	.....	.....	.....
59	3	.....	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	209	7 47	150	6	3	30	4
60	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	800	850	50 00	150	12	3	50	7
61	.....	3	17	18	7	9	2	2	.....	3	6	624	278	966	18 94	.....	9	5	50	8

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	
DETROIT.—Con.							
D. R. Miller	Martin, Mich.	Martin	105	3	6	5	1
R. T. Wylie, S. S.	Campbell, do	Campbell	20	1	1		2
F. W. Vertican, S. S.	Bad Axe, do	Austin, ½	30	5	4		3
	do do	Bad Axe, ½	24	24			4
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
D. Bruce	Peck, do	Peck	25			5	5
Rev. T. W. Monteith	Port Huron, do	Fort Gratiot M. Sta					6
	Red House, do	Red House	*80				7
		Clyde—20	*19				8
		Caledonia, *dissolved*				17	9
		Error in Martin, '81				19	10
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	1322	79	52	95	11
EGYPT.							
S. C. Ewing, S. S.	Alexandria, Egypt.	Alexandria	51	16	2	9	12
G. Lansing, D. D., S. S.	Cairo, do	El Ezbikeeya, (2)	68	11		2	13
William Harvey, S. S.	do do	Haret Es Sakkaeen	24	4		1	14
Mikhaieel El Belyanny, S. S.	do do	Boolac	31	6		12	15
A. M. Nichol, S. S.	Mansoora, do	Mansoora	15	2	1	3	16
Shenoodeh Hanna, S. C., Sinnoris El Fayoom, do		Sinnoris, (2)	84	7	3	3	17
Girgis Rufaeel	Mellawi, do	Mellawi	30	1	2	2	18
Iscaros Masaood	Benoob, do	Benoob	14	4	1	2	19
Ibraheem Yoosef	Asyoot, do	Asyoot, (5)	139	9	4	9	20
Tadrus Yoosef	Nakhaleh, do	Nakhaleh, †	102	9		3	21
		Vacancies.					
	Suft, do	Suft	45	2		2	22
	Jawilly, do	Jawilly	52	4	3	2	23
	Azzeeya, do	Azzeeya	49	17	5	1	24
	Moteah, do	Moteah, †	57	2	11	1	25
	Bagore, do	Bagore, †	33	3			26
	Mishta, do	Mishta—13	49			2	27
	Other out	Stations—38	325	56	14	20	28
Without Charge.							
Andrew Watson, D. D., Prof.	Cairo, do						
John Hogg, D. D., Prof.	Asyoot, do						
John Giffen, Prof.	do do						
J. R. Alexander, Prof.	do do						
J. Kelly Giffen—15	do do						
Licentiates, 6.	*Students*, 7.	*Sabbath Schools*, 40.	1168	159	46	73	29
FRANKFORT.							
D. W. Carson, D. D.	Burgettstown, Pa.	Burgettstown	226	5	21	12	30
W. R. McKee	Bavington, do	Robison, †	194	3	5	6	31
J. C. Roe	Seventy Six, do	Service	165	11	4	10	32
D. K. McKnight	Clinton, do	Clinton	145	1	5	11	33
J. A. Shrader	Seventy Six, do	New Bethlehem	82			10	34
J. P. Sharp	New Sheffield, do	Raccoon	155	9	5	21	35
W. J. Cooper	Paris, do	Paris	99	2	4	1	36
D. C. Stewart	Frankfort Spr's, do	Frankfort	137	15	12	4	37
J. H. Breaden, S. C.	Shippenport, do	Mt. Pleasant	99	5	3	3	38
J. L. Purdy, S. S.	Florence, do	Cross Creek	35		6	4	39
S. C. Reid	Hookstown, do	Hookstown, ½	113	4	3	16	40
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
M. L. Armstrong	Harshaville, do	Hanover	140	2	3	3	41
David Reid	Seventy-six, do	Ohio	73	3	1	6	42
Robert Ramsey	Comettsburg, do	King's Creek	65	4	1	116	43
Andrew Wylie	Andersons, W. Va.	Oakland	*39				44
Matthew Nickle	Hookstown, Pa.	Tumlinson Run—16	*82				45
Without Charge.							
Wm. M. McElwee, D. D.—12.	Frankfort Spr's, do						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	1849	84	77	118	46
GARNETT.							
W. R. Hutchison, S. C.	Ottawa, Kan.	Ottawa & Con., (2)	78	4	7	1	47
J. D. Graham	Chetopa, do	Chetopa, ¾	80	3	12	15	48
C. H. Strong	Garnett, do	Garnett	131	4	8	10	49
T. P. Dysart	Olathe, do	Olathe	90	4	5	9	50
S. W. Gilkey	Greeley, do	Berea, †, ⅔	66	4	2	4	51
do do	do	Greeley, ⅓	19		6	1	52
W. H. Anderson	Edgerton, do	Edgerton	87	4	10	5	53
Thomas Brown, P. E.	Welda, do	Welda	46	10	6	3	54
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. H. Stavely, Esq.	Lyndon, do	Lyndon and Con.	26	3	6	2	55
M. A. Black	Beulah, do	Beulah	76	9	19	6	56

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Salary by Assembly.	SAB. SCHOOLS.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member			Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	9	2	80	59	14	27	2	.....	5	6	9	800	529	1531	14	58	.....	12	13	125	72
2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	205	10	25	.....	12	*6	*40	.....
3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	15	215	7	02	350	8	*6	*40	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	69	6	341	232	31	83	7	6	7	21	413	6124	7271	14536	13	38	1600	10	137	1047	499
12	3	1	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	.....	62	207	4	00	.....	12	6	72	.....
13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	23	380	5	60	.....	12	13	134	6
14	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	40	1	44	.....	12	6	79	13
15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28		90	.....	12	3	56	.....
16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	520	34	66	.....	12	4	30	.....
17	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	295	16	391	4	65	.....	12	13	122	14
18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	11	.....	.....	.....	13	140	26	215	7	17	.....	12	.....	43	.....
19	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	69	1	81	5	78	.....	12	1	21	.....
20	16	1	.....	144	.....	113	1111	.....	.....	.....	41	600	114	2123	15	27	.....	12	30	272	7
21	9	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	7	207	12	267	2	61	.....	12	4	57	.....
22	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	46	3	83	1	84	.....	12	4	57	.....
23	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	6	2	122	2	31	.....	12	4	59	.....
24	11	.....	.....	1	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	23	10	170	3	47	.....	12	4	61	.....
25	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	50	5	75	1	32	.....	12	5	30	.....
26	5	.....	.....	18	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	42	16	83	2	57	.....	12	3	24	.....
27	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	24	.....	35		72	.....	12	4	39	.....
28	46	.....	.....	10	.....	79	67	.....	.....	.....	247	340	66	809	2	49	.....	12	29	471	.....
29	143	3	.....	200	.....	1272	1225	.....	.....	.....	593	1989	350	5629	4	83	.....	12	133	1574	40
30	15	.....	68	85	19	25	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1000	1701	285	12	60	.....	12	14	180	46
31	1	1	171	114	35	68	4	.....	.....	13	30	900	150	1485	7	75	.....	12	15	188	75
32	9	1	200	175	40	60	5	.....	10	10	30	800	80	1410	8	54	.....	12	15	195	65
33	6	1	110	79	20	35	3	.....	6	6	16	900	94	1299	8	74	.....	12	14	155	44
34	.....	.....	20	17	6	10	.....	.....	2	5	2	800	.....	882	10	00	.....	12	10	150	41
35	11	2	35	40	8	10	1	1	1	5	10	800	350	1201	8	12	.....	12	14	160	36
36	5	.....	81	55	28	35	2	.....	6	6	.....	650	375	1238	12	36	.....	12	14	100	59
37	11	3	153	114	27	42	2	.....	7	16	112	800	100	1371	10	00	.....	12	11	115	80
38	7	1	77	53	17	33	2	.....	5	5	2	800	50	1044	10	60	.....	12	9	100	25
39	1	.....	7	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	175	20	210	6	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	10	.....	98	67	22	42	181	.....	7	7	26	400	105	955	8	36	.....	9	11	90	13
41	.....	.....	20	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	335	53	434	3	08	.....	12	10	100	6
42	2	.....	36	27	11	11	2	2	3	5	11	350	24	515	6	88	.....	12	9	.....	7
43	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	12	10	94	.....
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	82	10	1076	804	234	373	202	3	49	80	272	9110	3102	15305	9	81	.....	12	156	1587	497
47	15	1	11	13	3	5	2	2	1	1	16	425	144	625	8	11	275	12	18	135	59
48	3	.....	16	11	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	414	184	650	8	12	200	12	11	100	40
49	1	1	35	28	17	10	1	1	1	1	42	800	3155	4091	31	22	.....	12	17	107	53
50	.....	.....	76	61	25	8	11	5	4	8	72	570	93	933	10	33	150	12	9	110	20
51	.....	.....	13	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	22	300	53	397	6	00	150	12	11	134	38
52	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	125	32	175	9	21	78	12	6	53	32
53	7	.....	44	8	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	525	35	628	7	22	175	12	12	68	25
54	10	3	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	30	303	6	54	122	12	8	70	20
55	1	.....	3	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	125	500	651	25	04	110	12	6	50	11
56	3	.....	13	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	400	127	567	7	46	250	12	12	90	35

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	
GARNETT.—Con.							
Peter Thompson	McCune, Kan	McCune, ¼	20	5	5	4	1
George F. Latta	Trading Post, do	Richland	44	2	1	3	2
T. L. Paul	Oakwood, do	Blue Mound—13.	*10				3
Without Charge.							
M. B. Brownlee	Richmond, do						
J. C. McKnight	Chetopa, do						
D. D. Christy	Lyndon, do						
David Thompson—11	Garnett, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	773	52	87	70	6
INDIANA.							
N. C. McDill	Richland, Ind.	Richland	113	7	2	16	5
J. F. Hutchison	Rushville, do	Milroy, 3-5	64			1	6
do	do do	Vienna, 2-5	87	2		3	7
H. P. Jackson, S. C.	Hanover, do	Carmel, †, (2)	146	6	6	8	8
J. A. Kennedy	Madison, do	Madison, †	82	7	1	10	9
N. R. Walker	Moorefield, do	Caledonia, †	62	2		2	10
A. S. Vincent	Spring Hill, do	Spring Hill, †	132	14	5	17	11
J. P. Cowan	Indianapolis, do	Indianapolis	57	9	5	7	12
A. P. Hutchison	Rushville, do	Rushville	42	4	21	5	13
J. A. Pollock, P. E.—9	Dunreith, do	Shiloh—10	98		1	17	14
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	833	51	44	83	15
KANSAS.							
John Anderson Nelson	Lawrence, Kan.	Lawrence	84		9	9	16
Joseph Alter	Nortonville, do	Nortonville, ½	51	5	4	9	17
do	do do	Valley Falls, ½	39	2	5	5	15
Hugh C. Marshall	Leavenworth, do	Leavenworth	66	7	3	6	19
Wm. E. Dunlap, S. S., S. C.	Topeka, do	Topeka	72	1	15	3	20
James P. Black	Hiawatha, do	Hiawatha, (2)	50		11	4	21
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. S. Fulton	Winchester, do	Winchester	68	7	4	6	22
Wm. Morrison	Tonganopie, do	Center	16			6	23
Irwin W. Roberts	North Cedar, do	North Cedar—9	43	7	4	1	24
Without Charge.							
David C. Cochran, Inf.	Summit, do						
James S. McMunn	Winchester, do						
Benj. Logan Baldridge—8	Fort Stockton, Tex.						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	487	29	55	49	25
KEOKUK.							
W. C. Williamson	Washington, Ia	1st Washington	311	7	23	75	26
N. H. Brown, S. C.	Ainsworth, do	Ainsworth	164	4	3	15	27
H. T. Ferguson	Washington, do	Living Lake, ½	89	3	2	6	25
do	do do	Grand Prairie, ½	62	3	1	7	20
R. H. Barnes	Keota, do	Keota	95	5	16	10	30
J. T. Tate	Talleyrand, do	Pleasant Valley, ½	51	3		14	31
do	do do	Westminster, ½	33	8		10	32
D. E. Shaw	Keokuk, do	Keokuk, (2)	152	14	2	7	28
Jas. Brown, D. D.	Columbus City, do	Columbus City	118	1	1	22	34
J. L. Thome	Winfield, do	Winfield	58	2	4	6	35
John Lackey	Washington, do	West Chester	20		2	10	36
Wm. T. Moffet	Morning Sun, do	Morning Sun	221	10	10	11	37
J. H. Elliott	Crawfordsville, do	Crawfordsville	194	5	12	12	38
Peter Swan	Burlington, do	Burlington	63	7	10	16	39
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Enoch Potter	Wapello, do	Harrison	**40				40
S. A. Bogle	Birmingham, do	Birmingham	71	7		11	41
John Townsley	Brighton, do	Brighton	**61				42
J. H. Young	Washington, do	2d Washington—18.	88		8	17	43
		Mediapolis, *dissol'd*				26	44
Without Charge.							
Alex. Story, Ed.	Washington, do						
S. E. McKee, Prof.	do do						
I. N. Laughead, Inf.	do do						
Alex. Pattison, Inf.	Birmingham, do						
John M. Graham, Unem.	Morning Sun, do						
D. G. Bruce, Unem.—18.	Mediapolis, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 17.	1801	97	89	274	45

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															SAB. SCHOOLS.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member	Salary by Assembly.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	88	3	100	5 00	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	5	1	5	5	3	1	4	1	1	2	20	150	102	294	6 68	75	12	11	45	30
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	45	6	220	173	48	45	18	11	7	14	229	4183	4458	9412	12 33	1660	12	121	942	363
5	4	1	172	100	34	98	303	2	2	4	120	900	75	1810	16 00	.....	12	12	100	106
6	.....	.....	56	38	12	24	1	.....	4	5	7	550	50	747	11 67	.....	12	*5	*50	16
7	2	.....	20	15	5	7	1	.....	2	2	.....	325	.....	377	10 18	.....	12	*3	*30	11
8	11	.....	140	96	23	41	14	.....	4	13	175	900	200	1606	11 00	.....	12	19	185	109
9	4	1	55	47	19	27	2	1	.....	6	22	495	282	956	11 65	250	12	18	138	77
10	.....	2	31	20	5	14	2	.....	4	4	5	300	459	844	13 61	200	12	14	70	12
11	8	3	280	93	35	33	376	1	7	13	62	1000	410	2310	17 50	.....	12	10	82	25
12	.....	6	18	111	6	6	2	.....	.....	5	.....	362	80	590	10 35	800	12	14	127	83
13	3	3	9	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	350	.....	579	13 78	400	12	15	125	65
14	1	.....	15	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	2317	2459	25 09	.....	12	9	61	34
15	33	16	794	540	144	258	701	4	23	52	603	5286	3873	12278	14 74	1650	12	127	908	538
16	.....	.....	27	28	7	11	2	3	3	3	3	700	73	860	10 24	300	12	9	42	35
17	7	1	7	6	2	5	1	1	1	1	12	314	1030	1380	27 06	150	12	11	50	49
18	1	.....	12	10	4	5	1	1	1	2	10	190	100	336	9 00	125	12	11	46	35
19	.....	.....	25	18	5	10	.....	.....	2	2	8	500	710	1280	19 39	400	12	19	125	118
20	2	.....	4	10	4	4	1	1	1	1	6	300	130	462	8 00	700	12	10	45	30
21	.....	.....	17	18	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	275	61	384	7 68	300	12	15	60	20
22	6	1	14	20	2	14	2	2	2	1	78	200	42	377	5 71	200	12	8	45	25
23	1	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	5	98	6 13	150	12	6	20	10
24	14	6	3	8	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	30	312	10	372	8 65	300	12	8	65	5
25	31	8	110	120	28	60	7	10	10	10	154	2879	2161	5519	11 40	2725	12	97	498	297
26	10	1	230	143	77	192	6	5	8	41	623	1500	825	3560	10 00	.....	12	15	160	147
27	4	1	96	59	39	28	185	.....	3	10	50	800	630	1900	11 58	....	10	13	138	45
28	2	.....	141	87	21	90	7	.....	5	27	10	400	26	814	9 15	.....	12	12	80	58
29	4	1	64	21	10	22	2	.....	.....	2	83	431	44	679	10 95	.....	12	11	73	22
30	7	.....	34	34	10	10	.....	.....	.....	4	4	800	100	996	10 70	.....	12	17	125	40
31	.....	.....	10	12	5	1	1	1	1	1	4	215	30	281	5 50	.....	12	8	45	.....
32	1	.....	23	30	5	1	1	1	1	1	7	250	16	336	10 18	.....	12	9	60	24
33	5	3	119	80	21	50	3	1	3	17	36	1200	1548	3078	21 52	.....	12	40	440	191
34	5	1	60	25	25	22	7	.....	.....	.....	76	800	45	1060	8 61	.....	12	4	40	.....
35	4	1	8	13	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	700	293	1112	19 17	.....	12	7	60	30
36	3	.....	6	7	1	1	1	.....	1	1	32	200	35	286	14 25	100	12	7	42	17
37	10	.....	113	65	59	43	36	.....	8	15	39	1100	89	1565	7 08	.....	12	20	100	64
38	6	.....	113	86	25	50	11	.....	8	8	.....	800	420	1530	7 88	.....	12	16	150	101
39	3	1	25	42	5	6	3	.....	2	2	8	200	119	412	6 55	800	12	12	108	78
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	2	.....	8	10	2	5	1	.....	1	1	3	230	150	401	5 65	.....	12	12	60	20
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	80	76	10	10	10	7	8	8	22	531	118	880	10 00	.....	12	15	75	125
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	72	9	1130	790	315	465	272	15	49	138	1080	10147	4488	18889	10 61	9600	12	210	1759	801

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	
LAKE.							
H. H. Hervey, S. C.	Hartstown, Pa.	Hartstown, ½	187	15	7	14	1
do	do	do North Shenango, ½	121	2	2	1	2
David Donnan	Cochranton, do	Cochranton, ½	187	8	18	4	3
do	do	do Power, ¼	*170				4
J. R. Brittain	Greenville, do	Greenville	250	12	4	20	5
P. W. Free	Waterford, do	Waterford	140		2	12	6
J. R. Wallace	Jamestown, do	Jamestown	244	5	4	23	7
W. R. Bruce	Sheakleyville, do	Georgetown, ⅔	103	7		7	8
do	do	do New Vernon, ⅓	54		1	1	9
Joseph McNab	Watson's Run, do	Watson's Run, ½	55		3	9	10
do	do	do Evansburg, ½	60	1	2	2	11
J. C. Wilson	Erie,	do Erie, †, (2)	219	11	8	19	12
J. L. Clark	Titusville,	do Kerr Ridge, ½	79	5	1		13
do	do	do Plumer, ½	62	2		2	14
J. W. Swaney	Oil City,	do Oil City	118	8	2	12	15
N. Winegart	Franklin,	do Franklin, ½	45	1	1	14	16
do	do	do Utica, ¼	60	3	1	9	17
do	do	do Sandy, ¼	110	7		4	18
D. F. Dickson	Jamestown,	do Shenango, ½	76	3	2	2	19
W. J. McCrory	Adamsville,	do Adamsville	167	13	4	11	20
James Burrows	Jamestown,	do Ebenezer, ½	60	1	6	3	21
do	do	do Sugar Grove, ½	48	6	3	3	22
A. S. Abbey	do	do Summit, ½	22	2			23
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
John G. Kincaid	Wayne,	do Wayne	*18				24
Richard Farrington	do	do Rometown	*25				25
Harvey Vogan	Sandy Lake,	do Sandy Lake—26	*55				26
		Oakland, *not repor'd*				20	27
Ebenezer and S. Grove rec'd from		A. R. Synod, South.			18		28
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 27.	2644	112	159	192	29
LE CLAIRE.							
W. D. Ralston	Scotch Grove, Ia.	Scotch Grove, †	91	4	3	1	30
D. Nicoll, S. C.	De Witt, do	De Witt	86	5	1	7	31
A. McMillen	Oelwein, do	Oelwein, ½	11			12	32
do	do	do Putnam, ½	14			15	33
Wm. Donaldson	Cascade, do	Cascade, ½	45	2		5	34
do	do	do Wyoming, ½	34			2	35
W. W. Gordon	Andrew, do	Andrew, 3-7	68	6	3	6	36
do	do	do Bethel, 3-7	37	2			37
T. H. Brown	Clarence, do	Clarence, ½	66	4	4	2	38
do	do	do Stanwood, ½	53	9	3	1	39
W. G. M. Hays	Elvira, do	do Elvira, †	57	4	5	2	40
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. O. Jamieson	Davenport,	do Le Claire Prairie	115	2	1	12	41
		Grand Mound—18	8			4	42
		Volga City, *dissolv'd*				16	43
Without Charge.							
S. S. Ralston, D. D., Inf.	Le Claire, do						
Daniel Todd—9	Volga City, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	685	38	29	85	44
MANSFIELD.							
J. G. Madge	Dalton, Ohio.	Dalton	88	1	1	2	45
W. F. Miller	Savannah, do	Savannah	128	4	2	4	46
John P. Robb	Iberia, do	Iberia	162	3	4	12	47
D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL. D.	Wooster, do	Wooster	253	6	23	14	48
W. S. Harper, S. C.	Fredericksburg, do	Fredericksburg	101		2	10	49
J. K. Martin	Lexington, do	Lexington, ½	25			5	50
J. A. Anderson	Mansfield, do	Mansfield	167	10	19	3	51
A. F. Kirkpatrick	Millersburg, do	Millersburg	74	1	1	2	52
John Gaily	Utica, do	Utica, ½	55		2	1	53
Wm. Wishart, D. D.	Hayesville, do	Hayesville	68	3	8	2	54
S. J. S. Moore	Tiro, do	DeKalb	42		2	2	55
D. A. McClenahan	Avondale, do	Avondale, ½	63	8		1	56
do	do	do Amity, ½	55	6		1	57
J. M. Moore	Ontario, do	Ontario	95	5	1	15	58
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
D. Stewart	Hastings,	do Monroe—15	29			6	59
Without Charge.							
R. R. Atchison, Inf.	Wooster, do						
F. M. Proctor, Inf.	Mansfield, do						
S. C. Hubbell—16	Wooster, do						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 18.	1418	47	65	80	60

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															Salary by Assembly.	Sab. Schools.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributt's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member			Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	3	2	100	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	5	10	17	650	10	930	5 00	.....	.....	12	11	100	30
2	2	1	33	33	10	5	.....	.....	.....	3	4	28	500	32	648	5 36	.....	.....	12	7	85	12
3	15	3	54	45	10	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	36	600	163	923	4 93	.....	.....	12	10	60	35
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	15	1	100	56	30	10	8	5	3	5	.....	1200	500	1919	7 68	.....	.....	12	20	280	200
6	2	.....	134	104	45	49	5	10	5	31	10	1000	458	1851	13 22	.....	.....	12	15	105	107
7	6	2	220	8	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1000	389	1583	6 49	.....	.....	12	19	140	85
8	4	.....	40	18	8	10	1	1	1	.....	.....	550	75	701	6 80	.....	.....	12	8	60	20
9	2	.....	12	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	250	10	292	5 40	.....	.....	12	6	30	10
10	.....	.....	23	23	23	5	.....	.....	.....	5	5	400	92	558	10 15	.....	.....	12	7	74	10
11	2	.....	20	19	11	15	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	400	217	692	10 00	.....	.....	12	9	60	37
12	7	.....	120	82	28	50	3	.....	8	8	100	1500	1000	2897	13 23	.....	.....	12	41	262	173
13	4	3	30	15	10	5	2	.....	.....	7	.....	500	50	609	7 70	.....	.....	12	9	63	.....
14	2	1	14	14	3	2	2	.....	2	4	.....	500	35	576	9 20	.....	.....	12	8	45	.....
15	3	2	86	50	16	20	3	2	2	2	189	833	246	1452	12 28	.....	.....	12	11	95	93
16	3	.....	10	17	3	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	350	50	437	9 70	.....	.....	12	9	50	40
17	.....	.....	35	25	10	15	3	.....	3	7	100	575	85	800	8 33	.....	.....	12	11	75	35
18	8	4	36	27	5	12	5	3	3	10	.....	250	23	373	3 40	.....	.....	12	12	100	26
19	3	.....	30	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	500	111	682	9 09	100	.....	12	9	.....	17
20	10	4	108	112	20	20	5	3	5	6	.....	900	200	1371	8 21	.....	.....	12	15	150	67
21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	225	3 75	.....	.....	12	8	50	.....
22	4	1	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	241	5 00	.....	.....	12	7	50	.....
23	3	1	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	10	271	12 32	.....	.....	6	7	45	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	99	25	1210	681	246	263	42	30	42	119	532	12800	3707	19732	7 46	100	.....	12	259	1979	997
30	1	.....	76	48	15	12	33	.....	.....	3	18	20	525	87	857	9 19	.....	.....	12	10	187	63
31	.....	2	50	51	32	10	84	.....	.....	2	8	48	800	98	1181	13 70	.....	.....	12	16	75	65
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	100	20	122	11 09	.....	.....	12	5	40	15
33	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	125	.....	126	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	1	.....	12	16	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	350	69	458	10 18	50	.....	12	7	45	.....
35	2	.....	14	18	6	7	2	.....	.....	.....	5	8	300	40	400	11 76	50	.....	12	3	30	.....
36	5	.....	56	39	43	24	16	.....	4	4	25	466	224	871	13 30	.....	.....	12	14	130	39
37	2	.....	22	14	7	10	.....	.....	.....	2	2	166	1	221	6 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1	4	69	31	18	19	2	.....	.....	2	10	400	8	652	9 90	.....	.....	12	9	53	25
39	11	.....	94	36	28	11	42	.....	.....	3	27	400	112	755	14 25	.....	.....	12	10	71	20
40	5	.....	45	33	10	18	.....	.....	.....	3	3	42	750	73	979	17 00	.....	.....	12	10	72	24
41	.....	.....	51	45	13	6	4	.....	.....	3	13	70	600	40	845	7 34	.....	.....	12	3	60	40
42	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10	60	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	31	6	489	331	146	12	203	.....	20	61	282	5032	847	7511	11 51	100	.....	12	87	717	291
45	4	1	53	50	12	23	4	.....	3	4	38	700	275	1162	14 00	.....	.....	12	15	85	36
46	6	.....	117	50	25	40	6	.....	5	6	50	800	50	1149	9 00	.....	.....	12	13	129	40
47	5	.....	120	127	38	20	6	.....	.....	6	.....	900	132	1349	8 32	.....	.....	12	17	153	.....
48	8	.....	145	218	89	25	3	.....	2	10	30	1800	2000	4321	16 30	.....	.....	12	29	231	134
49	2	.....	40	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	7712	8632	83 00	.....	.....	12	12	125	35
50	1	.....	10	8	2	5	1	1	1	2	10	400	50	396	15 84	50	.....	12	8	30	13
51	9	1	125	52	20	88	3	3	4	.....	250	1000	200	1747	10 46	.....	.....	12	16	120	80
52	2	.....	12	25	3	14	2	2	.....	2	5	800	363	1228	16 59	.....	.....	12	12	61	25
53	3	.....	24	22	6	10	2	.....	2	2	112	500	60	740	13 50	.....	.....	12	8	50	25
54	3	.....	30	26	7	13	4	.....	2	2	6	600	70	760	11 17	100	.....	12	7	73	16
55	.....	.....	38	35	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	450	15	585	14 00	150	.....	12	7	45	29
56	.....	.....	14	10	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	10	322	5 20	50	.....	6	6	33	2
57	.....	.....	11	10	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	10	318	5 80	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	3	.....	62	65	30	21	4	2	3	7	115	700	35	1350	14 10	.....	.....	12	14	140	88
59	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	159	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	48	2	800	736	262	274	34	10	22	41	951	10100	10988	21218	16 18	100	.....	12	159	1276	614

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	
MERCER.							
W. A. Mehard, D. D.	N. Wilmington, Pa	Eastbrook, ½	125	18		7	1
Robert McWatty, D. D.	Mercer, do	2d Mercer	308	12	9	14	2
W. J. Snodgrass	West Middlesex, do	West Middlesex, 3-5	120	7	6	1	3
do	do do	Clarksville, 2-5	68		1	3	4
Cyrus Cummins	Wheeler, do	Bethel, 3-5	92	2	2	13	5
do	do do	Lebanon, 2-5	54	1	1	4	6
E. T. Jeffers, D. D., S. S.	N. Wilmington, do	2d N. Wilmington	186	8	23	6	7
J. C. Bigham	Plain Grove, do	Plain Grove	138	10	4	16	8
do	do do	Leesburg	75	2	1	10	9
Hugh S. Boyd	New Bedford, do	Deer Creek	155	3	7	7	10
John S. McKee, S. C.	Mercer, do	1st Mercer	192	6	6	8	11
H. G. McVey	N. Wilmington, do	1st N. Wilmington	189	10	12	11	12
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
J. W. Paisley	Sharon, do	Sharon—13	60		26	16	13
		Champion Mission					
Without Charge.							
E. Small	Mercer, do						
Josiah Alexander	N. Wilmington, do						
W. A. Campbell, Agt.—12	do do						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	1757	74	97	115	14
MINNESOTA.							
E. A. Brownlee	Blue Earth, Minn.	Rome	16				15
S. T. Herron	Bloom'g't'n F'ry, do	Eden Prairie	57		2		16
do	do do	Glendale	35			4	17
J. L. Whitla	Alexandria, do	Zion and Leven	32	6			18
B. McCullough, S. S., S. C—4	Pepin, Wis.	Pepin and Con	39		2	1	19
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
John Asher	Lake City, Minn.	Caledonia	42			3	20
John Stewart	Redwood Falls, do	Argyle & S. Lake—8	44		2	1	21
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	265	6	6	9	22
MONMOUTH.							
W. T. Campbell	Monmouth, Ill.	2d Monmouth	368	45	38	44	23
Russell Graham, S. C.	Biggsville, do	Biggsville, †	197	4	24	19	24
L. N. Lafferty	Kirkwood, do	Kirkwood	163	16	12	31	25
Andrew Renwick	S. Henderson, do	South Henderson, †	112	3	1	14	26
David MacDill, D. D., Prof.	Monmouth, do	Henderson	100	1	4	9	27
H. H. Houston	Sparland, do	La Prairie, (2)	103		9	11	28
J. M. Henderson	Elmira, do	Elmira, †	87	3		5	29
J. H. Montgomery	Biggsville, do	Ellison, †	86	15	3	6	30
M. F. McKirahan	Alexis, do	Alexis, †	76	16	3	9	31
J. V. Pringle	Clayton, do	Clayton	57	2		25	32
R. W. McBride	Olena, do	Olena	92	7	3	7	33
Thomas H. Hanna, D. D.	Monmouth, do	1st Monmouth, (2)	414	46	37	17	34
J. C. Hutchison, Ph. D., S. S.	do do	Summit	98				35
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
James E. McNair	Ellisville, do	Ellisville	6				36
D. H. McCreary	Gerlaw, do	Gerlaw	65	16	2	13	37
A. H. Drennen	Kirkwood, do	Smith Creek, †—16	72	5	4	4	38
Rev. W. T. Campbell	Monmouth, do	3d Church Mission					39
Without Charge.							
D. M. Ure, Agt.	do do						
James McArthur	Olena, do						
J. S. Buchanan	Monmouth, do						
J. B. McMichael, D.D., Pres.	do do						
N. C. Weede	Elmira, do						
R. E. Wilkin	Monmouth, do						
Rufus Johnson—20	do do						
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 17.	2006	173	137	213	40
MONONGAHELA.							
J. C. Boyd	Mt. Lebanon, Pa.	St. Clair	195	6	2	13	41
W. J. Reid, D. D.	Pittsburgh, do	1st Pittsburgh	437	14	23	28	42
D. Barclay	White Ash, do	Hebron	132	1	2	13	43
R. B. Ewing, D. D.	Pittsburgh, do	6th Pittsburgh	283	9	24	25	44
W. H. Knox	do do	Wylie Avenue	218	23	13	30	45
J. D. Irons	Hulton, do	Verona	141	3	14	14	46
G. K. Otmond, D. D.	Mansfield Val'y, do	11th Pittsburgh	63	3	3	5	47
J. A. Douthett	Remington, do	Union, †	230	12	1	14	48
W. B. Cherry	Noblestown, do	Noblestown, †	85	2	4	3	49
J. D. Turner	Pittsburgh, do	4th Pittsburgh	222	18	27	85	50
J. M. Hervey	do do	5th Pittsburgh	243	17	9	23	51
J. W. English	Noblestown, do	Robinson's Run	100	7	3	10	52

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Salary by Assembly.	SAB. SCHOOLS.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member			Months Open.	Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	4	.....	45	45	11	6	.....	.....	.....	1	6	100	400	49	663	5 30	.....				
2	9	1	219	248	60	60	5	5	.....	2	55	100	1200	180	2134	7 04	.....	12	12	64	.....
3	8	.....	20	16	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	600	147	835	6 95	.....	12	13	125	82
4	3	.....	45	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	400	550	1047	15 39	.....	12	10	108	31
5	5	.....	86	65	20	42	.....	.....	.....	6	5	23	415	140	799	8 68	.....	8	3	53	7
6	1	.....	21	48	53	45	100	1	.....	.....	3	9	300	52	632	11 70	.....	12	14	125	46
7	4	.....	110	144	198	51	235	9	5	10	74		500	154	1490	8 01	.....	12	10	60	21
8	4	.....	128	35	54	21	8	.....	.....	7	.....		500	127	880	6 67	.....	12	19	170	120
9	6	1	36	11	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		400	42	510	6 80	.....	12	18	190	45
10	7	.....	45	89	26	25	145	.....	.....	4	78	12	900	68	1302	8 98	.....	6	11	50	.....
11	3	.....	149	86	17	40	.....	5	5	5	44		1000	339	1690	8 80	.....	12	17	156	78
12	10	3	124	118	110	40	3	3	2	2	.....		1000	398	1800	9 52	.....	12	16	118	61
13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111		299	71	481	8 02	.....	12	15	205	164
14	67	5	1028	916	565	361	496	23	25	171	539		7914	2315	14353	8 47	.....	12	10	55	29
15	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1		43	.....	49	3 00	.....	11	174	1479	684
16	4	.....	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		300	10	328	5 76	25	12	7	40	12
17	4	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		200	5	217	6 15	100	6	3	20	20
18	5	.....	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		200	25	235	7 04	.....	7	3	50	.....
19	3	.....	4	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7		200	8	221	5 08	50	7	3	30	15
20	3	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		200	15	225	5 11	.....	12	5	35	.....
21	1	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		150	.....	159	3 30	50	7	3	30	.....
22	22	.....	24	45	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	8		1293	58	1434	5 41	225	8,5	24	205	47
23	3	3	278	175	96	98	373	.....	20	20	90		1500	1768	4418	12 60	.....	12	30	240	210
24	14	.....	162	111	36	105	257	.....	11	11	28		950	1001	2372	13 56	.....	12	18	200	57
25	5	2	159	101	35	64	3	.....	10	10	378		1000	475	2235	13 71	.....	12	13	171	81
26	8	3	109	72	23	45	288	.....	8	8	69		800	205	1627	14 52	.....	12	12	108	58
27	5	.....	130	62	43	102	1	.....	5	6	50		800	191	1450	13 67	.....	12	10	123	43
28	2	.....	57	35	10	20	1	.....	1	3	47		800	141	1115	10 82	.....	12	20	160	70
29	6	.....	77	53	20	75	137	.....	4	10	52		800	282	1510	17 35	.....	6,5	12	125	57
30	4	1	69	43	16	46	154	.....	4	4	45		834	125	1334	15 51	.....	12	8	114	.....
31	2	4	23	19	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	266		550	1335	2201	29 74	125	12	10	150	77
32	3	.....	21	15	4	5	1	1	1	1	10		625	786	1470	25 79	.....	12	6	40	20
33	3	1	88	62	11	23	50	.....	3	3	46		700	98	1083	11 77	.....	9	14	182	35
34	23	4	369	337	82	149	8	.....	21	21	461		2000	300	3748	9 05	.....	12	23	210	183
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15		.....	.....	15	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		400	1245	1645	25 30	.....	12	10	110	95
38	7	1	59	31	9	8	18	.....	.....	4	5		600	1583	2317	32 18	.....	12	11	86	23
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	20	164	60
40	90	20	1505	1116	390	799	1291	1	99	102	1562		12440	9454	28840	14 43	125	11,4	216	2183	1069
41	10	2	174	118	38	185	24	.....	12	22	137		1500	635	2845	14 60	.....	9	14	.....	159
42	8	1	568	352	131	358	247	.....	26	26	1368		9000	1470	7546	17 26	.....	11	15	155	189
43	7	.....	127	90	20	104	45	.....	8	9	21		800	142	1396	10 34	.....	12	13	130	46
44	17	.....	197	162	52	50	5	.....	16	16	1752		2000	1753	6902	21 20	.....	13	22	216	375
45	20	2	.....	.....	.....	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		1500	400	2097	9 65	.....	12	25	450	200
46	6	.....	119	81	20	51	3	.....	8	8	249		815	1602	2962	21 01	.....	13	13	114	96
47	6	.....	21	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9		.....	45	505	8 01	.....	12	12	150	50
48	13	1	190	130	42	82	4	.....	13	13	35		1200	48	5287	10 03	.....	5	19	167	84
49	2	.....	76	40	13	18	2	.....	4	8	9		700	326	1496	14 07	.....	12	10	70	21
50	18	.....	25	25	10	25	50	5	5	15	115		1800	3012	5042	22 71	.....	12	31	320	200
51	18	2	111	94	30	42	17	.....	3	7	16		1200	1000	2520	10 37	.....	12	18	212	276
52	13	.....	209	121	44	111	4	.....	11	11	28		1000	172	1711	9 00	.....	12	12	140	68

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	Decrease.	
MONONGAHELA.—Con.							
J. D. Sands	Pittsburgh, Pa.	7th Pittsburgh	205	12	21	27	1
W. D. Irons	McDonald, do	McDonald	110	2	10	8	2
J. T. McCrory	Pittsburgh, do	3d Pittsburgh	288	12	25	13	3
J. C. Hunter	Gill Hall, do	Jefferson, †, ½	57	1	18	2	4
do	do do	Mifflin, ½	48	2	2		5
A. H. Hershaw	Pittsburgh, do	2d Pittsburgh	259	15	4	10	6
T. C. Atchison	Manafield Val'y, do	Mansfield	144	7	13	6	7
A. E. Linn	Pittsburgh, do	8th Pittsburgh	147	1	11	40	8
J. M. Wallace	do do	8th Pittsburgh	*155				9
J. A. Ramsay, S. S.	Chase City, Va.	Chase City, ½	*35				10
do	do do	Stanton River, ½	*36				11
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Wm. Cooper	Vancefort, Pa.	Mt. Gilead—24	55	5	‡10		12
Without Charge.							
D. R. Kerr, D. D., Ed., Prof.	Pittsburgh, do						
J. G. Brown, D. D., Cor. Sec.	do do						
D. H. A. McLean, D. D.	Water Cure, do						
F. A. Hutchinson	Noblestown, do						
H. C. McFarland	Pittsburgh, do						
James Grier, D. D.	Noblestown, do						
S. R. Frazier	Yokohama, Japan.						
Samuel R. Frazier	Oxford, O.						
S. M. Coon	Pittsburgh, E. E., Pa.						
J. A. Gordon, S. C.—30	Parnassus, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 24.	3968	172	228	375	13
MUSKINGUM.							
John Comin, D. D.	Rix's Mills, Ohio.	Salt Creek	209	8	5	16	14
James P. Lytle, D. D.	Sago, do	Bloomfield	210	2	1	8	15
W. H. McFarland, D. D.	Cambridge, do	Cambridge	285	16	14	20	16
D. Paul, D. D.	New Concord, do	New Concord	286	7	9	20	17
A. H. Caldwell	Antrim, do	Antrim	183	3	6	11	18
J. T. Campbell	Kimbolton, do	Mt. Hermon	180	9		16	19
do S. S.	do do	Ridge	52	5	1	4	20
R. H. Boyd	Thornville, do	Thornville, ½	17	2		6	21
do	do do	Rush Creek, ½	42	2			22
J. W. Martin	North Salem, do	New Salem, 3-5	163	14		4	23
do	do do	Pleasant Hill, 2-5	72	4		4	24
I. N. White, S. C.	Fairview, do	Fairview, (2), ½	140	1	7	8	25
do	do do	Washington, ½	120	2	2	7	26
J. D. Palmer	Barlow, do	Barlow, ½	109	10	1	2	27
J. W. Taylor	Londonderry, do	Londonderry, ⅔	118	9	7	5	28
do	do do	Tippecanoe, ⅓	37		1	4	29
R. C. Creswell	Creighton, do	Lebanon	149	12	7	6	30
E. H. Huston	Norwich, do	Norwich, ⅔	105	7	4	18	31
do S. S.	do do	Goshen, ⅓	22	4	2	5	32
D. M. Sleeth	Cairo, W. Va.	Caledonia	67	1	1	4	33
S. S.	do do	Little Muskingum	34	4		3	34
J. H. Leeper, P. E.	Mt. Perry, Ohio.	Jonathan's Creek	141	6	2	23	35
F. M. Spencer, S. S., Pres.	New Concord, do	East Union	73	1	5	6	36
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Crawford Hope	Brown, do	Clear Fork	36	1			37
Joseph Smith	Morganville, do	Sandy Creek—25	**25				38
Without Charge.							
Hugh Forsythe	Cambridge, do						
S. A. Moore	Rix's Mills, do						
J. A. Gray, Prof.—19	New Concord, do						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 4.	*Sabbath Schools*, 24	2869	130	75	200	39
NEOSHO.							
J. A. Collins	Americus, Kan.	Americus	104		5	4	40
John Taylor	Cottonwood F'ls, do	Cottonwood Falls	28		2		41
Clinton Riddle, S. S.	Emporia, do	Emporia	22		5	7	42
Samuel Alexander, S. S.	Carlton, do	Holland Creek	24		2	1	43
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
G. M. Acheson	Howard City, do	Howard	21		10	10	44
Thomas H. Davidson	Yate's Center, do	Kalida	19			2	45
W. A. Weaver	Peabody, do	Peabody	31	1	6		46
Wm. Murray	Plymouth, do	Plymouth	8				47
A. B. Gilchrist	Walton, do	Walton—9	61	4	10	30	48
Without Charge.							
James Barnett, D. D.	Emporia, do						
Jackson Duff	Center Ridge, do						
R. J. Hammond	Americus, do						
J. H. Hanna	Sterling, do						
D. M. Gelvin—9	Mayfield, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	318	5	40	54	49

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Salary by Assembly.	SAB. SCHOOLS.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member			Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	16	1	107	47	23	26	2	.....	.....	.....	144	1000	1860	3009	14 67		300	12	18	194	124
2	3	1	42	30	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	800	2121	3018	27 43		.....	12	14	101	50
3	14	2	247	216	70	98	230	.....	16	16	239	2500	828	4490	15 48		.....	12	16	110	125
4	2	1	43	29	9	18	1	.....	3	3	5	400	475	986	17 59		.....	6	10	50	.....
5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	400	25	500	10 42		.....	6	5	25	12
6	5	.....	215	155	47	92	5	.....	15	15	654	2000	2344	5332	21 36		.....	12	29	311	290
7	11	1	10	20	10	40	5	4	4	4	.....	1000	1205	2302	14 40		.....	12	10	101	65
8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	1105	2605	17 72		.....	12	25	217	61
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	12	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	12	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	12	.....	.....	.....
12	3	.....	32	28	8	15	1	.....	2	2	10	312	.....	410	7 45		.....	6	5	50	.....
13	197	14	2513	1747	595	1512	600	9	146	179	4881	25427	21272	58881	15 70		300	10.8	334	3357	2489
14	8	.....	45	30	20	7	7	7	5	7	66	900	91	1185	5 67		.....	12	10	100	30
15	9	.....	70	50	10	4	5	.....	1	5	177	800	100	1222	5 82		.....	12	10	100	6
16	13	1	274	192	121	87	75	6	5	20	2253	1500	580	5113	17 94		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	6	.....	206	109	85	30	.....	.....	2	.....	300	1000	90	1822	6 36		.....	12	20	200	70
18	5	1	110	80	15	30	5	5	2	5	.....	800	50	1102	6 57		.....	12	16	200	50
19	8	1	27	26	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	537	45	685	3 80		.....	12	10	100	12
20	4	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	1200	1388	25 69		.....	12	5	60	.....
21	.....	1	25	20	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	400	10	500	29 04		.....	12	.....	.....	.....
22	3	.....	20	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	12	408	9 71		.....	12	8	54	45
23	6	.....	25	25	3	3	3	3	2	3	8	480	40	595	3 65		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	6	.....	57	43	5	38	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	320	162	627	8 71		.....	12	8	65	11
25	4	.....	71	64	17	32	9	4	4	20	.....	450	112	792	5 66		.....	12	12	150	25
26	4	.....	55	30	25	12	4	1	1	18	.....	400	30	576	4 80		.....	12	10	75	20
27	5	1	27	27	26	7	4	2	.....	.....	40	600	42	775	7 52		100	12	13	72	16
28	6	1	92	63	20	40	5	.....	1	5	62	575	62	925	7 84		.....	12	12	100	57
29	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	200	25	245	6 62		.....	6	9	24	7
30	7	2	40	41	6	.....	5	.....	.....	6	37	600	41	776	5 20		.....	12	13	125	.....
31	6	1	53	23	.....	.....	129	.....	.....	.....	10	500	35	750	7 14		.....	12	7	80	22
32	.....	1	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	110	3	137	6 22		.....	8	5	50	3
33	6	1	98	62	20	41	9	.....	4	4	5	765	126	1134	16 92		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	1	.....	28	11	7	7	.....	2	2	2	5	172	.....	230	6 94		.....	8	6	50	15
35	2	.....	40	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	617	.....	692	4 90		.....	12	13	75	.....
36	2	.....	15	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	100	375	5 13		.....	4	10	75	.....
37	3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	5	314	8 72		.....	6	7	37	9
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	116	11	1420	992	400	348	310	30	29	100	3013	12755	2901	22364	7 86		100	10.7	204	1805	398
40	8	.....	21	5	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	40	500	2162	2733	26 37		100	12	13	144	23
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	258	483	17 46		350	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	1	.....	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	15	49	2 47		225	2	5	22	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	160	60	222	9 25		200	8	8	44	8
44	2	.....	2	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	60	129	206	10 00		150	12	8	50	3
45	1	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	61	3 21		150	12	6	38	8
46	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	100	4	110	3 58		100	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40	5 00		60	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	250	50	308	5 00		100	12	11	98	.....
49	13	1	33	23	5	6	2	1	3	5	44	1412	2678	4212	13 25		1410	16.5	51	488	82

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	Decrease.	
NEW YORK.							
D. J. Patterson	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Brooklyn	235	4	18	20	1
Robert Armstrong	Jersey City, N. J.	2d Jersey City	151	12	3	7	2
John Erskine	Walden, N. Y.	Grahams, †	56	1			3
J. G. D. Findley, S. C	Newburgh, do	Newburgh	202	6	13	19	4
J. H. Andrew	Brooklyn, E. D., do	1st Brooklyn	146	5	2	6	5
R. W. Kidd	29 Seventh ave., do	7th Avenue, N. Y.	253	15	14	33	6
Alex. Smith	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson	138	11	7	3	7
W. M. Gibson	115 Bedford st., N.Y.	Jane street, N. Y.	125	39	12	26	8
C. L. McCracken	Thomps'nv'e, Conn	Thompsonville	134	4	1	1	9
A. S. Biddle	Jersey City, N. J.	1st Jersey City	109	3	2	16	10
James White	41 Charles st., N. Y.	Charles st., N. Y.	510	16	22	16	11
J. C. Scott	Hoboken, N. J.	1st Hoboken	59	5	5	8	12
D. W. Lusk	Newark, do	Newark	100	4	6	30	13
R. E. Lackey	168 E 120th st., N. Y.	127th Street, N. Y.	48	8	1	16	14
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
		W. 25th st., N. Y.	*228				15
James Nerrie	246 E 119th st., do	E. 116th st., N. Y.	90	7	5	30	16
John Beattie	532 W. 47th st., do	W. 44th st., N.Y.—17.	283	38	25	20	17
Without Charge.							
G. Campbell—15	422 W. 44th st., do						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 17.	2845	178	136	251	18
1st OHIO.							
J. Y. Scouller, D. D	Fairhaven, Ohio.	Fairhaven	174	4	6	6	19
W. H. French, D. D	Cincinnati, do	1st Cincinnati	148	8	8	5	20
A. F. Ashton	Monroe, do	Mt. Pleasant, †	80	1	4	1	21
R. C. Finney	College Corner, do	Unity	99	5	10	10	22
S. A. Buck	20 Mile Stand, do	Sycamore / Hopkinsville, (2).	84	10	3	6	23
D. H. French, D. D	Dayton, do	Dayton	39	1	1		24
E. C. Simpson	Hamilton, do	Hamilton, (2), †	161	3		12	25
J. C. Campbell, S. C	College Corner, do	Hopewell	100	6		19	26
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
James I. Faris	Morning Sun, do	Morning Sun, †	220	14	9	11	27
The Session	Richmond, Ind.	Richmond	*63				28
S. R. Frazier, P. E	Oxford, Ohio.	Oxford—12	*80				29
Without Charge.							
J. L. Aten	Hamilton, do						
James Dodds—10	N. Wilmington, Pa.						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	1248	52	41	70	30
OMAHA.							
David Inches	North Bend, Neb.	North Bend	78	2	12	9	31
do S. S	do do	Webster	22	3		2	32
Edwin B. Graham, S. C	Omaha, do	Omaha	85	10	17	11	33
John C. Evans	Columbus, do	Columbus	20	3	3	9	34
George R. Murray	Three Groves, do	Fairview	37	2	5	2	35
Hugh B. Turner	Dunbar, do	Dunbar	38	4	12	1	36
T. H. Pollock, S. S	Ford, do	Elkhorn Valley	22	3	19		37
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
David Reed	Schuyler, do	Knox	10	3		4	38
S. J. Cooper	David City, do	Rising	*8				39
R. T. Hart	Wahoo, do	Wahoo—10	*10				40
		Majors, M. Sta					
Without Charge.							
Thos. McCague, Evan.—7	Omaha, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	335	30	68	39	41
OREGON.							
S. G. Irvine, D. D	Albany, Oregon.	Albany	80	1	7	7	42
J. M. Dick	Camp Creek, do	Schiastin.	7			2	43
A. M. Acheson	Oakville, do	Willamette	122	7	2	10	44
T. J. Wilson, S. C	Halsey, do	Halsey, ¾	64	2	3	5	45
do	do do	Brownsville, ¼—5	16			3	46
Correspondents.							
Capt. John Smith	Warm Springs, do	Warm Spring Mis	66	3			47
Wm. Smith	Waitsburg, W. Ter.	Waitsburg	*5		13		48
Without Charge.							
S. D. Gager	Waterloo, Oregon.						
R. N. Fee.—6	Lewiston, Idaho.						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 4.	300	13	17	27	49

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															Salary by Assembly.	SAB. SCHOOLS.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.				Months Open.	Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	5	.....	25	18	5	10	6	4	8	12	81	1600	1000	2714	11	55	.....		11	17	120	165
2	5	.....	30	27	13	25	5	.....	.....	4	20	1500	2345	3972	26	30	.....		12	18	172	60
3	2	.....	20	20	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	700	150	995	17	76	.....		12	.....	.....	.....
4	8	.....	178	112	25	74	4	.....	5	12	53	1200	1399	3062	15	15	.....		12	18	120	77
5	6	1	27	11	3	12	2	2	2	5	405	1400	320	2189	14	99	.....		12	18	121	125
6	15	3	160	150	19	50	5	5	5	10	1105	2000	980	4489	17	74	.....		12	25	130	240
7	9	.....	11	11	3	10	1	1	1	1	35	1000	2075	3149	22	82	.....		12	16	134	135
8	7	.....	92	59	19	37	3	3	6	6	235	1500	1182	3142	25	14	.....		12	20	130	150
9	4	1	66	42	5	44	.....	.....	.....	5	100	1000	427	1689	12	60	.....		12	20	115	77
10	12	.....	95	45	8	15	1	2	6	5	25	1200	985	2387	21	90	.....		12	15	110	108
11	20	1	253	180	50	50	6	5	9	9	2710	2500	1320	7092	13	90	.....		11	36	207	207
12	2	.....	60	42	13	11	2	.....	3	3	6	800	746	1686	28	58	200		12	8	93	139
13	6	1	11	20	2	2	1	1	1	2	50	900	710	1700	17	00	300		12	12	54	132
14	7	.....	16	11	3	8	1	.....	1	1	10	800	683	1534	31	95	33		12	8	61	54
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....		12	.....	.....	.....
16	6	.....	14	15	12	6	2	2	2	5	.....	1005	457	1520	16	88	.....		12	14	80	142
17	16	1	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	28	1200	783	2066	7	85	.....		12	20	225	230
18	180	8	1078	768	195	369	44	30	49	85	1898	20305	15765	13386	16	56	533		11.9	265	1875	2036
19	7	.....	102	57	26	85	8	.....	8	46	80	807	130	1349	7	75	.....		12	15	100	70
20	.....	1	111	93	25	36	.....	.....	2	3	40	1500	700	2510	16	88	.....		12	9	70	50
21	5	1	42	20	6	3	2	1	1	2	50	500	100	727	6	08	.....		12	9	69	20
22	7	1	97	78	28	75	2	2	6	11	60	824	150	1328	13	44	.....		12	12	130	40
23	3	3	14	9	9	6	10	2	1	2	12	625	78	768	9	14	.....		12	21	190	36
24	2	.....	28	23	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	1200	150	1508	39	49	.....		12	10	66	43
25	3	1	28	7	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1300	851	2224	13	81	.....		12	28	419	.....
26	3	1	83	78	40	46	5	1	6	8	50	1000	165	1422	14	20	.....		12	12	125	64
27	13	.....	868	784	240	90	5	.....	12	12	37	1200	338	3586	16	30	.....		12	22	240	108
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
30	43	8	1373	1149	373	385	32	6	30	84	426	8956	2602	15122	13	97	.....		12	138	1409	431
31	5	.....	77	41	5	20	.....	.....	.....	10	9	656	104	922	12	63	.....		12	12	80	25
32	.....	.....	10	10	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	125	5	68	100		.....	.....	20	.....
33	3	2	100	40	10	25	2	1	4	4	91	600	400	1277	15	02	700		12	10	110	60
34	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	23	180	9	00	400		12	4	42	.....
35	1	2	20	12	3	3	4	4	4	4	.....	400	267	721	20	02	300		12	8	70	64
36	.....	1	12	10	3	13	.....	.....	.....	3	2	300	1277	1620	42	63	300		12	8	70	28
37	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	8	110	5	00	200		12	.....	.....	.....
38	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	47	.....	48	4	80	200		.....	4	15	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
41	10	5	219	122	22	65	6	5	8	21	103	2358	2079	5003	14	90	2200		12	46	435	177
42	.....	.....	25	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	705	184	998	12	47	.....		12	16	86	59
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
44	6	.....	31	25	5	5	5	.....	.....	5	.....	960	138	1114	9	13	.....		12	15	128	48
45	2	.....	11	14	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	50	587	9	00	.....		12	14	75	36
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
49	8	.....	67	63	17	5	5	.....	.....	5	60	2105	372	2699	10	10	.....		12	45	289	143

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	
PAWNEE.							
R. J. McCready	Pawnee City, Neb.	1st Pawnee City	240	16	55	11	1
Marion Morrison, S. C.	Mission Creek, do	Mission Creek, †	101	4	35	5	2
David Forsythe	Exeter, do	New Zion	35	5	8	1	3
Robert Gray—4	Pawnee City, do	Lone Grove	14			1	4
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Andrew Kelly	do do	Scotch Valley	24	2	3	2	5
David Anderson	Blue Hill, do	Bethany	16		1	1	6
Dr. Smith	Burchard, do	Pleasant Ridge—7	26	2	24		7
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	456	29	126	27	8
PHILADELPHIA.							
J. B. Dales, D. D	Philadelphia, Pa.	2d Philadelphia	536	15	5	22	9
Francis Church	do do	1st Philadelphia, †	273	5	5	15	10
W. W. Barr, D. D	do do	8th Philadelphia	381	9	14	23	11
James Crowe	do do	9th Philadelphia	425	14	12	21	12
J. B. Whitten	do do	7th Philadelphia	106	5	3	8	13
S. G. Fitzgerald	do do	3d Philadelphia	312	8	12	11	14
John Teas, S. C.	do do	10th Philadelphia	185	15	14	15	15
Archibald Crawford	do do	4th Philadelphia	430	22	10	38	16
T. W. Anderson	Baltimore, Md.	1st Baltimore, (2)	156	2	2	1	17
David Anderson	Bart, Pa.	Octorara	73	1	17	5	18
do	do do	Muddy Run	10				19
A. H. Crosbie	Oxford, do	Oxford, †, (2)	73	1		2	20
J. Q. A. McDowell	Philadelphia, do	North Philadelphia	111	5	5	24	21
James Price, S. S.	do do	12th Philadelphia	16	6	10		22
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Wm. M. McKnight	do do	5th Philadelphia-15	*146				23
Without Charge.							
George Warrington	Manalapan, N. J.						
Alex. Blaikie, D. D	Philadelphia, Pa.						
Sam'l Collins, D.D., S. S.—16	Washington, D. C.	Washington Mis'n.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 17.	3227	108	99	185	24
PRINCETON.							
James Ingles	Scotland, Ind.	Scotland	74			10	25
A. S. Montgomery	Stokes Station, Ill.	West Union	104	4	1	3	26
W. P. McNary	Bloomington, Ind.	Bloomington	331	11	15	21	27
Hugh MacHatton	Duncanville, Ill.	West Bethel	52	2	1	2	28
W. G. Spencer	Somerville, Ind.	Somerville, ½	65			22	29
do	do do	Eden, ¼	20			14	30
do S. S.	do do	Oakland, ¼	20	4	16		31
O. G. Brockett	Morea, Ill.	Morea	59			2	32
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. W. Blair	Princeton, Ind.	Princeton	307	6	3	42	33
R. W. Cooper	Portland Mills, do	Portland	39		2	4	34
Samuel Harrah	White Hall, do	White Hall—11	32		4	1	35
		Belle Prairie				112	36
Without Charge.							
Wm. Turner, Inf.	Bloomington, do						
John Bryan, Inf.	do do						
W. H. McMaster	Princeton, do						
A. Mayne	White Hall, do						
J. A. Ramsay, Miss'ary—11	Chase City, Va.						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	1113	27	42	183	37
ROCK ISLAND.							
John A. Reynolds	Rock Island, Ill.	Rock Island	75	6		6	38
Wm. S. McClanahan	Viola, do	Viola	105	1	2	9	39
John M. Atchison	Little York, do	Cedar Creek, †	160	8	8	14	40
Thomas B. Turnbull, S. C.	Aledo, do	Aledo	150	8	15	10	41
D. French Mustard	Sunbeam, do	Sunbeam	91	6	2	14	42
George W. Hamilton	Little York, do	Little York, †	77	2	3	5	43
W. A. Spaulding	Norwood, do	North Henderson, †	130	2	11	18	44
Joseph Boyd, S. S.	Davenport, Ia.	Davenport	43	2	3	7	45
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Thomas Ferguson	Sunny Hill, Ill.	Homestead, †	74	2	1	7	46
Andrew Grassan	Colona, do	Colona, ½	37	3		6	47
Hamilton Wreath	Port Byron, do	Pleas't Unity, ½—11	27			2	48
Without Charge.							
Samuel H. Weed—9	Colona, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	969	40	46	99	49

Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Salary by Assembly.	SAB. SCHOOLS.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contingts.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member			Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	18	1	127	75	125	114	5	5	2	4	50	1099	447	1954	8	14	.....	12	19	205	255
2	6	.....	35	30	5	12	5	1	1	1	60	450	156	756	7	48	300	12	11	125	35
3	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	200	4	226	6	45	400	6	5	33	12
4	.....	.....	7	4	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	200	643	872	62	29	150	12	7	40	10
5	1	.....	7	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	140	7	166	6	91	150	12	2	17	7
6	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	100	.....	110	6	86	150	12	4	20	5
7	4	.....	5	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	6	168	6	46	.....	12	5	40	6
8	32	1	181	134	138	128	13	6	3	5	141	2240	1263	4252	9	32	1150	11.1	53	470	330
9	21	2	754	494	128	200	50	.....	33	33	213	3900	1676	7181	13	39	.....	12	39	294	584
10	5	1	50	22	5	5	5	.....	5	5	100	1044	557	1897	6	94	.....	12	14	120	.....
11	10	.....	250	150	50	110	5	5	5	10	650	2000	550	3785	9	93	.....	12	26	215	175
12	23	1	148	108	30	50	5	5	5	5	470	1600	1399	3825	9	00	.....	12	35	403	500
13	4	1	86	59	30	42	3	5	6	6	31	1200	375	1843	18	43	.....	12	16	100	103
14	5	.....	260	250	70	50	20	12	10	30	177	1800	838	3517	11	27	.....	12	36	450	695
15	5	.....	51	44	20	77	5	4	3	10	162	1500	2200	4166	22	51	.....	12	22	135	323
16	20	.....	47	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1500	5232	6925	16	10	.....	12	40	317	396
17	6	.....	261	42	91	23	20	20	5	26	412	1500	500	2900	18	58	.....	12	21	115	311
18	1	.....	23	15	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	600	90	738	10	10	250	6	12	145	24
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	15	115	11	50	.....	8	7	50	13
20	1	.....	12	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	422	1883	2311	31	65	150	12	15	75	5
21	3	.....	93	94	40	52	.....	.....	13	55	101	1800	1321	3569	32	15	.....	12	17	130	126
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	8	8	50	7
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	104	5	2035	1337	465	619	114	52	86	182	2150	18666	16798	42804	13	26	400	10.5	308	2689	3262
25	4	.....	.....	40	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	350	34	473	6	39	.....	12	9	58	10
26	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	67	57	169	1	62	.....	12	8	75	17
27	8	.....	120	90	80	10	.....	5	5	5	40	1200	340	1895	5	72	.....	12	18	190	65
28	.....	.....	9	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	163	420	8	27	50	12	7	70	.....
29	3	.....	5	5	5	5	50	.....	.....	5	.....	245	12	322	5	00	.....	12	5	60	.....
30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	5	118	3	93	.....	12	5	50	.....
31	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	5	76	3	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	6	.....	10	10	.....	.....	25	.....	5	.....	40	450	50	588	9	96	.....	12	9	115	15
33	4	.....	58	73	27	.....	.....	.....	5	505	80	1200	114	2068	6	73	.....	12	13	125	.....
34	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	220	.....	250	6	41	75	12	6	50	.....
35	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	19	.....	50	.....	12	3	25	1
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	46	.....	203	227	150	15	80	5	13	515	240	4180	780	6418	5	75	125	12	83	818	108
38	3	1	45	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	53	700	670	1500	20	00	275	12	10	100	52
39	8	.....	201	45	21	40	85	.....	6	6	137	800	145	1596	15	20	.....	12	10	90	40
40	11	1	135	93	30	58	3	.....	9	9	360	900	364	1970	12	31	.....	12	10	176	52
41	9	1	128	81	26	346	213	.....	2	8	203	1000	336	2327	16	95	.....	12	12	150	68
42	5	.....	78	50	17	20	1	1	1	1	77	800	77	1119	12	30	.....	12	11	130	35
43	2	.....	27	30	16	40	196	.....	2	6	35	800	130	1282	16	65	.....	12	9	105	39
44	5	.....	155	105	34	54	120	2	8	8	263	1002	738	2404	19	10	.....	12	12	82	72
45	.....	1	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	400	50	474	11	02	350	12	8	78	49
46	3	.....	18	18	17	4	5	.....	2	2	60	450	74	656	8	86	.....	12	6	70	27
47	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	128	335	9	05	100	12	7	33	44
48	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	250	30	297	11	00	50	8	4	25	.....
49	46	5	883	498	161	564	623	3	32	40	1216	7308	2718	14046	14	64	875	11.7	99	1039	478

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	
SAN FRANCISCO.							
M. M. Gibson, D. D	San Francisco, Cal.	1st San Francisco	452	64	8	15	1
G. McCormick	Salinas, do	Salinas	95	13	2	8	2
A. Calhoun, D. D	San Jose, do	San Jose	67	2	4	3	3
T. J. C. Webster	Santa Ana, do	Santa Ana	37		4		4
J. C. Nevin	Los Angeles, do	Chinese Mission	8	7	13	2	5
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
		Roseville—5	16				6
Without Charge.							
D. S. McHenry	Santa Ana, do						
Joseph McKee	Los Angeles, do						
David Morrow	Oakland, do						
J. W. McFarland—9	San Francisco, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	675	86	21	23	7
SIALKOTE.							
S. Martin, Prof., Sialkote,	Punjab, India.	Sialkote	51	13	2	5	8
J. S. Barr, D. D., Prof., Zafarwal,	Punjab, do	Zafarwal	50	9		7	9
G. L. Thakur	Pasroor, Punjab, do	Pasroor & vicinity	146	50	4	4	10
Robert Stewart, D. D., Prof.	Sialkote, do do						
A. B. Caldwell, Gujranwala,	do do	Gujranwala	42	5	2	36	11
T. L. Scott	Jhelum, do	Jhelum	22	3		2	12
Andrew Gordon,	Gurdaspur, do	Gurdaspur—6	91	59	1	8	13
D. S. Lytle							
J. P. McKee—9							
P. Nisarau	Marali, do	Marali M. S. S.					14
Chugatta	Shahabdike, do	Shahabdike do					15
Abdullah	Kalanaur, do	Kalon'r & Khuiri do					16
Azizul Hagg	Dinanagar, do	Awaukha do					17
Piru Isaac	Madhopur, do	Mahopur do					18
		Errors in report				122	19
Licentiates, 4.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	402	139	9	83	20
SIDNEY.							
John Williamson	Bellefontaine, O.	Bellefontaine	203	10	4	26	21
J. H. Brown	Piqua, do	Piqua	141	1	5	5	22
E. E. Cleland	New California, do	Sugar Run	84	10	8	14	23
do	do do	Unionville	18			7	24
J. W. Kerr	Northwood, do	Northwood	107	7	10	10	25
do	do do	Rushsylvania	50	2	3	2	26
J. A. Henderson	Kenton, do	Kenton	97	2	2	58	27
do S. S.	do do	Silver Creek	56		56		28
J. L. Caldwell	Scotch Ridge, do	Scotch Ridge	147	9	1	8	29
A. H. Orr	Huntsville, do	Huntsville	83		11	2	30
J. T. Wilson	Sidney, do	Sidney	152	2	1	16	31
J. E. Kerr	Cannonsburgh, do	Cannonsburgh	92	1	3	4	32
do	do do	Buckland	14	4			33
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
L. P. Henry	Leipsic, do	Leipsic	49	1	10	1	34
Jesse Kerr	Grand Rapids, do	Gilead	58			6	35
Wm. Irwin	Roundhead, do	Roundhead	30			2	36
James Patton	Macedon, do	Macedon	41	1	2	15	37
George Barich	Belmore, do	Belmore	16				38
Thomas Hall	California, Mich.	California	33	2		2	39
Wm. Carson	Urbana, O.	Urbana—20	18			10	40
Without Charge.							
H. H. Thompson, D. D., S. C.	do do						
J. H. Buchanan	Bellefontaine, do						
J. K. Black—12	Northwood, do						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	1489	52	116	189	41
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS.							
J. C. Elliott	Swanwick, Ill.	Bethel	130	7	1	12	42
N. A. Whitehill	Cuba, Mo.	Cuba, ¾	35	4	9	5	43
J. H. Gibson	Coulterville, Ill.	Coulterville	208	17	5	16	44
T. C. McKelvey	Cutler Station, do	Cutler	76	3	2	6	45
W. J. Gillespie	Sparta, do	Jordan's Grove	81	5	2	5	46
H. M. Pressley	Oakdale, do	Oakdale	142	13	4	15	47
T. P. Proudfit	Sparta, do	Union	109	4	1	29	48
S. B. Moore	Preston, do	Springfield	98	4	1	12	49
S. R. Lyons	Marissa, do	Marissa	118	6	5	11	50
J. W. McNary	Sparta, do	Sparta	373	16	26	57	51
N. A. Whitehill	Cuba, Mo.	Pulaski, ¼	20	2	2	4	52
John A. Wilson	St. Louis, do	St. Louis	182	14	12	19	53
W. L. Gargess	Tilden, Ill.	Prosperity	168	8	6	16	54

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															Salary by Assembly.	Sab. Schools.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member			Months	Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	29	1	38	42	5	13	.....	5	3	4	50	2000	2718	4887	10	80	.....	12	32	330	300	
2	3	5	68	58	16	27	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	800	468	1442	15	17	200	12	13	127	33	
3	1	.....	10	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	638	1536	2224	33	00	500	12	14	175	150	
4	.....	.....	10	10	5	10	1	.....	2	2	.....	400	150	590	16	00	350	12	7	50	.....	
5	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		1600	12	5	50	.....	
6	.....	.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	415	26	00	.....	12	4	35	.....	
7	34	13	131	130	26	64	1	5	5	11	100	4238	4872	9583	14	19	2650	12	74	817	483	
8	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	101	1	87	.....	12	12	270	.....	
9	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41		81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10	6	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
11	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4		85	.....	12	6	210	.....	
12	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	11	4	100	.....	
13	19	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	114	1	25	.....	10	5	37	.....	
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	12	2	20	.....	
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	12	1	8	.....	
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	10	2	56	.....	
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	10	1	25	.....	
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	12	1	12	.....	
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
20	46	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268	268	1	05	.....	11	34	738	.....	
21	1	3	123	108	15	23	85	3	4	5	307	989	217	1882	9	27	.....	12	15	140	177	
22	2	.....	90	90	15	35	2	1	1	5	50	1000	355	1644	11	66	.....	12	15	120	78	
23	1	1	41	26	75	37	30	.....	.....	.....	5	350	483	1047	12	46	.....	12	9	95	53	
24	.....	.....	10	.....	8	6	100	1	.....	.....	6	350	13	501	27	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
25	3	.....	87	62	18	26	20	.....	6	18	62	500	50	849	7	93	.....	12	13	78	61	
26	1	.....	51	28	9	15	28	1	1	3	18	267	65	486	9	72	.....	12	10	40	21	
27	6	.....	117	83	22	43	98	.....	4	4	413	673	129	1577	16	26	.....	12	10	50	97	
28	.....	.....	10	6	2	3	13	.....	.....	.....	20	205	1972	2231	39	84	.....	12	8	88	22	
29	2	.....	51	63	11	11	.....	.....	4	2	96	765	27	1039	7	00	.....	12	14	150	109	
30	.....	.....	46	43	15	15	36	1	2	8	24	475	418	1083	13	05	.....	12	12	122	39	
31	.....	.....	30	23	5	20	3	2	5	8	25	1000	185	1308	8	60	.....	12	14	76	71	
32	4	.....	15	10	25	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	450	58	611	6	64	.....	12	13	82	16	
33	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	75	30	120	8	57	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	
34	.....	.....	10	10	5	10	2	1	.....	2	2	240	379	652	13	30	75	12	10	81	20	
35	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	400	25	434	7	48	.....	12	8	60	20	
36	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	8	123	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
37	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	120	.....	164	4	00	.....	12	8	59	26	
38	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	110	6	87	225	12	8	60	.....	
39	.....	.....	7	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	200	.....	220	6	66	100	12	10	68	15	
40	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	50	.....	.....	1	20	200	30	307	17	05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
41	21	4	693	603	229	261	467	10	29	56	1138	8467	4426	16379	11	90	475	12	177	1360	825	
42	14	.....	25	32	20	25	28	3	4	5	30	600	48	820	6	00	.....	12	12	137	21	
43	3	.....	5	20	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	25	275	79	411	8	88	200	12	7	50	.....	
44	15	2	78	89	30	38	122	.....	5	30	48	811	100	1351	6	49	.....	12	23	203	44	
45	5	.....	74	45	19	28	11	.....	4	4	25	600	382	1192	15	68	120	12	14	100	61	
46	5	1	53	47	15	29	4	.....	4	4	150	1200	130	1637	20	20	.....	12	15	173	66	
47	9	1	115	66	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	5	19	800	120	1146	8	07	.....	12	20	187	60	
48	8	.....	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	20	700	103	853	7	82	.....	12	13	110	39	
49	2	1	37	32	8	14	.....	.....	.....	5	26	639	85	846	8	63	.....	12	16	110	45	
50	5	.....	90	40	.....	30	120	.....	4	3	95	800	115	1297	10	90	.....	12	20	280	256	
51	18	1	150	160	22	71	8	5	20	20	142	1500	356	2460	6	59	.....	12	23	217	172	
52	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2	79	3	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
53	5	.....	155	279	35	75	40	.....	11	15	75	2000	2088	4773	26	22	.....	12	39	399	172	
54	10	.....	31	20	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	469	133	670	3	98	.....	12	15	180	28	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	Decrease.	
S. ILLINOIS.—Con.							
J. W. Long, S. C.	Foxville, do	Romine Prairie	97	14		20	1
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Wm. Campbell	Conant, do	Hopewell	116	21	4	13	2
Alexander Vincent	Xenia, do	Xenia Prairie—16	65	2	5	17	3
Without Charge.							
J. M. Henderson, Inf.	Swanwick, do	(Concord changed					
J. Morrow, Inf.	Tilden, do	to Cutler, Crocker					
J. Howe, Inf	Cuba, Mo.	to Pulaski).					
R. C. Hamilton—18	Hamilton, O.						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	2018	140	85	258	4
STAMFORD.							
John Gillespie, Man	Sewood, Ont., Can.	Milton, †	91	9		12	5
Robert Acheson, S. C.	Stamford, do	Stamford, †	86	4	2	8	6
J. C. Herron	Telfer, do	Telfer, †	51			2	7
W. H. Reid	Walton, do	Walton, †	44				8
D. A. Duff	Galt, do	Galt, †	280	6	9	5	9
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
A. S. Elliott	Chesley, do	Chesley, †—6	**42				10
Without Charge.							
James Donaldson—6	Galt, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	594	19	11	27	11
STEUBENVILLE.							
J. M. Jamieson	Hopedale, O.	Piney Fork	102	7	3	7	12
J. C. Taggart	East Liverpool, do	East Liverpool, (2)	225	16	36	30	13
H. Y. Leiper	Moore's Salt Wks do	Yellow Creek, ⅔	147	12	4	5	14
do	do do	Grant's Hill, ⅓	56		1		15
J. A. Morrow	Scio, do	New Market, ½	62		5	9	16
do	do do	New Jefferson, ½	67	4	7	8	17
W. C. Dunn	Scroggsfield, do	Scroggsfield	230	16	9	9	18
J. B. Borland	Richmond, do	Richmond, †, ½	83	5		10	19
do	do do	Knoxville, ½	80	5	2	9	20
A. J. Allen	Carrollton, do	Carrollton, ½	41			7	21
do	do do	Connotton, ½	21		1	4	22
J. A. Bailey	Wellsville, do	Wellsville	192	3	4	14	23
W. S. Owens	Steubenville, do	Steubenville, †	207	4	4	15	24
J. W. Best	West Beaver, do	West Beaver, ½	96	5	2	10	25
do	do do	New Lebanon, ½	106	14	4		26
Jos. Buchanan, S. S., S. C.	Steubenville, do	Sloan's Station, ½	22				27
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. D. Rayl	East Liverpool, do	Calcutta, †	120	2	4	19	28
Allison Thompson	Salineville, do	Salineville	90	7	3	17	29
J. B. Van Fossen	Norristown, do	Mechanicstown	88	9		8	30
W. B. Crawford	Augusta, do	Glade Run	70	5		4	31
N. McCoy	Fair Play, do	Bloomfield—21	63	2		2	32
Without Charge.							
J. H. Nash	Steubenville, do						
W. Wallace—13							
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 5.	*Sabbath Schools*, 22.	2168	116	89	176	33
TENNESSEE.							
A. B. Coleman, S. C.	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Lebanon	118	4	3	1	34
David Strang	Lincoln, do	Hopewell	66		4	6	35
S. F. Thompson, S. S.	Dickson, do	Dickson, ½	30	3	4	7	36
do	do do	Nails Creek, ½	16			3	37
J. S. McCulloch, D.D., S.S.—4	Knoxville, do	1st Knoxville	50	10	8	24	38
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
M. H. Cochran	Cloyds Creek, do	Big Spring	82	2		7	39
R. S. Montgomery	Palmetto, do	Palmetto—7	25	1		2	40
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	385	20	14	50	41
VERMONT.							
R. N. Hammond, S. C.	Barnet, Vt.	Barnet Center, †	139	2	1	3	42
A. McBride, P. E.—2	Greensboro', do	Greensboro'	50			9	43
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
W. J. Gibson	Ryegate, do	Ryegate, †—3	*97				44
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 3.	286	2	1	12	45

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Sab. Schools.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	5	3	15	13	10	3	1	1	.....	1	9	700	58	811	8 36	.....	12	15	123	14
2	13	.....	16	9	3	4	1	.....	7	3	.....	600	38	680	5 86	.....	9	8	94	6
3	3	.....	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	107	25	150	2 30	97	12	7	90	8
4	121	9	860	861	176	322	307	9	69	96	678	11876	3862	19176	9 37	417	11,8	256	2662	962
5	7	.....	90	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	28	500	270	910	10 90	.....	5	3	50	.....
6	3	.....	25	25	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5	53	600	143	861	9 89	.....	6	5	40	.....
7	2	.....	11	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	500	30	561	11 00	.....	12	4	30	.....
8	3	.....	9	8	7	7	.....	.....	5	.....	1	400	44	481	10 00	.....	10	5	40	.....
9	9	.....	80	78	10	13	4	2	7	18	103	1000	765	2080	7 00	.....	12	12	115	90
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	24	.....	215	131	17	34	4	2	14	33	191	3000	1252	4893	8 87	.....	9	29	275	90
12	6	1	45	33	10	10	5	3	5	5	37	575	35	763	7 18	.....	12	7	70	10
13	18	1	184	121	40	75	4	.....	5	5	103	1000	2093	3630	16 13	.....	12	31	333	242
14	4	.....	116	80	25	50	5	10	9	8	21	666	50	1040	7 08	.....	12	11	162	36
15	2	.....	18	12	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	15	390	6 96	.....	12	10	70	26
16	2	.....	25	20	13	12	4	3	.....	4	10	325	40	456	7 35	.....	12	9	75	14
17	2	.....	20	18	10	10	3	5	2	5	17	350	150	590	8 81	.....	12	8	80	15
18	12	.....	307	146	40	75	5	5	8	15	41	1000	85	1727	7 51	.....	12	17	230	303
19	2	.....	76	52	17	33	5	2	5	5	28	400	100	721	8 44	.....	12	11	65	30
20	2	1	70	48	15	30	3	3	5	5	30	400	40	649	8 11	.....	12	12	90	28
21	3	.....	15	16	5	18	1	4	3	3	4	200	.....	269	6 56	.....	12	3	20	9
22	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231	.....	241	11 47	.....	12	4	36	9
23	8	.....	177	148	78	79	5	.....	12	12	115	1000	516	2142	11 15	.....	12	18	194	287
24	.....	.....	137	117	32	50	7	.....	3	5	61	1500	538	2450	11 35	.....	12	18	123	106
25	4	2	85	72	25	30	2	20	6	6	10	400	150	806	8 08	.....	12	11	95	10
26	4	4	76	57	18	33	3	7	9	10	15	475	51	754	7 85	.....	12	10	60	26
27	.....	.....	7	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	309	15 45	75	12	10	30	27
28	7	.....	39	84	9	9	1	.....	1	3	157	870	65	1238	10 31	.....	12	12	131	98
29	5	1	115	57	19	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	485	1068	12 00	.....	12	9	86	75
30	3	2	22	26	5	2	.....	.....	4	1	.....	400	35	495	5 62	.....	12	11	75	74
31	2	1	17	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	336	4 80	.....	12	8	50	4
32	2	.....	37	6	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	352	401	6 30	.....	12	12	76	15
33	88	13	1593	1132	371	536	53	62	78	92	647	10525	5406	20496	9 45	75	12	242	2151	1444
34	8	.....	26	16	6	10	3	4	.....	4	30	325	10	434	3 75	.....	12	8	140	.....
35	1	.....	33	26	6	13	2	2	1	2	22	210	50	367	5 56	250	12	10	65	46
36	2	.....	2	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	75	8	94	3 13	75	12	8	35	6
37	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	75	10	93	5 81	75	12	7	46	10
38	.....	5	7	9	5	6	4	2	1	2	13	.....	90	139	2 68	.....	12	9	250	128
39	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	6 00	.....	12	5	29	.....
41	11	5	70	65	18	32	9	8	2	8	69	835	168	1284	4 21	400	12	47	565	190
42	2	1	9	37	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	600	200	891	6 41	.....	12	15	88	42
43	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	312	25	355	7 10	100	12	6	60	.....
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	3	1	9	44	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	912	225	1246	6 75	100	12	21	148	42

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	
WABASH.							
J. N. Buchanan	Hebron, Ind.	Hebron, †	82	1	4	14	1
T. T. Miller	Ekln, do	Bethsalda, (2), ¾	86	12	4	15	2
Milford Tidball, S. C	Idaville, do	Idaville, ¾	128	7	4		3
do S. S	do	Pittsburg, ¼	13			6	4
A. K. Strane	Frankfort, do	Mt. Pleasant	74	8	3		5
James McCrea, S. S.—5	Murray, do	Murray, †, ¼	30	1		1	6
do	do	Warren, ½	7			3	7
do	do	Sharon, ½	59		1	1	8
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
H. R. Wiley	Elizaville, do	Salem, †	70	2	1	3	9
David McElrath	Montez,	Burrows	11			2	10
James English	Hoagland, do	Pleasant Valley—11	*33				11
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	593	31	17	48	12
WESTERN MISSOURI.							
Wellington Wright	Greenwood, Mo.	Greenwood	77	6	1	27	13
David M. McClellan	Kansas City, do	Kansas City	85	10	17	18	14
Wm. Stevenson, S. C	Kingsville, do	Kingsville	78	10	6	30	15
Samuel W. Lorimer	Mulberry, do	Mulberry, †	126	13	11	16	16
John A. Sherrard	Centreview, do	Centreview, †	62	4	4	3	17
John Taylor, S. S	Warrensburg, do	Warrensburg—6	39	2	6	4	18
Without Charge.							
John C. Bryson	do do						
John C. Steele	do do						
Joseph D. Steele	Warsaw, do						
Robert G. Thompson	Kingsville, do						
Mitchell M. Brown	Greenwood, do						
Wm. A. Findley—12	Independence, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	467	45	45	92	19
WESTMORELAND.							
Oliver Katz	Saltsburg, Pa.	Saltsburg, ½	60		4	2	20
do	do	do New Alexandria, ½	56		3	2	21
David H. Pollock	Elizabeth, do	Bethesda, †	200	10	1	11	22
A. I. Young	Turtle Creek, do	Turtle Creek	194	4	4	6	23
E. Z. Thomas	Negley, do	Unity	148	5	3	10	24
Wm. H. Vincent, S. C	Ligonier, do	Fairfield, (2)	159	5	2	10	25
M. M. Patterson	Parnassus, do	Puckety, ⅔	141	8	2	7	26
do	do	do Allegheny, ⅓	75	4	1	6	27
J. N. Dick, D. D	Irwin's Station, do	Bethel, (Westm'd)	127	4	11	3	28
James Kelso	McKeesport, do	McKeesport, ¾	152	6	8	12	29
R. B. Taggart	Mt. Pleasant, do	Mt. Pleasant	82	6	4	8	30
Josias Stevenson	Greensburg, do	Greensburg, ½	53	4	10	12	31
do	do	do Latrobe, ½	79			6	32
S. B. McBride	Laurel Hill, do	Laurel Hill, †	96	5	2	4	33
A. R. Rankin	Murraysville, do	Murraysville, ¼	78	5	1	6	34
do	do	do Beulah, ¼	42	8		7	35
S. J. Shaw	Braddock, do	Braddock's Fields	125	6	22	7	36
D. M. Thorn	Buena Vista, do	Buena Vista, †	108	9		1	37
Cyrus B. Hatch	Irwin's Station, do	Irwin	131	2	4	10	38
Joseph A. Scroggs	Madison, do	Madison, ½	58		20	7	39
A. D. McCarrell	Stewart's Stat'n, do	Stewart's Station	128	4		7	40
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Charles W. Benford	Stahlstown, do	Donegal	50	2		2	41
Robert Stewart	Parnassus, do	Logan's Ferry	57	1	4	11	42
B. L. Calhoun, M. D	do	do Parnassus	32	2	9	1	43
I. N. A. Gill	Monroeville, do	Bethel	*71				44
H. B. Sproat	Connellsville, do	Connellsville	31		3	6	45
W. C. McCreary	Leechburg, do	Leechburg	32	4	1	2	46
Andrew Hawthorn	Scottdale, do	Scottdale	*38				47
James A. Dick	West Newton, do	West Newton	122	3	3	10	48
A. C. Hamilton	do	do Sewickley—30	45	3		18	49
Without Charge.							
A. Young, D. D., L. L. D., Prof	Parnassus, do						
James A. Brandon—19	Connellsville, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Scoools*, 26.	2770	110	122	200	50
WHEELING.							
James T. McClure, D. D	Wheeling, W. Va.	Wheeling	210	9	5	18	51
Wm. Grimes	Glencoe, O.	Belmont, ¾	96	1		4	52
Wm. Glenn Waddle	New Athens, do	Cassville	67	6		6	53
do	do	do Unity	82			2	54
R. Gowan Campbell, D. D	do	do New Athens	98	4	4	12	55
Robert Gemmill Wallace	Bellaire, do	1st Bellaire, (2)	102	8	11	17	56

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Sab. Schools.				
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'n.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	3	.....	20	20	5	15	15	.....	.....	.....	8	500	100	683	8 32	.....	12	6	48	20
2	1	4	13	16	5	5	4	4	.....	7	41	562	35	692	7 85	.....	12	16	115	38
3	8	.....	31	19	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	500	73	640	5 00	.....	12	12	95	13
4	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	150	.....	157	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	6	5	28	6	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	500	353	893	13 42	.....	12	12	125	41
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	160	5 00	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	153	21 00	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	2	.....	4	4	2	2	1	1	.....	3	20	250	.....	287	4 86	75	12	10	50	13
9	2	.....	17	.....	13	6	6	.....	.....	6	14	300	25	387	5 71	.....	12	8	40	18
10	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	12	.....	20	1 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	23	9	118	69	43	28	30	7	2	17	98	3074	586	4072	7 27	175	12	64	473	143
13	5	1	72	50	14	21	2	.....	2	2	12	386	94	655	8 51	150	12	10	75	46
14	9	.....	66	47	14	28	1	1	4	4	52	600	243	1060	12 47	500	12	8	70	60
15	9	4	73	46	14	24	2	1	4	6	23	472	207	872	11 18	150	12	13	137	44
16	10	3	71	48	15	30	2	.....	5	5	35	620	50	881	7 00	50	12	16	101	47
17	5	.....	28	38	2	10	2	1	10	2	8	500	142	743	12 00	100	12	11	88	47
18	2	2	13	25	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	198	26	318	8 08	450	12	8	42	5
19	40	10	323	254	60	117	9	3	25	19	181	2776	762	4529	9 87	1400	12	66	513	249
20	2	.....	5	5	10	.....	2	.....	.....	2	280	322	40	616	10 27	.....	12	4	40	17
21	1	.....	16	10	16	5	2	.....	.....	2	40	300	10	401	6 98	.....	6	5	44	14
22	15	.....	120	85	20	37	4	.....	5	9	50	1000	358	1688	8 44	.....	12	8	45	65
23	19	1	107	56	10	26	33	.....	12	8	43	1200	237	1732	8 93	.....	12	11	125	25
24	10	4	71	61	15	16	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	950	316	1435	9 69	.....	12	.....	.....	105
25	4	.....	139	96	58	45	5	9	10	10	36	1000	261	1667	10 48	.....	12	21	140	.....
26	5	1	121	83	26	51	3	.....	8	8	53	666	47	1066	7 56	.....	12	5	35	19
27	.....	2	45	45	10	17	.....	.....	2	3	6	333	18	479	6 39	.....	6	8	50	20
28	9	3	51	52	6	54	.....	.....	2	16	13	800	3317	4311	33 94	.....	12	7	51	21
29	2	1	65	55	10	25	.....	.....	3	5	4	750	451	1368	9 00	.....	12	11	120	95
30	7	.....	102	48	15	30	2	.....	8	5	20	900	546	1676	20 44	.....	12	6	40	55
31	8	.....	12	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	1256	1736	32 75	.....	12	9	45	85
32	2	.....	20	12	9	11	31	.....	5	.....	.....	400	66	554	7 01	.....	12	5	40	17
33	3	.....	85	55	18	34	135	.....	6	6	228	800	124	1491	15 53	.....	12	8	65	15
34	2	.....	25	23	10	2	25	.....	.....	.....	10	250	210	555	7 12	.....	12	5	40	10
35	4	.....	26	19	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	25	340	8 09	.....	12	6	30	4
36	7	.....	91	61	25	38	12	.....	6	6	96	1000	133	1468	11 74	.....	12	10	200	101
37	8	3	61	35	18	37	10	.....	6	6	25	700	60	958	8 87	.....	12	8	60	25
38	12	.....	108	66	26	.....	3	.....	.....	5	14	1000	463	1680	12 82	.....	12	18	128	.....
39	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	20	455	7 84	.....	12	5	40	.....
40	5	.....	101	79	50	50	.....	.....	5	20	.....	650	185	1140	8 90	.....	12	8	75	30
41	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	10	271	5 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	2	.....	45	32	12	10	133	.....	2	2	14	203	15	468	7 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	10	194	5 88	.....	12	5	34	10
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	150	550	17 74	300	12	5	35	12
46	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	244	30	299	9 34	.....	12	3	12	3
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	3	.....	100	74	29	17	3	.....	.....	8	27	700	65	1023	8 39	.....	12	8	60	28
49	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	2060	2360	52 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	145	16	1546	1061	395	510	423	9	86	121	934	16413	10483	31981	11 54	300	11.5	199	1554	776
51	11	.....	256	129	25	55	4	.....	8	12	30	2200	678	3397	16 17	.....	12	22	202	.....
52	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	3167	3735	38 90	.....	*12	6	60	.....
53	4	4	62	46	18	29	2	.....	5	6	30	400	25	623	9 29	.....	6	6	52	8
54	2	.....	88	58	25	40	2	.....	5	10	40	500	70	838	10 21	.....	6	11	60	11
55	2	.....	145	91	34	26	4	.....	4	6	.....	450	240	1000	10 20	.....	12	13	105	85
56	5	.....	87	116	20	40	3	.....	7	7	60	700	429	1469	14 40	300	12	17	200	146

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	
WHEELING.—Con.							
Moses Morton Marling	Roneys Po't, W.Va.	Roney's Point	98	3	1	3	1
Wm. Weir, S. C	Martin's Ferry, O.	Martin's Ferry	71	7	2	3	2
Thomas Balph, D. D	St. Clairsville, do	St. Clairsville	178	1	7	4	3
Thomas Love, D. D	Fairpoint, do	High Ridge	53	4	1	1	4
Wm. M. Coleman	W. Alexander, Pa.	West Alexander	206	7	6	8	5
Matthew M. Pollock	Jolly, O.	Brownsville, ½	45	1		1	6
do	do do	Pleasant Ridge, ½	45	2	1		7
James M. Farrar	Harrisville, do	Harrisville	149	16	1	8	8
Samuel M. Bailey	Cadiz, do	Cadiz	146	12	4	26	9
Wm. S. Moffatt	Warnock, do	Warnock	75	4	2	6	10
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Thomas Anderson	Beeler's Sta., W.Va.	Buchanan Hill	57	7	3	3	11
Thomas M. Nicholl	St. Clairsville, O.	Uniontown	36	2	3	5	12
		Warrenton—19	11		1		13
Without Charge.							
John Black Johnston, D. D	do do	(Warnock received					
Geo. C. Vincent, D. D., Pres	New Athens, do	from Syn. of South)			75		14
Eben. Brown Calderhead	Harrisville, do						
James Y. Ashenhust—18	Blaine, do						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 19.	1825	93	127	127	15
WISCONSIN.							
D. McLachland	Johnst'n Cen., Wis.	Rock Prairie	80	1		9	16
T. E. Turner, S. C	Sussex, do	Lisbon, †	50	2			17
J. T. Wilson	Oshkosh, do	Oshkosh	52	3	1	6	18
J. B. Galloway	Vernon, do	Vernon, †	48			2	19
J. D. Smith, S. S	Lodi, do	Arlington, ½	38	11	8		20
do	do do	Caledonia, ½	43	7		2	21
R. G. Campbell, P. E	Jeddo, do	Buffalo	52	15		12	22
John M. McArthur, S. S	Union Grove, do	Yorkville	*60				23
Correspondent.							
Robert Burns	Waupaca, do	Waupaca—9	*37				24
Without Charge.							
J. H. Morrow—8	Rochester, N. Y.						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	460	39	9	31	25
XENIA.							
W. A. Robb, S. C	Jamestown, O.	Jamestown, ¾	78	1	4	4	26
do	do do	Reeseville, ¼	41	15		3	27
J. G. Carson, D. D., Prof	Xenia, do	2d Xenia, †, (2)	251	9	7	18	28
H. F. Wallace	Cedarville, do	Cedarville, †	156	10	17	13	29
Joseph Kyle	Springfield, do	Springfield	189	8	12	9	30
W. G. Moorehead, D.D., Prof	Xenia, do	3d Xenia	139	3	12	4	31
R. C. Wyatt	Clifton, do	Clifton	152	4	35	13	32
R. H. Park	Reynoldsburg, do	Reynoldsburg	109	7	2	6	33
J. H. Wright	Xenia, do	1st Xenia, †	294	18	8	14	34
W. S. McClure	Dayton, do	Sugar Creek, †	124	4	3	3	35
J. P. Tedford	Greenfield, do	Greenfield, ½	62		9		36
do	do do	Fall Creek, ½—12	30	5			37
		Massies Creek, *dis.*				59	38
		(Greenfield & Fall Creek rec'd from Chillicothe Pres)			78		39
Without Charge.							
Joseph Clokey, D. D	Springfield, do						
S. Wilson, D. D	Xenia, do						
James Harper, D. D., Prof	do do						
M. M. Oldham—14	Springfield, do						
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	1625	84	187	146	40

Digitized by Google

	Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Salary by Assembly.	SAB. SCHOOLS.			
	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Months Open.	Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	6	.....	25	26	15	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	600	50	726	7 40	.....		8	12	50	15
2	4	.....	65	61	14	28	2	1	5	5	4	600	52	837	11 78	200		12	7	80	50
3	4	.....	308	119	35	65	3	.....	10	11	96	1200	370	2217	12 45	.....		12	15	190	257
4	.....	.....	42	29	9	19	1	.....	3	3	.....	330	19	455	8 58	.....		8	6	63	18
5	6	1	100	70	10	10	3	.....	.....	40	45	965	435	1648	8 00	.....		12	12	140	58
6	2	.....	10	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	200	40	265	5 88	75		6	9	58	9
7	.....	.....	10	10	3	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	200	638	868	19 28	75		5	8	59	.....
8	3	3	120	82	26	52	3	.....	.....	9	111	1000	30	1433	9 61	.....		7	12	120	34
9	7	.....	45	30	15	15	.....	.....	.....	5	123	1000	570	1803	12 35	.....		12	15	135	71
10	4	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	260	30	385	5 13	.....		7	10	50	5
11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125		12	7	50	31
12	3	.....	17	16	19	2	1	1	1	5	1	300	25	388	10 77	.....		6	8	60	
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	20	120	10 90	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
15	64	8	1398	903	280	395	28	2	49	94	615	11555	6888	22207	12 16	775		9.4	196	1743	798
16	.....	.....	20	43	16	20	.....	.....	.....	10	15	650	63	837	10 46	.....		12	7	60	12
17	2	.....	42	31	7	10	2	.....	.....	4	30	375	30	531	10 62	125		12	9	60	10
18	1	.....	5	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	300	195	533	10 25	600		12	6	62	.....
19	.....	.....	24	20	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	400	148	610	12 70	150		12	5	35	.....
20	13	.....	9	6	6	6	3	3	2	2	4	255	137	433	11 39	75		12	6	76	4
21	7	2	23	16	7	4	7	.....	1	6	12	231	49	356	8 27	75		12	5	37	3
22	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	249	5	268	5 15	170		6	5	30	5
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
25	24	2	123	147	47	44	12	3	7	26	72	2460	627	3568	9 82	1195		11·1	43	360	84
26	2	.....	118	62	33	30	41	3	2	3	28	600	74	994	12 36	.....		12	13	90	51
27	.....	1	23	17	10	7	3	.....	.....	3	10	200	10	288	7 05	.....		8	6	40	10
28	5	2	444	347	122	354	70	.....	8	40	107	1500	285	3277	13 05	.....		12	22	190	135
29	5	1	129	96	19	43	5	.....	6	5	27	900	204	1431	9 19	.....		12	13	142	50
30	4	2	335	112	26	60	90	10	7	10	99	1100	486	2335	12 35	.....		12	24	145	134
31	3	1	110	100	30	20	12	10	3	10	100	1200	150	1745	12 55	.....		12	10	64	69
32	2	.....	180	208	71	155	39	.....	.....	15	34	900	166	1768	11 60	.....		12	12	125	65
33	6	1	59	37	15	32	199	5	3	3	48	600	103	1104	10 12	150		12	9	70	43
34	6	1	284	296	35	173	65	5	8	8	204	2000	355	3433	11 67	.....		12	19	132	143
35	4	2	146	78	60	25	152	.....	5	53	63	1000	167	1749	14 10	.....		8	13	68	26
36	3	.....	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	1000	1419	22 88	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
37	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	402	13 40	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
40	40	11	1842	1360	421	899	676	33	42	150	720	10800	3000	19943	12 27	150		11.2	141	1066	726

Digitized by Google

2. PRESBYTERIAL

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Unorganized Stations.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism. Infant.	Baptism. Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Home Missions.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Freedmen's Missions.	
Synod of New York.																	
Albany	6	.....	6	...	...	8	.....	1017	20	23	59	22	4	586	434	92	1
Argyle	12	4	16	...	...	12	.....	2311	95	40	77	52	31	1590	812	327	2
Boston	5	2	7	1	...	6	1	922	69	82	121	53	3	212	189	51	3
Caledonia	11	1	12	1	...	12	.....	1815	74	45	93	81	13	886	537	160	4
Delaware	15	2	17	...	...	17	.....	2020	157	52	127	70	41	908	561	120	5
New York	14	1	15	1	1	17	1	2845	178	136	251	130	8	1078	708	195	6
Philadelphia	13	3	16	...	2	15	1	3227	108	99	185	104	5	2035	1337	485	7
Stamford	5	1	6	...	...	6	.....	594	9	11	27	24	.....	215	131	17	8
Vermont—9	2	.....	2	...	...	3	.....	286	2	1	12	3	1	9	44	8	9
Total	83	14	97	3	3	99	3	15037	712	489	952	539	106	7519	4813	1453	10
Synod of Pittsburgh.																	
Big Spring	8	2	10	...	...	11	.....	1311	40	29	54	38	2	601	420	189	11
Brookville	4	4	8	...	1	18	.....	1264	50	37	93	67	4	469	281	169	12
Chartiers	14	2	16	...	4	16	.....	2619	97	71	138	84	12	2202	1727	713	13
Conemaugh	9	4	13	2	1	18	.....	2085	80	69	134	134	7	743	473	328	14
Frankfort	11	1	12	1	...	16	.....	1849	64	77	108	82	10	1076	804	234	15
Monongahela	20	10	30	...	...	24	.....	3908	172	228	375	197	14	2513	1747	595	16
Westmorel'd—7	17	2	19	...	...	30	1	2770	110	122	200	145	16	1546	1061	295	17
Total	83	25	108	3	6	133	1	15866	613	633	1102	747	65	9141	6519	2623	18
First Synod of the West.																	
Allegheny	18	7	25	3	5	24	5	4064	211	192	292	258	19	3970	4357	997	19
Beaver Valley	14	5	19	2	...	22	.....	2559	81	125	174	105	13	1214	978	465	20
Butler	16	8	24	1	...	33	.....	3615	199	125	285	171	22	1667	1309	525	21
Cleveland	3	3	6	1	...	7	.....	778	49	91	53	28	5	341	225	72	22
Detroit	10	1	11	1	...	19	1	1322	79	52	95	69	6	341	232	31	23
Lake	14	1	15	2	1	20	.....	2644	112	159	192	99	25	1210	681	249	24
Mercer—7	9	3	12	1	...	13	1	1757	74	97	115	67	5	1028	916	505	25
Total	84	28	112	11	6	146	7	17339	805	842	1206	797	98	9771	8698	2901	26
Synod of Ohio.																	
Mansfield	13	3	16	1	2	15	.....	1413	47	65	80	48	2	800	736	262	27
Muskingum	16	3	19	1	4	25	.....	2869	130	75	200	116	11	1420	992	409	28
Steubenville	10	3	13	...	7	21	1	2168	116	89	176	88	13	1593	1132	371	29
Wheeling—4	14	4	18	1	1	19	.....	1825	93	127	127	64	8	1398	903	289	30
Total	53	13	66	3	14	80	1	8275	386	356	583	316	34	5211	3763	1331	31
Second Synod.																	
Chillicothe	3	3	6	...	...	8	2	891	14	10	116	24	2	194	114	54	32
Indiana	9	.....	9	...	2	10	.....	853	51	44	83	33	16	794	540	146	33
First Ohio	8	2	10	...	...	12	.....	1248	52	41	70	43	8	1373	1149	373	34
Princeton	6	5	11	...	...	11	.....	1113	27	42	133	46	.....	203	227	159	35
Sidney	9	3	12	1	1	20	.....	1489	52	116	189	21	4	693	603	229	36
Tennessee	4	.....	4	1	...	7	.....	385	20	14	50	11	5	70	65	18	37
Wabash	5	.....	5	...	...	11	.....	593	31	17	45	23	9	118	60	45	38
Xenia—8	10	4	14	3	2	12	.....	1625	84	187	146	40	11	1842	1360	421	39
Total	54	17	71	5	5	91	2	8177	331	471	732	241	55	5287	4127	1432	40
Synod of Illinois.																	
Bloomington	7	1	8	...	...	14	.....	756	46	29	92	25	5	463	379	100	41
Chicago	6	3	9	1	...	7	.....	784	29	47	79	31	12	457	399	100	42
Monmouth	13	7	20	2	2	16	5	2000	173	137	213	90	20	1595	1116	396	43
Rock Island	8	1	9	...	1	11	.....	969	40	46	99	46	5	883	498	162	44
So. Illinois	14	4	18	1	2	16	.....	2018	140	85	258	121	9	800	861	176	45
Wisconsin—6	7	1	8	...	...	9	.....	469	39	9	31	24	2	123	147	47	46
Total	55	17	72	4	5	73	5	6993	467	353	772	337	53	4381	3400	974	47

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	CONTRIBUTIONS—CONTINUED.													SABBATH SCHOOLS.				
	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Number of Schools.	Ave. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	95	358	29	16	36	1043	6875	3738	13302	13 08	.....	1321	7	11	80	692	367
2	1044	1603	19	66	82	1130	9700	6052	22515	12 59	300	1055	12	12	125	1333	309
3	168	20	12	17	27	526	6325	4051	11598	12 58	1475	1054	6	12	96	642	548
4	214	246	27	19	74	12429	10845	3975	29412	16 20	.....	1057	14	12	178	1291	786
5	179	711	35	30	94	1420	12848	6023	23633	11 70	500	907	17	10.3	207	2157	501
6	369	44	30	49	85	4898	20305	15565	43386	16 56	533	1364	17	11.9	265	1875	2036
7	619	114	52	86	182	2450	18666	16798	42804	13 26	400	1593	17	10.5	308	2989	3262
8	34	4	2	14	33	191	3000	1252	4893	8 87	.....	600	6	9	29	275	90
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	912	225	1246	6 75	100	518	8	12	21	148	42
10	2722	3190	206	297	613	24135	89276	58579	192789	13 63	3308	1142	99	11.2	1309	11102	7941
11	198	39	32	28	51	209	6500	1582	9835	7 57	.....	831	9	10	130	900	169
12	119	773	4	11	51	424	4882	1128	8297	6 73	175	865	18	11.7	158	1042	327
13	858	1653	79	94	199	1110	14065	2956	25056	9 80	.....	911	16	9.8	217	2005	806
14	382	81	14	20	83	1194	8506	5953	17726	8 50	600	851	20	10	182	1334	444
15	373	202	3	49	80	272	9110	3102	15305	9 81	.....	700	17	12	156	1587	497
16	1512	600	9	146	179	4881	25427	21272	58881	15 70	300	1356	24	10.8	334	3307	2489
17	510	423	9	86	121	934	16413	10483	31981	11 54	.....	831	26	11.5	199	1554	776
18	3902	3771	150	434	764	9024	84902	46451	167681	10 94	1075	958	130	10.8	1376	11729	5508
19	3793	2313	.....	202	297	7096	26084	19052	60061	14 78	400	1499	28	11.2	595	5727	4086
20	463	631	34	71	77	749	12051	3813	20576	8 61	200	805	21	11	241	1844	841
21	728	563	42	65	196	2310	15969	11666	35040	8 66	150	880	29	11	283	1550	995
22	146	75	6	10	16	456	5178	2035	8558	11 00	.....	914	7	12	76	674	248
23	83	7	6	7	21	413	6124	7271	14538	13 38	1600	557	16	10	137	1047	499
24	263	42	30	42	119	532	12860	3707	19732	7 46	100	918	27	12	259	1979	997
25	361	496	28	25	171	539	7914	2315	14353	8 17	.....	952	18	11	174	1479	684
26	5867	4127	141	422	897	12095	87080	49859	181856	10 93	2450	989	142	11.1	1765	14300	8350
27	274	34	10	22	41	951	10100	10988	24218	16 18	400	777	13	12	150	1275	514
28	348	310	30	29	106	3013	12755	2961	22364	7 86	100	791	24	10.7	204	1805	398
29	536	53	62	78	92	647	10525	5406	20495	9 45	75	908	22	12	242	2151	1444
30	395	28	2	49	94	615	11555	6888	22207	12 16	775	825	19	9.4	196	1743	798
31	1553	425	104	178	333	5226	44935	26243	80284	10 82	1350	833	78	11.0	801	6974	3154
32	51	93	5	3	10	115	2890	3433	6762	7 92	36	850	5	11.5	44	496	77
33	258	701	4	23	52	603	5280	3873	12278	14 74	1650	896	11	12	127	988	538
34	385	32	6	36	84	426	8956	2902	15422	13 97	.....	914	13	12	138	1409	431
35	15	80	5	13	515	244	4186	780	6418	5 76	125	560	10	12	83	818	108
36	261	467	10	29	56	1138	8467	4426	16379	11 00	475	797	16	12	177	1360	825
37	32	9	8	2	8	69	835	168	1284	4 21	400	419	6	12	47	565	190
38	28	30	7	2	17	96	3074	586	4072	7 27	175	612	6	12	64	473	143
39	899	676	33	42	150	720	10800	3000	19943	12 27	150	1151	13	11.2	141	1066	726
40	1929	2088	78	150	892	8413	44294	18868	82558	10 48	3011	822	80	11.9	821	7155	3088
41	95	162	28	24	46	264	5207	2902	9070	13 23	750	673	12	11	93	752	257
42	395	167	5	21	39	413	4350	4963	11309	16 15	500	1025	7	10.9	75	818	281
43	799	1291	1	90	102	1562	12440	9454	28840	14 43	125	947	17	11.4	216	2183	1089
44	564	623	3	32	40	1216	7308	2718	14046	14 64	875	848	11	11.7	99	1039	478
45	322	367	9	69	96	678	11876	3462	19176	9 37	417	771	16	11.8	256	2662	962
46	44	12	3	7	26	72	2460	627	3568	9 82	1195	427	7	11.1	43	380	84
47	2219	2822	49	243	349	4205	43641	24526	86009	12 63	3862	797	70	11.4	782	7815	3081

Digitized by Google

2. PRESBYTERIAL

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Unorganized Stations.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism. Infant.	Baptism. Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Home Missions.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Freedmen's Missions.	
Synod of Iowa.																	
Cedar Rapids	7	1	8	....	....	9	.....	597	24	38	74	28	2	297	240	91	1
College Springs.	10	4	14	....	....	28	3	1414	57	184	154	66	7	561	616	123	2
Des Moines	20	6	26	....	....	33	3	1945	101	147	259	86	11	683	598	154	3
Keokuk	12	6	18	....	....	18	.....	1891	79	89	274	72	9	1130	790	315	4
Le Claire	7	2	9	....	1	13	.....	685	38	20	85	31	6	489	331	146	5
Minnesota	4	.....	4	....	....	8	.....	265	6	6	9	22	.....	24	45	1	6
Omaha	6	1	7	....	....	10	1	335	30	68	39	10	5	219	122	22	7
Pawnee—8	4	.....	4	....	....	7	2	456	29	126	27	32	1	181	134	138	8
Total	70	20	90	....	1	121	9	7588	364	678	921	350	41	3581	2879	990	9
Synod of Kansas.																	
*Arkansas Val.	4	1	5	....	....	12	.....	302	28	33	†56	12	.....	45	48	4	10
Colorado	2	1	3	....	....	2	1	100	4	22	7	1	1	69	58	11	11
Concordia	5	1	6	....	....	6	2	246	6	29	27	20	1	41	66	10	12
Garnett	7	4	11	....	1	13	1	773	52	87	70	45	6	228	173	48	13
Kansas	5	3	8	....	1	9	.....	487	29	55	49	31	8	110	120	28	14
Neosho	4	5	9	....	....	9	4	318	5	40	54	13	1	33	23	5	15
W. Missouri—7	6	6	12	....	....	6	.....	467	45	45	92	40	10	322	254	60	16
Total	33	21	54	....	2	57	8	2696	164	311	355	162	27	847	742	166	17
Synod of the Pacific.																	
Oregon	4	2	6	....	....	5	1	360	18	17	27	8	.....	67	68	17	18
San Francisco—2	5	4	9	....	1	5	1	675	36	21	23	34	13	131	130	26	19
Total	9	6	15	....	1	10	2	1035	99	38	50	42	13	198	198	43	20
Missionary Presbyteries.																	
Egypt	10	5	15	6	7	13	41	1168	159	46	73	143	3	.....	200	.....	21
Sealkote—2	7	2	9	4	....	6	14	402	139	9	83	46	134	.....	.....	.....	22
Total	17	7	24	10	7	19	55	1570	298	55	156	189	137	.....	200	.....	23
TOTAL for the Church	541	168	709	39	50	826	93	84573	4289	4226	6829	3720	629	45089	35332	11881	24

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY—Continued.

	CONTRIBUTIONS—CONTINUED.											SABBATH SCHOOLS.				
	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Number of Schools.	Ave. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scho'a.	Contribu-tion.
1	164	121	20	16	35	95	5821	1926	8826	14 38	900	702	9	12	81	661	390
2	820	43	7	37	29	220	6178	3798	12434	11 09	1616	845	15	11.5	122	1160	358
3	461	224	19	52	56	523	11825	9532	24128	12 51	1625	605	30	10	255	1922	615
4	465	272	15	49	138	1080	10147	4488	18889	10 61	900	858	17	12	210	1756	961
5	120	203	.....	20	61	262	5082	847	7511	11 51	100	662	10	12	87	713	291
6	.....	3	1	1	.....	8	1293	53	1434	5 41	225	263	6	8.5	24	205	47
7	65	6	5	8	21	108	2353	2079	5003	14 90	2200	718	7	12	46	435	177
8	129	13	6	3	5	141	2240	1263	4252	9 32	1150	725	7	11.1	53	470	330
9	2223	885	73	186	345	2432	44889	23991	82477	11 32	8716	695	101	11.0	878	7322	3169
10	23	5	4	3	3	59	957	652	1803	7 00	1900	503	7	12	49	307	54
11	42	8	3	8	13	146	662	217	1237	12 36	525	800	3	12	15	105	60
12	27	3	3	5	7	103	1275	410	1950	8 19	1250	565	6	12	50	397	75
13	45	18	11	7	14	229	4183	4458	9412	12 33	1600	738	12	12	121	942	363
14	60	7	10	10	10	151	2879	2161	5519	11 40	2725	801	9	12	97	489	297
15	6	2	1	3	5	44	1412	2878	4212	13 25	1441	588	6	10.5	51	388	42
16	117	9	3	25	19	181	2776	762	4529	9 87	1400	721	6	12	66	513	249
17	320	52	35	61	71	916	14114	11338	28092	10 69	10901	675	49	11.8	449	3141	1140
18	5	5	.....	.....	5	60	2105	372	2699	10 10	.....	700	4	12	45	280	143
19	64	1	5	5	11	100	4238	4872	9583	14 19	2650	1222	7	12	74	817	483
20	69	6	5	5	16	160	6343	5244	12282	11 94	2650	990	11	12	119	1106	626
21	1272	1225	.....	.....	.....	593	1989	350	5629	4 83	.....	646	40	12	133	1574	140
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268	268	1 05	.....	.....	9	11	34	738	.....
23	1272	1225	.....	.....	.....	593	1989	618	5897	3 75	.....	.....	49	11.8	167	2312	140
24	22076	18391	841	1976	4280	62199	461493	265717	930125	11 40	37323	868	809	11.3	8467	72956	36147

Digitized by Google

2. PRESBYTERIAL

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Unorganized Stations.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism. Infant.	Baptism. Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	
Synod of Iowa.																	
Cedar Rapids	7	1	8	...	...	9	...	597	24	38	74	28	2	297	240	91	1
College Springs	10	4	14	...	...	23	3	1414	57	184	154	69	7	561	678	123	2
Des Moines	20	6	26	...	...	33	3	1945	101	147	259	86	11	683	599	154	3
Keokuk	12	6	18	...	...	18	...	1891	79	89	274	72	9	1130	790	315	4
Le Claire	7	2	9	...	1	13	...	685	38	20	85	31	6	489	331	146	5
Minnesota	4	...	4	...	...	8	...	285	6	6	9	22	...	24	45	1	6
Omaha	6	1	7	...	...	10	1	335	30	68	39	10	5	219	123	22	7
Pawnee—8	4	...	4	...	...	7	2	456	29	126	27	32	1	181	134	138	8
Total	70	20	90	...	1	121	9	7588	364	678	921	350	41	3584	2879	990	9
Synod of Kansas.																	
*Arkansas Val.	4	1	5	...	...	12	...	302	23	33	156	12	...	45	48	4	10
Colorado	2	1	3	...	...	3	1	100	4	22	7	1	1	69	58	11	11
Concordia	5	1	6	...	...	6	2	246	6	29	27	20	1	41	66	10	12
Garnett	7	4	11	...	1	13	1	773	52	87	70	45	6	226	173	48	13
Kansas	5	3	8	...	1	9	...	487	29	55	49	31	8	110	120	28	14
Neosho	4	5	9	...	...	9	4	318	5	40	54	13	1	33	23	5	15
W. Missouri—7	6	6	12	...	...	6	...	467	45	45	92	40	10	328	254	60	16
Total	33	21	54	...	2	57	8	2693	164	311	355	162	27	847	742	166	17
Synod of the Pacific.																	
Oregon	4	2	6	...	...	5	1	360	18	17	27	8	...	67	63	17	18
San Francisco-2	5	4	9	...	1	5	1	675	88	21	23	34	13	131	130	28	19
Total	9	6	15	...	1	10	2	1035	99	38	50	42	13	198	193	45	20
Missionary Presbyteries.																	
Egypt	10	5	15	6	7	13	41	1168	159	46	78	143	3	...	200	...	21
Sealkote—2	7	2	9	4	...	6	14	402	139	9	83	46	134	...	...	...	22
Total	17	7	24	10	7	19	55	1570	298	55	156	189	137	...	200	...	23
TOTAL for the Church	541	168	709	39	50	826	93	84573	4239	4226	6829	3720	629	45939	35332	11881	24

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY—Continued.

	CONTRIBUTIONS—CONTINUED.											Salary by Assembly.	Average Salary of Pastors.	SABBATH SCHOOLS.				
	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.				Number of Schools.	Ave. Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scho'a.	Contribu-tion.
1	164	121	20	16	35	95	5821	1926	8826	14	38	900	702	9	12	81	661	390
2	820	43	7	37	39	220	6178	3798	12434	11	09	1616	845	15	11.5	122	1180	358
3	461	224	19	52	56	523	11825	9532	24128	12	51	1625	695	30	10	255	1922	615
4	465	272	15	49	138	1080	10147	4488	18889	10	61	900	858	17	12	210	1756	981
5	120	203	.....	20	61	262	5032	847	7511	11	51	100	662	10	12	87	713	291
6	.....	3	1	1	.....	8	1203	58	1434	5	41	225	263	6	8.5	24	205	47
7	65	6	5	8	21	103	2453	2079	5003	14	90	2200	718	7	12	46	435	177
8	128	13	6	3	5	141	2240	1263	4252	9	32	1150	725	7	11.1	53	470	330
9	2223	885	73	186	345	2432	44889	23991	82477	11	32	8716	695	101	11.0	878	7322	3169
10	23	5	4	3	3	59	957	652	1803	7	00	1900	503	7	12	49	307	54
11	42	8	3	8	13	146	662	217	1237	12	36	525	800	3	12	15	105	60
12	27	3	3	5	7	103	1275	410	1950	8	19	1250	565	6	12	56	397	75
13	45	18	11	7	14	229	4183	4458	9412	12	38	1660	738	12	12	121	942	393
14	60	7	10	10	10	151	2879	2161	5549	11	40	2725	801	9	12	97	489	297
15	6	2	1	3	5	44	1412	2678	4212	13	25	1441	588	6	10.5	51	388	42
16	117	9	8	25	19	181	2776	762	4529	9	87	1400	721	6	12	66	513	249
17	320	52	35	61	71	916	14144	11338	28692	10	69	10901	675	49	11.8	449	3141	1140
18	5	5	.....	.....	5	60	2105	372	2999	10	10	.....	700	4	12	45	280	143
19	64	1	5	5	11	100	4238	4872	9583	14	19	2650	1222	7	12	74	817	483
20	69	6	5	5	16	160	6343	5241	12282	11	94	2650	990	11	12	119	1190	626
21	1272	1225	.....	.....	.....	593	1989	350	5629	4	83	.....	646	40	12	133	1574	140
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268	268	1	05	.....	.....	9	11	34	738	.....
23	1272	1225	.....	.....	.....	593	1989	618	5897	3	77	.....	.....	49	11.8	167	2312	140
24	22076	18391	841	1076	1280	62190	461193	265747	930125	11	40	37323	868	809	11.3	8467	72956	36147

Digitized by Google

3. SYNODICAL

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Unorganized Stations.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease.	Baptism Infant.	Baptism Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS Foreign Missions.	CONTRIBUTIONS Home Missions.	CONTRIBUTIONS Freedmens Missions.	
New York.....	9	83	14	97	3	3	96	3	15037	712	489	952	539	106	7519	4813	1439	1
Pittsburgh	7	83	25	108	3	6	133	1	15866	613	633	1102	747	65	9141	6519	2623	2
First West....	7	84	28	112	11	6	146	7	17339	805	842	1206	797	98	9771	8696	2901	3
Ohio.....	4	53	13	66	3	14	80	1	8275	386	356	583	316	34	5211	3763	1313	4
Second.....	8	54	17	71	5	5	91	2	8177	331	471	732	241	55	5287	4127	1432	5
Illinois.....	6	55	17	72	4	5	73	5	6993	467	353	772	337	53	4381	3400	974	6
Iowa.....	8	70	20	90	...	1	121	9	7588	364	678	921	350	41	3584	2879	990	7
Kansas.....	7	33	21	54	...	2	57	8	2693	164	311	355	162	27	847	742	166	8
Pacific—9 ...	2	9	6	15	...	1	10	2	1035	99	38	50	42	13	198	193	43	9
Miss ny Pres.	2	17	7	24	10	7	19	55	1570	298	55	156	189	137	.....	200	.....	10
Total.....	60	541	168	709	39	50	826	93	84573	4239	4226	6829	3720	629	45939	35332	11881	11

4. GENERAL SUMMARIES

1859.....	42	306	102	408	56	...	634	.....	55547	4189	1656	2650	3458	294	8574	9682	.....	1
1860.....	43	334	113	447	51	35	674	.....	58781	3778	3040	3819	4340	375	17284	11345	.....	2
1865.....	49	384	132	516	50	46	659	.....	58652	2739	2953	4449	3547	283	42604	19817	.....	3
1870.....	56	398	155	553	36	55	729	58	69807	4182	3935	4860	3947	551	40079	25999	10066	4
1875.....	56	436	175	611	71	61	775	28	76063	4103	3467	5833	3961	500	45562	29117	5458	5
1880.....	59	504	180	684	50	66	813	82	82119	4009	3807	6489	3818	558	41043	34791	8661	6
1881.....	61	521	169	690	46	65	818	85	82937	3933	3893	7008	3540	462	44603	34560	11648	7
1882.....	63	541	168	709	39	50	826	93	84573	4239	4226	6829	3720	629	45939	35332	11881	8

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	CONTRIBUTIONS—CONTINUED.											SABBATH SCHOOL.				
	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Salary by Assembly.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Number of Schools.	Months Open.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	2722	3190	206	297	613	24135	89276	58579	192789	13 63	3308	1142	99	11.2	1309	11102	7941
2	3902	3771	150	434	764	9024	84902	46451	167681	10 94	1075	958	130	10.8	1376	11729	5508
3	5867	4127	141	422	897	12095	87080	49859	181856	10 93	2450	989	142	11.1	1765	14300	8350
4	1553	425	104	178	333	5226	44935	26243	89284	10 82	1350	838	78	11.0	801	6974	3154
5	1929	2088	78	150	892	3413	44294	18868	82558	10 48	3011	822	80	11.9	821	7155	3038
6	2219	2622	49	243	349	4205	43641	24526	86600	12 63	3862	797	70	11.4	782	7815	3081
7	2223	885	73	186	345	2432	44889	23991	82477	11 32	8716	695	101	10.9	878	7322	3169
8	320	52	35	61	71	916	14144	11338	28692	10 69	10901	675	49	11.8	449	3141	1140
9	69	6	5	5	16	160	6343	5244	12282	11 94	2650	990	11	12 0	119	1106	626
10	1272	1225	.....	.....	.....	593	1989	618	5897	3 75	.....	.....	49	11.8	167	2312	140
11	22076	18391	841	1976	4280	62199	461493	265717	930125	11 40	37323	868	809	11.3	8467	72956	36147

FOR 1859–1882.

1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5732	.....	.....	22989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2301	1300	1392	736	.....	59391	159401	.....	253150	4 31	7612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	11803	1774	2375	685	.....	179590	243777	.....	504616	8 61	16936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	14806	6080	2089	1605	1305	76176	384816	264155	812553	11 64	23731	787	578	9.4	6820	43227	16269
5	12607	8685	1975	1317	1314	62413	451695	255525	872258	12 31	31756	1012	636	10.2	6311	53232	24234
6	13757	13984	1470	1499	2084	44175	439933	224497	826794	10 43	32028	896	760	10 6	8327	73126	28660
7	15387	23559	2567	1616	3204	40775	444916	230706	853541	10 74	37367	910	758	11.3	8377	72010	31446
8	22076	18391	841	1976	4280	62199	461493	265717	930125	11 40	37323	868	809	11.3	8467	72956	36147

Digitized by Google

5. NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS CONTRIBUTING TO THE FUNDS OF THE CHURCH.

PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS.	Total Congregations.	CONGREGATIONS CONTRIBUTING TO										Congregations Not Reporting.
		Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	All the Funds.	None.	
Albany	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	7	7		
Argyle	12	9	9	7	8	5	2	6	6	2		3
Boston	6	4	6	4	4	4	2	4	4	2	1	
Caledonia	12	12	12	12	12	9	8	8	11	6		
Delaware	17	15	16	12	12	12	9	10	12	9		
New York	17	16	16	16	16	14	10	13	15	13		1
Philadelphia	15	12	12	10	11	9	7	10	11	7	2	1
Stamford	6	5	5	2	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Vermont	3	1	2	1							1	1
Synod of New York.	**96**	**81**	**85**	**71**	**74**	**61**	**46**	**61**	**69**	**47**	**5**	**7**
Big Spring	11	9	9	8	8	8	8	7	8	7	2	
Brookville	18	16	15	14	11	14	4	7	11	3	1	1
Chartiers	16	16	16	16	16	16	13	15	15	13		
Conemaugh	18	16	17	14	13	10	6	8	12	7		
Frankfort	16	14	14	13	13	12	12	11	10	12		1
Monongahela	24	18	18	18	17	16	2	15	16	2	1	3
Westmoreland	30	23	22	21	19	16	1	15	17	9	4	2
Synod of Pittsburgh.	**133**	**112**	**111**	**104**	**97**	**92**	**46**	**78**	**89**	**53**	**8**	**7**
Allegheny	24	23	22	23	23	15		16	17	14	1	
Beaver Valley	22	17	19	16	16	14	8	17	15	7	3	2
Butler	35	30	29	29	28	22	11	17	26	8		4
Cleveland	7	7	7	6	5	4	3	4	5	1		
Detroit	19	8	13	4	9	4	3	2	5	2	4	3
Lake	26	19	18	18	17	11	9	9	14	6	2	4
Mercer	13	12	12	11	11	6	5	7	9	4		
First Synod of the West.	**146**	**116**	**120**	**107**	**109**	**76**	**39**	**72**	**91**	**42**	**10**	**13**
Mansfield	15	15	15	13	12	10	4	8	9	2		
Muskingum	25	21	22	17	15	13	8	11	12	6		1
Steubenville	21	21	21	19	18	14	10	15	15	9		
Wheeling	19	16	16	16	15	11	2	10	15	2	2	
Synod of Ohio.	**80**	**76**	**74**	**65**	**60**	**48**	**24**	**44**	**51**	**19**	**2**	**1**
Chillicothe	8	5	5	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
Indiana	10	10	9	9	9	8	3	6	8	4		
1st Ohio	12	9	9	8	9	6	4	7	7	5		2
Princeton	11	6	6	5	2	3	1	3	3		3	
Sidney	20	16	20	15	16	12	7	9	10	5		
Tennessee	7	5	6	4	5	3	3	2	3	1	1	
Wabash	11	8	9	5	4	5	3	1	4		1	1
Xenia	12	11	12	10	10	10	5	8	10	5		
Second Synod.	**91**	**70**	**76**	**60**	**57**	**49**	**27**	**37**	**47**	**21**	**6**	**4**
Bloomington	14	12	11	8	9	8	7	6	8	4		2
Chicago	7	5	5	4	5	3	1	2	3			2
Monmouth	16	13	13	13	12	12		12	13	11	3	1
Rock Island	11	10	11	7	7	7	2	8	7	2		
Southern Illinois	16	15	16	11	11	11	3	10	12	3		
Wisconsin	9	6	7	6	5	3	1	3	5	1		2
Synod of Illinois.	**73**	**61**	**63**	**49**	**49**	**44**	**14**	**41**	**48**	**20**	**3**	**7**
Cedar Rapids	9	9	9	8	9	4	2	5	7	9		
College Springs	23	13	15	11	12	10	2	9	7	6		8
Des Moines	33	26	29	21	22	15	12	20	17	2	3	
Keokuk	18	15	15	15	15	13	4	11	13	4		3
Le Claire	13	10	10	10	10	7		8	10	5	1	
Minnesota	8	6	8	2	1	2	1	1	1	1		
Omaha	10	5	7	5	5	2	2	2	4	2	1	3
Pawnee	7	5	9	4	4	5	2	2	2	2		
Synod of Iowa.	**121**	**89**	**102**	**76**	**78**	**58**	**25**	**58**	**61**	**31**	**5**	**13**
Arkansas Valley*	12	5	6	1	3	3	3	2	3	1	1	4
Colorado	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	1		
Concordia	6	6	6	4	5	2	2	4	4	2		
Garnett	13	11	12	4	8	4	5	4	5	4		
Kansas	9	9	9	8	9	5	6	6	6	5		
Neosho	9	6	5	3	4	1	1	2	2		2	
Western Missouri	6	6	6	6	6	5	3	5	5	3		
Synod of Kansas.	**57**	**45**	**46**	**27**	**37**	**22**	**22**	**25**	**27**	**16**	**3**	**4**
Oregon	5	3	3	2	1	1			1		2	3
San Francisco	5	5	5	4	5	2	2	2	3			1
Synod of the Pacific.	**10**	**8**	**8**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**4**		**2**	**4**
Total in America	**807**	**658**	**685**	**565**	**567**	**453**	**245**	**418**	**487**	**249**	**44**	**60**

Digitized by Google

6. STATISTICS OF MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

Contributions for other objects than Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions and Church Extension are arranged under a general heading. When the particular object is known, it is given in the address column, and reference is made to it by a †.

N. B.—A * affixed to the name or a number indicates work in the congregation.

An ? affixed to the number of members, indicates that the number was not reported, and it is therefore estimated.

A ‡ prefixed to contributions, shows that the aggregate was reported, but not the distribution to the several funds.

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	Contributions.					
				Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Albany.									
Albany	Mrs. M. R. Morrow	Albany, N. Y.	40	37	37	10			84
Allegheny.									
1st, Alleg'y—For	Mrs. W. J. Robinson	Allegheny, Pa.	63	225					225
" —Home	" Thomas Jamison	do do	98		217		25		242
2d, "	" W. H. McMillan	do do	152	260	180	75	50	†75	640
		†*Min. Relief*, $25. †*Orphans' Home*, $50.							
3d, "	" Emma Hamilton	Allegheny, Pa.	250	35	*195	50		†100	380
		†*7th Church*, $25. †*Orphans' Home*, $75. *Mission Sab. School.							
4th, "	" E. W. Hill	Allegheny, Pa.	119	25	*317	15	10	†35	402
		†*Ministerial Relief.* *Mis. Sab. Sch'l, $267.							
5th, "	" J. W. Witherspo'n	Allegheny, Pa.	40	25	33	30	25		113
6th, "	" A. D. Clark	do do	55	110				†30	140
		†*Ministerial Relief.*							
7th, "	" H. P. Rankin	Allegheny, Pa.	64	50	*23				73
		*Miss. Sab. School.							
Sewickley	" J. Dury	Sewickley, Pa.	21	65					65
Bellevue	" S. Shaw	Robella, do	20	50	50				100
Pine Creek	" Anna S. Wade	Bakerstown, do	16	35		15			50
East Union	" James Carson	Harmarville, do		20	15	15	8		58
Harrisville—13	" Isabella Lemon	Armstrong, do	23	24					24
Allegheny, *Pres*	Miss Lizzie S. Clark	Allegheny, do	921	924	1080	200	118	240	2512
Argyle.									
Argyle	Margaret J. McCoy	Argyle, N. Y.	120	150					150
South Argyle	Mrs. Anna Reid	South Argyle, do	50?	150		25			175
North Argyle	" Wm. Robertson	North Argyle, do	50?	150					150
West Hebron	" G. M. Wiley	West Hebron, do	70						
Hebron—5	Miss M. McClelland	do do	20						
		Total	310	450		25			475
Beaver Val.									
Beaver	Miss Mary C. Harper	Beaver, Pa.	22	9	9	9			27
Beaver Falls	Mrs. Jennie L. Givan	Beaver Falls, do	30	8	17	25		†9	59
		†*Miss. Sab. School.*							
" Young Helpers		Beaver Falls, Pa.	48	16				†4	20
		†*Orphans' Home.*							
Bethel	Mrs. M. M. Dice	Enon Valley, Pa.	21					†48	48
		†*Orphans' Home.*							
Darlington									
Mahoning	Miss Lydia Cowden	Lowellville, O.	15	21					21
Mt. Jackson	" S. J. McGinness	Mt. Jackson, Pa.	48	20	20	10	10		60
" Child'ns Society			25	9	10				19
Neshannock	Mrs. M. McElree	New Castle, Pa.	43	24	24	32		†28	108
		†*Knoxville Dor.*, $25.							
New Brighton	" S. J. Anderson	New Brighton, Pa.	16			†27		5	32
		†*Knoxville Dor.*							
New Castle	" R. J. Blevens	New Castle, Pa.	42	20	15	12	20	50	117
Oak Grove	" M. McElree	do do	50	36	33			†25	94
		†*Knoxville, Dor.*							
Wampum*—13	" N. N. Davidson	Wampum, Pa.	15		5				5
Beaver Val, *Pres*	" L. E. Frazer	Beaver Falls, do	375	163	133	115	30	169	610

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Big Spring.									
Mexico	Mrs. Kate McBurney	Mexico, Pa. †*Ministerial Relief.*	20	14	12			†2	20
Big Spring	" G. M. Reed	Newville, Pa. ‡*Box Clothing*, $30. †*Ministerial Relief.*	42		20	‡55		†5	80
Cove	" T. N. Johnston	McConnellsb'g, Pa. †*Girls School, Egypt.*	17	18		25		†15	58
Tuscarora	" Hugh W. Davis	McCoysville, Pa.	35	11	45				56
Concord	" Robt. McCormick	Concord, do	23	13					13
Adair—6	Miss Ella S. Carey	McAlevy's Fort, do	27	14	14	25			53
Big Spring, *Pres*	Mrs. J. A. McGill	McCoysville, do	164	70	91	105		22	288
Bloomington									
Hoopeston	Mrs. S. A. Kirkpatrick	Hoopeston, Ill.	20			5		45	50
Pana—2	" M. J. Turnham	Pana, do	28	8	7				15
Brookville.		Total	48	8	7	5		45	65
Dayton	Miss Laura Marshall	Dayton, Pa.	40	11	10				21
Atwood	Mrs. N. H. Duff	Atwood, do	32	38	15	10	5	28	96
Beaver Run	Miss Kate McMinn	Stanton, do	45	10	5			5	20
Cherry Run	Mrs. R. Craig	New Athens, do	40	8					8
Richmond	" M. F. Given	Rochester Mills, do	22	10	10	6		10	36
Brookville	" M. G. Graham	Brookville, do							
Beracha	" M. K. Stewart		18	10	5	5			20
Smyrna	Miss E. K. Hamilton	Ambrose, do	12	22		20			42
Mahoning—9	" A. B. Hamilton	Brady, do	16		29	5			34
Brookville, *Pres*	Mrs. A. B. Telford	Stanton, do	225	109	74	48	5	43	277
Butler.									
Harmony	Mrs. Dr. Webster	Harrisville, Pa.	98	74	41				115
Prospect	" Agnes Forester	Prospect, do	10	5					5
Portersville	" Jane Stewart	Portersville, do	30		15				15
Centreville	Miss H. M. Reed	Slippery Rock, do	45	28	28				56
Butler	" Mary A. McKee	Butler, do	36	20	20			10	50
Holyoke	Mrs. M. P. McCandless	Holyoke, do	21	12					12
West Liberty	" W. P. Shaw	West Liberty, do	19						
W. O. Springs	" E. J. Young	Mt. Chestnut, do	42	40	20	25		32	117
Union	Miss Sue C. Stewart	Pinafore, do	71	23	14			22	59
Springfield	Mrs. M. A. C. Barr	Pardoe, do	31	20		30			50
Pine Grove	Miss Maggie White	Wolf Creek, do	15			30			30
Freeport—12	Mrs. Jennie Miller	Freeport, do	29						
Butler, *Pres*	" M. A. Kerr	Harrisville, do	436	222	138	85		64	509
Caledonia.									
Franklinville	Mrs. J. K. Button	Franklinville, N.Y.	30					100	100
Sterling Valley	Miss Janthe J. Currie	Sterling Valley, do	40	27					27
Rochester									
York—4			7						
		Total	70	27				100	127
Cedar Rapids									
1st Cedar Rapl's	Mrs. A. K. Murray	Cedar Rapids, Ia.	30	45					45
2d Cedar Rapids	" B. D. Niblock	do do	20	5		10		27	42
Pratt Creek	" Alice Wallace	Mt. Auburn, do	30	42	17	25		8	92
Amity	" J. M. Hamilton	Reinbeck, do	23	50	50	12	26		138
Traer—5	" M. Buchanan	Traer, do	25	22	20	10	11		63
		Total	128	164	87	57	37	35	380
Chartiers.									
W. Middletown	Miss Lavina McCall	W. Middletown, Pa.	35	35	40				85
Mt. Hope	Mrs. Nancy J. Boon	do do	24	12		25			37
Pigeon Creek	" D. S. Little	Clokey, do †*Min. Relief*, $10. †*Incidental*, $3.	46	49	28	23		†13	113
Washington	" E. B. Brownlee	Washington, do	44	25		30	25		80

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Chartiers. (Con.)									
South Buffalo	Mrs. L. S. McLachlan	Taylorstown, Pa.	32	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Taylorstown	" E. D. Persons	do do	20	.....	11	10	.....	19	40
Canonsburg	Miss M. A. Hickson	Canonsburg, do	70	73	45	.....	.....	.....	118
Chartiers X R's	Mrs. Ada C. Grier	Locust Hill, do	47	26	26	40	.....	.....	92
Chartiers	" Mary C. Welch	Canonsburg, do †*Michigan Suf.*, $33.	120	29	29	25	.....	†43	126
Peter's Creek-10	Miss Ada W. Anderson	Library, Pa.	51	53	27	25	.....	25	130
Chartiers, *Pres.*			489	340	206	178	25	100	849
Chicago.									
Somonauk	Mrs. N. W. Kennedy	Freeland, Ill.	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago—2	" C. A. Hiles	Chicago, do	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland.									
Cleveland	Mrs. R. Johnston	96 Sawtell ave.	33	.....	.....	10	.....	83	93
Youngstown	" J. Dickson	Youngstown, O.	41	38	.....	10	.....	62	110
New Lisbon	" D. B. Nevin	New Lisbon, do	20	11	5	19	.....	10	45
E. Palestine—4	Miss R. D. Taggart	East Palestine, do	37	10	10	27	.....	35	82
		Total	131	59	15	66	.....	190	330
Col. Springs.									
College Springs	Mrs. Rev. Wm. Johnst'n	College Springs, Ia.	50	29	21	.....	25	.....	75
Clarinda	" D. C. Wilson	Clarinda, do	22	25	30	10	.....	.....	65
Atlantic—3	" R. T. McCrea	Atlantic, do	20	44	32	9	19	19	123
		Total	92	98	83	19	44	19	263
Conemaugh	Mrs. I. L. McKirahan	Ebenezer, Pa.	10	.....	.....	93	10	10	113
New Florence	" Thos. Campbell	New Florence, do	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Bethel	" Celia Patterson	Brush Valley, do	75	7	7	16	.....	6	36
East Union	" Nannie Allison	Armah, do	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21
Union	Miss Jennie Steel	Sardis, do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelocta	Mrs. Annie E. Kinter	Shelocta, do	20	.....	19	12	.....	.....	31
Elderton	" T. N. Ralston	Elderton, do	23	22	10	3	.....	51	86
Johnstown	" J. H. Gibson	Johnstown, do	6	3	3	3	7	30	46
Jacksonville—9	" Mary P. Taylor	Kent, do	46	11	15	55	69	.....	150
Conema'h, *Pres.*	" Agnes Porter	Elderton, do	199	43	59	182	86	118	488
Delaware.									
Kortright	Mrs. A. M. Smeallie	Kortright, N. Y.	15	22	21	.....	.....	.....	43
Bovina—2	" J. B. Lee	Lake Delaware, do	60	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
		Total	75	31	21	.....	.....	.....	52
Monroe	Mrs. Jane McKee	Monroe, Ia.	16	6	7	5	7	.....	25
Lacona	" A. E. Nichol	Lacona, do †*Knoxville College.*	25	7	5	.....	.....	†15	27
Palo Alto	" Rebecca Rees	Newton, Ia.	10	8	10	2	3	.....	23
Knoxville—4	" N. J. McKitrick	Knoxville, do †*Ministerial Relief and Home Work.*	20	12	11	3	2	†9	37
Detroit.									
		Total	71	33	33	10	12	24	112
Commerce	Mrs. C. R. Goodwillie	Commerce, Mich.	20	8	8	.....	6	.....	22
Troy	" Nettie L. Gibson	Birmingham, do	14	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Detroit*	" B. W. Turnbull	Detroit, do	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Huron	" R. Dow	Port Huron, do	13	8	.....	.....	.....	21	29
Bruce	" Janet A. Reid	Romeo, do	22	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Brockway—6	Miss Martha Shepherd	Brockway Cen., do	16	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14
Garnett.									
		Total	100	56	22	.....	6	21	105
Garnett	Mrs. M. Kerr	Garnett, Kan.	35	20	11	10	.....	17	58
Olathe	" M. L. McClenahan	Olathe, do	15	.....	14	14	.....	.....	28
		Total	50	20	25	24	.....	17	76

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Indiana.									
Carmel	Mrs. H. P. Jackson	Hanover, Ind. †*Orphans' Home.*	25	14	10	16	.....	†15	49
Indianapolis	" Anna M. Cowan	Indianapolis, Ind.	25	12	*78	5	.....	.....	95
Madison	" J. D. Taylor	Madison, do †*Ministerial Relief and Synod's Fund.*	20	20	15	5	10	†5	55
Spring Hill	" Narcissa Bonner	Spring Hill, Ind.	40	40	32	28	.....	.....	100
Shiloh	Miss Mabel Atkins	Dunreith, do	21	13	20	15	.....	.....	48
Rushville—6	Mrs. Mattie Hutchison	Rushville, do	10	10	.....	7	.....	25	42
Keokuk.		Total	141	109	155	70	10	45	389
1st Washington	Mrs. T. J. Williamson	Washington, Ia.	25	10	25	10	.....	.....	45
Keokuk	" S. Hamill	Keokuk, do †*Michigan Sufferers.*	20	.....	*124	.....	.....	†100	244
Morning Sun	" Dr. J. H. Graham	Morning Sun, Ia.	16	15	.....	21	.....	.....	36
Living Lake	" H. T. Ferguson	Washington, do	10	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Columbus City—5	.....	Columbus City, do †*Box and Knoxville Dormitory.*	25	10	.....	†32	.....	.....	42
Lake.		Total	96	56	149	63	.....	100	368
Hartstown	Miss Lizzie McMichael	Adamsville, Pa.	34	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
North Shen'ngo	Mrs. E. E. Chapman	Espyville, do	31	16	17	.....	.....	.....	33
Erie*	Miss Elizabeth Pollock	Erie, do	51	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	46
Waterford	Mrs. P. W. Free	Waterford, do †*Ministerial Relief.*	33	22	19	23	.....	†22	86
Greenville	" J. C. Brown	Greenville, Pa.	40	30	20	30	.....	.....	80
Franklin	" Mary Sutley	Franklin, do	25	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7
Sandy	" J. D. Patterson	North Sandy, do †*Ministerial Relief.*	35	.....	7	.....	8	†10	25
Utica*	" Mary Nelson	Utica, do	30	.....	40	.....	10	.....	50
Oil City*	Miss Mary J. Kennedy	Oil City, do †*Home Work.*	19	11	5	.....	.....	†116	132
Shenango—10	.....	Jamestown, do	18	2	3	2	.....	.....	7
Le Claire.		Total	316	109	164	55	18	148	494
Le Claire	Mrs. Ellen Jamieson	Le Claire, Ia.	30	27	25	.....	.....	.....	52
DeWitt	" J. F. B. Nicoll	DeWitt, do †*Kansas Sufferers.*	25	10	10	25	.....	†5	50
Stanwood	Miss Clara W. Maley	Stanwood, Ia.	25	56	.....	14	.....	12	82
Clarence—4	Mrs. Anna Hibben	Clarence, do	25	36	.....	6	.....	20	62
Mansfield.		Total	105	129	35	45	.....	37	246
Wooster	Mrs. M. C. Rouch	Wooster, O.	33	18	4	25	.....	30	72
Savannah	" E. Miller	Savannah, do	42	53	.....	35	.....	20	108
Mansfield	" Anderson	Mansfield, do	28	50	.....	.....	25	19	94
Millersburg	" John Sharp	Millersburg, do	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17
Iberia	" J. P. Robb	Iberia, do	27	31	.....	38	.....	30	103
Utica	Miss Maggie Wallace	Utica, do	.....	13	12	.....	.....	2	27
Ontario	" Ella Dobbs	Ontario, do	40	8	8	.....	.....	.....	16
DeKalb—8	.....	Tiro, do	.....	11	10	14	.....	.....	35
Mansfield, *Pres.*	.....	.....	187	179	51	112	25	110	477
Mercer.									
1st Mercer	Mrs. S. M. McKee	Mercer, Pa.	32	21	10	18	.....	.....	49
Lebanon	" Sarah Madge	Worth, do	25	48	33	11	20	7	119
Clarksville	" E. J. Gilliland	Sharpsville, do	24	45	11	11	.....	.....	67
2d N. Wilm'gt'n	Miss Emma Hezlep	N. Wilmington, do	28	.....	20	147	.....	13	180
Bethel	Mrs. N. Cummins	Wheeler, do	43	56	44	12	22	8	142
Plain Grove	" Elizabeth Barber	Plain Grove, do	43	25	.....	25	.....	.....	50
1st N. Wilm'gt'n	" H. G. McVey	N. Wilmington, do	20	13	11	110	.....	.....	134
2d Mercer	" Mary M. Burwell	Mercer, do	38	29	81	.....	.....	.....	110
West Middlesex	" Martha Snodgrass	West Middlesex, do	24	20	16	5	10	5	56
Deer Creek	" Anna Lowry	New Bedford, do	49	.....	51	26	.....	.....	77
Sharon—11	" Helen Love	Sharon, do	20	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	33
Mercer, *Pres.*	" Bell Boyd	New Bedford, do	346	257	277	365	85	33	1007

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Monmouth.									
1st Church	Mrs. Mary Hanna	Monmouth, Ill. †*Americus, Kan.*, $30 †*Home*, $15.	86	102	.....	25	.....	†45	282
2d Church	" J. S. Buchanan	Monmouth, Ill.	69	148	20	15	.....	.....	183
Henderson	" M. E. McDill	do do	49	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Kirkwood	" L. N. Rafferty	Kirkwood, do †*Michigan Suf.*, $29. †*Knoxville Dor.*, $15.	50	76	25	25	.....	†43	169
Biggsville	" Lizzie Cowden	Biggsville, Ill. †*Building Addition to Church.*	23	33	.....	.....	20	†100	153
La Prairie	" H. H. Houston	Sparland, Ill.	18	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Smith Creek—7.	" Elizabeth Hamill.	Kirkwood, do	14	11	8	4	.....	.....	23
		Total	309	507	53	83	20	174	837
Monongah'la									
1st Ch., Pittsb'h.	Mrs. Mary B. Reid	Pittsburgh, Pa. †*Orphans' Home*, $25. †*City Relief*, $76. †*Home Miss.*, $56. *Michigan Suf.*, $74.	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	†281	281
2d Ch., Pitts.	" M. H. Harshaw	Pittsburgh, Pa. †*City Relief.*	38	105	105	25	.....	†61	296
3d Ch., Pitts.—3.	" A. H. McCrory	Pittsburgh, Pa.	59	.....	50	.....	.....	90	140
		Total	117	105	155	25	.....	432	717
Muskingum.									
Cambridge		Cambridge, O.	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do Y'ng Ladies	Miss Jennie Willis	do do †*Orphans' Home*, $25.	.....	20	.....	.....	25	†40	85
New Concord	Mrs. S. J. Paul	New Concord, O.	.....	25	25	50	.....	.....	100
do Y'ng Ladies	Miss Mary Miller	do do	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Antrim	" Mary A. Arneal	Antrim, do	28	14	10	8	.....	29	61
Pleasant Hill		Midway, do	25	27	13	.....	.....	.....	40
Washington	Mrs. M. J. Baird	Washington, do	25	8	.....	18	.....	.....	26
Londonderry		Londonderry, do	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barlow	Mrs. Clara Palmer	Barlow, do	33	10	10	9	.....	.....	29
Jonath's C'k-10.	Miss Sarah Campbell	Mt. Perry, do	24	14	15	13	.....	.....	42
		Total	222	143	73	98	25	69	408
Neosho.									
Americus	Mrs. A. E. List	Americus, Kan.	20	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
New York.									
Ladies' Aid So'y	Mrs. Lizzie Smith	Thompsonville, Ct.	31	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	41
1st Ohio.									
Dayton	Mrs. D. H. French	Dayton, O.	15	6	6	.....	.....	.....	12
Fairhaven	" Sarah D. Elliot	Fairhaven, do	55	31	19	18	25	.....	93
1st Cincinnati	" A. M. French	Cincinnati, do	17	49	40	10	11	.....	110
Hopewell	" J. C. Campbell	College Corner, do	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	27
Oxford	" N. M. Foster	Oxford, do	19	6	7	.....	.....	.....	13
Hamilton	" Davidson		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morning Sun-7.	" Jennie Harris	Morning Sun, O.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total	133	92	99	28	36	.....	255
Omaha.									
North Bend	Mrs. John Clark	North Bend, Neb.	10	32	3	.....	.....	.....	35
Pawnee.									
Pawnee City	Mrs. G. G. Wallace	Pawnee City, Neb.	23	.....	5	27	.....	.....	32

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Princeton.									
Bloomington....	Mrs. Lizzie McNary.....	Bloomington, Ind.	25	90	60	50	.....	.....	200
Princeton	" M. J. Smith.....	Princeton, do	47	10	48	11	.....	12	80
Morea.....	" E. J. McCoy.....	Morea, Ill.	18	10	22	.....	.....	.....	32
West Bethel*....	" Ellen Creswell.....	Duncansville, do	12	3	32	.....	.....	.....	35
Scotland*—5.....	*Chosen Monthly*.....	Scotland, Ind.	28	.....	50	7	.....	36	93
		Total.....	130	113	210	68	.....	49	440
Rock Island.									
Rock Island.....	Mrs. Carrie Reynolds..	Rock Island, Ill.	12	35	20	.....	.....	.....	55
Cedar Creek.....	" A. E. Findley	Little York, do	24	.....	32	25	.....	15	72
Little York.....	" S. E. G. Morrison.	do do	11	.....	3	5	.....	.....	8
Aledo—4.....	Miss S. C. Frew.....	Aledo, do	34	14	9	7	.....	.....	30
Sidney.		Total.....	81	49	64	37	.....	15	165
Kenton.....	Mrs. J. A. Henderson..	Kenton, O.	39	49	49	5	24	.....	127
Leipsic.....	" Olive Lowery.....	West Leipsic, do	20	.....	5	.....	.....	24	29
Scotch Ridge.....	Miss M. E. Loomis.....	Scotch Ridge, do	36	10	10	.....	.....	65	85
Piqua.....	Mrs. Emma R. Brown..	Piqua, do	52	10	10	5	5	3	33
Northwood.....	" Ella M. Kerr.....	Northwood, do	30	11	10	4	.....	17	42
Rushsylvania...	" M. E. Selders.....	Rushsylvania, do	18	10	10	2	2	2	26
Cannonsburgh..	" M. A. Hanna.....	Cannonsburgh, do	21	5	5	10	2	4	26
Sugar Run	" E. E. Cleland.....	New California, do	20	20	12	.....	.....	59	91
Sidney.....	" J. T. Wilson.....	Sidney, do	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellefontaine-10	" Amanda Stewart..	Bellefontaine, do	50	14	15	5	.....	22	56
Sidney, *Pres*.....	" N. A. Wallace.....	do do	372	129	126	31	33	196	515
S. Illinois.									
Bethel	Mrs. M. J. Elliott	Swanwick, Ill.	41	15	7	5	.....	.....	27
Coulterville	" D. Munford.....	Coulterville, do	20	15	10	.....	11	40	76
Cutler.....	" H. McKelvey.....	Cutler, do	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jordan's Grove.	" Mary Rutherford.....		41	13	14	.....	12	20	59
Marissa.....	" Jennie Hamilton..	Marissa, Ill.	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48
Pickneyville....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakdale	Mrs. Edgar	Oakdale, Ill.	44	19	17	.....	.....	.....	36
Prosperity.....	" Jennie Stevenson	Tilden, do	23	11	10	5	.....	.....	26
Romine Prairie	" M. H. Long.....	Foxville, do	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22
Sparta	" F. R. Caruthers ...	Sparta, do	74	37	.....	.....	30	70	137
Springfield	" E. M. Moore	Preston, do	20	.....	.....	3	7	.....	10
St. Louis.....	" J. A. Wilson.....	St. Louis, Mo.	40	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	80
Union—13	" M. C. Proudfit.....	Sparta, Ill.	18	12	10	.....	.....	.....	22
S. Illinois, *Pres*.	" J. C. Elliott.....	Swanwick, do	395	122	148	13	60	200	543
Steubenville.									
East Liverpool..	Mrs. Lizzie M. Taggart.	East Liverpool, O.	30	11	20	.....	.....	.....	31
Scroggsfield	" Mary A. Dunn.....	Scroggsfield, do	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Steubenville.....	" W. S. Owens.....	Steubenville, do	60	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
Wellsville—4....	Miss M. M. Smith.....	Wellsville, do	24	12	12	14	10	.....	48
Tennessee.		Total.....	114	123	32	14	10	.....	179
Lincoln.....	Mrs. G. Strang.....	Lincoln, Tenn.	12	.....	.....	.....	10	2	12
Vermont.									
Barnet Center...	Miss Jane Blair.....	Barnet, Vt.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
do —2	Mrs. F. D. Kennedy.....	do do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wabash.									
Salem.....	Mrs. Jennie Wiley	Elizaville, Ind.	20	.....	.....	13	6	7	26
Mt. Pleasant—2	" Mary Strane.....	Frankfort, do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westmorel'd.									
Logan's Ferry...	Mrs. W. H. Hastings...	Logan's Ferry, Pa.	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel(West'd).	" McClure	Larimer Station, do	32	.....	.....	6	.....	12	18
Fairfield.....	Miss Aggie J. Lytle.....	Ligonier, do	35	27	.....	25	.....	.....	52
Unity.....	Mrs. E. Z. Thomas.....	Negley, do	50	48	18	.....	.....	.....	66
Stewart's Stat'n	" Jane E. Shaw.....	Stewart's Stat'n, do	32	21	31	.....	.....	5	57

Digitized by Google

NAME OF SOCIETY.	NAME OF PRESIDENT.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	Number of Members.	Contributions. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Other Objects.	Total.
Westmorel'd. (Con.)									
Puckety	Mrs. Elizabeth Gill	Burrell, Pa.	36	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
Allegheny	Miss Eliza Moore	Ingleside, do	23	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45
Saltsburgh	Mrs. Jane B. Katz	Saltsburg, do	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	83
Murraysville	" V. E. Rankin	Murraysville, do	22	15	9	10	.....	.....	34
Beulah	Miss Jennie M. Greer	do do	14	7	15	.....	.....	.....	22
West Newton	Mrs. S. P. Campbell	West Newton, do	20	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Braddock	" E. J. McPherson	Swissvale, do	42	60	.....	55	.....	12	127
Irwin	" N. J. Wilson	Irwin Station, do	56	54	38	.....	.....	.....	92
McKeesport—14	" N. J. Kelso	McKeesport, do	34	15	15	.....	.....	.....	30
Westm'l'd, *Pres*	" W. H. Vincent	Ligonier, do	425	431	171	96	.....	112	710
W. Missouri.									
Kansas City	Mrs. M. W. Kennedy	Kansas City, Mo.	28	41	19	1	.....	.....	61
Mulberry	Miss Dessie Rankin	Mulberry, do	37	19	15	.....	1	42	77
Centreview	Mrs. Allie Sherrard	Centreview, do	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	8	15
Kingsville—4	" M. T. Thompson	Kingsville, do	12	8	.....	.....	6	30	44
		Total	77	75	34	1	7	80	197
Wheeling.									
Wheeling	Mrs. S. H. Kasley	Wheeling, W. Va, †*Box to Knoxville.*	87	122	83	30	.....	‡50	285
New Athens	" Dr. Vincent	New Athens, O.	23	20	24	16	.....	.....	60
Uniontown	" Maggie N. Hays	Oakdale, do	17	.....	.....	13	.....	18	31
Bellaire	" Margaret Dubois	Bellaire, do	100	87	176	20	40	17	340
Roney's Point	" Bardie McCutch'n	Roney's P't, W. Va.	40	17	15	7	.....	40	79
Martin's Ferry	Miss Sarah A. Gray	Martin's Ferry, O.	18	.....	10	.....	.....	25	35
St. Clairsville	Mrs. Martha McFarl'd.	St. Clairsville, do	90	143	28	.....	.....	.....	171
High Ridge	" Maggie Egan	Blaine, do	28	27	15	9	4	8	63
W. Alexander	" Lizzie Atkinson	W. Alexander, Pa.	55	100	70	10	10	13	203
Harrisville	" J. M. Farrar	Harrisville, O. †*Mich. Sufferers and Orphans' Home.*	40	33	.....	.....	.....	‡20	53
Cadiz	" S. M. Bailey	Cadiz, O. †*and Box.*	19	45	.....	*5	.....	3	53
McMah's C'k-12	" M. J. Moffatt	Warnock, do †*To A. R. Synod & th for Missions.*	30	.....	.....	10	.....	‡20	30
		Total	407	594	421	120	54	214	1403
Xenia.									
1st Ch., Xenia	Mrs. Bell M. Patterson.	Xenia, O.	81	50	30	25	68	34	207
2d "	" J. G. Carson	do do	40	28	.....	33	64	7	132
3d "	" W. G. Moorehead	do do	50	30	.....	120	.....	5	145
Cedarville	" H. F. Wallace	Cedarville, do	35	24	15	10	20	1	70
Reynoldsburg	" O. V. Graham	Reynoldsburg, do	27	17	.....	.....	12	6	35
Jamestown	Miss Keziah Spencer	Jamestown, do	32	55	10	17	5	.....	87
Springfield	Mrs. A. G. Barber	Springfield, do	39	80	25	6	.....	8	119
Sugar Creek—8	" G. Bradford	Bellbrook, do	26	24	.....	20	.....	25	69
Xenia, *Pres*	" Bell M. Patterson.	Xenia, do	330	298	80	231	169	86	864

SUMMARY.

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS:	
Ministerial Relief	$ 148
Orphans' Home	252
Knoxville Dormitory	105
Home Work	156
Michigan Sufferers	246
Kansas Sufferers	35
The Poor	131
Objects not Specified	2000
Total	$3025

12 Societies make no Report.

Presbyterial Societies	16.	Congregational Societies	257	8331	6279	4486	2694	889	3295	17643
1881. do	11.	do	257	8548	6678	6762	1840	1181	2664	19131

Digitized by Google

7. SUMMARY OF MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

	SYNODS.									
	New York.	Pittsburgh.	1st West.	Ohio.	Second.	Illinois.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Pacific.	Missionary Presbytery.	Total.
Ministers Deceased	2	3		2	5	2	2	1	1		18
do Ordained	6	2	2	5	5	1	8	3			32
do Installed	9	7	5	5	6	4	9	6			52
do Released	5	5	8	3	4	4	4	2			35
do Received from other Churches		1	4	1			1				7
do Dismissed to other Churches	2					1	1				4
Licentiates	3	3	11	3	5	4				10	39
Number of Licensures during the year	1	2	8	3	4	3				7	28
Congregations Organized	1		2		3		8			2	16
do Received from other Churches	1			1							2
do Dissolved			2		1		1				4
do with Pastor or Stated Supply	86	105	120	70	70	62	92	37	9	10	661
do Vacant	10	28	26	10	21	11	29	20	1	9	165
Total Congregations	96	133	146	80	91	73	121	57	10	19	826
Unorganized Mission Stations	3	1	7		2	9	9	7	3	55	96
Mission Stations established during the year	4		2			1	3	2	1	7	20
Congregations having House of Worship	94	126	136	79	83	67	91	34	8	12	730
do having no House of Worship	2	7	10	1	8	6	30	23	2	7	96
do having a Parsonage	47	11	4	3	14	16	8	3		3	109
Houses of Worship erected during the year	3	7	4	4	3	4	8	4			37
Total Cost of Houses erected	10200	26700	18400	14930	7650	8800	17400	9950			$114,030
Parsonages built during the year					1	2	1				4
Total Cost of Parsonages built					1800	5600	1000				8400
Sabbath Schools open all the year	84	102	119	62	74	58	84	45	11	45	685
Sabbath Schools open part of the year	15	27	23	16	6	12	17	4		4	124
Total number of Sabbath Schools	99	130	142	78	80	70	101	49	11	49	809

Digitized by Google

8. GENERAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1882.

Synods	9
Presbyteries	60
Presbytery consolidated	1

MINISTERS.

Pastors and Stated Supplies	541
Without Charge	168
Not reported	10
Total Ministers	719
Ministers deceased	18
Ministers received	7
Ministers dismissed	4
Ministers ordained	32
Ministers installed	52
Ministers released	35
Licentiates	39
Licensures reported	28
Students of Theology	50

CONGREGATIONS.

Congregations with Pastors and Stated Supplies	661
Congregations Vacant	165
Total Congregations	826
Congregations organized	16
Congregations dissolved	4
Mission Stations	96
New Stations during the year	20
Houses of worship erected	37
Total cost of houses reported	$114,230
Average cost	$ 3,087
Congregations having no house	96
Parsonages	109
Parsonages built	4
Average cost	$ 2,100

MEMBERSHIP.

Members received on profession	4,239
Members received on certificate	4,226
Deaths and removals	6,829
Total members reported	84,573
Adults baptized	629
Infants baptized	3,720

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Schools open the whole year	685
Schools open part of the year	124
Total schools reported	809
Average months open	11.3
Officers and Teachers	8,647
Number of Scholars reported	72,956
Contributions by S. Schools	$ 36,147

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Salaries of Ministers	$461,493
Congregational purposes	265,717
To the Boards	140,716
General contributions	62,199
Total	930,125
Average per member	11.40
Average salary of pastors	868
Legacies	.....

CONTRIBUTORS.

Largest number of congregations contributing to any one fund	685
Congregations contributing to all the funds	249
Congregations not contributing to any of the funds	44
Congregations not reporting	60
Memberhips in 1881 of congregations not reporting in 1882.	3,005

MISSIONARY SOCIFTIES.

Presbyterial Societies	16
Congregational Societies	264
Members	8,464
Contributions	$ 17,898

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF FOREIGN MISSIONS,

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	ESTABLISHED.	Missionaries and Assistants.							
		Foreign.			Native.				
		Ministers.	Female Missionaries.	Total.	Ordained.	Licensed.	Teachers and helpers.	Total Laborers.	
EGYPT.									
ALEXANDRIA.									
Mission Chapel	1857	1	1	2			11	14	1
Karmooz—2			1	1					2
MANSOORA.									
Mission House—1	1866	1	2	3			5	8	3
CAIRO.									
Mission Chapel	1876	2	4	6			20	26	4
Boolac					1s.s			1	5
Haret Es Sakkaeen	1854	1	2	3			5	8	6
Suft	1873						2	2	7
Tanta—5	1880						3	3	8
EL FAYOOM.									
Sinnoris	1868				1		6	7	9
Sanhoor	1875						1	1	10
Roda	1873					1		1	11
Madeeneh	1866								12
Tameeya	1881						1	1	13
Furkus ... Work not formally begun;									14
Fidimeen—7 ... a few communicants only.									15
LOWER THEBAID.									
El Kome El Akhdae	1881								16
Minyah	1880					1	3	4	17
Roda, (School only)							2	2	18
Dair Aboo Hennas	1880					1	1	2	19
Byyadeeya	1877						1	1	20
Mellawi	1872				1		1	2	21
Dashloot	1881						(1s.		22
Sanabo	1879						2	2	23
Koodiya	1880						1	1	24
Menfaloot							1	1	25
Bent Adi	1878						2	2	26
Azzeeya	1875						2	2	27
Jawilly	1874						2	2	28
Benoob	1875				1		1	2	29
Maasera—15	1877						1	1	30
MIDDLE THEBAID.									
Asyoot	1865	4	5	9	1		26	36	31
Moteah	1869						2	2	32
Bagore	1873						3	3	33
Nezlet El Mulk	1881						1	1	34
Bedary	1873						3	3	35
Nakhaleh	1869				1		3	4	36
Zerabi	1876						2	2	37
Dweyr	1877						1	1	38
Sidfa, (School only)							1	1	39
Tema, (School only)							1	1	40
Mishta	1875						2	3	41
Tahta	1873						1	1	42
Soohag, (School only)							2	2	43
Ekhmeem—14	1879					1	2	3	44
*With pupils in Mission Schools.									
UPPER THEBAID.									
Kossair	1876						2	2	45
Kenneh	1881						2	2	46
Koos	1866						1	1	47
Nakadeh	1866								48
Goorneh	1866						1	1	49
Luxor	1873						3	3	50
Merees	1877						1	1	51
Erment	1876								52
Esneh	1876						1	1	53
Adanima—10	1881								54
Total for Egypt		51	9	15	24	6	4	136	170	55

Digitized by Google

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 1, 1882.

	CHURCHES.											SCHOOLS.				Funds and Property.			
				Increase.		Decrease.			Baptism.				Scholars.			Contribu's			
	Organized.	Communicants.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Profession.	Certificate.	Removal.	Suspension.	Death.	Adults.	Infants.	Scholars in Sabbath Schools.	Number of Schools.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Salary and Church Ex.	Building and other Purposes.	Tuition Fees.	Value of Property.
1	1868	51	65	16	2	9	.....	.....	1	8	72	2	55	99	154	62	145	187	15000
2	.....	.....																	
3	.....	15	28	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	30	2	59	57	116	60	460	253	3450
4	1863	68		11	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	134	2	194	76	270	82	298	2454	70000
5	.....	31	204	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	24		4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	79	1	.....	123	123	.....	40	119	.....
7	1879	45	81	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	10	57	1	28	5	33	50	33	50	750
8	.....	5	16	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2	47	10	57	78	.....	529	.....
9	1872	84	147	7	3	2	1	.....	.....	12	122	2	43	22	65	312	80	99	1500
10	.....	17	34	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	30	1	14	2	16	50	99	15	400
11	.....	15	23	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	2	.....	.....
12	.....	3	18	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	12	.....	12	.....	.....	5	.....
14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	5	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	4	55	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	50	.....	50	31	19	150	.....
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	13	.....	.....	30	.....
19	.....	6	20	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19	1	15	.....	15	.....	.....	10	8
20	.....	15	29	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	30	1	28	.....	28	21	21	59	.....
21	1876	30	43	7	2	.....	2	1	.....	2	43	1	25	.....	25	166	49	38	.....
22	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
23	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	30	1	31	1	40	21	.....
24	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1	16	.....	16	20	.....	.....	60
25	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	.....	21	48	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	6	42	5	38	32	.....
27	1880	49	85	17	5	1	5	1	.....	11	61	1	35	.....	35	33	137	30	525
28	1879	52	71	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2	59	1	68	4	72	8	115	13	50
29	1880	14	39	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	21	1	40	.....	40	70	11	2	400
30	.....	12	32	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	2	.....	205
31	1870	139	*309	9	4	2	.....	7	1	16	272	*7	394	165	*559	714	1409	1265	7200
32	1871	57	78	2	11	.....	.....	1	.....	13	30	1	30	.....	30	52	23	27	2000
33	1879	33	47	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	24	1	30	.....	30	52	31	5	1250
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	.....	50	.....	.....	16	.....
35	.....	22	37	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32	1	37	.....	37	12	7	24	.....
36	1871	102	123	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	9	57	1	81	.....	81	218	49	92	2000
37	.....	18	34	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	30	1	34	1	35	38	29	30	.....
38	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	20	.....	.....	12	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	48	2	50	.....	.....	60	.....
40	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	20	.....	.....	18	.....
41	1881	49	55	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	39	1	20	3	23	24	11	.....	.....
42	.....	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	.....	35	.....	.....	186	.....
44	.....	13	58	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	1	60	.....	60	38	27	115	.....
45	.....	16	30	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1	13	5	18	.....	69	89	.....
46	.....	8	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	63	52	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	30	1	56	4	60	.....	.....	93	.....
48	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	16	4	20	10	.....	31	.....
50	.....	21	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	60	9	69	12	23	102	200
51	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	.....	5	15	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	8	.....	150
54	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
55		1341	1680	159	46	34	21	18	3	143	1571	48	1812	598	2410	2340	3289	6261	10514

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	ESTABLISHED.	Missionaries and Assistants.							
		Foreign.			Native.				
		Ministers.	Female Missionaries.	Total.	Ordained.	Licensed.	Teachers and helpers.	Total Laborers.	
INDIA.									
SIALKOT	1865	1	2	3			8	11	1
Sambrial	1880								2
Zufferwall	1866	1		1			5	6	3
Shakargher	1879						1	1	4
Pusroor	1877				1		2	3	5
Murallee	1879						2	2	6
Shahabdikee	1880						2	2	7
Bann—7	1881						1	1	8
GUJRANWALA	1863	1	3	4	1	1	5	7	9
Emnabad	1876								10
Ghakhar—2	1879								11
GURDASPUR	1872	1	1	2			12	12	12
Kalanaur	1876								13
Dinanagar and Awankha	1876								14
Khaira	1880								15
Madhopur	1878								16
Pathankot—6	1880								17
JHELAM	1873						10	10	18

RECAPITULATION.

Sialkot	1865	2	2	4	1		21	26	1
Gujanwala	1863	1	3	4	1	1	5	11	2
Gundaspur	1872	1	1	2			12	14	3
Jhelam	1873						10	10	4
Total for India	19	4	6	10	2	1	48	61	5

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.	*Egypt.*	*India.*	*Total.*
Scholars in Boarding Schools	311	10	321
Students of Theology	10	12	22
Licensed During the Year	3	4	7
Ministers Ordained	.....	...	...
Churches Organized	1	...	1
Total Number of Churches	13	6	19
Number of Church Buildings	11	4	15

Digitized by Google

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 2, 1882.—Continued.

	CHURCHES.											SCHOOLS.				Funds and Property.			
	Organized.	Communicants.	Av'age Sabbath Attendance.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	Decrease. Removal.	Decrease. Suspension.	Decrease. Death.	Baptism. Adults.	Baptism. Infants.	Scholars in Sabbath Schools	Number of Schools.	Scholars. Males.	Scholars. Females.	Scholars. Total.	Contribu's Salary and Church Ex.	Contribu's Building and other Purposes.	Tuition Fees.	Value of Property.
1	1856	51	300	13	2	2	5	.....	13	3	300	5	503	85	588	101	.....	88	4600
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1879	50	47	9	.....	6	.....	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1878	146	80	50	4	2	1	.....	50	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1	12	10	22	8	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	1863	42	390	5	2	35	.....	1	5	8	210	12	778	383	1161	6	.....	353	3400
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1881	91	100	59	1	2	1	4	54	19	37	1	20	17	37	114	.....	.....	5000
13	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1	25	25	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1	50	8	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	12	25	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	.....	17	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	3	5	.....	3	100	100	200	.....	.....	62	3120

RECAPITULATION.—Continued.

1	1856	247	427	72	6	10	6	1	65	14	330	7	523	95	618	109	.....	88	5900
2	1863	42	390	5	2	35	.....	1	5	8	210	12	778	383	1161	6	.....	353	3400
3	1881	91	208	59	1	2	1	4	54	19	130	5	113	75	188	114	.....	.....	5000
4	.....	17	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	3	5	.....	3	100	100	200	.....	.....	62	300
5	6	397	1025	139	9	55	7	6	127	46	670	27	1614	753	2367	229	.....	503	17420

BOOK DEPARTMENT.—Sales During the Year.

Egypt:	Scriptures..... vols.	8,288	$2,291
	Religious Books..... "	6,004	1,028
	Educational, &c..... "	12,858	2,924
	Total.....	27,150	$6,243

Digitized by Google

II. ECCLESIASTICAL

1. MINISTERS

NAME AND PRESBYTERY.	PLACE AND DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH.	
ADRIAN ATEN.....	Near New Castle, Ky.....	Hamilton, O.....	1
1st Ohio; W. C.....	January 30, 1800.....	Dec. 22, 1881.....	2
DAVID BLAIR.....	County Antrim, Ireland.....	Indiana, Pa.....	3
Conemaugh; W. C.....	November —, 1787.....	February 28, 1882.....	4
WILLIAM BRUCE.....	Youngstown, O.....	Low Point, Ill.....	5
Bloomington; W. C.....	June 2, 1812.....	August 26, 1881.....	6
JAMES ROLLA DOIG, D. D...	Salem, N. Y.....	Pratt Creek, Iowa.....	7
Cedar Rapids; Pastor.....	April 29, 1812.....	November 5, 1881.....	8
JUNIUS ADAMS FISHER.....	Portersville, Pa.....	Washington, Iowa.....	9
Keokuk; W. C.....	October 26, 1854.....	October 4, 1881.....	10
DAVID PATTERSON GEORGE	Mechanicstown, O.....	Maryville, Tenn.....	11
Tennessee; S. S.....	August 26, 1847.....	August 10, 1881.....	12
THOMAS HANNAY, D. D.....	Scotland, 1806.....	Sullivan, Ont., Can.....	13
Stamford; W. C.....		June 7, 1881.....	14
JOSIAH M. JOHNSTON.....	Westmoreland Co., Pa	Morning Sun, O.....	15
1st Ohio; Pastor.....	September 12, 1830.....	July 3, 1881.....	16
GEORGE MAIRS.....	Argyle, N. Y	Argyle, N. Y.....	17
Argyle; W. C.....	March, 1798.....	April 10, 1882.....	18
ROBERT BRYSON NESBIT.....	Cedarville, O	Cedarville, O	19
Bloomington; W. C.....	Jan. 21, 1850.....	Oct. 14, 1881.....	20
MARCUS ORMOND.....	Near Venice, Pa.....	Near Milroy, Ind.....	21
Chartiers; W. C.....	About 1830.....	November 25, 1881.....	22
HUGH PARKS.....	Near St. Clairsville, O.....	St. Clairsville, O.....	23
Wheeling; W. C.....	Jan. 28, 1808.....	Jan. 6, 1882.....	24
JOHN F. PATTERSON, M. D.	Cherokee, O.....	Xenia, O.....	25
Xenia; W. C.....	May 27, 1842.....	March 23, 1882.....	26
JAMES NELSON SMITH.....	New Wooster, O.....	Edgerton, Kan.....	27
Garnett; W. C.....	Oct. 2, 1822.....	Jan. 18, 1882.....	28
JOHN TODD.....	New Sheffield, Pa.....	Burgettstown, Pa.....	29
Frankfort; W. C.....	Jan. 25, 1806.....	Sept. 30, 1881.....	30
WM. ARCHIBALD WILSON...	Portersville, Tenn.....	Limestone, W. Va.....	31
Wheeling; Pastor.....	August 15, 1852.....	Nov. 1, 1881.....	32
JAMES WORTH.....	Salem Co., N. J.....	Halsey, Oregon.....	33
Oregon; W. C..	June 13, 1800.....	July 18, 1881.....	34
WAIT WRIGHT.....	Rutland, Vt.....	West Newton, O.....	35
Sidney; Pastor—18.....	March 14, 1830.....	Nov. 8, 1881.....	36

Average length of life, 60 years, and 17 days;

Digitized by Google

RECORD.

DECEASED.

	COLLEGE.	SEMINARY.	LICENSED.	ORDAINED.
1	Ohio University, 1824.....	Rev. J. Thompson	April 10, 1826.....	Nov. 13, 1827.
2			Miami, P.....	Miami, P.
3	Jefferson, 1811.....	Associate at	August 29, 1816...	October 14, 1817.
4		Service.	Chartiers, A.....	Chartiers, A.
5	Franklin.....	Canonsburg.....	June 15, 1836.....	Sept. 14, 1837.
6			Muskingum, A....	Miami.
7	Union, N. Y., 1837.....	Canonsburg.....	June —, 1841.....	Sept. 21, 1842.
8			Muskingum, A....	Richland, A.
9	Monmouth, 1878.....	Xenia.....	April 6, 1881.....	May 2, 1881.
10			Keokuk.....	Keokuk.
11	Westminster, 1870.....	Xenia and	March 16, 1874...	August 23, 1878.
12		Allegheny.	Steubenville.....	Wisconsin.
13	.....	.....	.....	———, 1842.
14				New York, R. P.
15	Geneva, 1854.....	Reformed and	April 20, 1858.....	April 20, 1859.
16		Allegheny.	Pittsburgh, R. P...	Rochester, R. P.
17	Union, N. Y., 1820.....	New York, A. R..	March 5, 1823.....	Sept. 3, 1823.
18		Rev. Geo. Mairs, [Sen.	Washington, A. R.	Washington, A. R.
19	Monmouth, 1871.....	Xenia and	April 9, 1874.....	October 13, 1875.
20		Newburg.	1st New York.....	Bloomington.
21	Franklin, 1855.....	Allegheny.....	April 14, 1858.....	August 23, 1859.
22			Monongahela.....	Allegheny.
23	Jefferson, 1826.....	Allegheny.....	May 26, 1830.....	April 26, 1832.
24			2nd Ohio, A. R .	2nd Ohio, A. R.
25	Oxford, Pa., Academy	Xenia and	April 16, 1872.....	Sept. 26, 1872.
26	University of Penn'a. Med. Dept., 1865.	Princeton.	Philadelphia	Philadelphia.
27	Franklin and Haysville...	Canonsburg.....	Nov. 7, 1850.....	December 2, 1851.
28			Philadelphia	Shenango.
29	Jefferson, 1837.....	Canonsburg.....	July 6, 1841.....	Sept. 6, 1843.
30			Chartiers.....	Allegheny, A.
31	Erskine, 1872.....	Due West, S. C....	July 20, 1874.....	August 9, 1875.
32			Arkansas, A. R....	Arkansas, A. R.
33	Miami University, 1826...	Allegheny.....	April 29, 1829.....	June 1, 1830.
34			1st Ohio.	1st Ohio.
35	.....	Xenia.....	April 12, 1876.....	June 12, 1877.
36			Sidney.....	Sidney.

average length of Ministry, 31 years, 4 months, 20 days.

Digitized by Google

III. VITAL STATISTICS.

The following Tables have been prepared from the records of the ordained ministers of the United Presbyterian Church, and of the Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, as given in Dr. Scouller's Manual and the Minutes of the General Assembly.

Two lists have been used. One including four hundred and thirty-six lives, and extending over a period of about one hundred years to the present date. The other including one hundred and forty-seven lives, and extending over the years 1869 to 1882, inclusive.

The length of the ministry is counted from the date of licensure.

	I. 436	II. 147
Number of lives,.....		
Average length of life,.....	55 yrs., 7 mos., ... days.	56 yrs., 6 mos., 11 days.
" " " ministry,...	28 " .. " 17 "	27 " 11 " 11 "
" age at licensure,.....	27 " 6 " 13 "	28 " 7 " ... "
The longest life,.....	95+ " ... " ... "	95+ " ... " ... "
" shortest life,.....	24+ " ... " ... "	24 " 5 " 8 "
" longest ministries,.....	65+ " ... " ... "	... ...
	65 " 5 " 29 "	65 " 5 " 29 "
The shortest ministry,.....	... " 5 " 28 "	... " 5 " 28 "
" youngest at licensure,.....	18 " 8 " ... "	19 " 11 " 15 "

Ratio of deaths to the whole ministry :—

Lowest, 1871.....0.7 per cent.
Highest, 1882.....2.5 "
Average, 1869–82.....1.75 "

LENGTH OF LIFE BY DECADES.

Age at Death.....	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 96.	Total.
Number.....	28	73	60	78	83	79	34	3	436
"	6	23	21	34	29	23	10	1	147

PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS BY DECADES.

Age at death.....	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 96.	Total.
Per cent. of 436.....	6.4	16.7	13.7	17.8	19.0	18.1	7.7	.6	100
" " 147.....	4.1	15.6	14.3	23.1	19.7	15.6	6.8	.7	100

LENGTH OF MINISTRY BY PERIODS.

Length of Ministry	2 years or less.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 66.	Total.
Number.....	6	31	46	64	77	89	72	44	9	436
"	1	9	19	17	32	33	21	13	2	147

PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS BY PERIODS.

Length of Ministry	2 years or less.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 66.	Total.
Per ct. of 436.	1.3	7.1	10.5	14.6	17.6	20.4	16.5	10.0	2.0	100
" " 147.	.7	6.1	12.9	11.6	21.8	22.5	14.3	8.8	1.3	100

Digitized by Google

2. MINISTERS ORDAINED.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
W. H. Anderson	January 11, 1882	Garnett.
J. W. Best	June 14, 1881	Steubenville.
J. C. Calhoun	April 12, 1882	Des Moines.
A. M. Campbell	October 16, 1881	Des Moines.
Alexander H. Crosbie	November 3, 1881	Philadelphia.
James A. Fisher	May 3, 1881	Keokuk.
John Kelly Giffen	June 14, 1881	Wheeling.
Seth W. Gilkey	December 29, 1881	Garnett.
John Alex. Gray	August 16, 1881	Muskingum.
R. A. Hamill	June 22, 1881	Concordia.
Leslie E. Hawk	June 17, 1881	Delaware.
W. G. M. Hayes	June 28, 1881	Le Claire.
A. P. Hutchison	May 6, 1881	Indiana.
James E. Kerr	February 28, 1882	Sidney.
Ralph E. Lackey	May 3, 1881	Keokuk.
James D. Little	June 28, 1881	Caledonia.
David A. McClenahan	September 20, 1881	Mansfield.
William J. McCrory	October 10, 1881	Lake.
John Q. A. McDowell	February 13, 1882	Philadelphia.
Willard S. McEachron	December 27, 1881	Argyle.
Samuel J. S. Moore	September 20, 1881	Mansfield.
A. R. Mumford	April 12, 1882	Des Moines.
John A. Ramsey	May 17, 1881	Princeton.
J. A. Renwick	April 19, 1882	Chillicothe.
George A. Roseburg	December 13, 1881	Cleveland.
George W. Scott	April 12, 1882	Brookville.
Robert M. Sherrard	May 10, 1881	College Springs.
John A. Shrader	February 7, 1882	Frankfort.
William E. Stewart	May 16, 1882	Albany.
William M. Story	June 24, 1881	Bloomington.
A. K. Strane	October 8, 1881	Wabash.
Peter Swan—32	April 24, 1882	Keokuk.

3. MINISTERS INSTALLED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
David Anderson	May 10, 1881	Octorara & Muddy Run	Philadelphia.
W. H. Anderson	Jan. 11, 1882	Edgerton	Garnett.
S. M. Bailey	June 14, 1881	Cadiz	Wheeling.
J. W. Best	June 14, 1881	W. Beaver and Lebanon	Steubenville.
S. M. Black	Dec. 12, 1881	New Florence & W. Fairfield	Conemaugh.
A. M. Campbell	Oct. 16, 1881	Wintersett	Des Moines.
E. D. Campbell	Sept. 20, 1881	Putnam	Argyle.
Alexander H. Crosbie	Nov. 3, 1881	Oxford	Philadelphia.
W. W. Curry	May 5, 1881	Bruce	Detroit.
J. H. Elliott	Oct. 21, 1881	Crawfordsville	Keokuk.
David Forsythe	Sept. 6, 1881	New Zion	Pawnee.
J. B. Galloway	Dec: 28, 1881	Vernon	Wisconsin.
J. H. Gibson	Jan. 27, 1881	Johnstown	Conemaugh.
Seth W. Gilkey	Dec. 29, 1881.	Berea and Greeley	Garnett.
Robert Gray	Jan. 24, 1882	Lone Grove	Pawnee.
R. A. Hamill	June 22, 1881	Amity	Concordia.
W. G. M. Hays	June 28, 1881	Elvira	Le Claire.
John Hood	Sept. 7, 1881	Boston	Boston.
A. P. Hutchison	May 6, 1881	Rushville	Indiana.
Ralph E. Lackey	Dec. 19, 1881	E. 127th St., New York	1st New York.
A. E. Linn	Jan. 10, 1882	9th, Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
J. D. Little	June 28, 1881	Lyndon	Caledonia.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
A. D. McCarrell	Feb 15, 1881	Stewart's Station	Westmoreland.
D. A. McClenahan	Dec. 13, 1881	Avondale and Amity	Mansfield.
Wm. J. McCrory	Oct. 10, 1881	Adamsville	Lake.
H. A. McDonald	Dec. 1, 1881	York	Caledonia.
J. Q. A. McDowell	Feb. 13, 1881	North Church	Philadelphia.
Willard S. McEachron	Dec. 27, 1881	Hebron	Argyle.
T. B. McKee	June 21, 1881	Summersett	Des Moines.
Joseph McKelvy	Feb. 25, 1882	Chapmansville	Concordia.
J. M. Moore	Nov. 17, 1881	Ontario	Mansfield.
S. J. S. Moore	Sept. 20, 1881	DeKalb	Mansfield.
O. S. Morrow	July 15, 1881	Dexter and Adair	Des Moines.
T. G. Morrow	Oct. 25, 1881	Paxton	Bloomington.
A. H. Orr	Jan. 17, 1882	Huntsville	Sidney.
John Patterson	Oct. 27, 1881	Oakland, ½	Beaver Valley.
S. B. Reed, D. D.	April 7, 1882	Evans	Colorado.
J. A. Renwick	April 19, 1882	Tranquility	Chillicothe.
W. M. Richie	April 11, 1882	Marshalltown	Cedar Rapids.
Geo. A. Roseburg	Dec. 13, 1881	Liberty	Cleveland.
Joseph A. Scroggs	Oct. 25, 1881	Madison	Westmoreland.
R. M. Sherrard	May 10, 1881	Blanchard and Coin	College Springs.
J. A. Shrader	Feb. 7, 1882	New Bethlehem	Frankfort.
Elihu C. Simpson	April 25, 1882	Hamilton	1st Ohio.
W. A. Spaulding	Aug. 23, 1881	North Henderson	Rock Island.
S. B. Stewart	April 4, 1882	Clinton and Shiloh	Butler.
W. E. Stewart	May 16, 1882	West Charlton	Albany.
W. M. Story	June 24, 1881	Low Point	Bloomington.
A. K. Strane	Oct. 8, 1881	Mt. Pleasant	Wabash.
H. B. Turner	June 29, 1881	Dunbar	Omaha.
J. M. Wallace	Jan. 17, 1882	8th, Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
James T. Wilson—52	April 11, 1882	Sidney	Sidney.

4. MINISTERS RELEASED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
J. W. Bain	March 3, 1882	Hamilton	1st Ohio.
E. D. Campbell	Jan. 24, 1881	Paxton	Bloomington.
R. G. Campbell, D. D.	Oct. 19, 1881	1st Uniontown, ½	Wheeling.
J. B. Clapperton	June 20, 1882	Ryegate	Vermont.
D. W. Collins, D. D.	April 11, 1882	Blairsville	Conemaugh.
Samuel Collins, D. D.	Dec. 13, 1881	East Palestine	Cleveland.
Samuel M. Coon	April 13, 1882	Salineville & Mechanicsburg.	Steubenville.
Philip H. Drennen	Sept. 7, 1881	Eugene	College Springs.
A. H. Elder	April 11, 1882	New Lisbon	Cleveland.
W. L. Garges	Dec. 6, 1881	Hopewell	Southern Illinois.
R. A. Gilfillan	April 4, 1882	Mt. Varnum and Unity.	Butler.
John Gilmore	April 13, 1882	Unity, ½	Des Moines.
A. E. Linn	Oct. 27, 1881	Freeport	Butler.
C. T. McCaughan	April 13, 1882	Peru	Des Moines.
W. T. McConnell	April 11, 1882	Poland, ¼	Beaver Valley.
H. A. McDonald	Oct. 11, 1881	North Church	Philadelphia.
W. H. McMaster	Nov. 15, 1881	Princeton	Indiana.
J. S. McMunn	Jan. 1, 1882	Centre, ½	Kansas.
do.	April 16, 1882	Winchester, ¾	do.
Wm. S. Moffat	Oct. 19, 1881	2d Uniontown, ½	Wheeling.
John Patterson	April 11, 1882	Mountville, ½	Beaver Valley.
R. M. Patterson	April 12, 1882	Peter's Creek	Chartiers.
S. S. Ralston, D. D.	Feb. 8, 1882	Le Claire	Le Claire.
S. C. Reid	April 11, 1882	Tumlinson's Run, ½	Frankfort.
W. N. Richie	March 20, 1882	W. 44th St., New York	New York.
Elihu C. Simpson	Sept. 13, 1881	Richmond	1st Ohio.
James N. Smith	Oct. 4, 1881	Edgerton	Garnett.
W. R. Stevenson	June 15, 1881	Sewickley	Westmoreland.
do.	Oct. 19, 1881	West Newton	do.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
M. S. Telford	April 12, 1882	Beaver Run & Cherry Run	Brookville.
R. B. Taggart	June 15, 1881	Scottdale, ½	Westmoreland.
James L. Thompson	April 12, 1882	Whitensville	Boston.
J. M. Wallace	Dec. 13, 1881	Youngstown	Cleveland.
W. Wallace	July 28, 1881	Tranquility	Chillicothe.
Ralph E. Wilkin	April 6, 1882	Smith Creek	Monmouth.
James T. Wilson	Aug. 17, 1881	E 116th St., New York	2d New York.
J. T. Wright—35	June 7, 1881	Glade Run	Allegheny.

5. ORGANIZATIONS.

PRESBYTERY.

NEW YORK.—January 17, 1882, by authority of the Synod of New York, the First and Second Presbyteries of New York, after appropriate concurrent action for the transfer of powers and business, met in the Charles Street Church, New York, at 7:30 P. M, and, and, after sermon by the Rev. Robert Armstrong, formally united, and were constituted as the Presbytery of New York, the Rev. D. J. Patterson presiding.

CONGREGATIONS.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
Clearfield		College Springs.
Eden		" "
Elliott		" "
Tarkio	June, 1881	" "
North Hamden	October 13, 1881	Delaware.
Bagley	———, 1881	Des Moines.
Milo	May 9, 1881	"
Bad Axe	June 25, 1881	Detroit.
Mishta	July, 1881	Egypt.
Elkhorn Valley	June, 1881	Omaha.
Twelfth Philadelphia	April 4, 1882	Philadelphia.
Oakland	August 17, 1881	Princeton.
Gurdaspur		Sialkote.
Buckland	November 11, 1881	Sidney.
Silver Lake—15	October 20, 1881	"

Digitized by Google

IV. MINISTERS, LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS.

1. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
ABBEY, ALEXANDER S.	Lake	Jamestown, Pa.
Acheson, A. M.	Oregon	Oakville, Oregon.
Acheson, Robert	Stamford	Stamford, Ont., Can.
Adair, John M.	Big Spring	McAlevy's Fort, Pa.
Aiken, A. S.	Big Spring	Airville, Pa.
Alexander, J. R.	Egypt	Asyoot, Egypt.
Alexander, Josiah	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
Alexander, Samuel	Neosho	Carlton, Kan.
Allen, A. J.	Steubenville	Carrollton, O.
Alter, Joseph	Kansas	Nortonville, Kan.
Anderson, Abraham R.	Chartiers	Venice, Pa.
Anderson, J. A.	Mansfield	Mansfield, O.
Anderson, David	Philadelphia	Bart, Pa.
Anderson, Thomas W.	Philadelphia	Baltimore, Md.
Anderson, W. H.	Garnett	Edgerton, Kan.
Andrew, James H.	New York	72 Conselyea St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Armstrong, Robert	New York	271 Ogden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ashenhurst, James Y.	Wheeling	Blaine, O.
Ashton, A. F.	1st Ohio	Monroe, O.
Atchison, John M.	Rock Island	Little York, Ill.
Atchison, R. R.	Mansfield	Wooster, O.
Atchison, Thomas C.	Monongahela	Mansfield Valley, Pa.
Aten, J. L.	1st Ohio	Hamilton, O.
BAILEY, JOHN A.	Steubenville	Wellsville, O.
Bailey, Samuel M.	Wheeling	Cadiz, O.
Baird, J. R.	Conemaugh	Greenville, Pa.
Baldridge, Benjamin L.	Kansas	Ft. Stockton, Texas.
Balph, Thomas D. D	Wheeling	St Clairsville, O.
Barclay, David	Monongahela	White Ash, Pa.
Barnes, Robert H.	Keokuk	Keota, Iowa.
Barnett, James, D. D.	Neosho	Emporia, Kan.
Barr, James S., D. D.	Sialkote	Zafarwal, Punjab, India.
Barr, William B.	Butler	Wolf Creek, Pa.
Barr, W. W., D. D.	Philadelphia	705 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Best, J. W.	Steubenville	West Beaver, Pa.
Biddle, Arney S.	New York	278 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Bigger, Samuel	Argyle	Greenwich, N. Y.
Bigham, J. C.	Mercer	Plain Grove, Pa.
Black, A. M., D. D.	Chillicothe	Fort Gay, W. Va.
Black, J. E.	Big Spring	Mercersburg, Pa.
Black, John F.	Butler	Harrisville, Pa.
Black, James Knox	Sidney	North Wood, O.
Black, James P.	Kansas	Hiawatha, Kan.
Black, Samuel M.	Conemaugh	New Florence, Pa.
Black, William A.	Butler	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Blaikie, Alex, D. D.	Philadelphia	2121 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Blair, D. H.	Brookville	Plumville, Pa.
Bonner, David F.	Caledonia	Caledonia, N. Y.
Bonner J. H.	Chillicothe	Mt. Joy, O
Borland, J. B.	Steubenville	Richmond, O.
Boyd, H. S.	Mercer	New Bedford, Pa.
Boyd, Joseph	Rock Island	1720 Iowa St., Davenport, Iowa.
Boyd, John C.	Monongahela	Mt. Lebanon, Pa.
Boyd, Robert H.	Muskingum	Thornville, O.
Brandon, James A.	Westmoreland	Connellsville, Pa.
Breaden, John H.	Frankfort	Shippingport, Pa.
Brittain, J. R.	Lake	Greenville, Pa.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Brockett, O. G.	Princeton	Morea, Ill.
Brown, James, D. D.	Keokuk	Columbus City, Iowa.
Brown, John G., D. D.	Monongahela	40th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Brown, Mitchell M.	West Missouri	Greenwood, Mo.
Brown, J. H.	Sidney	Piqua, O.
Brown, Newton E.	Butler	Jacksville, Pa.
Brown, N. Harvey.	Keokuk	Ainsworth, Iowa.
Brown, Samuel	Brookville	Willet, Pa.
Brown Thomas	Garnett	Welda, Kan.
Brown, Thomas H.	Le Claire	Clarence, Iowa.
Brown, William	College Springs	Eugene, Iowa.
Browne, R. A., D. D.	Beaver Valley	New Castle, Pa.
Brownlee, E. A.	Minnesota	Blue Earth City, Minn.
Brownlee, H. H.		Washington, Pa.
Brownlee, J. D.	Conemaugh	Indiana, Pa.
Brownlee, John T.	Chartiers	West Middletown, Pa.
Brownlee, M. B.	Garnett	Richmond, Kan.
Bruce, David G.	Keokuk	Mediapolis, Iowa.
Bruce, James	Delaware	Andes, New York.
Bruce, William R.	Lake	Sheakleyville, Pa.
Bryan, John	Princeton	Bloomington, Ind.
Bryson, John C.	West Missouri	Warrensburg, Mo.
Buchanan, Joseph	Steubenville	Steubenville, O.
Buchanan, J. H.	Sidney	Bellefontaine, O.
Buchanan, J. N.	Wabash	Hebron, Ind.
Buchanan, Joseph S.	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Buchanan, J. W.	Chicago	Tamarac, Ill.
Buck, S. A.	1st Ohio	Twenty Mile Stand, O.
Bull, J. L.	Cedar Rapids	Traer, Iowa.
Burrows James	Lake	Jamestown, Pa.
CALDERHEAD, E. B.	Wheeling	Harrisville, O.
Caldwell, A. B.	Sialkote	Gujranwalla, India.
Caldwell, Alexander H.	Muskingum	Antrim, O.
Caldwell, J. T.	Sidney	Scotch Ridge, O.
Calhoun, Alexander, D. D.	San Francisco	San Jose, Cal.
Calhoun, Joseph	Des Moines	Indianola, Iowa.
Calhoun, J. C.	Des Moines	Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Calvert, A. H.	Allegheny	Etna, Pa.
Campbell, A. M.	Des Moines	Wintersett, Iowa.
Campbell, E. D.	Argyle	Putnam, N. Y.
Campbell, Gawn	New York	422 W. 44th St., New York.
Campbell, James C.	1st Ohio	College Corner, O.
Campbell, J. T.	Muskingum	Kimbolton, O.
Campbell, Robt. Gowan, D. D.	Wheeling	New Athens, O.
Campbell, R. Gregg	Wisconsin	Jeddo, Wis.
Campbell, W. A.	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
Campbell, W. T.	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Carlile, William	Big Spring	Shippensburg, Pa.
Carson, David W., D. D.	Frankfort	Burgettstown, Pa.
Carson, J. G., D. D.	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Cherry, W. B.	Monongahela	Noblestown, Pa.
Christy, D. D.	Garnett	Lyndon, Kan.
Church, Francis	Philadelphia	925 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Clapperton, James B.	Delaware	Davenport, N. Y.
Clark, Alexander D., D. D.	Allegheny	184 Chartiers St., Allegheny, Pa.
Clark, James A.	Butler	Prospect. Pa.
Clark, J. L.	Lake	Titusville, Pa.
Clarke, Matthew	Conemaugh	Houstonville, Pa.
Clark, S. F.	Des Moines	Nassau, Iowa.
Cleland, E. E.	Sidney	New California, O.
Clokey, Joseph, D. D.	Xenia	Springfield, O.
Cochran, David C.	Kansas	Summit, Kan.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Coleman, A. B.	Tennessee	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Coleman, W. M.	Wheeling	West Alexander, Pa.
Collins, David W., D. D.	Conemaugh	Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Collins, J. A.	Neosho	Americus, Kan.
Collins, Samuel, D. D.	Philadelphia	909 N.Y. Av., N. W. Washington, D. C.
Comin, John, D. D.	Muskingum	Rix's Mills, O.
Cooke, William	Butler	Centretown, Pa.
Coon, S. M.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, East End, Pa.
Cooper, E. C.	Arkansas Valley	Kingman, Kan.
Cooper, J. T., D. D.	Allegheny	175 Sandusky St., Allegheny, Pa
Cooper, William J.	Frankfort	Paris, Pa.
Cowan, James P.	Indiana	Indianapolis, Ind.
Cox, William R.	College Springs	Red Oak, Iowa.
Crabbe, H. W.	Caledonia	Buffalo, N. Y.
Crawford, Archibald	Philadelphia	1918 Christian St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Crawford, John	Argyle	Damascus, Syria.
Crawford, L. I.	Butler	Sandy Lake, Pa.
Criswell, R. C.	Muskingum	Creighton, O.
Crosbie, A. H.	Philadelphia	Oxford, Pa.
Crowe, James	Philadelphia	2249 N. 2d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Cummins, Cyrus	Mercer	Wheeler, Pa.
Cunningham, R. J.	Argyle	Shushan, N. Y.
Currie, W. P.	Concordia	Garrison, Kan.
Curry, W. W.	Detroit	Almont, Mich.
DALES, J. B., D. D.	Philadelphia	136 N. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Davis, James P.	Chartiers	Thomas, Pa.
Dice, J. S.	Beaver Valley	Enon Valley, Pa.
Dick, J. M.	Oregon	Camp Creek, Oregon.
Dick, John N., D. D.	Westmoreland	Irwin's Station, Pa.
Dickson, D. F.	Lake	Jamestown, Pa.
Dight, J. M.	Allegheny	Ogle, Pa.
Dodds, David	College Springs	Hepburn, Iowa.
Dodds, James	1st Ohio	New Wilmington, Pa.
Doig, Robert T.	Delaware	East Meredith, N. Y.
Donaldson, James	Stamford	Galt, Ont., Can.
Donaldson, Wm.	Le Claire	Cascade, Iowa.
Donnan, David	Lake	Cochranton, Pa.
Douthett, J. A.	Monongahela	Remington, Pa.
Drennen, P. H.	College Springs	Lenox, Iowa.
Duff, David A.	Stamford	Galt, Ont., Can.
Duff, D. K.	Brookville	Atwood, Pa.
Duff, Jackson	Neosho	Center Ridge, Kan.
Duncan, James	Cedar Rapids	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Dunlap, William E.	Kansas	Topeka, Kan.
Dunn, W. C.	Steubenville	Scroggsfield, O.
Dysart, Thomas P.	Garnett	Olathe, Kan.
EDIE, J. A.	Beaver Valley	Beaver, Pa.
Edie, William A.	Beaver Valley	Beaver, Pa.
Elder, A. H.	Cleveland	New Lisbon, O.
Elliott, J. C.	S. Illinois	Swanwick, Ill.
Elliott, J. H.	Keokuk	Crawfordsville, Iowa.
English, J. W.	Monongahela	Noblestown, Pa.
Erskine, John	New York	Walden, N. Y.
Evans, J. C.	Omaha	Columbus, Neb.
Ewing, R. B., D. D.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, East End, Pa.
Ewing, S. C.	Egypt	Alexandria, Egypt.
Ewing, William D.	Butler	Slippery Rock, Pa.
FAIRLEY, J. L.	Bloomington	Roberts, Ill.
Farrar, James McN.	Wheeling	Harrisville, O.
[illegible], R. N.	Oregon	Lewiston, Idaho.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Ferguson, Harvey T.	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Ferguson, J. A.	Des Moines	Newton, Iowa.
Ferguson, R. Gracey	Butler	Butler, Pa.
Findley, James G. D.	New York	Newburg, N. Y.
Findley, William, D. D.	Beaver Valley	New Castle, Pa.
Findley, William A.	W. Missouri	Independence, Mo.
Finney, J. P.	Concordia	Beloit, Kan.
Finney, R. C.	1st Ohio	College Corner, O.
Fitzgerald, S. G.	Philadelphia	125 Susquehanna Av., Philadelphia.
Forsyth, David	Pawnee	Exeter, Neb.
Forsythe, Hugh	Muskingum	Cambridge, O.
Frazer, J. I.	Beaver Valley	Beaver Falls, Pa.
Frazier, James R.	Delaware	Davenport, N. Y.
Frazier, S. R.	Monongahela	Yokahama, Japan.
Frazier, Samuel R.	Monongahela	Oxford, O.
Free, P. W.	Lake	Waterford, Pa.
French, D. H., D. D.	1st Ohio	Dayton, O.
French, J. M.	Cleveland	856 Lincoln Av., Cleveland, O.
French, R. W.	Chicago	Peotone, Ill.
French, Wm. H., D. D.	1st Ohio	114 John St., Cincinnati, O.
Fulton, J. M.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
Gager, S. D.	Oregon	Waterloo, Oregon.
Gailey, John	Mansfield	Utica, O.
Galbraith, G. T.	Argyle	E. Greenwich, N. Y.
Galbraith, William	Butler	Freeport, Pa.
Galloway, John B.	Wisconsin	Vernon, Wis.
Garges, W. L.	S. Illinois	Tilden, Ill.
Gehrett, J. A.	Allegheny	Bakerstown, Pa.
Gelvin, D. M.	Neosho	Mayfield, Kan.
Gibson, John D., D. D.	Delaware	South Kortright, N. Y.
Gibson, John H.	Conemaugh	Johnston, Pa.
Gibson, Josiah H.	S. Illinois	Coultersville, Ill.
Gibson, James P.	Detroit	Birmingham, Mich.
Gibson, M. M., D. D.	San Francisco	107 Mason St., San Francisco, Cal.
Gibson, W. M.	New York	115 Bedford St., New York, N. Y.
Giffen, John	Egypt	Asyoot, Egypt.
Giffen, J. Kelly	Egypt	Asyoot, Egypt.
Gilfillan, Andrew B.	Caledonia	Peoria, N. Y.
Gilfillan, Robert A.	Butler	North Hope, Pa.
Gilkey, S. W.	Garnett	Greeley, Kan.
Gillespie, John	Stamford	Mansewood, Ont., Can.
Gillespie, W. J.	S. Illinois	Sparta, Ill.
Gilmore, John	Des Moines	Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Given, James	Brookville	Rochester Mills, Pa.
Glass, S. J.	Butler	Kittanning, Pa.
Glenn, J. D.	Beaver Valley	Great Bend, Kan.
Goodwillie, David, D. D.	Cleveland	Girard, O.
Goodwillie, D. H.	Detroit	Commerce, Mich.
Gordon, Andrew	Sialkote	Gurdaspur, India.
Gordon, Henry	Argyle	Coila, N. Y.
Gordon, J. A.	Monongahela	Parnassus, Pa.
Gordon, William W.	Le Claire	Andrew, Iowa.
Gowdy, J. B.	Chillicothe	Mount Joy, O.
Graham, A. J.	Des Moines	Indianola, Iowa.
Graham, Edwin B.	Omaha	Omaha, Neb.
Graham, H. Q.	Conemaugh	Homer City, Pa.
Graham, J. D.	Garnett	Chetopa, Kan.
Graham, John M.	Keokuk	Morning Sun, Iowa.
Graham, Russell	Monmouth	Biggsville, Ill.
Graham, S. H.	Allegheny	Robella, Pa.
Gray, J. A.	Muskingum	New Concord, O.
Gray, Robert	Pawnee	Pawnee City, Neb.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Greer, Joseph C.	Brookville	Murraysville, Pa.
Grier, James, D. D.	Monongahela	Noblestown, Pa.
Grier, James A.	Chartiers	Locust Hill, Pa.
Grimes, William	Wheeling	Glencoe, O.
Grove, J. L.	Butler	Worthington, Pa.
HAMILL, R. A.	Concordia	North Branch, Kan.
Hamilton, George W.	Rock Island	Little York, Ill.
Hamilton, J. M.	Cedar Rapids	Reinbeck, Iowa.
Hamilton, R. C.	S. Illinois	Hamilton, O.
Hammond, R. J.	Neosho	Americus, Kan.
Hammond, James C.	Delaware	Meredith, N. Y.
Hammond, R. N.	Vermont	Barnet, Vt.
Haney, W. H.	Caledonia	Mumford, N. Y.
Hanna, John H.	Neosho	Sterling, Kan.
Hanna, Thomas H., D. D.	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Hanna, Shenoodeh	Egypt	Sinnoris, Egypt.
Harper, James, D. D.	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Harper, John	Bloomington	Smithville, Ill.
Harper, W. S.	Mansfield	Fredericksburg, O.
Harris, Daniel	Chicago	Monmouth, Ill.
Harsha, J. W.	Argyle	Argyle, N. Y.
Harshaw, Andrew H.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Harvey, William	Egypt	Cairo, Egypt.
Hatch, Cyrus B.	Westmoreland	Irwin's Station, Pa.
Hawk, L. E.	Delaware	Pepacton, N. Y.
Hays, William G. M.	Le Claire	Elvira, Iowa.
Henderson, J. A.	Sidney	Kenton, O.
Henderson, James M.	Southern Illinois	Swanwick, Ill.
Henderson, John M.	Monmouth	Elmira, Ill.
Henning, W. E.	Argyle	North Argyle, N. Y.
Henry, Andrew	Albany	Perth Centre, N. Y.
Heron, J. M.	Boston	745 S. 16th St., Philadelphia.
Herron, J. C.	Stamford	Telfer, Ontario, Can.
Herron, S. T.	Minnesota	Bloomington Ferry, Minn.
Hervey, H. H.	Lake	Hartstown, Pa.
Hervey, J. M.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hogg, John, D. D.	Egypt	Asyoot, Egypt.
Hood, John	Boston	42 Chandler St., Boston, Mass.
Hood, Samuel M.	Allegheny	Bakerstown, Pa.
Houston, A. Y.	Beaver Valley	New Wilmington, Pa.
Houston, H. H.	Monmouth	Sparland, Ill.
Houston, T. A.	Bloomington	Hoopeston, Ill.
Howie, James	Southern Illinois	Cuba, Mo.
Howie, Wm. M.	Delaware	Walton, N. Y.
Hubbell, S. C.	Mansfield	Wooster, O.
Hume, Henry R.	Caledonia	Sterling Valley, N. Y.
Hunter, James C.	Monongahela	Gill Hall, Pa.
Huston, E. H.	Muskingum	Norwich, O.
Hutchinson, F. A.	Monongahela	Noblestown, Pa.
Hutchison, J. C., Ph. D.	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Hutchison, A. P.	Indiana	Rushville, Ind.
Hutchison, John Finley	Indiana	Rushville, Ind.
Hutchison, W. R.	Garnett	Ottawa, Kan.
IMBRIE, D. R.	Allegheny	Dixmont, Pa.
Imbrie, J. J.	Beaver Valley	New Galilee, Pa.
Imbrie, J. M.	Allegheny	Riddle's X Roads, Pa.
Inches, David	Omaha	North Bend, Neb.
Ingles, James	Princeton	Scotland, Ind.
Irons, J. D.	Monongahela	Hulton, Pa.
Irons, W. D.	Monongahela	McDonald, Pa.
Irvine, S. G., D. D.	Oregon	Albany, Oregon.
Irving, Clark	Delaware	Montgomery, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
JACKSON, HUGH PARKS	Indiana	Hanover, Ind.
Jackson, J. B.	Conemaugh	Elderton, Pa.
Jamieson, J. M.	Steubenville	Hopedale, O.
Jamison, John	Big Spring	Gettysburg, Pa.
Jamison, Robert A.	Conemaugh	Apollo, Pa.
Jamison, Samuel	Big Spring	Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.
Jamison, William H.	Butler	East Liverpool, O.
Jeffers, E. T., D. D.	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
Johnson, Rufus	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Johnston, John B., D. D.	Wheeling	St. Clairsville, O.
Johnston, J. R., D. D.	Chartiers	Washington, Pa.
Johnston, J. W.	College Springs	Lenox, Iowa.
Johnston, William	College Springs	College Springs, Iowa.
KANE, W. P.	Argyle	Argyle, N. Y.
Katz, Oliver	Westmoreland	Saltsburg, Pa.
Kelso, James	Westmoreland	McKeesport, Pa.
Kennedy, D. S.	Chicago	Freeland, Ill.
Kennedy, James A.	Indiana	Madison, Ind.
Kennedy, T. J., D. D.	DesMoines	907 Grove St., Des Moines, Ia.
Kerr, David R., D. D.	Monongahela	55 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Kerr, J. E.	Sidney	Cannonsburg, O.
Kerr, J. W.	Sidney	Northwood, O.
Kerr, Samuel	Butler	Harrisville, Pa.
Kidd, R. W.	New York	29 7th Av., New York, N. Y.
King, Adam G.	Delaware	Delhi, N. Y.
Kirkpatrick, A. F.	Mansfield	Millersburg, O.
Kirkpatrick, N. R.	Chillicothe	Fort Gay, W. Va.
Knox, W. H.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Kyle, Joseph	Xenia	Springfield. O.
Kyle, Samuel J.	Chartiers	Buffalo, Pa.
LACKEY, JOHN	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Lackey, Ralph E.	New York	168 E. 120th St., New York.
Lafferty, L. N.	Monmouth	Kirkwood, Ill.
Lansing, Gulian, D. D.	Egypt	Cairo, Egypt.
Laughead, I. N.	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Lee, James B., D. D.	Delaware	Lake Delaware, N. Y.
Leiper, H. Y.	Steubenville	Moore's Salt Works, O.
Leiper, J. H.	Muskingum	Mt. Perry, O.
Linn, A. E.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Littell, David S.	Chartiers	Clokey, Pa.
Little, J. D.	Delaware	Elgin, N. Y.
Livingston, David	Cedar Rapids	Traer, Iowa.
Logue, James W.	Cleveland	Northfield, O.
Long, J. W.	Southern Illinois	Foxville, Ill.
Lorimer, Samuel W.	West Missouri	Mulberry, Mo.
Love, Thomas, D. D.	Wheeling	Fairpoint, O.
Lusk, D. W.	New York	39 Franklin St., Newark, N. J.
Lyons, S. R.	Southern Illinois	Marissa, Ill.
Lytle, D. S.	Sialkote	
Lytle, James P., D. D.	Muskingum	Sago, O.
M'ARTHUR, JAMES	Monmouth	Olena, Ill.
M'Arthur, John M.	Wisconsin	Union Grove, Wis.
M'Ayeal, Robert A., D. D.	Boston	Lawrence, Mass.
M'Bride, Andrew	Vermont	Greensboro, Vt.
M'Bride, R. W.	Monmouth	Olena, Ill.
M'Bride, S. B.	Westmoreland	Laurell Hill, Pa.
M'Burney, F.	Big Spring	Mexico, Pa.
M'Cague, Thomas	Omaha	Omaha, Neb.
M'Calister, John R.	Big Spring	Shippensburg, Pa.
M'Calmont, J. A.	College Springs	Prescot, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
M'Campbell, Luther	Butler	Slate Lick, Pa.
M'Carrell, A. B.	Detroit	Brockway, Mich.
M'Carrell, A. D.	Westmoreland	Stewart's Station, Pa.
M'Cartney, Andrew	DesMoines	Lacona, Iowa.
M'Caughan, C. T., D. D.	DesMoines	Winterset, Iowa.
M'Clanahan, W. S.	Rock Island	Viola, Ill.
M'Clellan, David M.	West Missouri	Kansas City, Mo.
M'Clelland, H. R.	Beaver Valley	Mt. Jackson, Pa.
M'Clenahan, D. A.	Mansfield	Avondale, O.
M'Clenahan, R. S.	Arkansas Valley	Arkansas City, Kan.
M'Clester, R. P.	Butler	Pinafore, Pa.
M'Clure, James T., D. D.	Wheeling	Wheeling, W. Va.
M'Clure, W. S.	Xenia	Dayton, O.
M'Connell, William A.	Chartiers	Hickory, Pa.
M'Connell, W. T.	Beaver Valley	Lowellville, O.
M'Cord, Matthew S.	Boston	55 Vernon St., Providence, R. I.
M'Cormick, George	San Francisco	Salinas, Cal.
M'Coy, Albert Gallatin	Chicago	Monmouth, Ill.
M'Cracken, Clark L.	New York	Thompsonville, Conn.
M'Crea, James	Wabash	Murray, Ind.
M'Crea, R. T.	College Springs	Atlantic, Iowa.
M'Cready, R. J.	Pawnee	Pawnee City, Neb.
M'Creery, William H.	Colorado	Loveland, Col.
M'Crory, J. T.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
M'Crory, W. J.	Lake	Adamsville, Pa.
M'Culloch, John S., D. D.	Tennessee	Knoxville, Tenn.
M'Cullough, Boyd	Minnesota	Pepin, Wis.
MacDill, David, D. D.	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
M'Dill, A. T.	Chicago	Philadelphia, Pa.
M'Dill, Nathan C.	Indiana	Richland, Ind.
M'Donald, George W.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
M'Donald, H. A.	Delaware	York, N. Y.
M'Dowell, J. Q. A.	Philadelphia	1407 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
M'Dowell, N.	DesMoines	Indianola, Ind.
M'Eachron, Willard S.	Argyle	West Hebron, N. Y.
M'Elheney, George	Beaver Valley	Darlington, Pa.
M'Elree, Edward N.	Beaver Valley	New Castle, Pa.
M'Elree, John C.	Butler	Clintonville, Pa.
M'Elwee, William M., D. D.	Frankfort	Frankfort Springs, Pa.
M'Farland, A. B. C.	Butler	Baldwin, Pa.
M'Farland, Henry C.	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
M'Farland, J. W.	San Francisco	San Francisco, Cal.
M'Farland, W. H., D. D.	Muskingum	Cambridge, O.
M'Gibbon, Andrew W.	Delaware	New Kingston, N. Y.
M'Gill, James	Detroit	Lexington, Mich.
M'Gill, J. A.	Big Spring	McCoysville, Pa.
MacHatton, Hugh	Princeton	Duncanville, Ill.
M'Henry, D. S.	San Francisco	Santa Ana, Cal.
M'Kay, D. G.	Caledonia	Franklinville, N. Y.
M'Kee, Ed.	Chillicothe	Harshasville, O.
M'Kee, James A.	Chartiers	Claysville, Pa.
M'Kee, James P.	Sialkote	Gujranwalah, Punjab, India.
M'Kee, John S.	Mercer	Mercer, Pa.
M'Kee, Joseph	San Francisco	Los Angeles, Cal.
M'Kee, Samuel E.	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
M'Kee, T. B.	DesMoines	Summerset, Iowa.
M'Kee, William R.	Frankfort	Bavington, Pa.
M'Kelvey, Joseph	Concordia	Tabor, Kan.
M'Kelvey, T. C.	Southern Illinois	Cutler Sta., Ill.
MacKenzie, W. A.	Argyle	Salem, N. Y.
M'Kirahan, M. F.	Monmouth	Alexis, Ill.
M'Kirahan, Wm.	Conemaugh	Ebenezer, Pa.
M'Kitrick, E. S.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
M'Kitrick, J. M.	Des Moines	Knoxville, Iowa.
M'Knight, David K.	Frankfort	Clinton, Pa.
M'Knight, J. C.	Garnett	Chetopa, Kan.
M'Lachlan, Alex.	Chartiers	Taylorstown, Pa.
M'Lachlan, D.	Wisconsin	Johnstown Centre, Wis.
M'Laren, Donald C., D. D.	Caledonia	Geneva, N. Y.
M'Lane, D. W.	Conemaugh	Blairsville, Pa.
M'Laughlan, W. F.	Cedar Rapids	Garner, Iowa.
M'Lean, D. H. A., D. D.	Monongahela	Water Cure, Pa.
M'Master, H. H.	Beaver Valley	Beaver, Pa.
M'Master, W. H.	Princeton	Princeton, Ind.
M'Michael, J. B., D. D.	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
M'Millan, Andrew	Le Claire	Oelwein, Iowa.
M'Millan, William H., D. D.	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
M'Munn, James Stewart	Kansas	Winchester, Kan.
M'Nab, Joseph	Lake	Watson's Run, Pa.
M'Nary, J. W.	Southern Illinois	Sparta, Ill.
M'Nary, W. Pollock	Princeton	Bloomington, Ind.
M'Vey, H. G.	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
M'Watty, Robert, D. D	Mercer	Mercer, Pa.
Madge, James G.	Mansfield	Dalton, O.
Makhiel El Belyenne	Egypt	Cairo, Egypt.
Marling, Moses M.	Wheeling	Roney's Point, W. Va.
Marshall, S. C.	College Springs	College Springs, Iowa.
Marshall, Hugh C.	Kansas	Leavenworth, Kan.
Martin, J. K.	Mansfield	Lexington, O.
Martin, J. F.	Des Moines	Greenfield, Iowa.
Martin, J. S.	Chillicothe	Cherry Fork, O.
Martin, J. W.	Muskingum	North Salem, O.
Martin, Samuel	Sialkote	Sialkote, Punjab, India.
Martin, Wm. J	Delaware	Cabin Hill, N. Y.
Masaood, Iscaros	Egypt	Benoob, Egypt.
Maughlin, J. S.	College Springs	Onawa, Iowa.
May, John R.	Chartiers	Venice, Pa.
Mayne, A.	Princeton	White Hall, Ind.
Mehard, W. A., D. D.	Mercer	New Wilmington, Pa.
Meloy, W. T., D. D.	Chicago	105 S. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.
Mercer, Thomas	Chillicothe	Wheat Ridge, O.
Miller, David Reed	Detroit	Martin, Mich.
Miller, W. F.	Mansfield	Savannah, O.
Miller, R. J.	Allegheny	55 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Miller, T. T.	Wabash	Ekin, Ind.
Mitchell, Charles H.	Chicago	Zion, Ill.
Mezzeely, Mikail	Egypt	Jawily, Egypt.
Moffatt, Wm. S.	Wheeling	Warnock, O.
Moffett, William T.	Keokuk	Morning Sun, Iowa.
Monteith, J. A.	Chicago	Hanover, Ill.
Monteith, Thomas W.	Detroit	Port Huron, Mich.
Monteith, Robert C.	Delaware	North Kortright, N. Y.
Montgomery, A. S.	Princeton	Stoke's Station, Ill.
Montgomery, J. H	Monmouth	Biggsville, Ill.
Moore, James M.	Mansfield	Ontario, O.
Moore, Samuel A.	Muskingum	Rix's Mills, O.
Moore, S. B	Southern Illinois	Preston, Ill.
Moore, S. J. S	Mansfield	Tiro, O.
Moorehead, W. G., D. D.	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Morris, A. W.	Argyle	South Argyle, N. Y.
Morrison, Marion.	Pawnee	Mission Creek, Neb.
Morrow, David	San Francisco	Oakland, Cal.
Morrow, James	Southern Illinois	Tilden, Ill.
Morrow, John	Chartiers	Taylorstown, Pa.
Morrow, J. A.	Steubenville	Scio, O.
Morrow, J. H.	Wisconsin	Rochester, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Morrow, O. S.	Des Moines	Dexter, Iowa.
Morrow, S. F., D. D.	Albany	48 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.
Morrow, T. G.	Bloomington	Paxton, Ill.
Morrow, William	Bloomington	Piper City, Ill.
Mumford, A. R.	Des Moines	Allerton, Iowa.
Murray, George R	Omaha	Three Groves, Neb.
Mustard, D. French	Rock Island	Sunbeam, Ill.
NASH, J. H	Steubenville	Steubenville, O.
Nelson, John Anderson	Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.
Nevin, Joseph C.	San Francisco	Los Angeles, Cal.
Niblock, J. H.	Cedar Rapids	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Nichol, A. M.	Egypt	Mansoora, Egypt.
Nicoll, David	Le Claire	DeWitt, Iowa.
OLDHAM, M. M.	Xenia	Springfield, O.
Ormond, G. K., D. D.	Monongahela	Mansfield Valley, Pa.
Orr, Alexander H.	Sidney	Huntsville, O.
Owens, William S.	Steubenville	Steubenville, O.
PALMER, J. D.	Muskingum	Barlow, O.
Park, R. H.	Xenia	Reynoldsville, O.
Park, Thomas	Delaware	Delancey, N. Y.
Patterson, D. J.	New York	424 Cumberland St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Patterson, John	Beaver Valley	Beaver, Pa.
Patterson, M. M	Westmoreland	Parnassus, Pa.
Patterson, P. D.	Concordia	Concordia, Kan.
Patterson, Richard M	Chartiers	Library, Pa.
Patterson, Samuel	Beaver Valley	Darlington, Pa.
Patterson, T. P.	Conemaugh	Brush Valley, Pa.
Pattison, Alex.	Keokuk	Birmingham, Iowa.
Pattison, John	Des Moines	Albia, Iowa.
Paul, David, D. D.	Muskingum	New Concord, O.
Pollock, David H.	Westmoreland	Elizabeth, Pa.
Pollock, John A	Indiana	Dunreith, Ind.
Pollock, Matthew M	Wheeling	Jolly, O.
Pollock, Thomas H.	Omaha	Ford, Neb.
Pollock, William A.	Le Claire	Andrew, Iowa.
Pollock, W. C	Bloomington	New Berlin, Ill.
Pressly, H. M	Southern Illinois	Oakdale, Ill.
Price, James	Philadelphia	Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
Pringle, J. V.	Monmouth	Clayton, Ill.
Proctor, F. M	Mansfield	Mansfield, O.
Proudfit, L.	Des Moines	Corydon, Iowa.
Proudfit, T. P	Southern Illinois	Sparta, Iowa.
Purdy, J. L	Frankfort	Florence, Pa.
RAITT, G. P.	Des Moines	St. Charles, Iowa.
Ralston, Samuel S., D. D.	Le Claire	Le Claire, Iowa.
Ralston, William D.	Le Claire	Scotch Grove, Iowa.
Ramsey, J. A	Princeton	Chase City, Va.
Rankin, A. R	Westmoreland	Murraysville, Pa.
Rawson, W. T.	Detroit	Burnside, Mich.
Reed, George M	Big Spring	Newville, Pa.
Reed, S. B., D. D.	Colorado	Evans, Colo.
Reed, William G.	Allegheny	Springdale, Pa.
Reid, Samuel C.	Frankfort	Hookstown, Pa.
Reid, W. H	Stamford	Walton, Ontario, Can.
Reid, W. J., D. D.	Monongahela	38 Federal St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Renwick, Andrew	Monmouth	South Henderson, Ill.
Renwick, J. A.	Chillicothe	Youngsville, O.
Reynolds, John A	Rock Island	Rock Island, Ill.
[illegible]hie, William M.	Cedar Rapids	Marshalltown, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Riddle, Clinton	Neosho	Emporia, Kan.
Rippey, John	Caledonia	Cuylerville, N. Y.
Robb, John P	Mansfield	Iberia, O.
Robb, W. A	Xenia	Jamestown, O.
Robertson, P. C	Caledonia	Buena Vista, N. Y.
Robertson, William	Butler	Parker's Landing, Pa.
Robinson, G. A. B	Brookville	Brookville, Pa.
Robinson, Wm. J., D. D	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
Roe, John Calvin	Frankfort	Seventy-Six, Pa.
Rogers, James	Minnesota	Hastings, Minn.
Rogers, Robert	Albany	Pattersonville, N. Y.
Roseburg, G. A	Cleveland	Church Hill, O.
Ross, J. S	Concordia	Cora, Kan.
Rufael, Girgis	Egypt	Mellawi, Egypt.
Sands, J. D	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sankey, J. P., D. D	Caledonia	Rochester, N. Y.
Sawhill, James	Des Moines	Winterset, Iowa.
Scott, George W	Brookville	Allegheny, Pa.
Scott, John C	New York	326 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J.
Scott, Thomas A	Delaware	Garrattsville, N. Y.
Scott, T. L	Sialkote	Jhelum, India.
Scouller, J. B., D. D	Argyle	Newville, Pa.
Scouller, J. Y., D. D	1st Ohio	Fairhaven, O.
Scroggs, J. A	Westmoreland	Madison, Pa.
Service, John	Albany	Lisbon Center, N. Y.
Shankland, J. A	College Springs	Villisca, Iowa.
Sharp, James P	Frankfort	New Sheffield, Pa.
Shaw, David E	Keokuk	Keokuk, Iowa,
Shaw S. J	Westmoreland	Braddock, Pa.
Shaw, William E	Des Moines	Monroe, Iowa.
Shaw, W. P	Butler	West Liberty, Pa.
Shearer, James	Des Moines	Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Sherrard, John A	West Missouri	Centerview, Mo.
Sherrard, R. M	College Springs	Blanchard, Iowa.
Shortt, W. B	Argyle	Cambridge, N. Y.
Shrader, J. H	Frankfort	Seventy-six, Pa.
Simpson, Elihu C	1st Ohio	Hamilton, O.
Simpson, Thomas R	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
Sleeth, D. M	Wheeling	Cairo, W. Va.
Small, Edward	Mercer	Mercer, Pa.
Smeallie, Alexander M	Delaware	Kortright, N. Y.
Smith, Alexander	New York	20 Smith St., Paterson, N. J.
Smith, J. D	Wisconsin	Lodi, Wis.
Smith, R. H	Detroit	Holland, Mich.
Smith, Phillip Y	Boston	Wilkinsonville, Mass.
Snodgrass, W. J	Mercer	West Middlesex, Pa.
Somers, W. C	Arkansas Valley	Sunny Dale, Kan.
Spaulding, W. A	Rock Island	Norwood, Ill.
Speer, John S	Chartiers	Canonsburg, Pa.
Spencer, F. M	Muskingum	New Concord, O.
Spencer, Wm. G	Princeton	Somerville, Ind.
Steele, John C	West Missouri	Warrensburg, Mo.
Steele, Joseph D	West Missouri	Warsaw, Mo.
Stevenson, Josias	Westmoreland	Greensburg, Pa.
Stevenson, Wm	West Missouri	Kingsville, Mo.
Stevenson, Wm. R	Colorado	Loveland, Colo.
Stewart, David Craig	Frankfort	Frankfort Springs, Pa.
Stewart, Albert S	Beaver Valley	Struthers, O.
Stewart, Robert, D. D	Sialkote	Sialkote, India.
Stewart, R. B	Des Moines	Chariton, Iowa.
Stewart, S. B	Butler	Saxonburg, Pa.
Stewart, W. E	Albany	West Charlton, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Story, Alexander	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Story, W. M.	Bloomington	Washburne, Ill.
Strane, A. K.	Wabash	Frankfort, Ind.
Strang, David	Tennessee	Lincoln, Tenn.
Strong, C. H.	Garnett	Garnett, Kan.
Sturgeon, Hugh	Beaver Valley	Darlington, Pa.
Swan, Peter	Keokuk	Burlington, Iowa.
Swaney, J. W	Lake	Oil City, Pa.
Swift, E. P.	Sialkote	Gujranwalah, Punjab, India.
TAGGART, J. C.	Steubenville	East Liverpool, O.
Taggart, R. B.	Westmoreland	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Taggart, Samuel	Chartiers	West Middletown, Pa.
Tate, J. T.	Keokuk	Tallyrand, Iowa.
Taylor, John	Neosho	Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
Taylor, John	West Missouri	Warrensburg, Mo.
Taylor, J. W.	Muskingum	Londonderry, O.
Teas, John	Philadelphia	624 N. 39th St., Phila., Pa.
Tedford, J. H	College Springs	Mt. Ayr, Iowa.
Tedford, J. P	Xenia	Greenfield, O.
Telford, John C	Conemaugh	West Lebanon, Pa.
Telford, M. S	Brookville	Stanton, Pa.
Thakur, George L	Sialkote	Pasroor, Punjab, India.
Thomas, Elam Z.	Westmoreland	Negley, Pa.
Thome, James L.	Keokuk	Winfield, Iowa.
Thompson, David	Garnett	Garnett, Kan.
Thompson, H. H., D. D.	Sidney	Urbana, O.
Thompson, James L	Boston	Deersville, O.
Thompson, Robert G.	West Missouri	Kingsville, Mo.
Thompson, R. J		———, Oregon.
Thompson, Samuel F.	Tennessee	Dickson, Tenn.
Thorn, D. M.	Allegheny	Buena Vista, Pa.
Tidball, Milford	Wabash	Idaville. Ind.
Timmons, Joseph H.	Allegheny	Tarentum, Pa.
Todd, Daniel	Le Claire	Volga City, Iowa.
Torrence, G. W.	Des Moines	Winterset, Iowa.
Torrence, J. T.	Bloomington	Rankin, Ill.
Tris, A. C.	————	Pawnee City, Neb.
Turnbull, James H.	Boston	12 College St., Fall River, Mass.
Turnbull, James S.	Arkansas Valley	Peotone, Kan.
Turnbull, Richard	Detroit	130 Wayne St., Detroit, Mich.
Turnbull, Thomas B.	Rock Island	Aledo, Ill.
Turner, Hugh B.	Omaha	Dunbar, Neb.
Turner, T. E	Wisconsin	Sussex, Wis.
Turner, J. D	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Turner, William	Princeton	Bloomington, Ind.
URE, D. M.	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
VEAZEY, J. H.	Allegheny	Emsworth, Pa.
Vertican, F. W.	Allegheny	Bad Bxe, Mich.
Vincent, Alvan S.	Indiana	Spring Hill, Ind.
Vincent, George C., D. D	Wheeling	New Athens, O.
Vincent, William H	Westmoreland	Ligonier, Pa.
WADDELL, JOSEPH B.	Chartiers	Midway, Pa.
Waddle, William G.	Wheeling	New Athens, O.
Wade, N. E.	Allegheny	Bakerstown, Pa.
Walker, Nathaniel R.	Indiana	Moorefield, Ind.
Wallace, A. G., D. D.	Beaver Valley	New Brighton, Pa.
Wallace, D. A., D. D., LL. D.	Mansfield	Wooster, O.
Wallace, Henry	Des Moines	Winterset, Iowa.
Wallace, Hugh F.	Xenia	Cedarville, O.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Wallace, J. M	Monongahela	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wallace, Joseph R	Lake	Jamestown, Pa.
Wallace, Robert G	Wheeling	Bellaire, O.
Wallace, Washington	Steubenville	———.
Wallace, William L., D. D	Allegheny	Sewickley, Pa.
Warrington, George	Philadelphia	Manalapan, N. J.
Watson, Andrew, D. D	Egypt	Cairo, Egypt.
Weed, Samuel H	Rock Island	Colona, Ill.
Weede, Nathaniel C	Monmouth	Elmira, Ill.
Webster, T. J. C	San Francisco	Santa Ana, Cal.
Weir, William	Wheeling	Martin's Ferry, O.
Westlake, Henry	Butler	Millbrook, Pa.
White, I. N	Muskingum	Fairview, O.
White, James	New York	41 Charles St., New York, N. Y.
White, J. C	College Springs	Eugene, Iowa.
Whitham, J. D	Cedar Rapids	Fairfax, Iowa.
Whitehill, N. A	Southern Illinois	Cuba, Mo.
Whitla, J. L	Minnesota	Alexandria, Minn.
Whitten, J. B	Philadelphia	Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
Wiley, George M	Argyle	West Hebron, N. Y.
Wilkin, Ralph E	Monmouth	Monmouth, Ill.
Williams, M. B	Argyle	Cambridge, N. Y.
Williamson, James A	Albany	Johnstown, N. Y.
Williamson, John	Sidney	Bellefontaine, O.
Williamson, R. D	Albany	4 Ida Terrace, Troy, N. Y.
Williamson, W. Collins	Keokuk	Washington, Iowa.
Wilson, David C	College Springs	Clarinda, Iowa.
Wilson, Isaac A	Bloomington	Taylorville, Ill.
Wilson, John A	Southern Illinois	811 N. 20th St., St. Louis, Mo.
Wilson, John B	Detroit	Otter Lake, Mich.
Wilson, J. C	Lake	Erie, Pa.
Wilson, James T	Wisconsin	Oshkosh, Wis.
Wilson, James T	Sidney	Sidney, O.
Wilson, Samuel, D. D	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Wilson, T. J	Oregon	Halsey, Oregon.
Winegart, Nathan	Lake	Franklin, Pa.
Winter, T. W	Cleveland	East Palestine, O.
Wishart, William, D. D	Mansfield	Hayesville, O.
Witherspoon, J. M	Allegheny	Harmarville, Pa.
Witherspoon, J. W	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
Wright, I. T	Allegheny	2114 Wallace St., Phila., Pa.
Wright, J. H	Xenia	Xenia, O.
Wright, Wellington	West Missouri	Greenwood, Mo.
Wyatt, R. C	Xenia	Clifton, O.
Wylie, R. T	Detroit	Campbell, Mich.
Yoosef, Ibrahim	Egypt	Asyoot, Egypt.
Yoosef, Tadrus	Egypt	Nakhayleh, Egypt.
Young, A., D. D., LL. D	Westmoreland	Parnassus, Pa.
Young, A. I	Westmoreland	Turtle Creek, Pa.
Young, Samuel	Allegheny	Allegheny, Pa.
Young, Thomas W	Butler	Mt. Chestnut, Pa.

Digitized by Google

2. LICENTIATES.

NAME AND RESIDENCE.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF LICENSURE.
W. R. Baldridge	Monmouth	April 6, 1882.
J. O. Campbell	Xenia	April 25, 1882.
J. W. Cleland	Sidney	April 12, 1882.
Jesse S. Colvin	Chicago	April 5, 1882.
R. C. Dodds	Butler	April 4, 1882.
A. K. Duff, P. E., Princeton, Pa	Beaver Valley	
J. M. Duncan, Livermore, Pa	Conemaugh	April 11, 1882.
W. H. Ferguson	Detroit	
T. F. Finney, Mansfield, O	Mansfield	
J. S. Garvin, Darlington, Pa	Beaver Valley	June 28, 1881.
Alex. Gilchrist, Waterman, Ill	Allegheny	June 7, 1881.
A. J. Hanna, New Athens, O	Wheeling	April 11, 1882.
Robert Hood, Indiana, Pa	Conemaugh	April 11, 1882.
D. W. Irons	Frankfort	
S. I. Lindsay	Xenia	
James R. Logue, Northfield, O	Cleveland	April 25, 1882.
A. W. Lytle, Ligonier, Pa	Muskingum	April 12, 1882.
D. T. McClelland	Tennessee	June 28, 1881.
Robert McFate, Plumer, Pa	Lake	March 31, 1882.
D. M. McKinley, Franklinville, N. Y	Caledonia	
Henry G. Martin	New York	
Chauncey Murch, Pemberville, O	Allegheny	April 18, 1882.
Ed. F. Reid, Monmouth, Ill	Monmouth	March 29, 1882.
John A. Shannon	Mercer	August 31, 1881.
Wm Brownlee Smiley, Cardville, Pa	Allegheny	May 3, 1881.
John W. Smith, Hartstown, Pa	Lake	April 4, 1882.
Thomas Stephenson	Southern Illinois	September 14, 1881.
D. C. Stewart, Fall River, Mass	Boston	
S. S. Stewart	Xenia	
Girgis Obaid	Egypt	
Theopolis Girgis	Egypt	
Tanasi Gheebrial	Egypt	
Hanna Bishai	Egypt	March 1, 1882.
Ibrahim Tanyoos	Egypt	March 1, 1882.
Mikhaieel Mizzeely	Egypt	March 1, 1882.
Jewan Mal	Sialkote	January 14, 1882.
Bhajna	Sialkote	January 14, 1882.
Abdulla	Sialkote	January 14, 1882.
Nisarah—39	Sialkote	January 14, 1882.

Digitized by Google

3. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONGREGATIONS.

☞The following list gives the name of the Congregation, the Presbytery to which it belongs, and, if known, the date of its organization.

The assistance of all interested is asked, that the exact date of the organization of every Congregation may be obtained. Address corrections to the Second Clerk.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Adair	Des Moines.
Adams	College Springs, Oct., 1870.
Adamsville	Lake, 1853.
Ainsworth	Keokuk, 1864.
Albany	Albany, Oct., 1800.
Albany	Oregon, 1853.
Albia	Des Moines, Nov. 7, 1857.
Aledo	Rock Island, Sept. 22, 1855.
Alexandria	Egypt, August 26, 1868.
Alexis	Monmouth, June, 1871.
Allegheny	Westmoreland, May 24, '73.
Allegheny :—	
First	Allegheny, Nov. 4, 1831.
Second	Allegheny, Oct. 26, 1837.
Third	Allegheny, May, 1854.
Fourth	Allegheny, April 17, 1860.
Fifth	Allegheny, Nov. 18, 1862.
Sixth	Allegheny, 1849.
Seventh	Allegheny, April 21, 1880.
Allerton	Des Moines, June 1, 1870.
Alta	Arkansas Val'y, Oct. 27, '74.
Americus	Neosho, March 15, 1859.
Amity	Cedar Rapids, Feb. 27, '75.
Amity	Concordia, Jan. 30, 1874.
Amity	Mansfield, 1861.
Amity	College Springs, June, '57.
Andrew	Le Claire.
Andes	Delaware, 1832.
Anthony	Arkansas Val'y, Mar. 14, '80.
Antrim	Muskingum, 1824.
Apollo	Conemaugh.
Argyle	Argyle, Nov., 1792.
Argyle	Minnesota, Jan. 21, 1871.
Arkansas City	Arkansas Val'y, Mar. 2, '73.
Arlington	Wisconsin, Mar. 30, 1881.
Asyoot	Egypt, 1870.
Atlantic	College Springs, Oct. 25, '75.
Atwood	Brookville, 1826.
Austin	Detroit.
Avondale	Mansfield, 1872.
Azzeeyeh	Egypt, 1880.
Bad Axe	Detroit, June 5, 1881.
Bagley	Des Moines, 1881.
Bagore	Egypt, 1879.
Baltimore	Philadelphia, April, 1826.
Barclay	Cedar Rapids.
Barlow	Muskingum, 1850.
Barnet	Vermont, 1790.
Beaver	Beaver Valley, Aug. 1, '53.
Beaver Falls	Beaver Valley, July 26, '69.
Beaver Run	Brookville, 1842.
Beech Woods	Brookville, Feb. 26, 1870.
Bellaire	Wheeling, April 29, 1872.
Belle Flower	Bloomington, Oct. 21, 1871.
Bellefontaine	Sidney, 1832.
Belle Prairie	Princeton, Dec., 1864.
Bellevue	Allegheny, May 21, 1872.
Belmore	Sidney, April 1, 1880.
Belmont	Wheeling.
Benoob	Egypt, Dec. 4, 1880.
Berea	Garnett, Feb., 1858.
Beracha	Brookville, 1830.
Berlin	Bloomington, 1852.
Bethany	Pawnee, May 9, 1878.
Bethel	Beaver Valley, about 1800.
Bethel	Bloomington, June 3, 1853.
Bethel	Butler.
Bethel	Conemaugh, 1800-10.
Bethel	Le Claire.
Bethel	Mercer, 1839.
Bethel	Southern Illinois, 1850.
Bethel, All'y Co.	Westmoreland, 1801.
Bethel, Wes'd Co.	Westmorel'd, June 22, 1784.
Bethesda	Westmoreland, 1780.
Bethsaida	Wabash, 1840.
Beulah	Caledonia, Feb. 12, 1852.
Beulah	Westmorel'd, June 14, '45.
Beulah	Garnett, April 26, 1880.
Big Spring	Big Spring, Sept., 1764.
Big Spring	Tennessee, 1868.
Biggsville	Monmouth, Jan. 3, 1866.
Birmingham	Keokuk, 1841.
Blairsville	Conemaugh, about 1831.
Blanchard	College Springs, April 18, 1874.
Bloomfield	Muskingum, Mar. 20, 1818.
Bloomfield	Steubenville, Oct. 10, 1871.
Bloomington	Princeton, Sept. 7, 1833.
Blue Mound	Garnett, April 22, 1880.
Boonsboro	Cedar Rapids, 1853.
Boston	Boston, Nov. 26, 1846.
Bovina	Delaware, Oct., 1809.
Braddock's Field, Westmoreland, July 22, 1864.	
Brighton	Keokuk, 1845.
Broadalbin	Albany, 1804.
Brocway	Detroit.
Brooklyn, 1st	2d New York, March 21, 1849.
Brooklyn, 2d	2d New York, Sept. 8, 1858.
Brookville	Brookville, 1840.
Brownsdale	Butler.
Brownsville	Oregon, 1851.
Brownsville	Wheeling.
Bruce	Detroit, 1846.
Buchanan Hill.	Wheeling.
Buckland	Sidney, Nov. 11, 1881.
Buena Vista	Butler.
Buena Vista	Westmoreland, Jan. 8, '67.
Buffalo	Butler, March 8, 1875.
Buffalo	Caledonia, Aug. 9, 1848.
Buffalo	Wisconsin, March 2, 1852.
Burgettstown	Frankfort, about 1802.
Burrows	Wabash.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Burlington	Delaware, June 8, 1835.
Burlington	Keokuk, Feb. 16, 1876.
Butler	Butler, about 1805.
Cabin Hill	Delaware, 1832.
Cadiz	Wheeling, Oct. 30, 1813.
Cairo	Egypt, Feb. 15, 1863.
Calcutta	Steubenville, 1815.
Caledonia	Caledonia, Nov. 3, 1810.
Caledonia	Indiana.
Caledonia	Detroit, 1843.
Caledonia	Minnesota, Mar. 19, 1861.
Caledonia	Wheeling, 1843.
Caledonia	Wisconsin, Sept. 4, 1862.
California	Sidney, June 16, 1865.
Cambridge	Argyle, April 19, 1769.
Cambridge	Muskingum, 1814.
Campbell	Detroit, May 20, 1871.
Camp Creek	Chicago, Oct., 1850.
Camp Run	Beaver Val'y, Sept. 28, '72.
Canonsburg	Chartiers, 1830.
Cannonsburg	Sidney.
Carbon Centre	Butler, Sept. 10, 1878.
Carnahan Creek	Concordia, 1862.
Carmel	Indiana, 1812.
Carrolton	Steubenville, 1841.
Cascade	Le Claire, Oct. 27, 1862.
Cass Centre	College Springs, 1867.
Cassville Mission	Chillicothe.
Cassville	Wheeling, 1837.
Cedar Creek	Rock Island.
Cedar Rapids, 1st	Cedar Rapids, 1851.
Cedar Rapids, 2d	Cedar Rapids, Sept. 11, 1874.
Cedarville	Xenia, 1844.
Center	Beaver Valley, 1820.
Center	Chartiers, May 2, 1859.
Center	Kansas, 1865.
Center Ridge	Neosho, Sept., 1874.
Centerview	W. Missouri, Dec. 21, 1867.
Centerville	Butler.
Centerville	Des Moines, Mar. 18, 1872.
Chase City	Monongahela, July 24, '72.
Chariton	Des Moines, Sept. 15, 1858.
Chartiers	Chartiers, about 1775.
Chartiers X R'ds	Chartiers, about 1810.
Cherry Fork	Chillicothe, about 1803.
Cherry Run	Brookville, May 6, 1858.
Chelsey	Stamford.
Chetopa	Garnett, May 10, 1869.
Chiastin	Oregon, Feb., 1854.
Chicago	Chicago, 1860.
Chikaskia	Arkansas Valley, Nov. 30, 1879.
Cincinnati	1st Ohio.
Clarence	Le Claire, 1860.
Clarinda	College Springs, Feb. 22, 1863.
Clarksville	Mercer, 1840.
Clayton	Monmouth, 1845.
Clearfield	College Springs.
Clear Fork	Muskingum.
Cleveland	Cleveland, Nov. 5, 1843.
Clifton	Xenia, 1859.
Clinton	Butler.
Clinton	Frankfort, 1797.
Clintonville	Butler.
Clyde	Detroit.
Cochranton	Lake.
Coila	Argyle, August, 1785.
Coin	College Springs, June 12, 1880.
Colona	Rock Island, Dec. 22, 1866.
Columbus	Omaha, March, 1880.
Columbus City	Keokuk, 1844.
Commerce	Detroit, 1845.
Concord	Big Spring, about 1807.
Concord	S. Illinois, Oct., 1841.
Concordia	Kansas, Nov. 25, 1876.
Conemaugh	Conemaugh, about 1801?
Connellsville	Westmoreland, Oct. 30, 1878.
Connotton	Steubenville, Aug. 20, 1849.
Corning	College Springs, Oct. 19, 1871.
Corydon	Des Moines, 1856.
Cottonwood Falls	Neosho, May 25, 1872.
Coultersville	S. Illinois, 1870.
Cove	Big Spring, 1783.
Covington	Caledonia, Sept., 1827.
Crawfordsville	Keokuk, Oct., 1838.
Creston	College Springs, April 18, 1881.
Crete	Conemaugh, May, 1854.
Cross Creek	Frankfort, about 1800.
Croswell	Detroit.
Cuba	S. Illinois, Sept. 12, 1868.
Cuylerville	Caledonia, March, 1847.
Dalton	Mansfield.
Darlington	Beaver Valley, about 1800.
Davenport	Delaware, Oct. 30, 1868.
Davenport	Rock Island, 1854.
Davisville	Detroit.
Dayton	Brookville, 1831.
Dayton	1st Ohio, 1860.
Decatur	Chillicothe, Aug. 4, 1848.
Deer Creek	Allegheny, 1802.
Deer Creek	Mercer, 1808.
DeKalb	Mansfield, 1844.
Delaware	Delaware, Feb. 5, 1879.
Delaware	Nebraska.
Des Moines	Des Moines, Oct. 13, 1858.
Detroit	Detroit, May 8, 1853.
De Witt	Le Claire, Sept., 1855.
Dexter	Des Moines, Nov. 2, 1879.
Dickson	Tennessee, Oct. 9, 1869.
Donegal	Westmoreland, 1801.
Drenthe	Detroit, 1850.
Dunbar	Garnett, April, 1876.
Dunbar	Omaha, April 6, 1880.
East Brady	Butler, 1871.
Eastbrook	Mercer.
E. Greenwich	Argyle, May 30, 1849.
East Liverpool	Steubenville, 1851.
East Palestine	Cleveland, 1835.
East Salem	Argyle, 1820.
East Union	Allegheny, June 3, 1850.
East Union	Muskingum, June 27, 1842.
East Unity	Butler.
Ebenezer	Butler, Oct. 20, 1880.
Eden	College Springs.
Eden	Princeton, about 1840.
Eden Prairie	Minnesota, Sept. 11, 1854.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Edgerton	Garnett, March 7, 1869.
Elderton	Conemaugh, 1845.
Elk City	Brookville, June 10, 1878.
Elkhorn Val'y	Omaha, June, 1881.
Elliott	College Springs.
Ellison	Monmouth, 1859.
Ellisville	Monmouth.
Elmira	Monmouth, June 15, 1850.
El Paso	Arkansas Valley, Mar. 16, 1873.
Elvira	Le Claire, 1853.
Emerson	Nebraska, Nov. 13, 1875.
Emporia	Neosho, Sept. 10, 1869.
Erie	Lake, 1811.
Essex	Nebraska, April 8, 1877.
Etna	Allegheny, Feb. 13, 1868.
Eugene	College Springs, August 28, 1871.
Evans	Colorado, Sept. 5, 1874.
Evansburg	Allegheny, 1838.
Evansburg	Lake, 1826.
Ewart	Des Moines, May 4, 1876.
Fairfax	Cedar Rapids, 1858.
Fairfield	Westmoreland, 1801.
Fair Grove	Detroit, Oct. 8, 1873.
Fairhaven	1st Ohio, 1834.
Fairview	Butler, 1835-36.
Fairview	Concordia, May 17, 1873.
Fairview	Muskingum.
Fairview	Omaha, 1860.
Fall Creek	Xenia.
Fall River	Boston, June, 1846.
Fleming	Allegheny, Nov. 6, 1869.
Florence	Cedar Rapids, April 20,'69.
Florida	Albany, about 1869.
Four Mile	Beaver Valley, July, 1812.
Frankfort	Frankfort, 1790.
Franklin	Lake, 1862.
Franklinville	Caledonia, June 25. 1867.
Fredericksb'g	Mansfield, 1818.
Fremont	Detroit.
Freeport, 1st	Butler.
Freeport, 2d	Butler, 1849.
Galt	Stamford, 1824.
Garner	Cedar Rapids, Sept. 21, '72.
Garnett	Garnett, Oct. 17, 1859.
Garrattsville	Delaware, May 20, 1879.
Gerlaw	Monmouth.
Georgetown	Lake, 1825.
Gettysburg	Big Spring, April 8, 1753.
Gilead	Sidney, August 6, 1854.
Glade Run	Allegheny, 1812-15.
Glade Run	Steubenville, 1818.
Glendale	Minnesota, August 4, 1861.
Goshen	Muskingum, Sept. 21, 1832.
Graham's	New York, 1802.
Grand Mound	Le Claire August 28, 1879.
Grand Prairie	Keokuk, October, 1859.
Grandview	Keokuk.
Grant's Hill	Steubenville, 1866.
Great Bend	Arkansas Val., Feb. 18, '78.
Greeley	Garnett, June 8, 1878.
Greenfield	Xenia, 1808-09.
Greenfield	Des Moines, Feb. 16, 1878.
Greenville	Conemaugh, 1861.
Greenville	Lake, 1800.
Greenville	College Springs, Feb. 16,'78.
Greensboro'	Vermont, 1844-45.
Greensburg	Westmorel'd, Sept. 19, '57.
Greenwich	Argyle, May 26, 1880.
Greenwood	W. Missouri, Mar. 17, 1868.
Guinston	Big Spring, 1754.
Gujranwala	Sialkote, 1863.
Gurdaspur	Sialkote.
Halsey	Oregon, 1854.
Hamilton	1st Ohio, 1817.
Harbor	Beaver Val., Aug. 20, 1852.
Harlansburg	Butler, 1854.
Harmarville	Allegheny, Oct. 13, 1838.
Harmony	Bloomington, 1836.
Harmony	Butler, 1800.
Hanover	Chicago, September, 1841.
Hanover	Frankfort.
Harrison	Keokuk, June, 1840.
Harrisville	Wheeling, January, 1866.
Harristown	Lake, 1830.
Haysville	Mansfield, 1832.
Hebron	Argyle, 1792.
Hebron	Kansas, Oct. 16, 1875.
Hebron	Monongahela, Aug. 30, 1850.
Hebron	Wabash, 1830.
Henderson	Monmouth, 1830.
Hiawatha	Kansas, Oct. 28, 1876.
Highland	Le Claire.
High Ridge	Wheeling, 1824.
Hoboken	New York, Nov. 29, 1854.
Holland Creek	Neosho, May 5, 1877.
Holyoke	Butler, Dec. 25, 1874.
Homer City	Conemaugh, June 17, 1873.
Homestead	Rock Island, 1852.
Hookstown	Frankfort, 1846.
Hoopeston	Bloomington, May 5, 1872.
Hopewell	Big Spring, about 1800.
Hopewell	Concordia, May 7, 1876.
Hopewell	1st Ohio, Sept., 1808.
Hopewell	Southern Illinois, 1832.
Hopewell	Tennessee, 1871.
Hopkinsville	1st Ohio, 1815.
Howard	Caledonia, 1826.
Howard	Neosho, Jan. 18, 1873.
Huntsville	Sidney, 1831.
Iberia	Mansfield, 1829.
Idaville	Wabash, 1843.
Indiana	Conemaugh, 1818.
Indianapolis	Indiana, 1849.
Indianola	Des Moines, 1863.
Irwin	Westmorela'd, Oct. 17, 1874.
Jacksonville	Conemaugh, about 1845.
Jamestown	Lake, Oct. 30, 1853.
Jamestown	Xenia, 1844.
Jawily	Egypt, Jan. 21, 1879.
Jefferson	Brookville, 1828.
Jefferson	Des Moines, Jan. 2, 1871.
Jefferson	Monongahela, Oct. 30, 1857.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Jersey City, 1st.	New York, Oct. 15, 1862.
Jersey City, 2d.	New York, April 4, 1871.
Jhelum	Sialkote.
Johnstown	Albany, about 1828.
Johnstown	Conemaugh, Aug. 1, 1871.
Jonathan's Cr'k	Muskingum, 1805.
Jordan's Grove.	Southern Illinois, 1828.
Kalida	Neosho, Nov. 5, 1870.
Kansas City	W. Missouri, Mar. 12, 1869.
Kenton	Sidney, 1840.
Keokuk	Keokuk, 1853.
Kerr's Ridge	Lake, 1852.
Keota	Keokuk, June 18, 1873.
Kingsville	W. Missouri, Nov. 8, 1867.
King's Creek	Frankfort.
Kirkwood	Monmouth, 1858.
Kittanning	Butler, 1845.
Knox	Omaha.
Knoxville	Steubenville, 1837.
Knoxville	Des Moines, Oct. 25, 1853.
Knoxville	Tennessee, March 18, 1877.
Kortright	Delaware, Dec., 1792.
Lacona	Des Moines, Nov. 15, 1865.
Lansingville	Delaware, Feb. 26, 1849.
La Prairie	Monmouth, 1840.
Latrobe	Westmorel'd, May 29, 1853.
Laurel Hill	Westmoreland, 1791.
Lawrence	Boston, Nov., 1868.
Lawrence	Kansas, June 18, 1867.
Leavenworth	Kansas, May 1, 1858.
Lebanon	Mercer, 1850.
Lebanon	Muskingum, 1838.
Lebanon	Steubenville, 1831.
Lebanon	Tennessee, 1865.
Le Claire Prairie	Le Claire, 1849.
Leechburg	Westmorel'd, Mar. 14, 1881.
Leesburg	Mercer, 1859.
Leipsic	Sidney, 1857.
Lenox	College Sp'gs, Sept. 19, 1874.
Levin	Minnesota.
Lexington	Mansfield.
Liberty	Cleveland, 1805.
Lincoln	Arkansas Val., Sept. 21, '78.
Lisbon	Albany, Nov., 1804.
Lisbon	Wisconsin, 1847.
L. Muskingum.	Wheeling.
Little York	Rock Island, 1863.
Living Lake	Keokuk, April 15, 1868.
Loda	Bloomington, Sept. 18, '67.
Logan's Ferry.	Westmoreland, Dec., 1857.
Londonderry	Muskingum.
Lone Grove	Pawnee, April 21, 1877.
Longton	Garnett, Feb. 14, 1875.
Lower Chanceford.	Big Spring, Mar. 26, 1771.
Low Point	Bloomington, Nov. 13, 1854.
Lumber City	Brookville, Sept. 15, 1868.
Lyndon	Caledonia, Feb. 29, 1840.
Lyndon	Garnett, May 1, 1872.
Lyons	Arkansas Valley.
Macedon	Sidney, Aug. 27, 1857.
McDonald	Monongahela, Feb. 26, 1876.
McKeesport	Westmorel'd, Oct. 10, 1851.
Madison	Indiana, Sept. 16, 1844.
Madison	Westmorel'd, Aug. 7, 1860.
Mahoning	Beaver Val., about 1795.
Mahoning	Brookville, Oct. 1, 1827.
Mansfield	Mansfield, 1819.
Mansfield	Monongahela, Dec. 30, '56.
Mansura	Egypt.
Mariposa	Des Moines, Nov. 4, 1877.
Marissa	Southern Illinois, 1870.
Marshalltown	Cedar Rapids, Oct. 19, 1867.
Martin	Detroit, 1842.
Martin's Ferry.	Wheeling, 1851.
Mechanicsburg.	Conemaugh, 1850.
Mechanicst'wn.	Steubenville.
Mellawi	Egypt.
Mercer, 1st	Mercer, 1802.
Mercer, 2d	Mercer, 1805.
Mercersburg	Big Spring, Aug., 1822.
Meredith	Delaware, May 26, 1870.
Mexico	Big Spring, about 1777.
Mifflin	Monongahela, 1803.
Millersburg	Mansfield.
Milo	Des Moines, May 9, 1881.
Milton	Stamford, 1824.
Milroy	Indiana, Nov. 18, 1835.
Mishta	Egypt, July, 1881.
Mission Creek.	Pawnee, July 5, 1872.
Monmouth, 1st.	Monmouth, May 9, 1853.
Monmouth, 2d.	Monmouth, 1862.
Morning Sun	Keokuk, 1840.
Morning Sun	1st Ohio, 1820.
Monroe	Des Moines, Aug. 12, 1861.
Monroe	Mansfield, 1825.
Montana	Concordia, Feb. 14, 1874.
Morea	Princeton, 1859.
Moteah	Egypt, Nov. 8, 1871.
Mt. Ayr	College Springs, 1860–61.
Mt. Chestnut	Butler, 1857.
Mt. Gilead	Monongahela, June 27, '43.
Mt. Hermon,	Muskingum, March, 1857.
Mt. Hope	Chartiers, 1800.
Mt. Jackson	Beaver Valley, 1820.
Mt. Joy	Chillicothe, Nov. 8, 1851.
Mt. Nebo	Allegheny, 1838.
Mt. Pelier	Des Moines, Dec. 3, 1867.
Mt. Pleasant.	Allegheny, 1850.
Mt. Pleasant.	Chartiers, about 1795.
Mt. Pleasant.	Frankfort, Aug. 8, 1877.
Mt. Pleasant.	1st Ohio.
Mt. Pleasant.	Wabash, 1831.
Mt. Pleasant.	Westmoreland, 1802.
Mt. Prospect	Chartiers, Feb. 4, 1860.
Mt. Varnum.	Butler.
Mountville	Beaver Valley, Oct. 28, '07.
Mt. Zion	Brookville.
Mud Creek	S. Illinois, June 1, 1871.
Mulberry	W. Missouri, Mar. 28, '68.
Mumford	Caledonia, May 13, 1869.
Murray	Wabash, 1846.
Murraysville	Westmoreland, Oct. 12, '77.
Nails Creek	Tennessee.
Nakhaleh	Egypt, 1871.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Nassau	Des Moines, Nov. 28, 1870.
Neshannock	Beaver Valley, 1868.
New Alexad'ia.	Westmoreland, Aug. 19,'05.
New Athens	Wheeling, 1851.
Newark	New York, 1832.
New Bethleh'm	Frankfort, 1864.
New Brighton	Beaver Valley, about 1820.
Newburg	New York, Dec. 6, 1859.
New Castle	Beaver Valley, Dec. 25,'49.
New Concord	Muskingum, 1812.
New Florence	Conemaugh, Dec. 23, 1875.
New Kingston	Delaware, Aug. 7, 1857.
New Jefferson	Steubenville, Aug. 14, 1838.
New Lisbon	Cleveland, April 22, 1839.
New Market.	Steubenville, June 24,'39.
New Plymouth.	Muskingum, Nov. 27, 1865.
New Salem	Muskingum, May 30, 1863.
Newton	Des Moines, Dec. 3, 1870.
Newton	Neosho.
New Vernon	Lake, Oct. 24, 1853.
N. Wilmington, 1st.	Mercer, 1809.
N. Wilmington, 2d.	Mercer.
New York:—	
Charles St	New York, March, 1830.
116th St	New York, April 28,'64.
7th Ave	New York, March, 1830.
W. 25th St	New York, Oct. 31, 1849.
Jane St	New York, Feb. 3, 1839.
W. 44th St	New York, 1859.
127th St	New York, Feb. 20,'73.
New Zion	Pawnee, Jan. 13, 1877.
Ninnescha	Arkansas Val., Dec. 26,'76.
Noblestown	Monongahela, 1792.
North Argyle	Argyle, 1830.
North Bend	Omaha, July 19, 1861.
North Branch	Des Moines, June 5, 1869.
North Buffalo	Chartiers. 1778.
North Cedar	Kansas, April 1, 1880.
North English.	Des Moines, Dec. 1, 1866.
Northfield	Cleveland, Sept. 15, 1833.
North Hamden.	Delaware, Oct. 13, 1881.
North Henderson.	Rock Island, 1842.
N. Kortright	Delaware, March, 13, 1850.
North Page	College Springs, April 3,'70.
N. Shenango	Lake, 1849.
Northwood	Sidney, June 14, 1859.
Nortonville	Kansas, Oct. 11, 1874.
Norwich	Muskingum.
Oakdale	Southern Illinois, 1868.
Oak Grove	Allegheny, Aug. 27, 1878.
Oak Grove	Beaver Valley, Aug., 1848.
Oakland	Beaver Valley, Aug. 19,'70.
Oakland	Brookville, June 10, 1859.
Oakland	Frankfort, Oct. 22, 1875.
Oakland	Lake, 1850.
Oakland	Princeton, Aug. 17, 1881.
Octoraro	Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1754.
Oelwein	Le Claire, Sept. 24, 1875.
Ohio	Frankfort, 1820.
Oil City	Lake, April 15, 1864.
Olathe	Garnett, Nov. 10, 1866.
Olena	Monmouth, Sept. 8, 1859.
Olivet	Conemaugh, Sept., 1840.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Omaha	Omaha, Jan., 1868.
Ontario	Mansfield, 1849.
Oshkosh	Wisconsin, May 20, 1864.
Oskaloosa	Des Moines, June 17, 1849.
Ottawa	Garnett, July 20, 1867.
Otter Lake	Detroit, April 15, 1881.
Oxford	1st Ohio, 1837.
Oxford	Philadelphia, 1754.
Page City	College Spr'gs, June 24,'74.
Palmetto	Tennessee, 1865.
Palo Alto	Des Moines, Dec. 3, 1870.
Pana	Bloomington, June 22, '66.
Parker City	Butler, 1834.
Paris	Frankfort.
Parnassus	Westmoreland, Feb. 4, '76.
Pasroor	Sialkote, 1878.
Paterson	New York, April 30, 1857.
Pawnee City	Pawnee, May 6, 1867.
Paxton	Bloomington, Oct. 3, 1859.
Peabody	Neosho, April 21, 1877.
Peck	Detroit, March 11, 1880.
Pepin	Minnesota, Nov. 16, 1867.
Peru	Des Moines, Oct. 25, 1870.
Peter's Creek	Chartiers, Oct. 5, 1795.
Philadelphia:—	
First	Philadelphia, 1767.
Second	Philadelphia, 1831.
Third	Philadelphia, 1837.
Fourth	Philadelphia, Aug. 20, '44.
Fifth	Philadelphia, March, 1848.
Seventh	Philadelphia, 1855.
Eighth	Philadelphia, 1767.
Ninth	Philadelphia, 1860.
Tenth	Philadelphia, 1863.
North	Philadelphia, 1867.
Twelfth	Philadelphia, April 4,'82.
Pigeon Creek	Chartiers, 1818.
Pine Creek	Allegheny, 1851.
Pine Grove	Butler, Sept. 11, 1879.
Piney Fork	Steubenville, 1800.
Piper City	Bloomington, May 14, 1867.
Piqua	Sidney, 1815.
Pittsburgh	Wabash, 1866.
Pittsburgh:—	
First	Monongahela, Nov. 24,'01.
Second	Monongahela, about 1815.
Third	Monongahela, April 13,'36.
Fourth	Monongahela, 1837.
Fifth	Monongahela, 1859.
Sixth	Monongahela, Sept. 30,'56.
Seventh	Monongahela, Feb. 12,'60.
Eighth	Monongahela, June 21,'68.
Ninth	Monongahela, 1841.
Tenth	Monongahela, April 16,'72.
Eleventh	Monongahela, 1847.
Plain Grove	Mercer, Oct. 19, 1859.
Platte Valley	College Springs, Dec. 15,'73.
Pleasant Hill	Muskingum, Sept. 24, 1867.
Pleasant Ridge.	Wheeling, Sept., 1845.
Pleasant Unity.	Rock Island.
Pleasant Val'y.	Keokuk, 1846.
Pleasant Val'y.	Wabash, 1859.
Plum Creek	Brookville.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Plumer	Lake, March 18, 1870.
Plymouth	Neosho, July 31, 1869.
Poland	Beaver Valley, 1804.
Portersville	Butler.
Port Huron	Detroit, Aug. 19, 1868.
Portland	Princeton, April 29, 1859.
Power	Lake, April 17, 1865.
Pratt Creek	Cedar Rapids, 1865.
Pretty Prairie	Arkansas Val., Mar. 23, '76.
Princeton	Princeton, 1816.
Promise City	Des Moines, Nov. 27, 1863.
Prospect	Butler, 1835.
Prosperity	S. Illinois, May, 1867.
Providence	Boston, May, 1847.
Puckety	Westmoreland, 1810.
Pulaski	W. Missouri, Mar. 9, 1879.
Putnam	Argyle, 1803.
Putnam	Le Claire, 1868.
Raccoon	Frankfort, 1823.
Red House	Detroit.
Red Oak	College Springs, Nov. 1, '71.
Reeseville	Xenia.
Remington	Beaver Val., Aug. 29, 1870.
Reynoldsburg	Xenia, 1817.
Reynoldsville	Brookville.
Rich Hill	Butler.
Richland	Garnett, Aug., 1863.
Richland	Indiana, April, 1839.
Richmond	Brookville, April 13, 1875.
Richmond	1st Ohio, about 1830.
Richmond	Steubenville, 1803.
Ridge	Muskingum.
Rising	Omaha, Jan., 1880.
Robinson	Frankfort, Sept., 1833.
Robinson's Run	Monongahela, about 1790.
Rochester	Caledonia, 1848.
Rock Island	Rock Island, 1854.
Rock Prairie	Wisconsin, March 5, 1867.
Rock Run	Chicago, Sept., 1846.
Rocky Spring	Beaver Valley.
Romine Prairie	South Illinois, 1870.
Rome	Chillicothe, July, 1862.
Rome	Minnesota, Oct. 28, 1871.
Rometown	Lake, Dec., 1878.
Roney's Point	Wheeling, 1871.
Roseville	San Francisco, Jan. 30, '73.
Roundhead	Sidney, April 29, 1859.
Rush Creek	Muskingum, 1803.
Rushsylvania	Sidney, Dec. 21, 1875.
Rushville	Indiana, Oct. 1, 1879.
Ryegate	Vermont, 1790.
St. Charles	Des Moines, Feb. 19, 1855.
St. Clair	Monongahela, 1804.
St. Clairsville	Wheeling, 1830.
St. Louis	S. Illinois, March, 1849.
Salem	Argyle, July 23, 1751, in Ireland. Came to Salem 1766.
Salem	Wabash, 1837.
Salinas	San Francisco, Dec., 1869.
Salineville	Steubenville.
Saltsburg	Westmorel'd, Sep. 27, 1827.
Salt Creek	Muskingum, 1836.
Sandy	Lake.
Sandy Lake	Lake.
San Francisco	San Francisco, Jan. 7, '66.
San Jose	San Francisco, Nov. 6, '74.
Santa Ana	San Francisco, Dec. 26, '76.
Savannah	Mansfield, 1855.
Scioto	Chillicothe, Sept. 28, 1848.
Scottdale	Westmoreland, July 22, '75.
Scotch Grove	Le Claire, 1856.
Scotch Hill	Butler, 1837.
Scotch Ridge	Sidney, 1842.
Scotch Valley	Pawnee.
Scotland	Princeton, 1847.
Scroggsville	Steubenville, 1818.
Service	Des Moines.
Service	Frankfort.
Sewickley	Allegheny, May 3, 1864.
Sewickley	Westmoreland, 1805.
Sharon	Mercer, 1858.
Sharon	Wabash, 1842.
Shelocta	Conemaugh, Nov. 1, 1856.
Shenango	Lake, 1800.
Shenango	Beaver Valley, 1801.
Shiloh	Butler, April 12, 1864.
Shiloh	Indiana.
Sialkote	Sialkote.
Sidney	Sidney, 1829.
Silver Creek	Sidney, Oct. 20, 1881.
Sinnoris	Egypt, March 25, 1873.
Slippery Rock	Butler, 1809.
Sloan's Station	Steubenville, Mar. 12, 1870.
Smith's Creek	Monmouth.
Smyrna	Brookville, about 1845.
Somerville	Princeton, June 2, 1860.
Somonauk	Chicago, March 18, 1846.
South Argyle	Argyle, 1785.
South Buffalo	Chartiers, 1811.
Southfield	Detroit.
S. Henderson	Monmouth, 1835.
Sparta	South Illinois, 1836.
Spring Creek	Bloomington, 1853.
Springdale	Allegheny, Nov. 4, 1873.
Springfield	Butler, 1810.
Springfield	South. Illinois, 1812.
Springfield	Xenia.
Spring Hill	Indiana, July, 1825.
Stamford	Delaware, Dec., 1792.
Stamford	Stamford, 1823-6.
Stanton River	Monongahela, Jan. 4, 1873.
Stanwood	Le Claire, 1868.
Sterling	Arkansas Val., May 27, '77.
Sterling Val'y	Caledonia, 1820.
Steubenville	Steubenville, 1805.
Stewart's Sta	Westmoreland, Jan. 5, '69.
Stone Valley	Big Spring, 1801.
Stow	Cleveland, Sept. 15, 1833.
Suft	Egypt, 1879.
Sugar Branch	Bloomington, Nov. 13, '67.
Sugar Creek	Xenia, Sept. 2, 1804.
Sugar Run	Sidney, 1841.
Summerset	Des Moines.
Summit	Lake, Jan. 14, 1874.
Summit	Monmouth, Feb., 1872.
Sunbeam	Rock Island, 1852.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Sunbury	Butler, Jan. 19, 1842.
Sundy Creek	Muskingum.
Sunny Dale	Arkansas Val., May 17, '77.
Susquehanna	Brookville, Oct. 27, 1852.
Sutton	Boston, 1856.
Sycamore	1st Ohio, 1798.
Talleycavey	Allegheny, July 13, 1868.
Tarentum	Allegheny.
Tarkio	College Springs, June, 1881.
Taylorstown	Chartiers, August 2, 1872,
Telfer	Stamford, 1830.
Thomps'nville.	New York, Dec. 22, '45.
Thornville	Muskingum.
Tippecanoe	Muskingum.
Topeka	Kansas, Dec. 17, 1870.
Traer	Cedar Rapids, Feb. 25, '75.
Tranquillity	Cedar Rapids, 1860.
Tranquillity	Chillicothe, 1807.
Troy	Albany, 1834.
Troy	Detroit, 1850.
Tumlinson's Run.	Frankfort, March 18, 1834.
Turtle Creek	Westmoreland, June, 1829.
Tuscarora	Big Spring, about 1800.
Union	Butler, 1824.
Union	Des Moines, Sept. 4, 1869.
Union	Monongahela, 1794.
Union	Southern Illinois, 1828.
Union	Conemaugh, Aug. 7, 1858.
Uniontown	Wheeling.
Unionville	Detroit.
Unionville	Sidney, 1826.
Unity	Chillicothe, 1846.
Unity	Des Moines, Dec. 2, 1867.
Unity	1st Ohio, 1849.
Unity	Westmoreland, April 2, '33.
Unity	Wheeling, 1815.
Urbana	Sidney, 1844.
Utica	Lake, April 18, 1859.
Utica	Mansfield.
Valley Falls	Kansas, 1866.
Vandalia	Princeton, 1859.
Venice	Chartiers, Sept. 17, 1849.
Vernon	Wisconsin, Sept. 6, 1847.
Verona	Monongahela, 1857.
Victoria	College Springs, March, '79.
Vienna	Indiana, Sept. 11, 1847.
Viola	Rock Island.
Wahoo	Omaha, 1881.
Walton	Delaware, Oct. 25, 1865.
Walton	Neosho, April 24, 1874.
Walton	Stamford, May 8, 1860.
Wampum	Beaver Valley, Oct. 8, '75.
Warm Spring.	Oregon, July 19, 1864.
Warren	Wabash, 1847.
Warrensburg	West Missouri, 1867.
Warrenton	Wheeling.
Washington	Kansas, Dec. 9, 1876.
Washington	Chartiers, August 28, 1816.
Washington, 1st	Keokuk, Oct. 14, 1841.
Washington, 2d	Keokuk.
Washington	Muskingum, 1825.
Waterford	Lake, 1812.
Watson's Run.	Lake, March 6, 1869.
Waupaca	Wisconsin, July 27, 1880.
Wayne	Lake, 1859.
Webster	Omaha, Jan. 18, 1879.
Welda	Garnett, August 17, 1880.
Wellsville	Steubenville, 1848.
Wenona	Bloomington, May 18, 1855.
W. Alexander.	Wheeling, 1838.
West Beaver	Steubenville.
West Bethel	Princeton, June, 1869.
West Charlton.	Albany, 1792.
West Chester	Keokuk, May 8, 1876.
West Delhi	Delaware, Nov. 25, 1841.
West Fairfield.	Conemaugh, 1843-44.
West Galway	Albany, March 26, 1867.
West Hebron	Argyle, 1785.
W. Kortright	Delaware, Oct. 18, 1850.
West Liberty	Butler, Sept. 21, 1875.
W. Middlesex.	Mercer, 1841.
W. Middlet'n	Chartiers, about 1810.
Westminister	Keokuk, Feb. 11, 1867.
West Newton	Westmoreland, Nov. 5, '50.
West Union	Allegheny, 1842,
West Union	Chillicothe.
West Union	Conemaugh, 1816.
West Union	Princeton, 1850.
West Unity	Butler, 1835.
Wheatland	Chicago, May, 1848.
Wheeling	Chartiers, August 15, 1836.
Wheeling	Wheeling, Nov. 24, 1833.
White City	Neosho, April 25, 1873.
White Hall	Princeton, June 13, 1867.
White Oak	Des Moines, Oct., 1869.
White Oak Grove.	Bloomington, Sept. 1, 1851.
White Oak Spr'gs.	Butler.
Whitinsville	Boston, Dec. 30, 1874.
Wichita	Neosho, Oct. 24, 1874.
Willamette	Oregon, July 9, 1850.
Wilton	Chicago, May 14, 1860.
Winchester	Kansas, Dec. 13, 1869.
Winfield	Keokuk, October, 1865.
Winterset	Des Moines, 1855.
Woods	College Springs.
Woodside	College Springs, March, '79.
Wooster	Mansfield, 1815.
Worthington	Butler, June 19, 1851.
Wurtemburg	Beaver Valley, Feb., 1860.
Wyoming	Le Claire, Nov. 4, 1859.
Xenia, 1st	Xenia, 1803.
Xenia, 2d	Xenia, 1806.
Xenia, 3d	Xenia. Dec. 20, 1860.
Xenia Prairie.	Southern Illinois, 1862.
Yellow Creek.	Steubenville, 1820.
York	Caledonia, 1813.
Yorkville	Wisconsin, Jan. 5, 1847.
Youngstown	Cleveland, Oct. 10, 1859.
Zafferwall	Sialkote, Nov., 1879.
Zion	Minnesota, Oct. 2, 1862.

Digitized by Google

V. MISCELLANEOUS.

1.—SUCCESSION OF OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

MODERATORS.

A. D.	PLACE OF MEETING.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
1858	Pittsburgh, Pa.	*Rev. John T. Pressly, D. D.	Allegheny.
1859	Xenia, O.	*Rev. Peter Bullions, D. D.	Albany.
1860	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. Joseph Clokey, D. D.	Xenia.
1861	Monmouth, Ill.	Rev. R. D. Harper, D. D.	Xenia.
1862	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Rev. Joseph T. Cooper, D. D.	Philadelphia.
1863	Xenia, O.	Rev. Alex Young, D. D., LL. D.	Monmouth.
1864	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL. D.	Monmouth.
1865	Washington, Iowa.	*Rev. John B. Clark, D. D.	Allegheny.
1866	Allegheny, Pa.	Rev. David R. Kerr, D. D.	Monongahela.
1867	Xenia, O.	Rev. John B. Dales, D. D.	Philadelphia.
1868	Argyle, N. Y.	Rev. James Harper, D. D.	1st New York.
1869	Monmouth, Ill.	Rev. R. A. Browne, D. D.	Mercer.
1870	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Rev. T. S. Kendall, D. D.	Oregon.
1871	Xenia, O.	Rev. R. A. McAyeal, D. D.	Des Moines.
1872	Washington, Iowa.	*Rev. John S. Easton, D. D.	Westmoreland.
1873	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. John Y. Scouller, D. D.	1st Ohio.
1874	Monmouth, Ill.	Rev. John G. Brown, D. D.	Monongahela.
1875	Wooster, O.	Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D.	Philadelphia.
1876	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. James Brown, D. D.	Keokuk.
1877	Sparta, Ill.	Rev. Robert B. Ewing, D. D.	Monongahela.
1878	Cambridge, O.	Rev. S. G. Irvine, D. D.	Oregon.
1879	New Wilmington, Pa.	*Rev. William Bruce, D. D.	Xenia.
1880	Xenia, O.	Rev. E. T. Jeffers, D. D.	Mercer.
1881	Allegheny, Pa.	Rev. David W. Carson, D. D.	Frankfort.
1882	Monmouth, Ill.	Rev. David Paul, D. D.	Muskingum.

*Deceased.

PRINCIPAL CLERKS.

1858.....Rev. Samuel Wilson, D. D.
1859.....Rev. James Prestley, D. D.
1863.....Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D.
1866.....Rev. Jas. Prestley, D. D., *pro tem.*
1867.....Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D.
1875.....Rev. W. J. Reid. D. D.

SECOND CLERK.

1868.....Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D.

TREASURER.

1859.....James McCandless.

2.—THE BOARDS.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:—

	Term Expires.
James T. McCance, Thomas Jamison, S. L. McHenry	1883
James McCandless, R. E. Stewart, Graham Scott	1884
Rev. R. B. Ewing, Rev. Samuel Collins, D. D. J. W. Arrott	1885

Secretary—Graham Scott, 151 Fourth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer—James McCandless, 214 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN MISSIONS:—

Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D., Rev. J. B. Whitten, Rev. D. W. Collins, D. D.. 1883
John Alexander, R. T. Elliott, Rev. S. G. Fitzgerald..... 1884
Rev. James Crowe, Joseph D. McKee, Thomas Stinson..... 1885

Stated Meetings—On the second Monday of each month, at 3 P. M.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., 136 N. Eighteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa..... 1886

Treasurer—Joseph D. McKee, Howard and Harrison Sts., Philadelphia.

HOME MISSIONS:—

Rev. D. Barclay, W. A. Shaw, James McCutcheon..... 1883
Rev. James Kelso, George M. Reed, Rev. J. H. Veazey..... 1884
Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., Rev. W. S. Owens, R. A. Cunningham 1885

Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, Publication Building, on the second Monday of each month, at 1 P. M.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. G. Brown, D. D., Fortieth St., Pittsburgh, Pa..... 1884

Treasurer—George M. Reed, 93 Market St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS:—

Rev. R. B. Ewing, D. D., Rev. D. W. Carson, D. D., Rev. W. H. McMillan, D. D..... 1883
H. J. Murdoch, Peter Dick, Rev. William L. Wallace, D. D..... 1884
Rev. J. T. Cooper, D. D., Rev. John D. Irons, R. A. Balph 1885

Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, Publication Building, on the second Monday of each month, at 11 A. M.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa..... 1886

Treasurer—H. J. Murdoch, 55 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHURCH EXTENSION:

Thomas McCance, A. H. Bryce, Rev. A. H. Harshaw 1883
Samuel Dyer, Rev. E. S. McKitrick, Rev. J. T. McCrory..... 1884
Rev. J. M. Fulton, William Campbell, Rev. J. D. Turner..... 1885

Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, Publication Building, on the third Monday of each month, at 11 A. M.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., New Brighton, Pa... 1886

Treasurer—Samuel Dyer, 146 Lacock St., Allegheny, Pa.

PUBLICATION:

Rev. D. R. Kerr, D. D., William Stevenson, Addison Lysle..... 1883
Rev. W. R. McKee, Thomas McCance, H. Warner 1884
Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., Rev. S. H. Graham, Rev. Alex Young, D. D. 1885

PUBLICATION BUILDING, 55 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, on the first Monday of each month, at 11 A. M.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. John C. Boyd, Mt. Lebanon, Pa..... 1885

Business Manager—John T. Findley, 55 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Treasurer—R. S. Smith, Union National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

EDUCATION:—

Rev. James Brown, D. D., Rev. Russell Graham, David Graham..... 1883
Rev. D. M. Ure, Rev. D. MacDill, D. D., T. J. Maxwell, M. D..... 1884
Prof. E. F. Reid, Hugh Nash, Rev. J. A. Reynolds..... 1885

Stated Meetings—On the first Tuesday in August, November, February and May.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. W. T. Campbell, Monmouth, Ill..... 1886

Treasurer—Prof. E. F. Reid, Monmouth, Ill.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERIAL RELIEF:

James McCartney, John P. Scott, John McLaughlin..... 1883
Henry Harrison, James McCandless, Rev. John Teas..... 1884
Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., Rev. J. Q. A. McDowell, James Walker..... 1885

Stated Meetings—On the first Tuesday in January, April, July and October.

Corresponding Secretary—Joseph D. McKee, Howard and Harrison Sts., Philadelphia, Pa..... 1883

Treasurer—James McCandless, 214 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MANAGERS OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY:

Rev. J. C. Boyd, Rev. A. Young, D. D., Thomas McCance..... 1883
Rev. S. Collins, D. D., Rev. J. D. Irons, John Hopkins..... 1884
Rev. S. H. Graham, Rev. D. Barclay, William Stevenson..... 1885

3. COMMITTEES.

SABBATH SCHOOLS:

Rev. D. S. Littell, Rev. W. T. McConnell, H. J. Murdoch..... 1883
Rev. N. E. Wade, Rev. J. D. Sands, Rev. S. J. Shaw..... 1884
T. J. Gillespie, Rev. J. A. Grier, Rev. W. L. Wallace, D. D..... 1885

Stated Meetings—In the Committee Room, Publication Building, on the fourth Monday of each month, at 11 A. M.

Corresponding Secretary—Thomas J. Gillespie, corner Seventh St. and Duquesne Way, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FINANCE:—

Rev. W. H. McMillan, D. D., Henry Warner..... 1883
Rev. A. H. Harshaw, E. S. Morrow..... 1884
Rev. J. M. Fulton, Rev. J. T. McCrory, Fleming Jamison..... 1885

4.—COMMITTEES TO REPORT TO THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION:
Rev. James White, *Chairman*.....page 542

ON CREDENTIALS:
Rev. William J. Reid, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 542

ON REDUCED RAILROAD FARE:—
Rev. R. B. Ewing, *Chairman*..... " 542

ON CONFERENCE WITH ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH:—
Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 535

ON PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE:—
Rev. D. R. Kerr, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 366

ON DELEGATES TO PRESBYTERIAN COUNCIL:—
Rev. J. C. Boyd, *Chairman*..... " 535

ON DELEGATE FUND:
Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 535

ON CHANGES IN THE CHARTER OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION:
Rev. J. R. Johnston, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 535

ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE:
Rev. J. P. Lytle, D. D., *Chairman*..... " 535

Digitized by Google

5.—DELEGATES.

To the Associate Reformed Synod of the Synod:—
Rev. David Paul, D. D., *Principal;* Rev. J. B. Dales, D. D., *Alternate.*

To the Synod of the Reformed Church in America:—
Rev. J. A. Williamson, *Principal;* Rev. J. B. Lee, D. D., *Alternate.*

To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church:—
Rev. John Williamson, *Principal;* Rev. Joseph Kyle, *Alternate.*

6.—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

Newburg—*Secretary of the Board*—Kev. S. F. Morrow, D. D., 48 Lancaster St., Albany, New York.
Treasurer—John Templeton, Albany, New York.

Allegheny—*President of the Faculty*—Rev. A. D. Clark, D. D., 184 Chartiers St., Allegheny, Pa.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., Allegheny, Pa.
Treasurer—Rev. W. J. Reid, D. D., 38 Federal St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Term begins September 6, 1882, 2 P. M.; closes March 28, 1883.

Xenia—*President of the Faculty*—Rev. James Harper, D. D., Xenia, O.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. J. G. Carson, D. D., Xenia, O.
Treasurer—J. B. Carruthers, Xenia, O.
Term begins September 6, 1882; closes March 21, 1883.

Egypt—*Senior Professor*—Rev. John Hogg, D. D., Osiout, Egypt.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. S. C. Ewing, Alexandria, Egypt.
Treasurer—Rev. John Giffen, Osiout, Egypt.

India—*Senior Professor*—Rev. James S. Barr, Sialkote, India.

7.—COLLEGES.

Westminster, *New Wilmington, Pa.—President*, E. T. Jeffers, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Joseph McNaugher, 43 N. Diamond St., Allegheny, Pa.; *Financial Agent*, Rev. W. A. Campbell, New Wilmington, Pa. Terms begin September 5, January 3, and April 4. Commencement, June 20, 1883.

Monmouth, *Monmouth, Ill.—President*, J. B. McMichael, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Hon. John J. Glenn, Monmouth, Ill.; *Treasurer and Financial Agent*, Rev. D. M. Ure, Monmouth, Ill. Terms begin September 5, January 7, and April 2. Commencement, June 21, 1883.

Muskingum, *New Concord, O.—President*, Rev. F. M. Spencer; *Secretary of the Board*, H. McCreary, M. D., New Concord, O.; *Treasurer*, S. Harper, New Concord, O. Terms begin September 5, November 2, and April 3. Commencement, June 28, 1883.

Knoxville, *Knoxville, Tenn.—President*, John S. McCulloch, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, Allegheny, Pa.; *Treasurer*, H. J. Murdoch, 55 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Terms begin September 4, and January 1. Commencement, May 18, 1883.

Mission Training College, *Asyoot, Egypt.—President*, John Hogg, D. D.; *Secretary of the Board*, Rev. John Giffen, Asyoot, Egypt; *Treasurer*, Rev. R. J. Alexander, Asyoot, Egypt. Terms begin August 9, November 5, and March 5. Commencement, February 22, 1883.

Digitized by Google

8.—STATED MEETINGS.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, Wednesday, May 23, 1883, 7:30 P. M.

THE GENERAL COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS, *Washington, Pa.*, Wednesday, May 6, 1883, 2 P. M.

SYNODS:—

NAME.	PLACE AND TIME OF MEETING.	STATED CLERK.
New York	Saratoga, N. Y., Tuesday, September 19, 1882, 7:30 P. M.	J. B. Dales, D. D.
Pittsburgh	Irwin, Pa., Tuesday, Oct. 17, 1882, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. J. S. Speer.
First West	Cleveland, O., Tuesday, Oct. 3, 1882, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. H. H. Hervey.
Ohio	Wooster, O., Tuesday, Oct. 17, 1882, 10:30 A. M.	Rev. W. S. Owens.
Second	Cherry Fork, O., Tuesday, October 17, 1882, 2:30 P. M.	Rev. H. H. Thompson
Illinois	Marissa, Ill., Thursday, Oct. 12, 1882, 7 P. M.	Rev. Rufus Johnson.
Iowa	Indianola, Iowa, Friday, Sept. 29, 1882, 7 P. M.	Rev. Wm. Johnston.
Kansas	Chetopa, Kan., Tuesday, Sept. 26, 1882, 7:30 P. M.	Rev. J. A. Nelson.
Pacific	Oakville, Oregon, Wednesday, June 27, 1883.	M. M. Gibson, D. D.

9.—APPROPRIATIONS.

		Average per Member.
To the Board of Foreign Missions	$76,327	92 cents.
" " Home Missions	51,400	63 "
" " Freedmen's Missions	20,000	25 "
" " Church Extension	30,000	36 "
" " Education	2,000	2½ "
" " Publication	1,500	2 "
" " Ministerial Relief	5,000	6 "
" General Assembly's Fund	2,000	2½ "

Total Membership in America.....83,002

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Alternate of Moderator, page 514.
Appropriations, 698; for General Assembly, 534; for Foreign Missions, 529; for Home Missions, 556; for Freedmen's Missions, 518; for Church Extension, 532; for Publication, 531; for Education, 532; for Ministerial Relief, 538; for Chinese Mission, 561.
Arabic Bible and Psalm Book, Communication on Publishing, 510; Action Taken, 531.
Assembly: Constituted, 501; Adjourned, 543; Next Meeting of, 535.
Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, Amendments to Historical Record of, 607.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South: Report of Committee of Conference with, 512, 578; Appointment of Committee of Conference with, 535; Appointment of Delegate to, 542; Delegate from, 512; Action on Union with, 535.

Bills and Overtures, Reports of Committee on, 515, 525, 529, 538.
Blaikie, Dr. Alex., Annuity to, 519, 534.
Boards: Members of, 694; Members Elected, 540.

Chinese Mission, 561.
Chinese Question, Resolution on, 516.
Church Extension: Report of Board of, 567; Report of Committee on, 532.
Clerk: Assistant, Elected, 509.
Colleges, 697.
Commissions, Judicial: Report of Committee to Prepare a Chapter on, 505, 592; Action on, 515, 527.
Committees: *Standing*, 509. *Permanent*—On Narrative and State of Religion, 542; On Sabbath Schools, 541; On Credentials, 542; On Railroad Fares, 542; Of Conference with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 535; On Preparing a Summary of the Standards of the Church, 529, 534; On Finance, 541; On Nominating Delegates to the Presbyterian Council, 542; On Sabbath Observance, 536, 542; On a Delegate Fund, 542; On Consolidating the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools and the Board of Publication, 535, 542. *Special*—On the Observance of the Sabbath, 511; On Temperance, 511; On Finance, 504; On Answering Protest of Dr. James Harper and Others, 522.
Congregations: List of, 687; Contributing to the Boards, 654; Organized, 673.
Correspondence, Reports of Committee on, 510, 532, 533, 535, 538.
Corresponding Churches: Action on Appointing Delegates to, 538; Delegates to, 542; Delegates from: The Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 512, 513; The Reformed Church in America, 511, 513; The Evangelical Lutheran Church, 517.
Credentials: Report of Committee on, 501; Appointment of Committee on, 542.

Delegate Fund: Memorial on, 505; Action Taken, 533; Committee to Prepare a Plan for, 542.
Devotional Exercises, Report of Committee on, 514.
Dissent from the Action on Instrumental Music, 523.

Education: Report of Board of, 575; Report of Committee on, 531.
Eldership, Rotary: Memorial on, 505; Action Taken, 515.

Finance: Report of Permanent Committee on, 590; Appointment of Permanent Committee on, 541; Report of Standing Committee on, 533; Appointment of Special Committee on, 504; Report of Special Committee on, 540.
Financial Agents, List of, 506.
Foreign Missions: Report of Board of, 544; Report of Committee on, 528; Statistics of, 664.
Foreign Missionaries, Salaries of, 547.
Frazer, Wm., Communication Concerning Will of, 512; Action Taken, 534.
Freedmen's Missions: Report of Board of, 562; Report of Committee on, 517.
Fund, Special, for Church Work, Memorial on, 508; Action Taken, 533.

Gibson Trust Fund, Report of, 586.

Historical Record: Of the General Assembly, Synods and Presbyteries of the United Presbyterian Church, 510, 593; Of the Synods and Presbyteries of the Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, Amendments to, 607.
Historical Society: Election of Managers of, 541; Presbyterian, Communication from, 505; Action on, 532.
Home Missions: Report of Board of, 550; Report of General Committee of, 556; Report of Committee on, 526; Next Meeting of General Committee of, 535; Memorial on the Powers of the Board of, 505; Action Taken, 536; Conference on, 511.

Digitized by Google

Instrumental Music: Votes Reported on Repealing the Law on, 504, 506, 513, 516; Law on Repealed, 525; Protests Against this Action, 521, 530; Answer to Protests, 526, 531; Dissent from Same Action, 523; Memorials on Re-Overturing the Law on, 504; Action Taken, 525; Memorial on Regulating the Use of, 505; Action Taken, 525.
Invitations: From the Warren County Library and Reading Room Association, 510; from Company H, Sixth Regiment, Illinois National Guard, 517.

Judiciary, Reports of Committee on, 512, 515, 527, 536.

Licensing Students, Memorial on Uniformity in, 516; Action on, 538.
Licentiates, List of, 686.

Majority of the Votes of the Whole Church Defined, 525, 526.
Memorial Service for Deceased Ministers, 513.
Memorials and Action Taken: On Prohibiting the Use of Instrumental Music in Worship, 504, 525; On Regulating the Use of Instrumental Music in Worship, 505, 525; On Preparing a Summary of the Principles of the Church, 505, 529; On a Delegate Fund, 505, 533; On the Powers of the Board of Home Missions, 505, 536; On Rotary Eldership, 505, 515; On a Special Fund for Church Work, 509, 533; On What Constitutes a Pastoral Charge, 509, 512; On Setting Apart a Day in the Week of Prayer for Prayer for Temperance, 515, 534; On Uniformity in Licensing Students, 516, 538.
Ministerial Relief: Report of Board of, 577; Report of Committee on, 538.
Ministers: List of, 674; Deceased, 580, 668; Installed, 671; Ordained, 671; Released, 672; Memorial Service for Deceased, 513.
Minutes: Of Assembly, approved, 537; of Synods, approved, 537; of Missionary Presbyteries, approved, 537.
Missionary Societies, Statistics of, 655.
Moderator: Election of, 504; Alternate of, 514.
Mortuary Record, 580.

Narrative and State of Religion: Report of Permanent Committee on, 579; Report of Standing Committee on, 537; Appointment of Permanent Committee on, 542.
Nominations, Report of Committee on, 540.

Officers of Assembly, 500, 694.
Organizations, 673.
Overture on Instrumental Music: Votes Reported, 504, 506, 513, 516; Result Declared, 525; Protests Against this Action, 521, 530; Answers to Protests, 526, 531; Dissent from Same Action, 523.

Paper, Publication of a Monthly, 540, 592.
Pastoral Charge, Memorial on Definition of, 509; Action Taken, 512.
Presbyterian Church, Telegram from General Assembly of, 505; Reply to, 510.
Presbyterian Council, Committee to Nominate Delegates to, 542.
Protests Against the Repeal of the Law on Instrumental Music: Of Dr. James Harper and Others, 521; Answer to, 526; of Dr. Thomas Balph and Others, 530; Answer to, 531.

Publication: Report of Board of, 570; Report of Committee on, 531; Joint Report of Committee on, Proposing Changes in the Constitution of Board of, 535, 542.

Railroad Fares, Committee on, 542.
Record, Historical: Of the General Assembly, Synods and Presbyteries of the United Presbyterian Church, 510, 593; of the Synods and Presbyteries of the Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, Amendments to, 607.
Revision, Report of Committee on, 536.
Roll, 501.
Rotary Eldership: Memorial on, 505; Action Taken, 515.

Sabbath, Observance of: Communication from the Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church on, 511; Action on, 536; Special Committee on, 511; Report of Special Committee on, 536; Election of Permanent Committee on, 542.
Sabbath Schools: Report of Permanent Committee on, 586; Permanent Committee on, to Secure the Preparation of Notes, 535; Report of Standing Committee on, 539; Joint Report of Standing Committee on, Proposing Changes in the Constitution of the Board of Publication, 535, 542; Conference on, 510; Election of Permanent Committee on, 541; Statistics of, 588; Day of Prayer for, 539; List of Presbyterial Superintendents of, 506.
Silent Votes: Resolution on, 513; Action Taken, 514; Not Counted, 525, 526.
Standards of the Church: Memorial on Preparing a Summary of, 505; Action Taken, 529.
Statistics: Report of Committee on, 539; Presbyterial, 612; Summary of Presbyterial, 648; Summary of Synodical, 652; Summary of Miscellaneous, 652; Condensed, 663; of Foreign Missions, 664; of Missionary Societies, 655; of Sabbath Schools, 588; General Summaries of, 652; Summaries of, to be Printed for the Use of the Assembly, 539; Vital, 670.
Students, Memorial on Uniformity in Licensing, 516; Action Taken, 538.
Stewart, Mrs. Mary, Gift from, 517, 534.
Superintendents of Missions, List of, 506.
Synods: Minutes of, approved, 537; Stated Meetings of, 698.

Temperance: Special Committee on, 511; Report of Special Committee on, 534; Memorial on Setting Apart One Day in the Week of Prayer for Prayer for, 515; Action Taken, 534.
Theological Seminaries, 697.
Thanks, Resolutions of, 542.
Treasurers' Reports, Summaries of, 609.
Trustees of Assembly: Report of, 544; Election of, 540.

Vital Statistics: To be Printed, 539; Table of, 670.
Votes: Of the Whole Church Defined, 525, 526; Silent, Resolution on, 513; Action Taken, 514; Not Counted when Silent, 525, 526.

Waldensian Church: Communication from, 505; Action Taken, 533.
Women's Missionary Societies, Statistics of, 655.

Digitized by Google

STATED MEETINGS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Albany..... ....About the 15th of April and of September.
Allegheny .....The 1st Tuesday of April, June, September and December.
Argyle .....The 1st Tuesday of May and September; last Tuesday December.
Arkansas Valley..No stated times.
Beaver Valley.....The 2d Tuesday of April, the 4th Tuesday of June, the 3d Tuesday of September and December.
Big Spring.....No stated times.
Bloomington .....The 2d Tuesday of April and September.
Boston .....The 2d Tuesday of January, April, July and October.
Brookville .....The 2d Tuesday of April, the 3d Tuesday of June and September.
Butler .....In January, April, June and September.
Caledonia .....The 4th Tuesday before General Assembly, and the 3d Tuesday before Synod.
Cedar Rapids.....In April, June and September.
Chartiers .....The 2d Tuesday of April, June and September.
Chicago .....In April and September.
Chillicothe .....About the 1st Wednesday of April and September.
Cleveland.....The 2d Tuesday of April, September and December.
College Springs...The 1st Tuesday of March and last Tuesday of August.
Colorado .....The 1st Friday of April and the — Friday of September.
Concordia .....No stated times.
Conemaugh.....The evening before the 2d Tuesday of April and September, and before the 3d Tuesday of June.
Delaware.....The 2d Tuesday of April, the last Tuesday of August and December.
Des Moines.....The 2d Monday of April and June, the 3d Monday of October.
Detroit.....The 2d Tuesday of April and 1st Tuesday of September.
Frankfort.....The 2d Tuesday of April, the 3d Tuesday of June and September.
Garnett .....The 1st Tuesday of April, and a semi-annual meeting.
Indiana.....The 3d Tuesday of April and the 1st Tuesday of September.
Kansas.....The 1st Tuesday of April, 2d Tuesday of June and at Synod.
Keokuk .....No stated times.
Lake.....The evening before the 2d Tuesday of April, September and December, at 7:30.
Le Claire.....In February, June and September.
Mansfield.....The 3d Tuesday of January and April, 2d Tuesday of June, and at meeting of Synod.
Mercer .....The last Tuesday of March, the 4th Tuesday of August, and the last Tuesday of December.
Minnesota.....
Monmouth.....The 1st Tuesday of April, the last Tuesday of August and December.
Monongahela.....The last Tuesday of March, June, September and December.
Muskingum.....The 3d Tuesday of April, June and August, and at meeting of Synod.
Neosho.....Semi-annual. No stated times.
New York.....The 3d Tuesday of January, April, June and October.
Ohio, 1st .....The 2d Tuesday of April, June, September and December.
Omaha.....The last Tuesday of March, June and October.
Oregon.....The 1st Tuesday of April and October.
Pawnee .....The 1st week in April and September.
Philadelphia.....The 2d Monday of January, the 1st Monday of May, and the 2d Monday after the adjournment of Synod.
Princeton.....The 1st Tuesday of April, and the 2d Tuesday of September.
Rock Island.....The 2d Tuesday of April and June, and the last Tuesday of October.
San Francisco.....The 2d Tuesday of April.
Sidney.....The 3d Tuesday of January, the 1st Tuesday of April and September.
Stamford .....In April and September.
Steubenville .....The 2d Tuesday of April, June, September and December.
Southern Illinois..The 1st Tuesday of April, August and December.
Tennessee.....The last Thursday of March.
Vermont .....The 2d Tuesday of January, the 1st Tuesday of May and September.
Wabash.....The 2d Friday of April and October.
West Missouri.....In April and September.
Westmoreland.....The 2d Tuesday of April and June, the 1st Tuesday of September, the 3d Tuesday of December.
Wheeling.....The 2d Tuesday of April, June, and 3d Tuesday of September.
Wisconsin .....The 3d Tuesday of February, June and October.
Xenia .....The 2d Tuesday of April, last Tuesday of August, the 2d Tuesday of December.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF BEQUEST.

FOR PERSONAL PROPERTY.

I do give and bequeath to the Board of.....(or to the Trustees of the General Assembly, as the case may be), of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, the sum of.....dollars, (or.....shares of stock in the.....as the case may be, setting forth particularly what it is that is bequeathed.)

FOR REAL ESTATE.

I do give, devise and bequeath to the Board of.....(or, if for the General Assembly, say: To the Trustees of the General Assembly), of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, and its successors, forever, all that lot or piece of land, (describing the property with care, and setting forth the use to be made of it.)

Special care should be taken that bequests be made according to the laws of the State governing them.

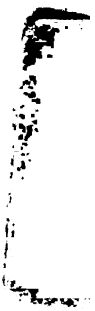
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google